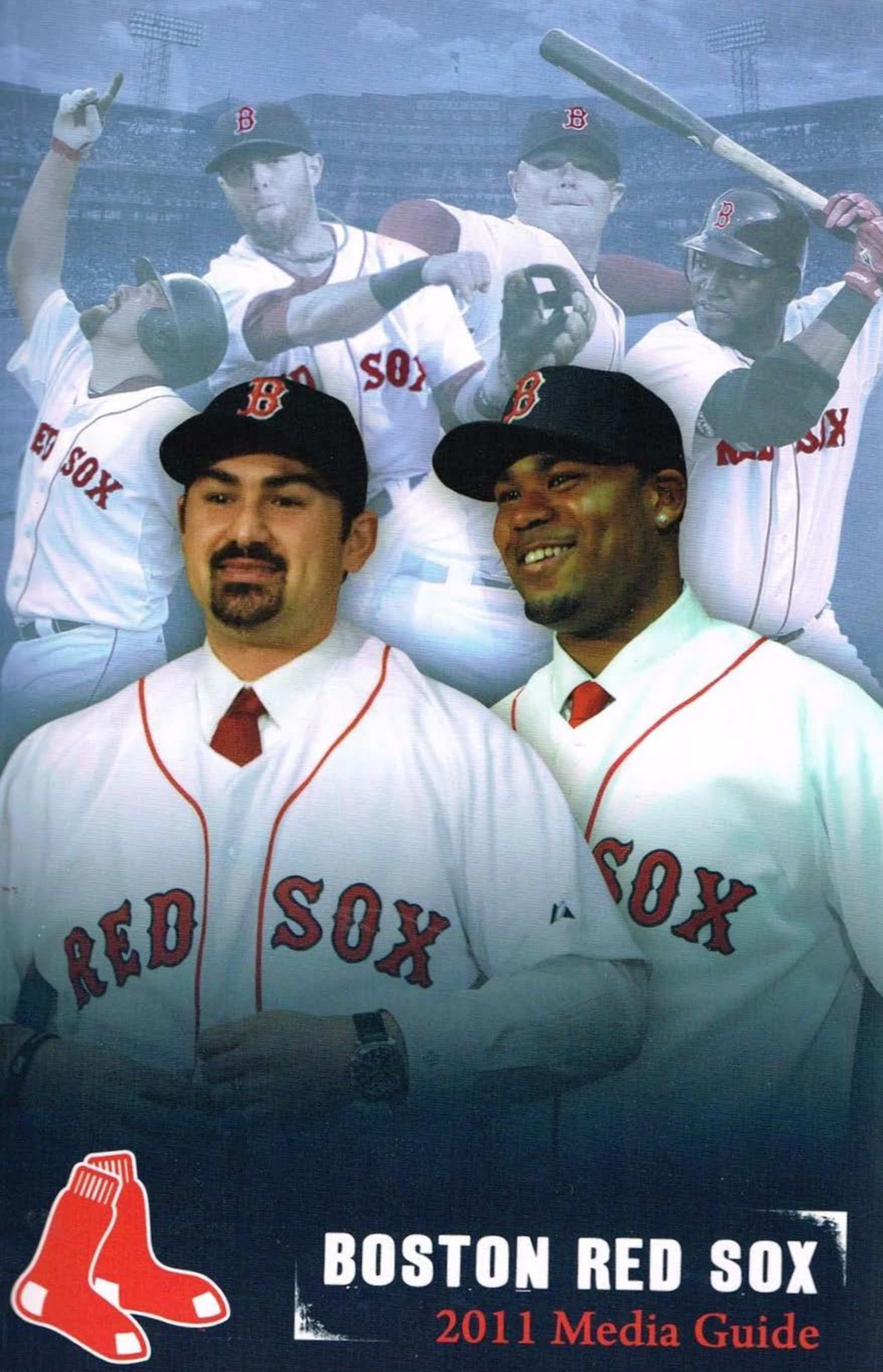


BOSTON RED SOX

2011 Media Guide

Commissioner's Award

The Boston Red Sox received the inaugural Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence in 2010, recognizing the Red Sox Foundation's Scholars Program.

Roberto Clemente Award

Tim Wakefield was honored with the prestigious Roberto Clemente Award in 2010, bestowed annually to the Major League Baseball player who best represents the game of baseball through sportsmanship, community involvement and positive contributions to their clubs.

2011 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE

4 YAWKEY WAY • BOSTON, MA 02215
Administration: 617-226-6000 • General Information: 877-REDSOX9
Tickets: 888-REDSOX6
Send Suggestions to: fanfeedback@redsox.com
www.redsox.com

THE RED SOX ORGANIZATION

A New Tradition of Excellence 3-7
The Red Sox Foundation 8
Front Office Directory 9-10
Principal Owner John W. Henry 11-12
Chairman Thomas C. Werner 13-14
President/CEO Larry Lucchino 14-15
Vice Chairmen David Ginsberg and Phillip H. Morse 16-17
Partners 17
Club Executives 18-29
The Red Sox Remember 30
Fenway Park 31-36

2011 RED SOX

Manager Terry Francona and Coaching Staff 37-48
Red Sox Players 49-284
ML Personnel/Medical Staff 285-289
2011 Rosters 290-292

2010 IN REVIEW

Season Recap and Highlights 294-297
Batting, Pitching and Fielding Statistics 298-299
Batting and Pitching Profiles 300-301
Day-by-Day 302-307
Statistical Breakdowns 306-309
Disabled List 309
Home Run Notes 310
Highs and Lows 310-311
The Last Time 312
Transactions 312-314

OPPONENTS

2010/All-Time vs. AL Clubs 316-328
2010/All-Time vs. 2011 NL Opponents 329-332
All-Time/Active HR Leaders at Fenway Park 330
Active Opponent Leaders vs. Red Sox 332
The Last Time, Opponents 332

HISTORY AND RECORDS

History of the Boston Red Sox 334-340
Ownership History 341
All-Time Roster 342-350
Relatives Who Played for Red Sox 351
Red Sox BBWAA Awards 351-352
Red Sox Silver Sluggers/Gold Gloves/BoSox Club 352
Red Sox Player/Pitcher of Month 353
BBWAA Chapter Awards 353-354
Tony Conigliaro Award 354-355
Hutch Award 355
All-Star Game 355-358
Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown 358-360
Red Sox Retired Numbers 361-364

Miscellaneous Red Sox History 365
Won-Lost Records: Year-by-Year Record 366-367
Managerial Records 368
Major League Standings Since 1969, 1976, 1995, 2002 369
Suspended Games/Doubleheaders 369
Miscellaneous Won-Lost Records 369-371
Attendance Records 372-373
Batting Records: Individual and Team Records—Season/Game/Inning 373-377
Single Season and Career Leaders 377-379
Annual Individual Leaders 380-381
Batting Average History/Miscellaneous Batting 382-383
RBI History 384-385
Multi-Run Innings and Games 385-386
Stolen Base History 386
Home Run Records: Individual and Team Records—Season/Game/Inning 387-390
Grand Slams 390-391
Leadoff/Pinch-Hit 391
Inside-the-Park 392
Extra Innings 392-393
Game-Ending Homers 393
Home Run Leaders at Fenway Park 394
Miscellaneous Home Run Records 394-396
Pitching Records: Individual and Team Records—Season/Game/Inning 397-398
Single Season and Career Leaders 399-401
20-Game Winners/Win Streaks 401
Annual Individual Leaders 402-403
Strikeout History 404
No-Hitters 404-405
Miscellaneous Pitching Records 405
Victories Records 406
Fielding Records: Team Records—Season 407
Individual Records—Season 407-408
Career Leaders 408-410
Triple Plays 410
Individual Records—Game 411-412
Individual Records—Errorless Games and Chances 412
General Club Records 412-413
Miscellaneous Fielding Records 413-414
Opening Day Starts 414

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON

Overall Listing 415
Yearly Postseason Recaps 416-449

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Player Development and Scouting Staffs 452-455
Minor League Instructors/Coordinators 456-458
Player Development Consultants/Special Assignment Instructors 458-460
Red Sox 2010 Draft 461
2010 Minor League Leaders and Award Winners 462-463
Minor League Teams—2011 Staffs and 2010 Recaps 464-484
2011 Minor League Players 485-529

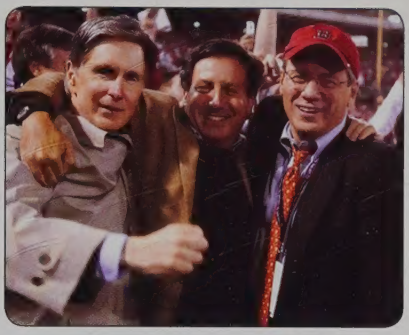
MEDIA INFORMATION

Media Relations Information 532
Red Sox Television 532-533
Red Sox Radio 534
History of Red Sox Broadcasters 535
Red Sox Radio Affiliates 536

SPRING TRAINING

Stadium and Ticket Information/Attendance Highs/2011 Schedule 537
Spring Training Records 538

A NEW TRADITION OF EXCELLENCE



When the Boston Red Sox ownership group successfully outbid competitors to purchase the club on December 20, 2001, Principal Owner John W. Henry called it "a new day." After a 69-year stewardship of the Boston Red Sox and Fenway Park by Tom and Jean Yawkey and their trustees, a new chapter in this franchise's compelling saga would begin. Little did Henry know how prophetic his phrase would become.

In the nine seasons since Henry, Tom Werner, Larry Lucchino, and their partners purchased the club, the ballpark, and 80 percent of the New England Sports Network (NESN) for an estimated $660 million, plus $40 million in assumed debt, the ownership has created an era in which the club has constructed the longest sellout streak in baseball history, saved America's Most Beloved Ballpark from the wrecking ball, and won two World Series, the first in 2004 ending 86 years of excruciating frustration throughout New England and the worldwide fan base known as Red Sox Nation.

The club's leaders continue to uphold the five promises they made at their introductory press conference on December 21, 2001. While the work goes on, these commitments have combined to transform the Boston Red Sox into a ballclub that exemplifies excellence.

COMMITMENT #1: TO FIELD A TEAM WORTHY OF THE FANS' SUPPORT

Acknowledging that the primary obligation of a club is to field a team worthy of the fans' support, the leaders set out to construct a club that would make New England proud. In their first nine seasons, they have fielded winning teams each year, participated in postseason play six times in the last eight seasons, and thus far have become the only franchise in the 21st century to win two World Championships.

Since 2002, Boston's .578 winning percentage is second best among the 30 Major League teams, and the Red Sox have posted at least 93 victories seven times. The club's six playoff appearances in the last eight years also rank as tied for the second most in the Majors in this span.

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES, 2002-10

PCT	W-L	TEAM	POSTSEASON APPEARANCES	WORLD SERIES TITLES
.603	878-579	New York Yankees	8	1
.578	842-616	Boston Red Sox	6	2
.564	823-635	Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim	6	1
.557	811-646	St. Louis Cardinals	5	1
.550	803-656	Minnesota Twins	6	0
.549	800-656	Atlanta Braves	5	0

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES IN POSTSEASON PLAY, 2002-10

(Four or more playoff appearances)

PCT	W-L	TEAM	YEARS IN POSTSEASON
.610	25-16	Philadelphia Phillies	2007, 08, 09, 10
.596	34-23	Boston Red Sox	2003, 04, 05, 07, 08, 09
.529	27-24	St. Louis Cardinals	2002, 04, 05, 06, 09
.522	36-33	New York Yankees	2002, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 09, 10

As a result, the fans of Red Sox Nation continue to demonstrate their remarkable passion by turning out in record numbers, having achieved an active streak of 631 regular-season sellout games at Fenway Park.

The streak, which started on May 15, 2003, represents a new Major League record, set on September 8, 2008 with the club's 456th consecutive regular-season sellout. The club reached 2.7 million in attendance for the first time in 2003, hit 2.8 million for the first time in 2004, saw the 2.9 million mark in 2006 and 2007, welcomed 3 million fans in 2008 and 2009, and saw 3,046,444 fans in 2010, the third-largest single-season home attendance ever for the club (3,062,699 in 2009, 3,048,248 in 2008).

COMMITMENT #2: TO PRESERVE ALL THAT'S GOOD ABOUT FENWAY PARK AND TO TAKE THAT EXPERIENCE TO A HIGHER LEVEL

While baseball is the Red Sox' highest priority, the club's leadership has put great emphasis on improving Fenway Park and enhancing the experience at a ballgame. With the expertise of the club's architects and the vision of team ownership, the club has made Fenway improvements each year, beginning in 2002. The primary objectives have been to add seats, shorten lines, increase amenities, enhance information access, and improve the facilities for players and staff at a ballpark that will celebrate its 99th anniversary in 2011. In addition, the Red Sox promised to do their part to preserve and protect the neighborhoods around the park, from Kenmore Square through the Fenway to the Longwood Medical area.

As a result of the success of the improvements, Henry, Werner and Lucchino announced on March 23, 2005, that the club was formally committing to remain long-term at Fenway Park with "no strings attached." The news elicited congratulations, gratitude and honors at the local, state and federal levels.

RED SOX HOME ATTENDANCE 2001-10

2001	2,625,333
2002	2,650,063
2003	2,724,162
2004	2,837,304
2005	2,847,888
2006	2,930,588
2007	2,971,025
2008	3,048,248
2009	3,062,699
2010	3,046,444

The results of the improvements have been dramatic.

2002-2004: Immediately after purchasing the club, the new ownership group added 400 seats for Opening Day, 2002, and made a series of other improvements. Starting September 5, 2002, the Yawkey Way Concourse, an expansion of the park onto the neighboring street, added 25,000 square feet, doubled the fans' space on the third base side and cleared more clutter from the Gate A concourse.

In 2003, the club added 269 seats atop the fabled left-field wall and drew rave reviews. Boston Magazine would later dub the Green Monster Seats as the best seats in Boston and in 2008, the seats topped a list of the 10 best seats in baseball compiled by USA Today, combining nominations from readers and votes from their staff. The Red Sox added 87 Home Plate Seats on the field and 133 more Dugout Seats. Again, they converted standing room to seating room to maintain the existing capacity. A new "Big Concourse" was introduced where fans found 25,000 more square feet beneath the center-field bleachers and right-field grandstand and enjoyed new menu options from new kitchens. The park's concession stands increased to 81, the width of the concourse doubled from 30 feet to 60 feet, and usable space between Gates B and C tripled.

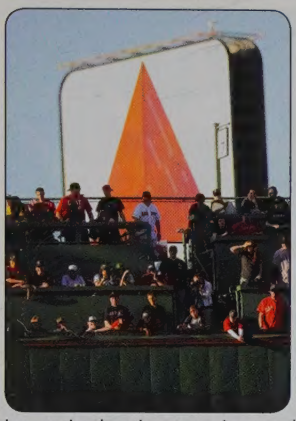
In 2004, the Red Sox created a new Fenway Park neighborhood, the Right Field Roof. Installing tables shaped like home plate that accommodate parties of four, the roof added 192 new seats and space for 250 standing room patrons. New amenities included unique menu items, in-seat service, new restrooms, an open-air bar with televisions, and an elevator.

Across the field, the refreshed Third Base Concourse added new concessions, restrooms, and space, just as the Big Concourse had done the year before. Adding new amenities for the Dugout Seat patrons, the club created the Crown Royal Club (now the Absolut Clubhouse) on the Third Base Concourse.

2005-2010: In 2005, the Red Sox installed a new field with a sand-based drainage system that allowed the field to remain playable far longer than before. In addition, the Red Sox clubhouse received a new, large weight room, a room for hydrotherapy, a new coaches room that gave the players more space, and a larger interview room. For fans, the club helped decongest the narrow walkway atop the grandstand seats on the first base side. The First Base Deck gave fans more room and added more concession stands to further reduce lines.

In 2006, the Red Sox broke the glass that had separated patrons in the .406 Club from the field, and divided the large venue into two open-air seating areas: the EMC Club below and the State Street Pavilion above. The club also remodeled the pavilion level down the first base line and third base line, adding as many as five rows to an area that only had four. In addition, a new staircase from the corner of Yawkey Way and Van Ness Street was added to relieve congestion inside Gate D.

In 2007, a Third Base Deck behind the Grandstand seats was constructed to add space and concessions. A total of 26 of the Private Suites also received a major upgrade, and the improvements even extended to the facilities occupied by ushers, ticket takers, security staff, ball attendants, and mascots. A new visitor's batting cage was added right behind the third base concourse and the press box was expanded and improved with better sightlines and amenities.



2008's Year VII Fenway Park improvements included the addition of more than 800 new State Street Pavilion seats plus standing room tickets, down the first and third base lines, as well as a "Standing Room Corner" in left field. Eight new private suites, available on a single game basis, replaced the six that were housed in the temporary boxes placed on the pavilion for the 1999 All-Star Game, and 12 private suites were renovated. The "Coca-Cola Corner," featuring family-friendly seating and hospitality was unveiled in left field as well. The unique area featured 412 new seats and was part of the extension and expansion of the Red Sox partnership with Coca-Cola, the longest-standing team sponsor with a relationship dating back to 1912. New, linear scoreboards lined portions of the EMC Level fascia with the "LED" technology that now provide more detailed game information.

As part of 2009's Year VIII improvements, a large portion of the lower seating bowl, between Sections 14 and 28, was repaired and waterproofed, a project that required removing and reinstalling the Dugout Seats, Field Box Seats, Loge Box Seats and Grandstand Seats in these sections with new or refurbished seats. Existing wheelchair and companion seating locations were improved with better sightlines as well. Additionally, the Right Field Roof saw the additions of approximately 560 new seats and additional dedicated standing room spaces with drink rails. The Budweiser Right Field Roof Deck was also expanded with 28 new seats at tables, including five new ADA locations and an extended standing room platform. The roof of the Jeano Building, built in 1914, next door to Fenway Park was also replaced during the off-season. The Jeano Building, which serves as the home of the Red Sox Front Offices, the Third Base Deck, the Third Base Concourse and Game On! also featured a restoration of its windows and the 4 Yawkey Way entry, the main entrance to the Red Sox Front Offices.

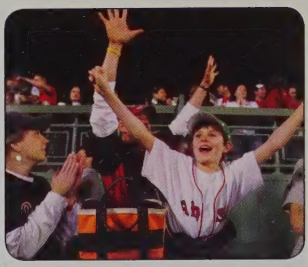
In 2010, the concrete in the lower left-field seating bowl was repaired and waterproofed. The seats themselves were replaced with new dugout, field box and loge box seats. In the left-field grandstand area, the original seats were refurbished with self-rising mechanisms. In an effort to create additional space and enhance the fan experience, the concession stands behind home plate at the top of the Grandstand was replaced by new expanded stands that will offer a wider variety of food and beverage items. The restrooms that previously resided in this location on the concourse were removed and new larger restrooms with additional fixtures for both men and women were constructed on a Mezzanine area positioned above Gate D, which is accessible via a new staircase that connects to the top of the Grandstand. Additionally, new family restrooms were added adjacent to the new concession stands. A new staircase was built to connect the top of the Grandstand to the new mezzanine level restrooms. The lower third base concourse, including a new stairway that provides improved access to/from the Gate A concourse and the lower third base concourse, upgraded utilities and other infrastructure-related items, and enhancements to the interiors of both the visitor's clubhouse and grounds crew areas were also made.

2011: The 2010-11 off-season marked the final year of major annual improvements to the ballpark, thus completing a 10-year plan to fulfill a pledge made by ownership upon acquisition of the club, and reaffirmed in 2005, to improve every facet of the ballpark while preserving and protecting the ballpark for future generations. The improvements completed at Fenway Park over the past 10 years have been designed to ensure that the park will remain structurally sound, and the home of the Boston Red Sox for the next 30-40 years. The investment for the 10-year program is estimated to total approximately $285 million, the largest investment in the history of the almost 99-year-old iconic ballpark.

Three new High Definition video display and scoring systems were installed at Fenway Park, representing a significant upgrade over previously existing scoreboards. The Red Sox selected ANC Sports to install three new state-of-the-art Mitsubishi Electric Diamond Vision™ light emitting diode (LED) video screens.

Other off-season renovations included the concrete repair, waterproofing, and seat replacements of the Right Field lower seating bowl originally constructed in 1933-34. This marks the completion of the repair and waterproofing of the entire lower seating bowl, a project started with the Bleachers in 2007 and continued with the original 1912 bowl in 2008 and the 1933-34 Left Field seating bowl in 2009. Existing Dugout, Field Box and Loge Box seats were replaced by new seats with cup holders on a new concrete base. Dugout and Field Box seats were also padded.

Additional projects included new and expanded concession and merchandise stands in the Gate D area and a repaired and upgraded ground level concourse stretching from Gate D to Gate C that includes utility upgrades, new concrete concourse flooring and life safety improvements.



The Fan Experience: In addition to the structural changes, the club has added countless personal and ceremonial touches to the fan experience at Fenway Park. The Sox introduced ceremonies to honor heroes and thrill children at every game. From leaders of group outings to little fans shouting "Play Ball!" to cue the start of the game, the Red Sox use their sacred lawn to cast the spotlight on average citizens, community heroes, non-profit groups and the men and women of our Armed Forces.

Kids are chosen at random to be Honorary Bat Kids and to become "Little Stars" on Sundays and announce player names during the sixth inning over the Fenway Park microphone. Medical and health professionals are recognized as "Medical All-Stars" and teachers were honored as "Most Valuable Teachers." Special events have been introduced for Father's Day, Mother's Day, Grandparent's Day and Halloween, which have enabled fans to take a leisurely stroll around the Fenway greens, play a mild game of catch and reminisce about their fondest Fenway memories.

Fenway Park also began hosting the first-ever rock concerts in its history. These concerts have become a Fenway tradition and have featured legendary acts including Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band, Jimmy Buffett, the ageless Rolling Stones opened by the Black-Eyed Peas, the Dave Matthews Band, who in 2005 were preceded by Sheryl Crow and returned for another engagement in 2009, The Police, Neil Diamond, the cult-favorite Phish who launched their reunion tour at Fenway in 2009, and the incomparable Sir Paul McCartney who serenaded generations of fans during a remarkable two-day performance at *America's Most Beloved Ballpark.*

Former players and personalities have played a key role as well. In 2005, the club named the left field pole "Fisk's Pole" to honor Carlton Fisk for his legendary home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series. In 2006, the club paid tribute to the 1946 and 1986 American League Champions and on September 27, celebrated Johnny Pesky's 87th birthday by formally naming "Pesky's Pole," making official in right field that which had been the established vernacular for decades. 2007 brought a season-long tribute for the 40th anniversary of the 1967 Red Sox that captured the hearts of New England during an improbable run to the American League pennant. In 2008, the club formally retired Pesky's uniform No. 6 for his over five decades of service in multiple capacities to the club. In 2009 the club honored former center fielder and Red Sox legend Dom DiMaggio who passed away in May 2009 at the age of 92. In a touching tribute at Fenway Park, with his wife Emily present, the club dedicated the center field flag pole, which DiMaggio had so skillfully navigated during his playing days, to his memory. The Red Sox also celebrated Jim Rice's long-overdue induction into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown and retired his uniform No. 14 to the right-field façade at Fenway Park in 2009 as recognition of his excellence on the baseball field.

COMMITMENT #3: TO MARKET AGGRESSIVELY TO A NEW, BROAD REGION

The third commitment made by ownership was to market the club aggressively to a new, broad region. The club, blessed with fans throughout New England, across the nation, and around the globe, engaged in programs to demonstrate that loyalty is a two-way street. Some of the myriad initiatives kicked off by the Red Sox to recognize, celebrate, honor and engage its fan base include the annual Red Sox Road Trip and Red Sox Caravans, New England State Days, World Championship Trophy Tours and the club's Red Sox Nation and Red Sox Kid Nation fan affinity programs.

From January 24-31, 2003, the Fenway Ambassadors, Red Sox alumni and current players rode through frigid and blizzard conditions to meet fans in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island and Connecticut. A Summer Caravan continued the outreach, this time with combinations of Henry, Werner, and Lucchino. The visits to each state included pomp and ceremony from elected officials and fans at public rallies, and personal interaction and financial contributions at children's group homes in each state. In addition to the outbound visits, the club reprised an old tradition from the 1950's with celebrations for each of the states at Fenway Park called "State Days" and for the children whom the club's owners had met at the homes, a practice that continues every season.

In addition to the grass roots marketing, the club has worked more closely with NESN, the booming New England voice that carries Red Sox games and programming to most of New England, and beyond. In addition to broadcasting games, NESN also broadcasts club produced commercials and promotional pieces. It also airs the multiple New England Emmy Award winning show Red Sox Report, an in-house program produced by Red Sox Video Production staffers.

Upon winning the World Series on October 27, 2004, the Red Sox received the long-awaited Commissioner's World Series Championship Trophy, and immediately set out to share it with their fans. The Red Sox carried the grand symbol of faith rewarded to every state in New England, plus New York, Los Angeles, Atlanta, Washington, D.C., Florida and the Dominican Republic. In addition, the club brought the trophy to each of the 351 cities or towns in Massachusetts. A second World Championship in 2007 led to another Trophy Tour, which even included a stop in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Since winning the 2004 World Series, the Red Sox have sought to assemble and count their fan base in an online program that invites members of Red Sox Nation to make their citizenship official via redsox.com. Over 50,000 strong, with citizens from all 50 states and 48 countries, Red Sox Nation stands as the largest fan club

in Major League Baseball. Citizens enjoy benefits ranging from ticket opportunities to exclusive access to club events, and connect to a community of fans on redsox.com. Red Sox Kid Nation presented by Hood enters its seventh season with nearly 20,000 members worldwide. Young Red Sox fans receive collectible souvenirs, discounted tickets to home games and are eligible for unique offers and drawings.

Since 2009, Fenway Ambassadors embark on the "Red Sox Road Trip" each January and travel throughout New England to distribute 6,500 pre-sale ticket vouchers, which represented guaranteed ticket purchasing opportunities. The club expanded the Road Trip in 2010 and extended it to include the team's Spring Training home in Fort Myers, Lee County, FL. Front Office representatives now also visit the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital, Boys and Girls Clubs and hold public events, including one at City of Palms Park, where fans could come and receive giveaways, ticket discounts and have their picture taken with the 2004 and 2007 World Series trophies.

COMMITMENT #4: TO BE ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN THE COMMUNITY

This leadership of the Red Sox vowed to be active participants in the community, and has taken that outreach to new levels. Immediately after completing the purchase of the club on February 27, 2002, the new ownership group established the Red Sox Foundation, which has made disbursements of nearly $40 million in over its eight years in operation. In recognition of the impact the team charity has made on the community, the Red Sox Foundation received the 2009 Steve Patterson Award for Excellence in Sports Philanthropy from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and The Sports Philanthropy Project, and in 2010 it received the inaugural Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence presented by Major League Baseball for its work with the Red Sox Scholars program, the Foundation's educational Cornerstone.

The Red Sox enhanced community relations outreach has set records each year regarding appearances that foster player-fan interaction. In 2010 alone, Red Sox players and coaches made over 500 personal appearances. Players donated their time and tickets through various programs, including Tim Wakefield's Wakefield Warriors (13th season); Tek's 33s by Jason Varitek (7th season); Youk's Kids by Kevin Youkilis (5th season); David Ortiz' Papi's Pals (2nd season); Papelbon's Pen by Jonathan Papelbon (2nd season) and Terry Francona's ticket program for military personnel (2nd season). The Red Sox Alumni also contributed by making over 175 appearances on behalf of the club.

Additionally, the Red Sox also donated thousands of items and experiences to be auctioned and benefit many worthy causes and charities. Ranging from pre-game ceremony participation and special in-game moments to autographed baseballs, jerseys, bats and pictures, the number of unique items and experiences donated in 2010 was over 4,500 items, that went to New England based non-profit organizations.

The Red Sox Wives also consistently render tremendous services to the community. They created and sold two books for kids, "Fenway Park, A to Z," in 2004, and "Fenway 1-2-3" in 2005. They also have produced a variety of events as a group and individually that have generated record amounts of food for the hungry, skin cancer awareness, and funds to fight diseases like diabetes, cancer, ALS, and support the prevention of abuse of women.

In 2003, the club instituted a tradition by using the dual nature of January 31—both Jackie Robinson's birthday and the eve of Black History Month—to provide an annual seminar that teaches children what they should learn—and teach—about the man who broke baseball's color barrier. The fresh initiative inspired Massachusetts Senator John Kerry and Representative Richard Neal to begin successful legislation in their respective Houses that resulted in Congress bestowing the Congressional Gold Medal to the family of the late Jackie Robinson on March 2, 2005.

The Sox have extended the spirit of community outreach to fans around the world. Through its Lindos Suenos program, 10 American and 10 Dominican teens, all of varying socio-economic backgrounds, have been spending two weeks doing community service, playing baseball and having fun in the Dominican Republic every summer since 2004. In 2010, the teens visited Futuro Vivo, a school located in the town of Guerra, which focuses on the education of children and families in the poorest communities. While at Futuro Vivo, they refurbished a baseball field, painted and repaired outdoor furniture, and spent time with the children from the school. The Red Sox Foundation, through its Japan Youth Exchange Program, which began in 2008, saw 12 Japanese youngsters stay with American host families for 12 days to participate in a number of clinics and exhibition games with young American teams of the same age.

COMMITMENT #5: TO END THE CURSE OF THE BAMBINO AND WIN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND AND RED SOX NATION

In their third year at the helm in 2004, the leaders of the Red Sox achieved the ultimate goal. They broke the proverbial "Curse of the Bambino," if it ever existed, and extinguished the suspense and frustration that had been a psych ocivic phenomenon known throughout the world of sports.

Red Sox Nation would not have to wait 86 years for another championship as a second World Series victory would follow just three years later in 2007. It certainly has been a new day for the Boston Red Sox, one that has created a new tradition of excellence.

The official team charity of the Boston Red Sox, the Red Sox Foundation is committed to harnessing the passion of Red Sox Nation to serve at-risk children and wounded veterans in Boston and across New England. Founded in 2002 by Red Sox Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner, President/CEO Larry Lucchino and the team's generous partners, the Red Sox Foundation to date has committed more than $45 million to non-profit programs, making it the largest team charity in all of Major League Baseball.

The Red Sox Foundation has been nationally recognized for its significant and sustained community impact. Named the "Best Team Charity in Sports" by the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and The Sports Philanthropy Project, the Red Sox Foundation also was honored by Major League Baseball with the first-ever "Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence" in 2010.

The Foundation's work centers primarily on five programs, including three managed by the team charity's staff. They include: the Red Sox Scholars Program, offering enrichment activities, tutoring, mentoring and college scholarships to Boston Public School students; the Red Sox Foundation's Rookie and RBI Youth Baseball Leagues, serving some 3,000 inner-city children and teens; and the Red Sox Foundation and Massachusetts General Hospital Home Base Program, a philanthropic partnership with the renowned Harvard teaching hospital which serves local veterans returning home from Iraq and Afghanistan with Traumatic Brain Injury (TBI) and Post-Traumatic Stress Syndrome (PTSD). In addition, the Red Sox Foundation also partners with two other vital nonprofits: The Jimmy Fund, supporting breakthrough cancer research at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, and The Dimock Center in Roxbury, a health and social service agency providing services to 60,000 low income families.

Launched in 2009, the Home Base Program is the most recent addition to the team charity's cornerstone programs and provides confidential evaluations and clinical care for veterans with PTSD and TBI as well as support services for those veterans families. In 2010, the Red Sox Foundation launched "The Run to Home Base Presented by New Balance," a 9K fundraising run with a finish line of crossing home plate in Fenway Park. At the event, some 2,200 runners, including six United States Army units stationed in Iraq, raised $2.5 million for the Home Base Program. The "2011 Run to Home Base Presented by New Balance" is scheduled on Sunday, May 22nd and some 3,000 runners are expected to participate. The Executive Director of the Red Sox Foundation is Red Sox Senior Vice President Meg Vaillancourt. For more information about the team charity, please visit www.redsoxfoundation.org.

FRONT OFFICE DIRECTORY

Principal Owner ..... John W. Henry
Chairman ..... Thomas C. Werner
President/Chief Executive Officer ..... Larry Lucchino
Vice Chairmen ..... David Ginsberg, Phillip H. Morse
General Counsel/Fenway Sports Group ..... Ed Weiss

PARTNERS

Theodore Alfond
William Alfond
Thomas R. DiBenedetto
Michael Egan
Michael Gordon
John A. Kaneb
Seth Klarman
New York Times Co. (Jim Lessersohn, Janet Robinson)
Henry McCance
Arthur E. Nicholas
Frank Resnek
Martin Trust
Jeffrey Vinik

FRONT OFFICE

Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer ..... Sam Kennedy
Executive Vice President/Business Affairs ..... Jonathan Gilula
Financial Advisor to the CEO ..... Jeff White
Director of Business Development ..... Tim Zue
Executive Consultant ..... Lou Gorman
Senior Advisor/Baseball Projects ..... Jeremy Kapstein
Special Assistant to the Principal Owner ..... Sylvia Moon
Special Assistant to the President/CEO ..... Jon Dienstag
Special Assistant to the EVP and COO ..... Fred Olsen
Executive Assistant to the President/CEO ..... Fay Scheer
Executive Assistants ..... Barbara Bianucci, Claire Durant

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Executive Vice President/General Manager ..... Theo Epstein
Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager . Ben Cherington
SVP/Player Personnel and International Scouting ..... Craig Shipley
VP/Player Personnel and Professional Scouting ..... Allard Baird
Vice President/Baseball Operations ..... Brian O'Halloran
Senior Advisor/Baseball Operations ..... Bill James
Director of Baseball Information Services ..... Tom Tippett
Assistant Director of Baseball Operations ..... Zack Scott
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... David Finley
Executive Assistant/Baseball Operations ..... Erin Cox
Assistant/Baseball Operations ..... Mike Murov
Traveling Secretary ..... Jack McCormick
Software Developer/Baseball Operations ..... Shawn O'Rourke
Instructors ..... Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Luis Tiant
Medical Director ..... Dr. Thomas Gill
Team Internist ..... Dr. Larry Ronan
Medical Operations Coordinator ..... Jim Rowe
Head Athletic Trainer/Asst. Dir. of Medical Services. Mike Reinold
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Greg Barajas
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Masai Takahashi
Strength and Conditioning Coach ..... David Page
Staff Assistant ..... Ino Guerrero
Japanese Interpreters ..... Jeff Cutler, Kenta Yamada
Physical Therapist ..... Scott Waugh
Massage Therapists ..... Russell Nua, Mitsugi Funatsu
Clubhouse and Equipment Manager ..... Joe Cochran
Assistant Equipment Manager ..... Edward "Pookie" Jackson
Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... Tom McLaughlin
Video Coordinator ..... Billy Broadbent
Clubhouse Assistant ..... John Coyne
Clubhouse Assistant ..... Steve Murphy

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Vice President/Player Development and Amateur Scouting ..... Mike Hazen
Director of Minor League Operations ..... Raquel Ferreira
Assistant Director/Player Development ..... Ben Crockett
Assistant Director/Florida Baseball Operations ..... Ethan Faggett
Asst. Dir., Latin American Operations/International Scouting ..... Eddie Romero

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS (CONTINUED)

Player Development Consultants ..... Dick Berardino, Tony Cloninger, Dwight Evans, Tommy Harper, Frank Malzone, Carl Yastrzemski
Minor League Equipment Manager ..... Mike Stelmach

SCOUTING

Director of Amateur Scouting ..... Amiel Sawdaye
Assistant Director/Amateur Scouting ..... Gus Quattlebaum
Assistant Director/Professional Scouting ..... Jared Porter
Advance Scouting Coordinator ..... Steve Langone
Amateur Scouting Coordinator ..... Jared Banner

ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE

Senior Vice President/Chief Financial Officer ..... Steve Fitch
Vice President/Controller ..... Mark Solitro
Senior Advisor/Finance and Accounting ..... Bob Furbush
Director of Finance ..... Ryan Oremus
Senior Manager/Accounting ..... Cathy Fahy
Manager/Financial Planning & Analysis ..... Ryan Scafidi
Senior Tax Accountant ..... Erin Walsh
Senior Accountant ..... Mark Sirota
Payroll Administrator ..... Mauricio Rosas
Accounts Receivable ..... Marisa Roncevich
Accounts Payable ..... Tina Yong
Accounting Assistant ..... Gail Cummings

BALLPARK OPERATIONS

Director of Ballpark Operations ..... Pete Nesbit
Director of Ballpark Planning and Development ..... Paul Hanlon
Director of Security and Emergency Services ..... Charles Cellucci
Director of Concessions and Merchandise Operations ..... Jeff Goldenberg
Director of Florida Business Operations ..... Katie Haas
Director of Grounds ..... Dave Mellor
Director of Grounds/Emeritus ..... Joe Mooney
Assistant Director of Grounds ..... Jason Griffeth
Special Advisor Florida Operations ..... Todd Stephenson
Facilities Superintendant ..... Donnie Gardiner
Manager of Facilities Maintenance ..... Glen McGlinchey
Manager of Grounds ..... Weston Appelfeller
Manager of Security and Emergency Services ..... Mark Cacciatore
Coordinator of Event Operations ..... Scott Salley
Coordinator/Ballpark Planning and Development ..... Kathleen Harrington
Coordinator/Florida Business Operations ..... Brett Bodine
Facilities Maintenance Staff ..... Mark Lombardi, Michael O'Connor, Thomas Carey
Security ..... Bob Levin
Security ..... Angel Santiago

CORPORATE PARTNERSHIPS AND FENWAY ENTERPRISES

Senior Vice President/Corporate Partnerships ..... Troup Parkinson
Director of Client Services ..... Marcell Bhangoo
Assistant Director/Fenway Enterprises ..... Marcita Thompson
Senior Manager/Client Services ..... Carole Alkins
Senior Manager/EMC Club and Dugout Services ..... Erin Donovan

CORPORATE PARTNERSHIPS AND FENWAY ENTERPRISES (CONTINUED)

Manager/Suite Services ..... Kim Cameron
Manager/Client Services ..... Sean Walsh
Manager/Travel & Hospitality ..... Kathleen Fleming
Coordinator/Fenway Enterprises Event Sales ..... Bill Blanchfield
Coordinator/Sponsor Services ..... Amanda Heglin
Coordinator/Client Services ..... Andrew Dennen
Coordinator/Ballpark Tours ..... Randy DeHaan
Account Executive/Fenway Enterprises ..... Luke Dwyer
Executive Assistant ..... Jeanne Bill
Mascot ..... Chris Bergstrom

FAN SERVICES AND ENTERTAINMENT

Vice President/Fan Services and Entertainment ... Sarah McKenna
Senior Manager/Video and Scoreboard Operations .. Sarah Logan
Senior Manager/Television Production ..... John Carter
Manager of Entertainment and Special Event Operations .. Dan Lyons
Manager of Fan Services and Entertainment . Stephanie Maneikis
Manager of Game and Television Production ..... Matthew Bair
Engineer ..... Eric Hancock
Coordinator/Fan Services ..... Nick Roper
Coordinator of Advertising and Video Production ..... Keith Macri
Coordinator of Videoboard Operations ..... Matthew Romito
Coordinator of Video Production and Graphics ..... Jason Gorden
Television and Video Production Editor ..... Tim Heintzelman
Coordinator/Video and Television Production ..... Jack Lanzillotti
Coordinator/Video and Television Production ..... Abbey Thelin

FENWAY AFFAIRS

Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs ..... Larry Cancro
Manager of Fenway Affairs ..... Beth Krudys

HUMAN RESOURCES AND ADMINISTRATION

SVP/Human Resources and Administration ..... Mary Sprong
Manager/Human Resources ..... Patricia Moseley
Manager/Human Resources ..... Chloe Schweinshaut
Receptionist ..... Brenna Peterson
Office Coordinator ..... Travis Patterson

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Director of Information Technology ..... Steve Conley
Senior Systems Analyst ..... Randy George
Net Developer ..... Sheila MacDonald
IT Manager ..... Ryan Oreste
IT Technician ..... Mike Daley

LEGAL

Special Counsel to the President/CEO ..... Maureen Cannon
SVP and Assistant General Counsel ..... Jennifer Flynn
Senior Vice President and Special Counsel ..... David Friedman
Vice President/Club Counsel ..... Elaine Weddington Steward
Senior Manager/Legal Operations ..... Amanda Eysie
Executive Assistant ..... Kate Page

MARKETING, PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNITY/PLAYER RELATIONS

SVP/Public Affairs and Marketing ..... Susan Goodenow
Director of Marketing and Broadcast Services ..... Colin Burch
Senior Manager of Community/Player Relations .. Sarah Stevenson
Manager/Marketing ..... Ann Zeigler
Manager/Public Affairs ..... Mike Olano
Manager of Community Marketing and Fan Clubs .... Mardi Fuller
Coordinator of Community/Player Relations ..... Sheri Rosenberg
Marketing Research and Database Analyst ..... Curran Raclin
Coordinator/Community Marketing and Fan Clubs ... Joe Chamas
Community/Player Relations Assistant ..... Kathryn Quirk

MEDIA RELATIONS

Director of Media Relations ..... Pam Ganley
Manager of Media Relations ..... Leah Tobin
Media Relations Coordinator ..... Abby DeCiccio
Media Relations Coordinator ..... Jon Shestakofsky
Manager of Photography ..... Mike Ivins
Japanese Media Liaison ..... Mikio Yoshimura

PUBLICATIONS AND ARCHIVES

Vice President/Emeritus and Team Historian ..... Dick Bresciani
Director of Publications ..... Debbie Matson
Alumni Relations and Team Archives ..... Dan Rea

RED SOX FOUNDATION

SVP-Executive Director/Red Sox Foundation ..... Meg Vaillancourt
Special Events Manager ..... Gena Borson
Senior Manager/Accounting ..... Amy Sowinski
Children's Athletics Manager ..... Ron Burton
Program Coordinator ..... Justin Prettyman
Coordinator/Red Sox Foundation ..... Paul Geffken

TICKETING

Senior Vice President/Ticketing ..... Ron Bumgarner
Vice President/Ticketing ..... Richard Beaton
Director/Ticketing ..... Naomi Calder
Assistant Director/Ticketing-Season Ticket Services ... Joe Matthews
Senior Manager/Premium Sales New Business Development .....
..... Corey Bowdre
Senior Manager of Premium Sales ..... William Droste
Manager of Ticket Accounting & Administration .. Sean Carragher
Manager of Ticket Fulfillment & Systems ..... Peter Fahey
Manager of Ticket Services ..... Jenean Rombola
Manager of Ticket Operations ..... Gary Goldberg
Account Executive/Premium Sales ..... Scott Reinold
Account Executive/Premium Sales ..... Brendan Hankard
Coordinator of Season Ticket Services ..... Benjamin Dorman
Premium Sales and Services Assistant ..... Rachel Delfino
Ticket Operations Assistant ..... Lisa Lindsay

2011 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE

Produced by: Dick Bresciani, Abby DeCiccio, Pam Ganley, Jeremy Lechan, Debbie Matson, Dan Rea, Jon Shestakofsky, Leah Tobin and Andy Towne. **Design and Layout:** Mary-Lynne Bohn, Accent Design. **Printing by:** Mass Printing and Forms. **Photography by:** Jim Allen, Taylor, Aubin, Alainna Chiklis, Mike Ivins, Cindy Loo, Brita Meng Outzen, and Getty Images. **Statistical Assistance:** STATS, Elias Sports Bureau (special thanks to Ken Hirdt and John Labombarda), Major League Baseball, BaseballReference.com, and David Vincent (SABR).

Copyright Boston Red Sox, ©2011. All rights reserved.

JOHN W. HENRY, Principal Owner

John W. Henry, an avid baseball fan, often refers to baseball as an "affair of the heart." Known throughout the game as an involved and passionate owner, he believes the people of New England have always been and will always be the true owners of the Boston Red Sox. Mr. Henry views his role as a steward of New England's beloved baseball team, charged with the responsibility on and off the field of ensuring the Red Sox continue to win World Championships while further enhancing the relationship between the community and the team.

Mr. Henry actively collaborates with Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino on a variety of aspects of the baseball experience.

"Larry Lucchino is my role model when it comes to baseball executives. His track record is impeccable. His commitment and passion for excellence on the field, creating fan-friendly environments and setting standards for community involvement make our ownership of the Red Sox something I look forward to each day.

"Tom Werner and I are like brothers. We talk every day about ideas on how to improve everything from the New England Sports Network to the length of the grass on the field. We are blessed with an incredibly strong ownership group that loves the Red Sox."

On December 20, 2001, the Boston Red Sox partners voted unanimously to sell 100 percent of the team's interests to an investment group headed by Mr. Henry and Tom Werner. The Major League clubs approved the ownership transfer from the Yawkey Trust and limited partners January 16, 2002. The sale closed February 27, 2002. World Series Championships in 2004 and 2007 have highlighted the stunning first nine seasons for Mr. Henry and his partners.

The 2004 team captivated an adoring and faithful Red Sox Nation with the greatest comeback in baseball history, all the more satisfying after being heart-broken the previous year in Yankee Stadium when Aaron Boone ended a dramatic seven-game championship series to decide the pennant.

The club that never quit, even when down three games to none to the archrival Yankees, won four straight—in breathtaking fashion—to capture the pennant, then captured four more in a row to sweep the St. Louis Cardinals, giving the Red Sox their first World title since 1918 and sending millions into delirium. The achievement came less than a thousand days (973) after purchasing the club.

In 2005, the Red Sox reached the postseason for the third consecutive year, a first in the franchise's rich 105-year history.

In 2007, Boston won its first AL East Division title since 1995 and posted an 11-3 postseason record to become the first two-time World Champion of the 21st century.

In 2008, the Red Sox returned to the playoffs for the fifth time over a six-year period. The team also drew three-million fans for the first time at Fenway Park while setting a Major League record for consecutive home sellouts.

In 2009, the club reached the postseason for the third consecutive year and sixth time in seven years. Boston notched its 500th consecutive sellout at Fenway Park on June 17 and finished the 2010 regular season with 631 straight sellouts, dating back to May 15, 2003.

Mr. Henry not only set out to win multiple World Series, but to make sure the Red Sox were active participants in the community. As a result, the club's community relations department has set records each of his first nine seasons as principal owner in the number of appearances arranged for players in the community, and the amount of authentic memorabilia donated to non-profit organizations in New England to help them raise funds.

Immediately after taking ownership, Mr. Henry and his partners founded—and funded—The Red Sox Foundation. The Red Sox Foundation is the largest and one of the fastest growing team charities in Major League Baseball. Though a relative newcomer to the New England philanthropic community, it has won numerous awards for its imaginative outreach and impact, including the 2009 national award for "Best Sports Charity" from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and the Sports Philanthropy Project. In 2010 it was recognized by Major League Baseball with the inaugural "Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence" for the Red Sox Scholars program, the Foundation's educational cornerstone.

Supported through generous donations from Mr. Henry, along with Red Sox Chairman Tom Werner and their partners, as well as corporate sponsors and fans attending special fundraising events, The Red Sox Foundation has quickly become a powerful philanthropic force in this community. Over the past nine years, the team charity has committed nearly $40 million to non-profit health, education, recreation and social service programs serving at-risk children and their families.

With his passion and enthusiasm for baseball, Mr. Henry is accessible to the media and fans. He's often seen moving throughout ballparks in Spring Training and during the regular season. He sits in many areas of Fenway Park, from the Bleachers to the Green Monster Seats to the seats near the dugouts, and often greets fans at the gate. That exposure and interaction helped inspire the improvements that have widened the concourses, reduced concession lines and augmented the restrooms at Fenway Park.

"I love to listen to and interact with fans," Henry said. "Perhaps not every fan can identify with me, but I think I can identify with most of them because I've been a passionate baseball fan all my life. I know that even the best baseball team cannot win every night, but I want to make sure our fans win every night—that they enjoy as many aspects of our game, our tradition, and the Fenway experience as they can. If they don't, I want to know why and see what I can do to address their concerns immediately. It is the New England fans and their representative media that have created the romance, mystique and passion that we all feel when the words 'Boston Red Sox' are spoken."

RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

Charles W. Somers	1901-02
Henry J. Killilea	1903-04
John I. Taylor	1904-11
James R. McAleer	1912-13
Joseph J. Lannin	1913-16
Harry H. Frazee	1917-23
J.A. Robert Quinn	1923-33
Thomas A. Yawkey	1933-76
Jean R. Yawkey	1976-77
Jean R. Yawkey: Haywood Sullivan, Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	1978-80
Jean R. Yawkey Trust: Haywood C. Sullivan, Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	1981-86
Jean R. Yawkey Trust: Haywood Sullivan	1987-93
Jean R. Yawkey Trust	1994-2002
The Henry-Werner Group	2002-present

Mr. Henry has garnered a wealth of experience—and nine championship rings—at three different levels in his 23 years (through 2010) in baseball at an ownership level. Prior to purchasing the Red Sox, he was chairman and sole owner of the Florida Marlins. He was also a limited partner of the New York Yankees, and was chairman and majority owner of the Tucson Toros of the Triple-A Pacific Coast League.

Mr. Henry also formed a co-ownership with Boca Raton, FL attorney Don Sider in the West Palm Beach Tropics of the Senior Professional Baseball League. The Tropics, managed by former Red Sox manager Dick Williams, posted a league-best 52-20 record in his one-year ownership, led by Hall of Famer Rollie Fingers and All-Stars Toby Harrah, Dave Kingman, Mickey Rivers and Al Hrabosky.

Mr. Henry is chairman of John W. Henry & Company, Inc. (JWH), which he founded in 1981. He has served on the Board of Directors of the Future Industry Association, National Association of Futures Trading Advisors (NAFTA) and the Managed Futures Trade Association. He is a recognized leader in alternative asset financial product innovation.

Mr. Henry is Principal Owner of Fenway Sports Group, formerly New England Sports Ventures (NESV). On October 15, 2010, Fenway Sports Group acquired 100% of Liverpool Football Club (LFC), one of the world's most historic sporting institutions. Fenway Sports Group owns a portfolio of companies that includes LFC, Boston Red Sox, New England Sports Network, FSG Global and Roush Fenway Racing.

In early 2002, he purchased a home in Boston. Born in Quincy, IL, John spent most of his childhood in Forrest City, AR, where his parents owned a farm. He was a dyed-in-the-wool baseball fan growing up, listening to St. Louis Cardinals broadcaster Harry Caray on the radio. At age 9, he saw his first Major League game at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis—the very city where he would see his own Boston Red Sox celebrate in triumph after completing the greatest comeback in baseball history.

THOMAS C. WERNER, Chairman

In the nine seasons that Tom Werner has been Chairman of the Boston Red Sox, the club has enjoyed unprecedented success, having advanced to postseason play three straight seasons and six times in seven years for the first time in its history. The pinnacle, of course, was the 2004 World Championship that ended an 86-year drought. Another World Series victory would follow in 2007. Red Sox fans have sold out 631 consecutive games at Fenway Park, the longest streak in baseball history. And together with Principal Owner John W. Henry and President/CEO Larry Lucchino, Werner on March 23, 2005, announced that the Red Sox had committed to remain long term at America's Most Beloved Ballpark.

Among the early bidders of the Red Sox in 2001, Werner led the only group that was committed to saving Fenway Park. Later joined by John Henry and Larry Lucchino, this group oversaw successive improvements that restored its luster. Now considered by many to be America's Most Beloved Ballpark, this ownership group is looking forward to celebrating its 100th anniversary at Fenway Park in 2012.

Through the successful improvements resulting from major investments, brilliant ingenuity, and dogged persistence, the club's ownership group concluded that the park could, indeed, be preserved. As a result, the ballpark is on track to see its 100th anniversary in 2012. The oldest and smallest park in the Majors would be the first ever to last 100 years.

A respected and veteran baseball owner since he purchased the San Diego Padres in 1990, Werner, along with Henry and their partners has helped lead the effort for a kinder, more fan-friendly atmosphere at the ballpark that has resonated with parents, grandparents, and children.

The Red Sox Foundation, established immediately after the purchase of the team, is another example of their leadership. Its charitable donations, after only eight seasons, are the biggest in professional baseball, as the Foundation gives away millions of dollars each year. In 2009, Werner helped in the establishment of the Home Base Program, an initiative founded and funded by the RSF and Massachusetts General Hospital, aiming to help military veterans affected by post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injury. The Home Base Progam is recognized as a model public/private partnership dealing with our wounded warriors. Werner is also proud of his involvement in the Teddy Ebersol-Red Sox Fields, which are now used by thousands of children.

Werner, a member of the Television Academy Hall of Fame for his extraordinary achievements as a creator and producer of many groundbreaking series, has had baseball in his soul his entire life. He played the game during his childhood, coached his children in youth baseball and has attended countless Major League games.

As a 17-year-old freshman at Harvard, Werner gave his heart to the ultimate underdogs, the Impossible Dream Red Sox of 1967. He has been a devoted follower of the Red Sox ever since.

For his visual studies class at Harvard, Werner created a documentary about Opening Day at Fenway Park, starting with the quiet, quaint park at rest, then exploding with the excitement of fans pouring into the ballpark. The education in film would lead to a rewarding career in television; the passion for the Red Sox and Fenway Park would later lead Werner to begin a quest to buy the team when it was offered for sale in 2001.

Werner is also an active contributor to Major League Baseball. He has been appointed to the Board of Major League Baseball Enterprises, which has oversight over national media arrangements as well as Major League Baseball Properties. He has also been appointed to the Board of the MLB Network, which debuted in January 2009.

In addition to these responsibilities, Werner takes great pride in his contributions to the success of the New England Sports Network. Most people in the television industry now regard NESN to be one of the strongest sports channels in the country, as it televises almost 300 live events each year, including Red Sox and Bruins games. Since 2001, NESN has more than doubled the amount of original programming it airs.

Werner's entry into Major League Baseball came in 1990 when he led a group that purchased the San Diego Padres. He served baseball on the national level as a member of the Executive Council and Chairman of the Television Committee. As such, he was a key force in establishing one of the most crucial innovations in baseball history—the Wild Card, the very element that enabled the Boston Red Sox, years later, to win their first World Championship since 1918.

Werner feels that the relationship between the ballclub and Red Sox fans is the most special in all of baseball. After the sweep of the Colorado Rockies in 2007, Werner said the following which has resonated among fans of Red Sox Nation.

"2004 was for our parents and grandparents and those people who suffered through eight decades before a World Championship. This is for us and for our children and for everybody in Red Sox Nation."

Embodying the values of integrity and quality, Werner (born April 12, 1950) has already achieved a lifetime of accolades in the television business. He and his partner, Marcy Carsey, have helped create such hits as "The Cosby Show," "A Different World," "Roseanne," "Third Rock from the Sun," "Cybill," "Grace Under Fire" and "That '70s Show." In September 2008, Werner's new animated show "The Life and Times of Tim" debuted on HBO.

Earlier, while working for ABC television, Werner and Carsey saw Robin Williams in a comedy club and launched his career in "Mork and Mindy." Werner also oversaw the development of "Bosom Buddies," which started the career of Tom Hanks; "Soap," which started the career of Billy Crystal; and "Taxi," which started the careers of Tony Danza and Danny DeVito.

Werner has also received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Producers Guild of America. His company has garnered 24 Emmy Awards, 11 People's Choice Awards and numerous Golden Globes, Humanitas Prizes and Peabody Awards. In 2000, Werner and his longtime partners, Marcy Carsey and Caryn Mandabach, joined forces with Geraldine Laybourne and Oprah Winfrey to start Oxygen, a 24-hour cable channel serving the modern woman. Oxygen was acquired by NBC in late 2007 and is one of the fastest growing cable networks ever, now in almost 65,000,000 homes.

Werner spends much of the year in Boston, where he maintains a residence. He has served on a number of Boards, including the White House Fellows Commission. He currently serves on the Crossroads School Board and the Board for After School All Stars, a program helping at risk youth engage in after school programs, and the Ron Brown Scholar Program, which offers scholarships to African-American high school seniors who have demonstrated social commitment and leadership potential.

LARRY LUCCHINO, President/CEO

Larry Lucchino was named President/CEO of the Red Sox at the closing of the purchase of the team in February, 2002. Previously President/CEO of the Baltimore Orioles (1988-93) and the San Diego Padres (1995-01), Lucchino is a veteran of 32 years in Major League Baseball. With the Red Sox, Lucchino manages the franchise on a day-to-day basis with the active involvement of, and in collaboration with, Principal Owner John W. Henry and Chairman Tom Werner.

He has won rings with each franchise. The Orioles won the 1983 World Series, the Padres won the 1998 National League Pennant, and the Red Sox won the 2007 World Series, just three years after the 2004 World Championship that put an end to Boston's 86-year championship drought.

In his 22 full seasons as a President/CEO, his clubs have a winning record of 1,805-1,578 (.534), have reached post-season play eight times (1996, 1998, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009), have won three pennants, and two World Series. In those 22 seasons, attendance has improved over the previous year 15 times and the franchises have set club attendance records 13 times, including an 8-year stretch with the Red Sox, topping 3 million for the first time in Red Sox history in 2008, and again surpassing 3 million in 2009 and 2010.

Lucchino is the first President/CEO to win pennants for two different franchises—let alone in two different leagues—since Hall of Fame executive Larry MacPhail more than 50 years ago with the Brooklyn Dodgers (1941) and the New York Yankees (1947). They are the only two to have done so. (Al Rosen won pennants as President/CEO of the Yankees in 1978 and as President of the San Francisco Giants in 1989, but Bob Lurie was the Giants CEO. Dave Dombrowski won pennants as GM of the Florida Marlins in 1997 and as President/GM of the Detroit Tigers in 2006.)

In addition to running championship franchises and setting attendance marks, Lucchino has earned a legacy for creating ballparks that have transformed the ballparks' role in the fan experience, influence on franchise value, and place in the community.

His vision for the design of Oriole Park at Camden Yards—a traditional, old-fashioned, asymmetrical, intimate downtown ballpark with modern amenities—ushered in an era of revolutionary ballpark architecture and ambiance responsible in part for the game's resurgence since 1992.

He also had the vision for the ballpark that saved baseball in San Diego. PETCO Park, designed to look and feel like San Diego, was approved in a 1998 landslide vote on Proposition C, a campaign that Lucchino spearheaded. As much as the Padres needed a ballpark, the city needed a catalyst to redevelop an under-utilized 26-block area in the city's downtown. As promised, a ballpark revitalized a key neighborhood, as it had done in Baltimore (and, subsequently, in other cities). The design of the park was completed in August, 2001, and construction was well underway when Lucchino left the Padres for the Red Sox after the 2001 season.

Subsequently, he was instrumental in pulling together the ownership group that joined John Henry and Tom Werner in their successful effort to purchase the Red Sox, announced on December 20, 2001. While every other group that sought to purchase the Red Sox advocated a replacement for venerable Fenway Park, the group led by Henry, Werner and Lucchino was the only one that committed itself to save—and improve—America's most beloved ballpark. The ownership group officially formalized its commitment to keep Fenway Park long term on March 23, 2005.

Over the course of a 10-year-long project (ending during the 2011 offseason), Lucchino has helped to oversee many changes to preserve, protect and improve Fenway Park. Such successful additions include: the Green Monster Seats, the Right Field Roof Seats, Dugout Seats, the Yawkey Way Concourse, the Big Concourse, the Third Base Concourse, the First and Third Base Decks, the EMC Club, the State Street Pavilion, renovations of

the premium suites, the Left Field Coca Cola Corner, the Bleacher Bar, the expansion of the right field roof box section, and the installation of new high definition video display and scoring systems. These and other well-received infrastructure innovations and improvements have enhanced the fans' experience while respecting the integrity of the historic park and the surrounding neighborhood.

In the winter of 2010, Fenway Park was transformed into a hockey venue when it hosted the Boston Bruins and the Philadelphia Flyers on New Years Day for the third installment of the NHL Winter Classic. A week later, the Red Sox hosted the first-ever Hockey East outdoor college hockey games as the women's teams from UNH and Northeastern and the BC and BU men's squads played a doubleheader. In July of 2010, Fenway Park again was transformed, this time into a soccer site when Sporting C.P. from Portugal and Celtic F.C. from Scotland matched up for Football at Fenway—the first soccer match played at the ballpark in over 40 years.

While setting attendance records with all three franchises, Lucchino has made his mark in the cutting-edge marketing of baseball. His efforts at regionalization in Baltimore expanded the Orioles fan base from 2 million to 6 million. In his 14 years with the Orioles, the season ticket base increased from 1,600 to 28,000 plus a 13,000-person waiting list.

In his seven years with the Padres, the season ticket base more than doubled from 5,081 to 12,380 through 2000. Under his leadership, the Padres recorded their top four all-time attendance figures at Qualcomm Stadium in his last four years there (1998-2001).

In his nine seasons in Boston, the club has set franchise attendance records in eight of nine years, and has sold out 631 straight games dating back to May 15, 2003. This streak is the longest in the history of Major League Baseball, a record established on September 8, 2008, with sell-out #456, breaking the previous MLB record of 455, set by the 1995-2001 Cleveland Indians.

Each of the three franchises he has served as chief executive has established a major charitable foundation during his tenure (The Orioles Foundation, The Padres Foundation, and The Red Sox Foundation). Under his leadership, each franchise has re-invigorated its philanthropy, its community relations efforts, and its ballpark ambiance to ensure that all fans feel welcome. In November of 2010, the Red Sox and the Red Sox Foundation were given league wide recognition when they were named the recipients of the inaugural Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence.

Lucchino's passion for ballparks is rivaled by his drive for baseball's internationalization. He pioneered a groundbreaking relationship in Japan in 1997 with the Chiba Lotte Marines, and helped organize the Red Sox first trip to Japan in March, 2008 when they opened the MLB regular-season with two games at the Tokyo Dome. In addition, he previously arranged the efforts to play Major League Baseball's first regular season games in Mexico (1996) and Hawaii (1997) and established baseball's first International Opening Day in Monterrey, Mexico in 1999. He was an early, active supporter of the World Baseball Classic, and also serves on Major League Baseball's International Committee.

He has served on MLB's Restructuring Committee, the American League's Cable Television Committee, and as Chairman of the Player Development Contract Negotiations Committee. He was a member of the Realignment Committee and the Commissioner's Blue Ribbon Task Force on Baseball Economics, which released its recommendations for attacking the game's economic and competitive balance issues in July, 2000.

In recognition for "long and meritorious service to baseball" over three decades in the game, Lucchino was awarded the Judge Emil Fuchs Award by the Boston Baseball Writer's Association at their 72nd annual BBWAA dinner on January 20, 2011.

Born in Pittsburgh, Lucchino was an All-City League basketball player and a second baseman on the Pittsburgh city championship baseball team at Taylor Allderdice High School. He graduated with honors from Princeton University and is a graduate of the Yale Law School. At Princeton, he was a member of two Ivy League championship basketball teams.

In 1974, he joined Williams and Connolly, the law firm founded by his mentor, friend, legendary sportsman, and trial attorney Edward Bennett Williams. He became a partner in 1978 and specialized in sports law and litigation. He was general counsel to the Washington Redskins, of which Williams was president and part owner, and was a member of the Redskins Board of Directors from 1979 to 1985. When EBW bought the Orioles on August 2, 1979, Lucchino became vice president/general counsel. EBW named him president in May, 1988, to rebuild the club's baseball and business operations. He was an owner of the Orioles from 1989 until the club was sold at the end of the 1993 season, and of the Padres from December, 1994 to 2002.

The avid sportsman has the unique distinction of earning World Series rings (Orioles, '83; Red Sox, '04, '07), a Super Bowl ring (Redskins, '83), and a Final Four watch (Princeton, '65). Lucchino has been active in numerous civic and charitable efforts in Baltimore, San Diego and Boston, with particular, active involvement in the research and treatment of cancer. Here in Boston, he served as the co-chair of the Dana Farber Cancer Institute's $1 billion "Mission Possible" Capital Campaign, which reached its goal in 2009, and is also on the board of Special Olympics International. He is married to Stacey Johnson Lucchino, and has two stepchildren, Davis (21) and Blair (19).

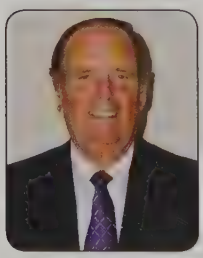
DAVID GINSBERG, Vice Chairman

David Ginsberg became Vice Chairman of the Red Sox upon the closing of the Red Sox acquisition on February 27, 2002. He is also Vice Chairman of Fenway Sports Group (FSG) (the holding company that owns the Boston Red Sox, New England Sports Network (NESN), the Liverpool Football Club (LFC) and indirectly 50% of Roush Fenway Racing (RFR). In addition, he is Vice Chairman of the Liverpool Football Club and a member of the board of directors of RFR. During 2002 to 2010, Mr. Ginsberg headed up the FSG finance committee and provided advice and assistance to Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner and President/CEO Larry Lucchino on business, financial and investment banking issues. He was primarily responsible for arranging and managing FSG's credit facilities and determining FSG's interest rate strategy. Ginsberg played an integral role in the negotiation and execution of the acquisition of the Red Sox, NESN, LFC, RFR and the sale of the Florida Marlins. He had previously been Vice Chairman of the Florida Marlins starting in 1999.

Beginning in December 2010, Ginsberg joined FSG on a full time basis continuing in the above roles. In addition, Ginsberg is primarily responsible for the ongoing and close oversight of LFC's day-to-day business operations and financial activities and for assisting John Henry and Tom Werner in returning LFC to competitive success and long-term financial stability. Ginsberg also oversees all merger and acquisition activities contemplated or conducted by FSG; all FSG borrowings, credit facilities and interactions with FSG's lenders and other major financial institutions and is the point-person primarily responsible for coordinating FSG's real estate strategy and for overseeing all FSG real estate transactions. Ginsberg is also a member of the Overseers Board of the Red Sox Foundation and Mass General Hospital Home Base Program which is dedicated to improving the lives of veterans of the Afghanistan and Iraq wars who suffer from deployment related stress and traumatic brain injury.

Ginsberg was a Managing Director and a Founding Partner of Raptor Group Holdings from 2008-2010, an investment management company. From 2006-2008 he was the Managing Director of the Special Opportunities Group at Tudor Investment Corp. He served as the Special Advisor to the Chairman and as a Director at John W. Henry & Company (JWH) beginning in 1999 until June 2002. Before joining the Marlins and JWH, Ginsberg was a private investor and consultant. At Global Asset Management (GAM) in London, he started and served as the Managing Director of the Multi-Manager Group, one of the largest groups specializing in hedge funds, from its inception in 1989 until 1995. Prior to joining GAM, he was Vice President in charge of the Mergers and Acquisitions Advisory Group at the National Westminster Bank USA, where he began his career as a corporate lender in 1981.

A native of Winthrop, MA, he graduated from The Northfield Mount Hermon School and received a B.A. from Kenyon College. He later received an M.B.A. with a concentration in finance from the Boston University Graduate School of Management.



PHILLIP H. MORSE, Vice Chairman

Phillip Morse was named Vice Chairman in 2004 and has been a partner in the Boston Red Sox since 2002. Morse grew up in Danvers, MA and has two brothers living in the Boston area. He attended the University of Maine and played baseball for the Black Bears. Upon graduation in 1964, Morse was hired by Liberty Mutual Insurance Company in Boston. In late 1966, he worked in sales for a Glens Falls, NY based small medical device company. In 1969, Morse founded North American Instrument Corporation, a company focused on the development, manufacturing and sales of the first transparent fluid delivery system for coronary angiography, the Morse Manifold. By 1994, the firm had grown into NAMIC U.S.A. Corporation, an 800-employee designer and manufacturer of a wide array of medical devices for interventional cardiology and radiology. NAMIC made an initial public offering in 1991, and established operations in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico in 1992 and in the Republic of Ireland in 1993. Morse served as NAMIC's Chairman until its sale to Pfizer, Inc. in 1995. Today, NAMIC U.S.A. is a member of the Navilyst family and after more than 40 years, the Morse Manifold continues to be used in more than 70 percent of all cardiac catheterization procedures.

After retiring from NAMIC in 1995, Morse founded Heritage Creations, Inc., a group of companies dedicated to providing premium quality products and services to premier private, public and resort golf courses, clubs and golf pro shops worldwide.

Morse retired from the board of directors of Evergreen Bank, a division of Banknorth, N.A., and was a former director of The Business Council of New York State, Inc. He is a generous contributor to numerous medical, athletic and educational charities, having made a gift of an artificial turf stadium field to the University of Maine.

In a combined effort with his friend, the late Harold Alfond, a former Red Sox partner, his alma mater now has an outstanding athletic facility in which to play football, soccer and lacrosse. Over five years ago, Morse turned 43 acres of woodlands in Glens Falls, NY into an athletic complex with a field house, nine tennis courts, two baseball fields, three softball fields, four fields for soccer and lacrosse and donated it to Glens Falls High School.

The Morses, who live in Jupiter, FL, have three married daughters all of whom live or work in Boston and the surrounding communities. With a growing number of grandchildren, now a total of six, the Morses remain busy dividing their time between Boston, Wells, ME, Lake George, NY and Florida.

RED SOX PARTNERS

Theodore Alfond
Partner

William Alfond
Partner

Thomas DiBenedetto
Partner

Michael Egan
Partner

Michael Gordon
Partner

Seth Klarman
Partner

Jim Lessersohn
The New York Times Co.
Partner

Henry McCance
Partner

Art Nicholas
Partner

Frank Resnek
Partner

Janet Robinson
The New York Times Co.
Partner

Martin Trust
Partner

Jeffrey Vinik
Partner

Not Pictured: **John Kaneb**, Partner

SAM KENNEDY, EVP/Chief Operating Officer, Boston Red Sox President, Fenway Sports Group

Sam Kennedy was promoted to Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer of the Red Sox, and named President of Fenway Sports Group in September, 2009. He joined the Red Sox as Vice President/Corporate Partnerships in March, 2002 and was named Senior Vice President/Sales and Marketing in 2005. In 2008, he was promoted to Chief Sales & Marketing Officer. The Brookline, MA native was among the first executives that Red Sox President/CEO Larry Lucchino brought with him from the San Diego Padres, for whom Kennedy had worked six years. Since joining the Red Sox, Kennedy has been an instrumental part of the revitalization of the Red Sox brand, the financial stability of the franchise and the preservation and protection of Fenway Park. Kennedy and his staff have increased sponsorship revenue by more than 400 percent, premium licensing revenue by 600 percent and the season ticket base by 32 percent with a season ticket waiting list of over 7,000. The club has sold out 631 consecutive games at Fenway Park, dating back to May 15, 2003, and has set attendance records in each of the past nine seasons.

Reporting directly to Lucchino, Kennedy oversees the club's general business matters including Ticketing (sales, operations and service), Corporate Sponsorship, Broadcasting, Marketing, Public Affairs, Advertising, Fenway Enterprises (non-baseball activities at Fenway Park) and all Client Service. In 2003, he helped conceive and execute the successful sales and marketing plan for the new "Legends Suite" at Fenway Park, the Dugout Seats innovation, and new tasteful advertising positions above the Green Monster. In 2004, Kennedy secured a long-term partnership with Anheuser-Busch that was instrumental in the creation of the new Right Field Roof Seats at Fenway. In 2005, he was charged with developing the sales and marketing plan for the new club seats at Fenway Park that debuted in 2006. Kennedy also secured long-term naming rights deals for the EMC Club and the State Street Pavilion at Fenway Park. Kennedy also oversees all non-baseball revenue generating activities at Fenway Park. In 2009, he oversaw the successful negotiations with the National Hockey League and Hockey East to stage the 2010 "Bridgestone NHL Winter Classic" and "Sun Life Frozen Fenway" NCAA division one outdoor ice hockey games at Fenway Park. In addition to ice hockey, 2010 also saw the return of professional soccer to Fenway Park when Kennedy and his team arranged for an international friendly match between Celtic FC & Sporting Lisbon. He also serves as a member the Red Sox Budget Committee, as Chairman of the Boston Red Sox Diversity Committee and as the club's business liaison to Major League Baseball.

In 2004, Kennedy helped create FSG Global, formerly Fenway Sports Group, which has emerged as one of the most well respected national sports sales representation agencies in its short six year history. As FSG Global's President, Kennedy has P & L responsibility for each FSG Global line of business, has hired all senior FSG Global executives and has helped secure relationships with FSG Global's client roster which includes the Red Sox, New England Sports Network, Boston College, Major League Baseball Advanced Media, the Deutsche Bank Championship and Fulham FC of the English Premier League. In 2007, FSG Global acquired 50% of NASCAR's largest team, Roush Fenway Racing. FSG Global is part of the portfolio of companies owned by Fenway Sports Group, formerly New England Sports Ventures (NESV).

Kennedy was a key member of the Fenway Sports Group team that acquired 100% of Liverpool Football Club on October 15, 2010. Kennedy worked closely with Fenway Sports Group principal owner John Henry and Chairman Tom Werner on the acquisition of one of the world's most important sporting institutions, further positioning Fenway Sports Group as one of the world's most prestigious sports & entertainment companies around the globe. FSG Global is now charged with growing LFC's commercial operations in the UK and internationally.

In October 2007, Kennedy was named as one of the *Boston Business Journal's* 40 under 40 Award recipients, which recognizes 40 of Boston's best and brightest young professionals. In January of 2008, and again in January of 2010, Kennedy was selected as one of *Sports Business Journal's* Forty under 40 Award recipients. This national honor placed him in the company of the most influential and creative young professionals in the business of sports.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Kennedy was the Padres Executive Director/Corporate Partnerships and Broadcasting. Originally hired as an account executive in 1996, he tripled sponsorship revenues from 1996-2001. Kennedy oversaw the sale of signage at Qualcomm Stadium (home of the Padres, Chargers, Super Bowl XXXII and other events), virtual advertising, promotional programs, broadcast media and print advertising. He also played an integral role in securing financing and developing the sales and marketing strategy for the Padres new downtown ballpark, PETCO Park. Before joining the Padres, he sold radio advertising for WFAN 660AM and WABC 770AM in New York.

Kennedy attended Trinity College in Hartford, CT, where he played baseball and earned a degree in American Studies in 1995. At Brookline High, he was a classmate and baseball teammate of colleague Theo Epstein. In 2004, Kennedy was sworn in as a board member on the Massachusetts Governor's Committee for Physical Fitness and Sports. He serves on the board of the Association of Professional Volleyball Players, Wellesley Youth Hockey Association and The Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce. Kennedy and his wife of eleven years, Amanda, reside in Wellesley, MA with their seven-year-old son, Jimmy, and six-year-old daughter, Ally.

THEO EPSTEIN, Executive Vice President/General Manager

Theo Epstein is in his ninth season as General Manager of the Boston Red Sox and oversees the club's entire baseball operation. Under his leadership, the last eight years have brought unprecedented success to the organization. In that span, the Red Sox have posted a .578 winning percentage, second-best among the 30 Major League teams, won 95 or more games on six occasions, and advanced to postseason play six times in eight years. Boston's 34 wins in the six postseasons played, including four AL Championship Series appearances, rank second in the Majors since 2003. In 2009, Epstein was recognized by Sports Illustrated as MLB's General Manager of the Decade and was also dubbed Executive of the Decade by The Sporting News.

The Red Sox captured World Series victories in 2004 and 2007, making Epstein just the second individual since World War II to win at least two World Series titles in his first five seasons as a Major League general manager. The New York Yankees captured three straight Fall Classics in Brian Cashman's first three years as GM from 1998-2000.

Epstein is also the first Red Sox General Manager to preside over more than three playoff teams (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008 and 2009).

Epstein became Red Sox General Manager on November 25, 2002. In his first winter on the job, the club signed David Ortiz, Bill Mueller, Kevin Millar and Mike Timlin to help bring the 2003 Red Sox within five outs of the World Series. The next winter, the club acquired Curt Schilling and Keith Foulke before Epstein reshaped the roster on July 31, 2004 with the trade of Nomar Garciaparra and the acquisition of Dave Roberts. After the deadline deals, the Red Sox went 42-18 for the rest of the regular season and 11-3 in the postseason to win its first World Series title since 1918. Boston returned to the playoffs in 2005 before injuries derailed the 2006 club that held first place as late as August 2.

In 2007, the Red Sox led the AL East for the final 166 days of the season to win their first Division crown since 1995. At 96-66, Boston tied Cleveland for the best regular-season record in the Major Leagues and as in 2004, went on to post an 11-3 playoff record to capture its seventh World Championship. The Red Sox won the AL Wild Card in 2008 as second half deals for Jason Bay, Paul Byrd, and Mark Kotsay were instrumental in overcoming a rash of injuries and battling to one win away from reaching their third World Series appearance in five years. In 2009, Epstein's mid-season acquisitions of Victor Martinez, Casey Kotchman and Alex Gonzalez significantly improved both the team's offense and defense while the addition of Billy Wagner bolstered the bullpen, contributing to Boston's fifth AL Wild Card berth in his tenure. While 2010 proved to be marred by key injuries, Epstein's offseason acquisition of Adrian Beltre provided a much-needed boost as he paced the club in most offensive categories including hits, doubles (led Majors), batting average, slugging percentage and tied for team lead in RBI. Boston went a competitive 89-73, but fell short of postseason play for only the second time in Epstein's tenure.

Prior to the 2011 season, Epstein has made some important offseason moves, acquiring Adrian Gonzalez from the San Diego Padres and signing Carl Crawford to a seven-year deal.

A steadfast commitment to scouting and player development has been the key component in ensuring continued success on the Major League level. In the 2003 draft, Epstein's first, the Red Sox selected right-hander Jonathan Papelbon in the fourth round. The club selected 2007 AL Rookie of the Year and 2008 AL MVP Dustin Pedroia in the second round of the 2004 draft, and the 2005 and 2006 drafts were named second-best and best, respectively, in all of Major League Baseball by Baseball America.

Boston's top five selections in the 2005 draft have all advanced to the Major Leagues: OF Jacoby Ellsbury, RHP Craig Hansen (since traded to Pittsburgh), RHP Clay Buchholz, INF Jed Lowrie, and RHP Michael Bowden. The Red Sox became the first team to have each of its first five draft picks reach the Majors since the Angels and Cubs in the 2001 draft. Additionally, six picks from the 2006 draft have since made their Major League debuts with Boston in 2009 (RHP Daniel Bard, 1B Aaron Bates, OF Josh Reddick and LHP Dustin Richardson) and in 2010 (INF Lars Anderson and OF Ryan Kalish).

The Red Sox have continued to expand their international scouting efforts from Latin America to the Far East and beyond. A pair of veteran pitchers from Nippon Professional Baseball, Daisuke Matsuzaka and Hideki Okajima, have been mainstays on the staff for the last three playoff teams. In the winter of 2009, Boston signed right-hander Junichi Tazawa from Japan's Industrial League.

Epstein, 37, is in his 20th season in Major League Baseball, his ninth with the Red Sox. In 2002, he became the youngest individual in baseball history appointed to General Manager at the age of 28 years, 11 months. Two years later, at age 30, he became the youngest General Manager ever of a World Championship team.

Prior to his current position, he was appointed Boston's Assistant General Manager in March, 2002 after five seasons with the San Diego Padres baseball operations department, most recently as Director of Baseball Operations. He was also a member of the Padres Communications department in 1995-96 and began his baseball career as a summer intern for the Baltimore Orioles in 1992-94.

A graduate of Yale University and the University of San Diego Law School, Epstein was named the 2008 Baseball America Executive of the Year. He was also honored in 2003 and 2004 as the Major League Executive of the Year by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.

In the spring of 2005, Theo and his brother, Paul, launched The Foundation To Be Named Later (FTBNL). A branch of the Red Sox Foundation, the FTBNL's mission is raising funds and awareness for non-profit agencies in the Greater Boston area serving disadvantaged youth.

Theo and his wife, Marie Whitney, are the parents of a son, Jack.

RED SOX GENERAL MANAGERS

1933-47	Eddie Collins	1984-93	Lou Gorman
1948-58	Joe Cronin	1994-2002	Dan Duquette
1959-60	Bucky Harris	2002	Mike Port (interim)[3]
1961-62	Dick O'Connell[1]	2002-05	Theo Epstein
1963-65	Mike Higgins[2]	2005-06	Ben Cherington/Jed Hoyer[4]
1965-77	Dick O'Connell	2006-present	Theo Epstein
1978-83	Haywood Sullivan		

(1) GM position was eliminated in 1961-62. Executive VP of Business and Baseball Operations Dick O'Connell assumed the role.
(2) Higgins was Executive Vice President in charge of baseball while O'Connell maintained oversight of the business side. O'Connell was named General Manager on 9/16/65 when Higgins resigned.
(3) Port was named interim General Manager on 2/28/02.
(4) Epstein left the Red Sox from 10/21/05-1/19/06. Cherington and Hoyer were named co-General Managers on 12/12/05 and served in that capacity until Epstein's return.

JONATHAN GILULA, Executive Vice President/Business Affairs

Jonathan Gilula was promoted to Executive Vice President/Business Affairs in October, 2009. In 2011, Gilula enters his 14th season in Major League Baseball and 9th as a member of the Boston Red Sox organization. Gilula oversees all ballpark operations, event operations, fan services, game entertainment, video production and Florida business operations. He also manages the relationships between the Red Sox and key business partners, including ARAMARK, Fenway Park's concessionaire and Twins '47, the operator of the Official Red Sox Team Store.

Gilula works closely with President/CEO Larry Lucchino in directing the club's effort to preserve and protect Fenway Park. Since the Henry-Werner ownership group purchased the franchise in 2002, the team has added capacity, created space for new fan-friendly features and amenities, and improved the infrastructure both within and around the ballpark. Gilula has played a key management role in the design and construction process, and the development of business operating plans for annual Fenway Park Improvements such as the Green Monster Seats, the Big Concourse, the Right Field Roof, the EMC Club, the State Street Pavilion, renovation of the private suites, and the expansion of the Right Field Roof Box section. Work performed in the 2010-2011 off-season represented the 10th and final year of ownership's 10-year plan of major annual improvements made to the 99-year old ballpark. Highlights of Year X Improvements included the installation of three new state-of-the-art High Definition video displays and scoring systems and upgrades to the Gate D concourse, including new and expanded concession stands.

Gilula has assisted with the coordination of the club's real estate activities, which have focused on ensuring that development activities in the surrounding Fenway neighborhood are complementary to the ballpark. To that end, he has negotiated agreements that have resulted in the addition of popular year-round restaurants such as Game On!, The Bleacher Bar, and Jerry Remy's Sports Bar and Grill.

Gilula is an active participant in the planning and implementation of non-traditional, ancillary uses of Fenway Park including popular annual happenings such as Futures at Fenway, a double header featuring Red Sox minor league affiliates, the Cape Cod League All-Star Game and summer concerts. During the winter of 2009-2010, Gilula played a vital role in the preparation and execution of the first-ever ice hockey events to take place at Fenway Park highlighted by the 2010 Bridgestone NHL Winter Classic and the Sun Life Frozen Fenway college games, including the first-ever outdoor women's college hockey game. In the summer of 2010, Gilula and his team transformed the Fenway Park field into a soccer pitch as the ballpark hosted its first soccer match since 1968 when the Celtic Football Club faced the Sporting Club of Portugal in an international friendly.

Gilula is responsible for the development of the new Red Sox Spring Training complex in Lee County, FL, Boston's spring home since 1992. The Red Sox are working closely with County leadership on the design and construction of a new state-of-the-art, single-site facility that will meet the long-term needs of the organization and create the premier Spring Training complex for both players and fans. The new complex, scheduled to open for the 2012 Spring Training season, is a significant statement of commitment by the team to Southwest Florida as it will keep the Red Sox in Lee County for at least the next 30 years.

Gilula originally joined the Red Sox in October, 2002, as Special Assistant to the President/CEO, and in that capacity he worked on a number of special projects including the design and construction of annual Fenway Park Improvements, the refurbishment of the existing Red Sox Spring Training facilities in Fort Myers, FL, and the construction of the Red Sox Academy in the Dominican Republic.

Gilula began his baseball career in June, 1998, when Lucchino, then President/CEO of the San Diego Padres, hired him to work on the planning and development of the team's new ballpark and the surrounding neighborhood. As Director of Ballpark Development, Gilula coordinated all aspects of the design and construction of Petco Park, the acclaimed home of the Padres, which opened in downtown San Diego in 2004.

Gilula was born in New York City, NY and grew up in La Jolla, CA. He graduated with a degree in Politics from Princeton University in 1998, where he was captain of the varsity tennis team in 1997 and 1998. He serves on the Board of Trustees of the Pan-Mass Challenge, the nation's largest athletic fundraiser, which has raised $303 million for cancer research and treatment through the Jimmy Fund since its inception in 1980. In January 2011, Gilula was selected as one of Sports Business Journal's "Forty Under 40" Award recipients, an honor that puts him in the company of the best young talent in the business of sports.

Gilula and his wife, Robin, reside in Boston.

ED WEISS, General Counsel/Fenway Sports Group

Ed Weiss was named General Counsel of Fenway Sports Group, the parent company of the Red Sox and New England Sports Network (NESN), in September 2009. Weiss currently has oversight on all legal matters for all Fenway Sports Group companies, including the Boston Red Sox, NESN, Liverpool FC, and FSG Global, and has offices both at Fenway Park and at NESN's headquarters in Watertown, MA.

Prior to joining the club, Weiss was Senior Vice President and Deputy General Counsel of Time Warner Inc. where he had been for the previous 13 years. In this role, Weiss was responsible for all litigation, regulatory and intellectual property issues across the company worldwide. He also handled any of Time Warner's significant antitrust issues, including all transaction and merger clearances, served as a key advisor on business and intellectual property issues related to the digital content distribution and had oversight of all FCC legal issues. Weiss began his tenure at Time Warner with Time Warner Cable in 1996, overseeing all litigation and antitrust matters for that cable operator.

Before joining Time Warner, Weiss served as a commercial litigator at the law firm of Cravath, Swaine and Moore in New York City where he worked on many litigation and antitrust counseling matters. Immediately following law school, he also served as a law clerk to the Honorable Jay C. Waldman, a federal judge in Philadelphia, PA, assisting with a wide variety of criminal and civil matters, including a number of jury trials.

A native of Norwood, MA, Weiss graduated magna cum laude from Harvard College concentrating in history and economics in 1988, and received his J.D. cum laude from the University of Pennsylvania Law School in 1991. At Penn Law, he was a member of the Law Review and its Managing Editor. During those years, he also was associated with one of Philadelphia's leading firms, Morgan, Lewis & Bockius, as a law clerk.

Weiss resides in Weston, MA with his wife, Susan, daughters, Nina (11) and Elizabeth (9), and son, Timmy (6).

RON BUMGARNER, Senior Vice President/Ticketing

Ron Bumgarner was promoted to Senior Vice President/Ticketing in February of 2010, overseeing all ticketing and sales for the club. Previously, he was the club's VP/Ticketing since January, 2006.

A veteran of 19 years in Major League Baseball, Bumgarner started his career with the Baltimore Orioles in 1991 in the sales and services departments. Under current Red Sox President/CEO Larry Lucchino, he was instrumental in executing the relocation of season ticket holders form Memorial Stadium to Camden Yards and played a key role in building a league-leading season ticket base of 28,000 full season equivalents and a waiting list of 13,000. He designed and implemented many of the suite and premium package offerings at the new facility.

When Lucchino took over the San Diego Padres, Bumgarner followed in 1995 as Assistant Director of Sales. In this role, he and his staff tripled the Padres season ticket base, doubled the group sales attendance to more than 500,000 (3rd-best in MLB) and became a model for small-market teams. Promoted to Director of New Ballpark Sales in 1999, Bumgarner was the architect of the new ballpark's sales plan, critical to securing financing for what is now Petco Park. He helped design the park's popular, unique seating "neighborhoods."

In 2003, Bumgarner joined Lucchino in Boston and has been instrumental in the club's record-breaking success from a business perspective, including an MLB record 631 consecutive sellouts and an attendance increase in seven consecutive seasons through 2009. He has played a vital role in the club's approach to generate revenues through new, creative business initiatives. Bumgarner has been a key force in the integration of new technology and analytics, the development of aggressive marketing campaigns, the increased emphasis on "non baseball" events at Fenway Park and the overhauled philosophies regarding customer service.

Bumgarner and his wife, Jenny, have two daughters, Shelby and Stella.

LAWRENCE CANCRO, Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs

Larry Cancro has served as Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs since 2003. The veteran of 33 years in Major League Baseball, including 26 years with the Red Sox, is responsible for government and neighborhood relations and concerts at Fenway Park. Cancro was Vice President of Sales and Marketing from January 1996-2003. He joined the Red Sox in 1985 as Director of Marketing and became Vice President of Marketing in February of 1990.

During Cancro's tenure in sales and marketing, the Red Sox set six club season attendance records. He started the Friendly Fenway fan program that resulted in fan favorites like "Sweet Caroline" and "Dirty Water." He was on the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force and is the creator of Wally the Green Monster™.

Cancro is a member of the board of directors of the Greater Boston Convention and Visitors Bureau and serves as chairman of their sports advisory committee. He serves on the board of the New England Sports Museum. He is currently on the steering committee for The Greater Boston Association for Individuals with Cognitive and Developmental Disabilities. He is also the President of the New England Chapter of Autism Speaks and is a member of the Board of Directors for Melmark-New England. Cancro currently serves on the Executive Council of the Mass Sports and Entertainment Commission.

He graduated from Boston University with a B.A. in psychology. In 1978 he began his career in pro baseball with the Eastern League Jersey Indians. He joined the Atlanta Braves in1979. Cancro resides in Andover, MA with his wife, Luise. They have two daughters, Laura Marie and Lisa.

BEN CHERINGTON, Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager

Ben Cherington was named Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager on January 12, 2009. He works closely with Theo Epstein on all Major League personnel matters, including evaluation and analysis, player acquisition, and contract negotiation. Cherington previously served as Vice President/Player Personnel beginning in January, 2006, during which he oversaw amateur scouting and player development in addition to consulting with Epstein on all Major League player acquisitions. He was the Red Sox Co-General Manager in December, 2005 and January, 2006. The 36-year-old joined the Red Sox in 1999 and was the club's Director of Player Development from December 7, 2002 until his appointment as Co-General Manager. A graduate of Amherst College with a degree in English, he played four years of varsity baseball and served as an assistant coach for one year.

He served as a video advance scout for the Cleveland Indians in 1998 before joining the Red Sox. Cherington began 1999 as a mid-Atlantic area scout before joining the baseball operations department in May. After two years as coordinator of international scouting, the Meriden, NH native was named assistant director of player development in 2002. Cherington serves on the advisory board for Good Sports, a Boston based non-profit. He lives in Boston.

STEVE FITCH, Senior Vice President/Chief Financial Officer

Steve Fitch enters his 17th season in Major League Baseball, 9th with the Red Sox. He is in his 3rd year as Chief Financial Officer and Senior Vice President. Since joining the club in March, 2003, he has assumed numerous diverse leadership roles including VP of Human Resources, VP of Finance and VP/Controller. He oversees all financial, accounting, and information technology activities of the club, including cash management, payroll, budgeting, reporting and taxation. He interacts with other senior executives to orchestrate organizational goals and to ensure that short and long term strategic initiatives are developed and implemented. Fitch is responsible for the club's risk management and banking needs, and works in conjunction with independent accounting and auditing firms and regulatory agencies to ensure overall financial compliance. He also oversees multiple related entities and played an active role in the financial negotiations for the future Red Sox spring training venue in Ft. Myers, Florida.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Fitch was the Executive Director of Finance for the San Diego Padres working under the leadership of CEO Larry Lucchino. His primary responsibilities were budgeting, financial statement reporting, staff management, MLB reporting and club representative for the Diverse Business Partners Program.

Fitch is a Michigan native and earned his Bachelor of Science degree from Central Michigan University. Prior to his career in baseball, he worked in public accounting before transitioning to the manufacturing and retail industries as a corporate controller. He has been a Certified Public Accountant since 1989 and is a member of the AICPA, Massachusetts Society of Certified Public Accountants, and the Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants.

Fitch resides in North Reading with his wife, Sherry, and sons, Jack and Andrew, and is busy enjoying his role as a new father.

JENNIFER FLYNN, Senior Vice President/Assistant General Counsel

Jennifer Flynn was named Senior Vice President/Assistant General Counsel in January, 2010. In this position, she is entering her 11th season with the Red Sox. She is responsible for handling legal matters relating to the Club's activities and operations at Fenway Park, negotiating third party arrangements with Club business partners including corporate sponsorship partners and vendors, and advising on Club specific and league-wide licensing and intellectual property rights issues.

In addition to her role with the Red Sox, Flynn also holds the position of Deputy General Counsel for Fenway Sports Group. Her day-to-day responsibilities for Fenway Sports Group include negotiating arrangements relating to Fenway Sports Group's consulting and events business, its athlete and property representation business, and its new venture initiatives. Flynn also works closely with Fenway Sports Group's General Counsel on corporate legal matters relating to Fenway Sports Group and its affiliated companies.

Flynn grew up in Wellesley, MA, attended Wellesley High School and Frankfurt International School, and then earned her Bachelor's Degree from Bowdoin College where she was a member of the varsity basketball and softball teams. She received her Juris Doctor from Boston College Law School and is admitted to the Massachusetts Bar. Flynn also serves on the Board of Directors for Make-A-Wish Foundation of Massachusetts.

Flynn and her husband reside in Boston.

DAVID FRIEDMAN, Senior Vice President/Special Counsel

David Friedman is Senior Vice President/Special Counsel for the Red Sox and Senior Counsel for the club's parent corporation, Fenway Sports Group. He handles a variety of legal matters, including regulatory compliance issues and oversight of litigation, and he assists with the club's interactions with Major League Baseball and other Major League teams on a variety of legal-related issues. Friedman also handles a range of legal and business matters for the Red Sox Foundation and for the club on special projects, including planning for Fenway Park's 100th anniversary celebration in 2012, and he works on government affairs matters in conjunction with the club's Fenway Affairs department.

Friedman previously served as First Assistant Attorney General for Massachusetts, where he advised A.G. Martha Coakley and managed an office of 490 staff, supervising all aspects of civil and criminal law enforcement and representation of state agencies. Before that, from 2003 to 2006, he served as Counsel and Chief Policy Advisor to Massachusetts Senate President Robert E. Travaglini, where he worked on the state's landmark health care legislation, economic development policy, and

a broad range of other issues. Friedman also worked for several years in private practice at the law firm of Hill & Barlow, and he served as a law clerk to U.S. Supreme Court Justice John Paul Stevens and federal appeals court Judge Michael Boudin.

Friedman is a graduate of Harvard College ('93), where he won the World Universities Debating Championship, and Harvard Law School ('96), where he was President of the Harvard Law Review. He lives in Newton with his wife, Jennie (an ophthalmologist), and their sons, Daniel and Robbie.

SUSAN GOODENOW, Senior Vice President/Public Affairs and Marketing

Susan Goodenow was named Senior Vice President/Public Affairs and Marketing in January of 2010. She joined the Red Sox in January of 2008, and served for two years as Vice President, Public Affairs. In her current role, Goodenow works closely with departments throughout the organization and many of its partners, including the New England Sports Network and Major League Baseball Advanced Media, to develop and execute advertising, marketing and public relations initiatives. She oversees the club's operations in the areas of marketing, broadcasting, media relations, publications, photography, community/player relations and public affairs.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Goodenow spent two years as Major League Baseball's Vice President of Business Public Relations, overseeing the public relations efforts for MLB's business units and charitable groups. While at the Commissioner's office, Goodenow helped lead teams in the development and implementation of communications strategies for league-wide programs such as the inaugural Civil Rights Game, the 60th anniversary of Jackie Robinson's entry into the Major Leagues and the inaugural World Baseball Classic.

A veteran of more than 17 years in the public relations and sports fields, Goodenow was previously an Officer/Corporate Partnerships and Cause Marketing for the American Red Cross in Washington, D.C., where she raised funds to support disaster relief, including the response to Hurricane Katrina in 2005. She has also been a Senior Vice President at the District of Columbia-based Sanderson Strategies Group, where she worked on numerous public affairs initiatives with Major League Baseball and several of its clubs, including the Red Sox.

A native of Atlanta, Goodenow received a Bachelor's degree in Journalism from the University of Georgia, and a Master's degree in American Studies from Georgetown University. She resides in Boston.

TROUP PARKINSON, Senior Vice President/Corporate Partnerships

After three years as the Vice President of Client Services, Troup Parkinson was recently promoted to Senior Vice President of Corporate Partnerships. He was named VP/Client Services in February of 2008 after serving as Director/Client Services since January, 2004. Prior to joining the Red Sox in 2002, Parkinson spent four years with Octagon Marketing working in various areas including event management, client relations, corporate consulting, sponsorship sales and public relations.

In his new role, Parkinson heads up the club's corporate partnerships operation, securing new business, formulating local marketing strategies and renewing corporate relationships. He also continues to oversee the client services department, which includes managing relationships with all Red Sox limited partners, corporate sponsors, season suite holders, EMC Club members, Dugout Seat holders and State Street Pavilion Club members.

In 2005, Parkinson worked on the creation/branding of both the EMC Club and State Street Pavilion Club while also designing the hospitality plan, benefit structure and overall client experience. He was instrumental in the seat relocation and sales process for the EMC Club and SSP Club from the former .406 Club during the 2005 off-season.

In the winter of 2006, the club began a two-year project focused on the renovation of all 45 season suites. Parkinson and his staff spearheaded the sales effort and also developed the hospitality plan. He attended St. Lawrence University in Canton, NY where he earned a bachelor's degree in Sociology in 1998. Parkinson and his wife, Alexandra, reside in Wellesley, MA with their two sons, Oscar and Fletcher.

CRAIG SHIPLEY, Senior Vice President/Player Personnel and International Scouting

Craig Shipley runs the Red Sox international scouting department and is a key voice on all Red Sox player personnel decisions. He was promoted to Senior Vice President/International Scouting prior to the 2009 season after serving as the club's Vice President/International Scouting in 2007-08 and as Vice President/Professional and International Scouting in 2006-07. Prior to that Shipley was a Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Development and International Scouting. He joined the Red Sox on December 7, 2002 after spending the 2001 and 2002 seasons as a professional scout with the San Diego Padres.

Shipley has played an integral role in many player signings during his tenure with the Red Sox organization, including spearheading the evaluation and signing of Daisuke Matsuzaka. Under his leadership, International Scouting signed Felix Doubront, Jose Iglesias, Yamaico Navarro, Hideki Okajima, Stolmy Pimentel, Junichi Tazawa, Oscar Tejada – all on the Red Sox 40-man roster.

A veteran of 12 years as a Major League infielder, Shipley began his baseball operations career in 2000 when he served the Montreal Expos as minor league infield and baserunning coordinator.

Shipley became the second Australian native to play in the majors when he debuted with Los Angeles in 1986. He played with the Dodgers (1986-87), Mets (1989), Padres (1991-94, 1996-97), Astros (1995) and Angels (1998), hitting .271 in 582 career games. The 45-year-old came to the U.S. in 1982 and played for the University of Alabama club that lost to Roger Clemens and the Texas Longhorns in the 1983 College World Series championship game.

MARY SPRONG, Senior Vice President/Human Resources and Administration

Mary Sprong was promoted to Senior Vice President/Human Resources and Administration in January 2011. Since joining the Red Sox Front Office in January 2008, her responsibilities have included organization and leadership development, recruiting, compensation, benefits, diversity, employee relations and training for the Red Sox and their affiliates. Sprong specializes in creating employee-focused programs designed to enhance the quality of the workplace and is dedicated to building an HR function focused on driving the business forward through the recruitment and development of talent across the organization.

A veteran with more than 20 years of progressive human resources and operations management experience, Sprong brings to the Club a diverse background spanning multiple industries and organizations. Prior to joining the Red Sox, she was the Vice President of Human Resources at Boston-based Plymouth Rock Assurance Corporation, where she recruited a number of key C-level executives. She held senior management positions at BankBoston and two Fidelity Investments subsidiaries, BostonCoach Corporation and The World Trade Center Boston. Sprong was also Director of Administrative Services for the Tsongas Presidential Campaign in 1992 and Vice President of Human Resources and Administration at Chancellor Corporation where she oversaw a number of areas including Human Resources, Information Systems and Facilities Management. Sprong is a graduate of the University of Massachusetts and lives in Boston with her husband, Bill.

MEG VAILLANCOURT, Senior Vice President–Executive Director/Red Sox Foundation

Working with the team's owners and executives, Meg Vaillancourt manages the Red Sox Foundation, the official team charity. She oversees all fundraising efforts and grant programs, enlisting the support of Red Sox players, their wives, sponsors, front office members and fans.

A NH native, Vaillancourt was raised in the Manchester Children's Home, attended St. Paul's School on scholarship and graduated from Harvard College with honors. As a Rhodes Scholar, she studied at Oxford University before embarking on a journalism career, working as TV reporter, an associate documentary producer and State House and Business reporter for The Boston Globe.

She left journalism to work for New England Patriots owner Robert Kraft as the NFL team's Vice President of Corporate and Community Affairs. Responsible for managing Patriot players' community appearances and assisting with the team's government relations, she also worked with the Kraft family in support of the NE Patriots Charitable Foundation. Hired by the Red Sox in 2003, she helped the team's owners build the Red Sox Foundation into the largest team charity in Major League Baseball. Over the past 8 years, the Foundation has provided

over $45 million to non-profit programs and has won numerous awards including being named "Best Team Charity in Sports" by The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, the Sports Philanthropy Project. Recently, the Red Sox charitable work was recognized nationally by Major League Baseball with the first ever "Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence."

Vaillancourt served on the selection committees for Rhodes and Marshall Scholars and was the recipient of the Lady Powell Award, bestowed on "a distinguished woman who has had a significant impact on area youth through service, leadership and personal example." Named "Executive of the Year" by Women's Business Magazine, she was elected as a Director of the Harvard Alumni Association Board in 2009. She currently serves on the board of the Massachusetts Iraq and Afghanistan Fallen Heroes Memorial Fund and was appointed by Governor Patrick as a state Commissioner of the Commonwealth Corp, where she seeks to encourage community service.

ALLARD BAIRD, Vice President/Player Personnel and Professional Scouting

Allard Baird was recently named Vice President of Player Personnel/Professional Scouting. He oversees the Red Sox professional scouting department and is a key voice on all player personnel decisions. Previously, Baird was Assistant to the General Manager, a position he held since November 1, 2006. In that role, he ran the pro scouting operation and served as an advisor to Executive Vice President/General Manager Theo Epstein on all facets of the club's baseball operations. Baird is a special assignment scout for Major and minor league coverage as well as the amateur draft.

Baird, 49, joined the Boston organization in July, 2006 as a special assignment scout. He served as Senior Vice President and General Manager of the Kansas City Royals from June 2000-May 2006, the fifth GM in franchise history. In 2003, he was honored with the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum's Rube Foster Award as the American League Executive of the Year. He was a member of the Baseball Olympic Selection Committee for the 2000 Gold medal winning team.

Overall, Baird spent 18 years in the Kansas City organization beginning as a minor league hitting coach as well as an infield instructor in 1988. He then served as Territorial Scouting Supervisor in Florida from 1990-92 and as National Scouting Cross-Checker from 1993-1997, when he was appointed Special Assistant to the General Manager. In 1998, he was appointed to Assistant General Manager. During his scouting tenure, he was responsible for signing outfielder Johnny Damon.

Prior to joining the Royals, Baird served as head baseball coach at Broward (FL) Community College for two years after beginning his coaching tenure in 1985 as an assistant at Southern Arkansas University, where he also played. A native of Rochester, NH, Baird now makes his home in Miami Beach, FL with his wife, Julie.

RICHARD BEATON, Vice President/Ticketing

Richard Beaton was promoted to Vice President/Ticketing in February 2010 after serving as the team's Director/Ticketing since 2003. He oversees the ticket operations and services departments - responsible for the sale, service, distribution and reconciliation of all tickets sold for any event held at Fenway Park and at the team's spring training facility. He also serves as the club's primary liaison to its ticket system provider Tickets.com.

A veteran of 26 years with Major League Baseball, all with the Red Sox, Beaton began his career with the club as a ticket seller and quickly became the team's ticket office manager, a role in which he served for many years.

During his tenure, Beaton has played an integral role in improving and revamping each fan's ticket sale experience and access to tickets by introducing conveniences such as elements of electronic ticketing, print-on-demand will call, ticket kiosk technology and also pioneered several new online sale initiatives and protocols now commonly used as industry standard by other teams. In addition, he has helped orchestrate and design some of the physical improvements in and around the ballpark including ticket office refurbishing projects, the addition of ticket windows at the gates for game day use and numerous seating configuration changes inside Fenway Park.

Under Beaton's stewardship and watchful eye, the team has sold a staggering 65 million tickets. By planning and executing a disciplined and detailed course/inventory management protocol, he and the entire ticketing department have played an instrumental role in guiding the team to an MLB all-time record setting 631 consecutive sellouts at Fenway Park dating back to May, 2003. Beaton has also prepared and reported the Red Sox game attendance figure for nearly every regular season and postseason home game since 1988.

MIKE HAZEN, Vice President/Player Development and Amateur Scouting

After five seasons as the club's Director of Player Development, Mike Hazen now supervises both Player Development and Amateur Scouting in his current role. He was named Director of Player Development on February 8, 2006 following five years with the Cleveland Indians organization. He took over as Cleveland's Assistant Director of Player Development in September 2003 after coordinating and overseeing Cleveland's Major League advance scouting in 2001 and 2002 and serving as the Indians Assistant Director of Professional Scouting in 2003. The Abington native played four years of varsity baseball at Princeton University and was a first-team All-Ivy League outfielder in 1997 and 1998. A 31st-round draft pick by the Padres in 1998, he played two minor league seasons before joining the Indians scouting department.

Hazen lives in West Roxbury with his wife, Nicole, and sons Charlie, John, Teddy and Sam.

SARAH McKENNA, Vice President/Fan Services and Entertainment

Sarah McKenna was named Vice President of Fan Services and Entertainment in January of 2008. She is responsible for Fan Services, as well as Fenway Park's game entertainment and team-related special events. In this capacity she also oversees the club's Emmy Award-winning television and video production department, including the creation of video content for the Red Sox social media platform and the production of the team's weekly television program, The Red Sox Report, which airs regionally on NESN. She is also responsible for overseeing the design and programming of Fenway Park's three new high definition video boards as well as the club's efforts to celebrate the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park in 2012. McKenna joined the Red Sox on March 1, 2002 as the Director of Fan Services and since then has helped set a new standard in the club's relationship with its fan base.

McKenna started her baseball career with the Portland Rockies of the Northwest League. Prior to joining the Red Sox, she was the Government Relations Manager for the San Diego Padres. A Native of Springfield, MA, McKenna earned her B.S. from Providence College and now lives in Hull with her husband Bill, daughter, Jameson and son, Angus.

BRIAN O'HALLORAN, Vice President/Baseball Operations

Brian O'Halloran was named Vice President/Baseball Operations prior to the 2011 season. He was previously Director of Baseball Operations from 2006-2010 after serving as Manager of Major League Administration since 2004. O'Halloran is involved in all areas of the Major League operation and plays a key role for the Red Sox in contract negotiations, salary arbitration, payroll management, and the club's compliance with league rules. He joined the Red Sox as Baseball Operations Assistant in 2002. Prior to that, he served as Baseball Operations intern with the San Diego Padres, and worked previously for the Pawtucket Red Sox.

The Weymouth, MA native has a BA from Colby College and an MBA from UCLA. Before working in baseball, he spent two years in Tbilisi, Republic of Georgia studying ethnic conflict and three years in Moscow, Russia supervising business operations for an international logistics company. He is fluent in Russian and Georgian. O'Halloran lives in Cohasset, MA with his wife Jean, sons Sean and Sam, and daughter Abby.

MARK SOLITRO, Vice President/Controller

Mark Solitro joined the Red Sox in June 2009 and was named Vice President and Controller in February 2011. He currently manages the daily operations of the accounting department and oversees financial statement reporting, taxation, planning and forecasting.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Solitro served as Vice President, Finance and Chief Financial Officer for several successful software and high-tech companies in both public and private markets. A veteran of 17 years in the field of finance and accounting, he has a successful track record of building top-tier finance organizations. Solitro began his career in public accounting with PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP where he earned his CPA.

Solitro grew up in Worcester, MA and earned his Bachelor's Degree from the Wallace E. Carroll School of Management at Boston College where he graduated summa cum laude. He and his wife, Heather, currently reside in Burlington, MA with their three children, Francesca, Christina and Nicholas.

ELAINE WEDDINGTON STEWARD, Vice President/Club Counsel

Elaine W. Steward was appointed Vice President and Club Counsel on March 7, 2002. She joined the Red Sox in July 1988 as associate counsel and was named assistant general manager in January, 1990. She was named legal counsel in February of 1995, while continuing with her responsibilities as assistant general manager, and she was appointed a Vice President on January 30, 1998.

Steward is a native of New York City and graduated with honors from St. John's University in 1984 with a B.S. in Athletic Administration. While attending St. John's, she served as an intern in the New York Mets public relations department and was a member of the St. Vincent's College Honor Society. She was a recipient of the Jackie Robinson Foundation Sports Management scholarship.

Upon graduation from St. John's University School of Law in 1987, Steward was an intern in the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball through the Executive Development program. She was admitted to the New York State Bar in April of 1988 and is a member of the American Bar Association. In 1999, she was selected as one of the Ten Outstanding Young Leaders of Boston and was elected into the YWCA Academy of Women Achievers. In 2001, she received the Outstanding Alumna Award from the St. John's University Black Alumni Association. Steward is a recipient of the St. John's University President's Medal and is featured in the National Baseball Hall of Fame Women in Baseball exhibit in Cooperstown, New York.

RICHARD BRESCIANI, Vice President/Emeritus and Team Historian

Dick Bresciani was named Vice President, Team Historian in 2009 after serving as Vice President/Publications and Archives since 2003. Previously he was Vice President of Public Affairs and Vice President of Public Relations since August, 1987. Bresciani joined the Red Sox in May, 1972 as assistant public relations director, became publicity director in 1978 and public relations director in 1984.

Bresciani oversees the club's historical archives and alumni, coordinates the selection of the annual national Tony Conigliaro Award recipient as well as the Red Sox Hall of Fame selection committee, and assists in the production of Red Sox publications. He is the club's liaison to the BoSox Club, the Red Sox official booster club, and is on the Board of Directors of the Cape Cod Summer Baseball League. He was chairman of the Red Sox Task Force Committee for the 1999 All-Star Game.

Bresciani was inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame in 2001 and in 2003 was inducted into the UMass Athletic Hall of Fame. He is on both Hall of Fame selection committees. In 2006, Bresciani was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame and also into the New England Italian-American Sports Hall of Fame. He was the recipient of the Boston Press Photographers Association's Sports Personality Award in 2007.

In 1997, he received the Robert O. Fishel Award for Public Relations Excellence in Major League Baseball. In 1998, Bresciani received an "Award of Distinction" from the Massachusetts Baseball Coaches Association for "significant contributions to the development of the youth of the community."

A graduate of Hopedale (MA) High School and the University of Massachusetts with a degree in journalism, Bresciani received the University's Alumni Award for Professional Excellence in 1994. He received the BBWAA "Good Guy" Award in 1987, the 1989 Brad Jernegan Award from the BoSox Club and the New England Intercollegiate Baseball Coaches Association's Distinguished Service Award in 1990.

Before joining the Red Sox, Bresciani was assistant sports information director at UMass for 11 years. He was also the director of public relations and statistics for the Cape Cod Summer Baseball League from 1967-71. Bresciani and his wife, Joanne, reside in Wellesley, MA.

ROBERT FURBUSH, Senior Advisor/Accounting and Finance

Robert Furbush was Vice President and Chief Financial Officer from October, 1987 to December, 2008. He joined the Red Sox as controller in November, 1983 and was promoted to treasurer in June, 1984.

Furbush is a graduate of St. Mary's High School in Waltham, MA where he was captain of the basketball and baseball teams. In high school he played in an All-Star baseball game at Fenway Park. He earned a degree in economics at Boston College and played three years of varsity basketball, two for Coach Bob Cousy. In his senior year he won the Ronald J. Hickey Award for scholastic and athletic achievement. After two years of Army service, including one in Vietnam, Furbush got a graduate

degree in accounting at Northeastern University, became a Certified Public Accountant, and worked for Ernst & Young before he joined the Red Sox. He has served as the president and as a member of the Board of Directors of National American Insurance Company Limited and is a member of both the Major League Baseball Non-Uniformed Pension Plan Committee and the AICPA. He has made presentations to various civic and professional organizations and has served as a panelist at the Chief Financial Officers' Summit sponsored by the MIT Sloan Alumni Club. Furbush and his wife, Emily, live in Framingham, MA, and have three children, Sarah, Stephen and Mark and two grandchildren, Kayley and Patrick.

BILL JAMES, Senior Advisor/Baseball Operations

A baseball writer since 1975, Bill James joined the Red Sox as a Senior Baseball Operations Advisor in November of 2002. He works with senior management and the baseball operations group to provide research and analysis of special projects, player contracts and on-going concerns.

The author of the annual Baseball Abstract from 1977 through 1987, James came to national prominence as a result of a Sports Illustrated article written in June of 1981. He is the author of more than 30 baseball books and the creator of the popular statistical summary, The Bill James Handbook, now published annually by Baseball Info Solutions. His other contributions to the sport include the concepts of Runs Created (an estimate of the number of runs each hitter has contributed to his team), Sabermetrics (the effort to replace conjecture and speculation about issues of concern to baseball fans with objective and verifiable knowledge), Win Shares (an estimate of each player's contribution to his team's win total) and Secondary Average (a way of summarizing the other things that a player does to create runs, other than hit for average).

James lives in Lawrence, Kansas, with his wife of 32 years, Susan McCarthy.

JEFF WHITE, Financial Advisor to the CEO

Jeff White has worked for the Red Sox since 2002 and is responsible for advising the club's ownership and management on a variety of industry and team financial issues including revenue sharing and Boston area real estate operations. He also serves as Treasurer of the Red Sox Foundation and is a limited partner in the organization's minor league franchise in Salem, VA.

White also worked for the Tampa Bay Rays from 2002-07. From 1991-2002, he served under Commissioners Selig and Vincent as Chief Financial Officer of Major League Baseball. He structured the first industry credit line, built the financial reporting system for MLB, and developed MLB's current facilities. He worked on industry task forces and committees on revenue sharing and the introduction of the Wild Card and the expansion of playoffs.

Previously, he spent 12 years at CBS last serving as Vice President of Finance for CBS News. After CBS he was the CFO for Broadcast Music, Inc. (BMI) and then President of Child Growth and Development, an educational toy company. Outside of sports, he serves as a board member and Chairman of the Audit Committee for Convera Corp (CNVR).

For many years, White served as the Treasurer of the Baseball Assistance Team (BAT) working with Joe Garagiola, Ralph Branca, and the Board in building an endowment for the group's charitable efforts. He now serves as Treasurer of the Friends of Teddy Ebersol Red Sox Fields. He is a Trustee of Suffield Academy and Chairman of Westport (Connecticut) Baseball & Softball. White is a graduate of the University of Southern California (BA), Northwestern's Kellogg School of Management (MBA) and the University of San Francisco School of Law (JD). He is a member (inactive) of the California Bar. He and his wife, Susan, have three grown children, Erin, Sean, and Colleen.

THE RED SOX REMEMBER

THE CLUB WAS SADDENED TO HEAR OF THE PASSINGS OF THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS OF THE RED SOX FAMILY WHO PASSED AWAY IN THE LAST YEAR:

DAVE SISLER, 79, former RHP, on Jan. 9, 2011 in St. Louis, MO. The son of Hall of Famer George Sisler, Dave pitched for the Red Sox from 1956-59 and compiled a 24-25 record and a 4.79 ERA in 94 games (420.2 IP). In 1956, his rookie season, he went 9-8 and was the recipient of the Harry Agganis Award given to the Red Sox top rookie by the Boston sportswriters.

BILL LAJOIE, 76, special assistant to the GM/Scouting, on Dec. 28, 2010 in Osprey, FL. Bill served in this capacity for the Red Sox from 2002-06.

KARL OLSON, 80, former OF, on Dec. 25, 2010 in Ross, CA. Carl played for the Red Sox in 1951 and from 1953-55 and hit .231 (79-342) in 157 games.

WALT DROPO, 87, former 1B, on Dec. 17, 2010 in Storrs, CT. In his rookie 1950 season, Walt hit .322 with 34 HR and his 144 RBI tied him with teammate Vern Stephens for the league-high that year. He was named the AL Rookie of the Year. Walt hit .281 (307-1092) in 283 games from 1949-52 with Boston.

BILL WERLE, 89, former LHP, on Nov. 27, 2010 in San Mateo, CA. Bill appeared in 19 games for the Red Sox in 1953-54 compiling a 0-2 record with a 3.47 ERA in 36.1 IP. He also pitched for the Pirates and Cardinals during a six-year ML career. He was a Minor League manager from 1961-70 and in 1980 became a scout for the Orioles for 20 years.

OTEY CLARK, 95, former RHP, on Oct. 20, 2010 in Boscobel, WI. Otey appeared in 12 games with Boston in 1945 and went 4-4 with a 3.06 ERA, 20 K and 19 BB in 82.1 IP. He held the distinction of being the oldest living Red Sox alumnus.

BEN MONDOR, 85, longtime owner of the Triple-A Pawtucket Red Sox, on Oct. 4, 2010 in Warwick Neck, RI. Ben purchased the "Rhode Island" Red Sox in 1977 and built it into a solid franchise. He financed extensive renovations to McCoy Stadium in 1999 making it a desirable and affordable venue for fans. Ben was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2004.

GENE PAYTON, 85, former Fenway Park usher and supervisor with the Red Sox operations department for over 23 years, on Sept. 12, 2010 in Lowell, MA.

BOBBY THOMSON, 86, former OF, on Aug. 16, 2010 in Savannah, GA. Bobby played in 40 games for the Red Sox in 1960 hitting .263. His ML career spanned 15 seasons with 5 clubs. He is most noted for his "Shot Heard 'Round The World," 9th-inning home run in 1951 that won the pennant for the New York Giants in dramatic fashion.

RALPH HOUK, 90, former manager, on July 21, 2010 in Winter Haven, FL. After managerial stints with the Yankees and Tigers from 1960-78, Ralph came out of retirement to skipper the Red Sox from 1981-84. Under "The Major," the Red Sox went 312-282 (.525).

ARTHUR MOSCATO, 86, former longtime Red Sox ticket director, on July 13, 2010 in Malden, MA.

FELIX MALDONADO, 73, a Red Sox Player Development Consultant, on June 12, 2010 in Fort Myers, FL. Felix was in his 47th season in the Boston organization having served as a minor league player, scout, manager, instructor and coordinator. He played an integral role in the development of hundreds of young Latin American baseball players.

JERRY STEPHENSON, 66, former RHP on June 6, 2010 in Anaheim, CA. The son of longtime Red Sox scout, Joe Stephenson, Jerry pitched for the Red Sox in 1963 and from 1965-68. He went 8-19 with a 5.54 ERA in 62 games (229 IP) and made one relief app. in the 1967 World Series vs. St. Louis. He also served as a Red Sox scout from 1995-2009.

GEORGE D. SUSCE, 79, former RHP, on May 8, 2010 in Matlacha, FL. The son of former ML catcher and Red Sox coach George C.M. Susce, he compiled an 18-14 record in 81 games with the Red Sox from 1955-58. In 1955, his rookie season, he went 9-7 with six complete games and a 3.06 ERA in 15 starts.

JIM PAGLIARONI, 72, former C, on April 3, 2010 in Grass Valley, CA. At 17 years, 248 days old, Jim was the youngest player to make his debut with the Red Sox when he did so on Aug. 13, 1955. With Boston (1955, 1960-62), he hit .254 with 29 HR and 105 RBI in 239 games.

BILLY HOEFT, 77, former LHP, on March 16, 2010 in Canadian Lakes, MI. In only six weeks with Boston in 1959, Billy appeared in 5 games and went 0-3 as part of a 15-year M.L. career.

KEN HOLCOMBE, 91, former RHP, on March 15, 2010 in Asheville, NC. Ken appeared in three games for Boston in 1953 and went 1-0 in 6 IP as part of a six-year ML career.

BOB CHAKALES, 82, former RHP, on Feb. 18, 2010 in Richmond, VA. Bob appeared in 18 games with the Red Sox in 1957 and went 0-2. His Major League career spanned seven years.

ED SCOTT, 92, former Red Sox scout, on Jan. 11, 2010 in Mobile, AL. Ed was a full-time scout for the Red Sox from 1961-90. Among the players he signed were George Scott, Oil Can Boyd and Dana Williams.

FENWAY PARK: America's Most Beloved Ballpark

Major League Baseball's oldest and smallest ballpark, Fenway Park has been the home of the Boston Red Sox since April 20, 1912 when, after two days of rainouts, the park hosted its first regular season game, an 11-inning, 7-6 Boston win over the New York Highlanders in front of 27,000 fans. Tris Speaker drove home the winning run, but the story of the game did not make front page headlines in the local papers due to news of the sinking of the Titanic just days earlier.

In 99 seasons, venerable Fenway Park has been home to many of the greatest players in baseball history, including Hall of Famers Babe Ruth, Tris Speaker, Lefty Grove, Jimmie Foxx, Joe Cronin, Ted Williams, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski and Jim Rice.

The park has witnessed some of the most memorable moments in baseball history, highlighted, perhaps, by Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning home run to win Game 6 of the 1975 Series. In 2007, the Red Sox celebrated the 40th Anniversary of the "Impossible Dream", which culminated at Fenway Park on October 1, 1967 with Boston's American League pennant clinching victory over the Minnesota Twins.

Among the world's most famous sporting venues, Fenway Park is best known for the 37-foot high, 231-foot long "Green Monster" left-field wall, which looms only 310 feet from home plate. Equally enticing to hitters is "Pesky's Pole," the right-field foul pole named for Sox great Johnny Pesky, which stands only 302 feet from home plate.

Nestled into the Fenway Park neighborhood of Boston, the park was largely rebuilt for the 1934 season after a five-alarm fire destroyed construction underway by new owner Tom Yawkey.

Most recently, Fenway Park has undergone a series of improvements since the Henry-Werner Group purchased the team in 2002. Most visible among them are the addition of the Green Monster Seats in 2003, the Right Field Roof Seats in 2004, the EMC Club and State Street Pavilion in 2006, the Third Base Deck in 2007, an expansion of the State Street Pavilion and addition of the Coca Corner in 2008, improvements to the Right Field Roof Box Seats for 2009. Three new concourses—Yawkey Way (2002), the Big Concourse in right field (2003), and the Third Base Concourse (2004) have provided new amenities, while making Fenway Park far more comfortable for fans by creating space where it seemingly did not exist previously.

A new playing field was installed for the 2005 season. At the same time, the Red Sox clubhouse underwent a massive renovation, including the construction of new state-of-the-art weight, training, rehab and video facilities and the addition of a new batting cage off the tunnel between the clubhouse and the Red Sox dugout. A visitors' batting cage was added on the service level adjacent to the visiting clubhouse in 2007.

The astounding popularity of the ballpark and the team has enabled the Red Sox to set attendance records in each of the last nine seasons, the first team in Major League history to accomplish that feat. En route to drawing 3,046,444 fans, the Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the seventh year in a row and enter 2011 with a 631-game sellout streak, the longest in Major League history.

Hundreds of thousands of fans from all over the globe visit Fenway Park year-round. Tours of the ballpark, conducted in English, Spanish and Japanese, are available daily. For more information, call (617) 226-6666 or log on to www.redsox.com.

WHY FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He said, "It's in the Fenway section of Boston, isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Americans to Red Sox prior to the 1908 season.

APRIL 20, 1912: Following an April 9 exhibition victory over Harvard and a pair of rainouts, the Red Sox win the first official game at Fenway, beating the New York Highlanders (who'd later become the Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings. Tris Speaker drove home the game winner in front of 27,000 fans.

APRIL 26, 1912: First baseman Hugh Bradley hit the first home run at Fenway and the first over the left field wall vs. Philadelphia. It was the second and last home run of his Major League career.

JUNE 21, 1916: Right-handed pitcher George Foster threw the first no-hitter by a Red Sox pitcher at Fenway Park, leading the Red Sox to a 2-0 win over the New York Yankees. Fenway Park's first no-hitter was thrown by the Boston Braves' George Davis in a 7-0 victory over Philadelphia on September 9, 1914.

SEPTEMBER 11, 1918: The Red Sox clinched the 1918 World Series with a 2-1, Game Six victory over the Chicago Cubs. This remains the last championship-clinching victory won by the Red Sox at Fenway Park.

JULY 3, 1932: The Sox are hammered by the Yankees 13-2 in the first Sunday game at Fenway Park. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Sox played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue until the law was changed. They actually played the first Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Philadelphia, at Braves Field, April 28, 1929 in front of 22,000 fans (the Braves April 21 game was rained out).

APRIL 21, 1934: Yankees left fielder Babe Ruth became the first opposing player to homer over the new left field wall, going deep in the first inning.

AUGUST 12, 1934: 46,766 fans said goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader

JUNE 9, 1946: Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit right-hander Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, a 56-year-old construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were actual bleachers and not individual seats.

JULY 9, 1946: The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win. Eight Red Sox were on the All-Star team, but Ted Williams stole the show, going 4-for-4 with two homers, a walk, five RBI and four runs scored.

MAY 12, 1948: The first Red Sox game was televised from Fenway on WBZ-TV .

OCTOBER 4, 1948: The first playoff game in AL history took place at Fenway, and Cleveland rookie left-hander Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3. Shortstop-Manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with two homers and two singles. The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history. Cleveland went on to beat the Boston Braves 4-2 in the World Series.

RED SOX TICKET INFORMATION

	PRICES
Field Box	$130/135.00
Loge Box	$95/99.00
Pavilion Box	$ 90.00
Right Field Box	$ 52.00
Right Field Roof Box	$ 52.00
Infield Grandstand	$52/55.00
Outfield Grandstand	$ 30.00
Bleacher	$ 28.00
Pavilion Level Standing Room	$ 25.00
Lower Level Standing Room	$ 20.00
Upper Bleacher	$ 12.00

TO PURCHASE TICKETS

In Person: Red Sox Ticket Office
4 Yawkey Way
Hours: Monday-Friday,
10:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.
Additional Hours on Game Days

By Phone: 24-Hour Automated Phone Ticketing: 888-REDSOX6

Accessible Seating: 877-REDSOX9

TTY #: 617-226-6644
Online: redsox.com

SEPTEMBER 21, 1956: Batting lefthanded, the Yankees Mickey Mantle hit the longest known home run to straight-away center field at Fenway off right-hander Frank Sullivan. The ball failed to clear the old brick wall by a foot. It carried approximately 480 feet before striking the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

JULY 31, 1961: Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. The game ended in a 1-1 tie, called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

JUNE 26, 1962: Red Sox right-hander Earl Wilson no-hit the Los Angeles Angels in a 2-0 Boston win, becoming the first African-American to throw a no-hitter in the American League.

OCTOBER 1, 1967: On the final day of the regular season, the "Impossible Dream" Red Sox clinched the American League pennant with a 5-3 victory over Minnesota. The Red Sox would fall in seven games to the St. Louis Cardinals in the World Series.

OCTOBER 21, 1975: The first World Series night game was played at Fenway Park, and it was a classic. The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01. The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the eighth on Bernie Carbo's three-run, pinch-hit homer with two outs taking the win with Carlton Fisk's oft-replayed home run off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th.

JUNE 19, 1977: Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an eighth-inning blast off Yankees right-hander Dick Tidrow. The blast traveled approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right-field roof. It is the only ball to reach the right-field roof facade.

FENWAY FACTS

Constructed:	1912
Rebuilt:	1934
First Game:	April 20, 1912
	Red Sox 7, Highlanders 6 (11 inn)
Seating Capacity (Night)	37,493
Seating Capacity (Day)	37,065
EMC Club/State Street Pavilion	4,997
Box Seats	13,650
Grandstand	11,927
Bleachers	6,448
Green Monster	269
Right Field Roof Deck	202

OUTFIELD DIMENSIONS

Left Field	310 feet
Left-Center Field	379 feet
Center Field	390 feet
Deep Center Field	420 feet
Deep Right Field	380 feet
Right Field	302 feet

HEIGHT OF OUTFIELD WALLS

Left Field	37 feet
Center Field	17 feet
Bullpens	5 feet
Right Field	3-5 feet

LENGTH OF LEFT FIELD WALL
231 feet (228 feet in fair territory)

OCTOBER 2, 1978: After finishing the season with identical records, the Red Sox and New York Yankees play the second playoff game of its kind in American League history at Fenway Park. On the strength of Bucky Dent's three-run, 7th inning homer, the Yankees defeat the Red Sox, 5-4 to capture the AL East Division crown.

APRIL 29, 1986: Right-hander Roger Clemens struck out a major-league, single-game record 20 batters in a 3-1 victory over the Seattle Mariners. Clemens earned AL MVP and Cy Young honors, leading the Red Sox to the 1986 World Series where they lost to the New York Mets in seven games.

JULY 13, 1999: The Red Sox hosted their third All-Star Game, a 4-1 AL win. For the first time in history, the All-Star Game was a three-day event featuring a celebrity hitting contest, a Futures game and a home run derby.

OCTOBER 17, 2004: With the Red Sox down to their last three outs in the 2004 ALCS, pinch-runner Dave Roberts stole second base off Yankees' closer Mariano Rivera and set up a game-tying RBI by third baseman Bill Mueller. The game would enter extra innings, before David Ortiz ended the contest on a walk-off home run.

OCTOBER 27, 2004: 86 years of heartache were erased with a 3-0 win in St. Louis, as the Red Sox completed a sweep of the 100th World Series for their first World Championship since 1918. Begining at Fenway Park, a "rolling rally" parade was held three days later when the team returned to Boston.

APRIL 11, 2005: The defending champions received their World Series rings, one by one, on the field, prior to the home opener against the Yankees. Led by Johnny Pesky and Carl Yastrzemski, former players who had longed for such a day helped the active players raise the World Championship flag. James Taylor sang "America the Beautiful," the Boston Symphony and Boston Pops played "The Star-Spangled Banner." Wounded soldiers back from war presented the rings. Boston icons Bobby Orr, Bill Russell, Tedy Bruschi and Richard Seymour threw the Ceremonial First Pitches. And, in fitting style, the Red Sox beat the Yankees.

SEPTEMBER 21, 2006: David Ortiz hit his 51st home run off Minnesota Twins pitcher Johan Santana to eclipse Jimmie Foxx's 67-year-old club record for homers in a season. He finished the season with 54 home runs.

SEPTEMBER 1, 2007: Clay Buchholz became the first Red Sox rookie to ever pitch a no-hitter, blanking the Baltimore Orioles, 10-0.

OCTOBER 21, 2007: The Red Sox defeat the Cleveland Indians, 11-2, to capture their 12th American League pennant. It marks the first time that Boston has clinched a playoff series at Fenway Park since the 2004 Division Series versus Anaheim. The Red Sox went on to sweep the Colorado Rockies in the World Series, clinching their second championship in four years.

MAY 19, 2008: Jon Lester threw the first no-hitter of 2008 in a 7-0 win vs. Kansas City. He became the fourth lefty ever to throw a no-hitter at Fenway Park.

FENWAY PARK EVENTS

NOVEMBER 28, 1912: Boston Latin defeated Boston English 7-6 in Fenway Park's first high school game. Two days later, Oak Park (IL) High School beat Everett (MA) High School 32-12 in the National High School Championship Game. Over the next few decades, several high school football games were played at the park.

OCTOBER 31, 1914: Boston College and Norwich University competed in Fenway Park's first college football game with BC winning 28-6. The Eagles used the park as a frequent home venue through the 1950s.

MAY 23, 1915: In memory of American military members killed in the Spanish-American War, a memorial service was held at Fenway Park with 15,000 in attendance. A memorial service was regularly held at the park over the next few decades.

OCTOBER 9, 1920: The ballpark's first boxing show was headlined by a heavyweight bout between Battling McCreary and John Lester Johnson.

NOVEMBER 14, 1925: Boston University played its first football game at Fenway Park, a 14-6 victory over Providence College. BU played occasional home games at Fenway Park through the mid-20th century.

OCTOBER 8, 1933: The NFL's Boston Redskins began a four-year stint playing their home games at Fenway Park by beating the New York Giants, 21-10.

JULY 12, 1943: The City of Boston held a summertime Mayor's Charity Field Day at Fenway Park for many years that included different games and activities, including occasional amateur baseball games. 1943 marked the first field day at the ballpark.

NOVEMBER 4, 1944: Just three days before being elected to an unprecedented fourth term in the Oval Office, President Franklin D. Roosevelt delivered the final speech of his political career at Fenway Park before more than 40,000 supporters. Republican presidential nominee Barry Goldwater and Democratic presidential candidate Eugene McCarthy also gave speeches at Fenway Park in 1964 and 1968, respectively.

JULY 29, 1954: Fenway Park's first basketball game took place as the Harlem Globetrotters defeated the George Mikan United States All-Stars, 61-41.

SEPTEMBER 8, 1963: The AFL's Boston Patriots downed the New York Jets 38-18, kicking off a six-year stay at Fenway Park. The Boston Shamrocks and Boston Yanks also played professional football games at the park.

JULY 8, 1968: Legendary soccer player Pelé led his Santos FC team to a 7-1 victory over the Boston Beacons. Occasional soccer matches also took place at the park in the 1920s and 1930s.

JULY 27-28, 1973: The Newport-New England Jazz Festival brought Ray Charles, Stevie Wonder, B.B. King and many other famous musicians to play at Fenway Park.

SEPTEMBER 6-7, 2003: Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band performed the first concerts at Fenway Park in three decades, beginning a series of concerts the park has held in recent years. Among those who have performed: Jimmy Buffett (2004); the Rolling Stones (2005); Dave Matthews Band and Sheryl Crow (2006); the Police (2007); Neil Diamond (2008); Dave Matthews Band and Phish, and Paul McCartney (2009); Aerosmith and J Geils Band (2010).

SEPTEMBER 17, 2008: More than 3,000 new citizens were sworn in as Fenway Park hosted its first naturalization ceremony. The park also hosted a naturalization ceremony in 2010, the largest such ceremony ever held.

JANUARY 1, 2010: On New Year's Day, the NHL's Boston Bruins won the 2010 Winter Classic beating the Philadelphia Flyers in a 2-1 overtime victory.

JANUARY 8, 2010: Fenway Park staged a college hockey doubleheader (University of New Hampshire Women's Team 5, Northeastern University Women's Team 3; Boston University Men's Team 3, Boston College Men's Team 2). In December 2009 and January 2010, the ballpark also offered public and private skating opportunities on the Fenway Park ice.

JULY 21, 2010: 42 years after Fenway Park's last soccer match, Celtic F.C. beat Sporting Lisbon, 2-1.

FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENTS

FEBRUARY 26, 1911: Land for Fenway Park, 365,000 square feet between Ipswich Street and Lansdowne Street, is purchased at auction by General Charles H. Taylor.

JUNE 24, 1911: Representing his family, John Taylor announces their intention to build Fenway Park. Prior to the 1912 season, the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, now part of the campus of Northeastern University.

SEPTEMBER 24, 1911: The groundbreaking occurs for the new ballpark.

APRIL 9, 1912: In the first game at Fenway Park, the Red Sox beat Harvard 2-0 in an exhibition game played in snow flurries in front of 3,000 fans.

MAY 8, 1926: In the first Fenway Park fire, the bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and were not replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

1928: Temporary bleachers for football first installed in left field.

JANUARY 5, 1934: A five-alarm, four-hour blaze, the second Fenway Park fire, virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner Thomas A. Yawkey to refurbish the park. Following the fire, construction began on a new left-field grandstand, the bleachers, and the new left field wall.

APRIL 17, 1934: The Washington Senators, led by player-manager Joe Cronin beat the Red Sox 6-5 in 11 in-

nings in the first game at the New Fenway Park. Duffy's Cliff in left field and the original wooden left field wall were both removed and replaced by a 37 foot high wall made of concrete and tin.

SEPTEMBER 22, 1935: The largest crowd to ever see a game at Fenway Park – 47,627 – turned out for a doubleheader with the Yankees. Crowds of this size will never be equaled under Fenway Park's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the 1930's.

1936: A 23-foot tall screen was installed above the left field wall. The screen would remain until the Green Monster Seats were constructed in 2003.

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts. Tom Yawkey replaced the right field pavilion section he built in 1934 with an extension of the grandstand, reducing the distance to the right field foul pole to 302 feet.

1947: Green paint replaced advertisements covering the left field wall. No more Calvert Owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

JUNE 13, 1947: The Red Sox defeated the White Sox 5-3 in Fenway Park's first night game. The Red Sox were the third-to-last of the 16 Major League clubs to do add lights to the playing field.

1953: The visitors' clubhouse was relocated to the third base side and connected to dugout.

1976: Fenway Park's first message board in center field was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the left field wall as well as a new enclosed press box. Starting in 1976, National League scores were shown only on the new message board. They returned to the left field scoreboard in 2003.

1982-83: Private suites were built atop the left and right field stands.

1988: A color video board and black and white message board were installed in center field. There was also a complete resodding of the playing field.

1988-89: "The 600 Club", a glass-enclosed section of 606 stadium club seats, was added on the roof behind home plate. New broadcast booths and the press box were relocated on top of the 600 Club. In 2002, the club was renamed the .406 club in honor of the late Ted Williams, who passed away earlier that year.

MARCH 19, 1997: A 25-foot Coca-Cola contour bottle design atop the light tower above the left field wall was unveiled.

APRIL 2002: Two rows of "dugout" seats (on the infield side of both dugouts and up to the backstop) were added. A media interview room was constructed adjacent to Red Sox clubhouse. The family room was converted to a players lounge, and a new, expanded family lounge was built.

JULY, 2002: Green Monster signage was added atop the left-field wall.

SEPTEMBER, 2002: Yawkey Way and the Gate A concourse expansion opened with more concessions and more space.

2003: Green Monster seats debuted above the left-field wall. Two rows of additional seats and new camera pits were constructed on the outfield end of the Red Sox and visitors dugouts. Two new rows of seats behind the

MORE FENWAY FACTS

• In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played the latter part of their season, including the 1914 World Series sweep over the Philadelphia Athletics, ,and the first part of the 1915 season at Fenway Park while Braves Field was under construction. The Braves also visited Fenway Park regularly to play preseason exhibition games against the Red Sox until they moved to Milwaukee before the 1953 season.

• Starting in its very first year, Fenway Park hosted recreational league and high school baseball games until the 1950s. Some of the games included state and regional tournaments, college all-stars, park league games, teams from local newspapers and many others.

• On September 8, 1942, the Philadelphia Stars defeated the Baltimore Elite Giants, 8-7, in the first Negro League exhibition game at Fenway Park. In 1942, Quincy's Fore River Shipyard played a series of four games against a succession of Negro League teams: the New York Black Yankees, New York Cuban Stars, Kansas City Monarchs and the Birmingham Black Barons.

• From 1975 to 1987, on a biennial basis, Fenway Park hosted an all-star game between the Cape Cod Baseball League and the Atlantic Collegiate Baseball League. The all-star game alternated between Fenway Park and sites closer to the ACL's teams, such as Yankee Stadium and Veterans Stadium. In 1988, the Cape Cod Baseball League went back to an intra-league format for their all-star game and in 2009, the Cape Cod League All-Stars returned to Fenway park for the Cape Cod League All-Star Game, which was played again in 2010.

• Since 1990, the Red Sox have hosted a four-college Beanpot Tournament each April. Boston College, Harvard, Northeastern and Boston University competed the first six years. When BU dropped baseball, UMass replaced the Terriers in 1996. On April 22, 1997, UMass pitcher Scott Barnsby no-hit Northeastern in the semifinals, 1-0. It was the first no-hitter at Fenway since Dave Morehead's in 1965.

plate and a new backstop were added. A new manual out-of-town scoreboard and advertising panels were installed on the left field wall. Yawkey Way officially opened after a one-month trial in September of 2002.

JULY/AUGUST 2003: The Big Concourse with restrooms (including a family restroom), concessions, fan service booth, and picnic areas opened in right field. New ticket booths opened at Gates B and C, as well as a reactivation of the gate entries. Gate D food court/expanded concessions on the lower concourse opened.

APRIL 16, 2004: Red Sox legends Johnny Pesky and Bobby Doerr joined Mayor Thomas M. Menino in unveiling a new statue of Ted Williams outside of Gate B.

2005: A new playing field was installed, Red Sox clubhouse improvements were made, and Game On!, a two-floor sports cafe, opened at the corner of Brookline Avenue and Lansdowne Street.

MARCH 23, 2005: The Boston Red Sox announced a long-term commitment to remain at Fenway Park, "America's Most Beloved Ballpark" and the oldest park in the Major Leagues. A comprehensive plan for a complete renovation was submitted to the City of Boston Landmarks Commission, the Massachusetts Historic Commission and the National Park Service. The plan included the annual improvements that the Red Sox have constructed since 2002, when John Henry, Tom Werner, Larry Lucchino and their partners committed the franchise to the preservation, protection and improvement of Fenway Park.

2006: The Red Sox removed the glass that had separated the .406 club from the ambiance and atmosphere of Fenway Park, creating the new EMC Club and the State Street Pavilion in time for Opening Day. In the process, the club added 1,300 seats, standing room positions, additional concession stands and restrooms, while widening concourses and creating more room for fans.

2007: Improvements include a new Third Base Deck, located behind the Grandstand seats in left field, renovations to over half of the Private Suites, and renovations to the press level.

2008: The addition of more than 800 new State Street Pavilion seats, plus standing room tickets down the first and third base lines, as well as the "Coca-Cola Corner" in left field highlighted the off-season work at the park. A new Coca-Cola sign was added and the Coca-Cola bottles were removed from the left field light towers. The Bleacher Bar, a year-round restaurant, opened under the center field bleachers on Lansdowne Street.

2009: The 1912 seating bowl was waterproofed and repaired, all box seats in that area were replaced, and the original grandstand seats were refurbished. Improved seating, additional standing room locations, a new standing room deck, new concessions and restrooms in the Right Field Roof Box area debut. The lower seating bowl and a new roof was installed on the Jeano Building (home to the Red Sox offices, The Third Base Concourse, Third Base Deck and Game On!).

2010: Concrete in the lower left-field seating bowl was repaired and waterproofed. Dugout, field box and loge box seats were replaced and original seats in the left-field grandstand area were refurbished with self-rising mechanisms. Concession stands and restrooms behind home plate at the top of the grandstands were replaced and expanded. New stairs improved access to/from the Gate A concourse and the lower third-base concourse, utilities and other infrastructure-related items were upgraded, and enhancements to the interiors of both the visitor's clubhouse and grounds crew areas were also completed.

JUNE 9, 2010: A new statue honoring "Teammates" was unveiled outside Gate B honoring Red Sox greats Dom Dimaggio, Bobby Doerr, Johnny Pesky and Ted Williams. The existing Ted Williams Statue was moved over several bays and the new statue took its place.

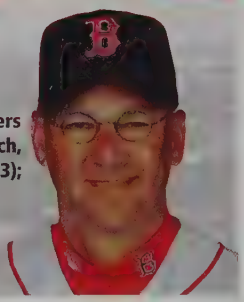
2011: The off-season marked the final year of major annual improvements to the ballpark, preserving and protecting the ballpark for future generations. Three new High Definition video display and scoring systems were installed at the ballpark. The largest of the three screens, acts as the main video board in centerfield and replaced the original board structure installed prior to the 1976 season and upgraded after the 1999 season. Two additional Diamond Vision displays were also installed on either side of the main screen, prominently featuring real-time information such as batter and pitcher stats, pitch speed and type, box scores, promotions, announcements, upcoming schedules and other messaging. Other off-season renovations included the concrete repair, waterproofing, and seat replacements of the Right Field lower seating bowl originally constructed in 1933-34. Dugout, Field Box and Loge Box seats were replaced with new seats, while the grandstand seats were refurbished and fitted with self-rising mechanisms. Other off-season projects also included new and expanded concession and merchandise stands in the Gate D area and a repaired and upgraded ground level concourse stretching from Gate D to Gate C that includes utility upgrades, new concrete concourse flooring and life safety improvements. Also, a new Ticket Booth was added at the Gate D side of Yawkey Way.

COACHING STAFF

TERRY FRANCONA

47 | MANAGER

FULL NAME: Terry John Francona
OPENING DAY AGE: 51 (Turns 52 on April 22)
BORN: April 22, 1959 in Aberdeen, SD
RESIDES: Boston, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Third Base Coach, Detroit Tigers (1996); Manager, Philadelphia Phillies (1997-2000); Bench Coach, Texas Rangers (2002); Bench Coach, Oakland Athletics (2003); Manager, Boston Red Sox (2004-present)



MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- In his 8th season as manager of the Red Sox…Joins Joe Cronin (13, 1935-47) as the only Boston skippers ever to be at the helm for 7 consecutive full seasons…Named the 44th manager in club history 12/4/03…Signed through 2011 with a 2-year club option for the 2012 and 2013 seasons.
- Owns a career 939-843 (.527) Major League managerial record with Philadelphia (1997-2000) and Boston (2004-10), joining Tony LaRussa (2,638), Jim Leyland (1,493), Dusty Baker (1,405), Bruce Bochy (1,274), Mike Scioscia (980) and Buck Showalter (916) as the only active managers entering the 2011 season who have reached the 900-win plateau and 1 of 64 managers all-time.
- Has led Boston to a 654-480 record (.577)…Owns 2nd-best career winning percentage in club history (min. 350 games) behind only Joe McCarthy (223-145, .606).
- Since 2004, has guided the Sox to the 2nd-best winning percentage in the Majors behind only the Yankees (674-460, .594).
- Ranks 2nd on the Red Sox all-time managerial wins list with 654... Is also 2nd in club history with 1,134 games managed...Passed Bill Carrigan (1,003) and Mike Higgins (1,119) during the 2010 campaign.
- The Red Sox have recorded 90 or more wins 5 times during his tenure, the most under any manager in team history (Bill Carrigan and Don Zimmer each had 3).
- Has guided the Red Sox to the playoffs 5 times in his 7 seasons (2004-05, 2007-09), the only Boston manager to reach the postseason more than twice…4 postseason berths have come as the Wild Card Champion, marking the most for any ML manager since the format was first used in 1995.

ALL-TIME RED SOX MANAGERIAL LEADERS

WINS

No.	MANAGER	YEARS
1,071	Joe Cronin	1935-47
654	**Terry Francona**	**2004-10**
560	Mike Higgins	1955-59, 60-62

GAMES

No.	MANAGER	YEARS
2,007	Joe Cronin	1935-47
1,134	**Terry Francona**	**2004-10**
1,119	Mike Higgins	1955-59, 60-62
1,003	Bill Carrigan	1913-16, 27-29
842	Jimmy Collins	1901-06

- Since 2004, is tied with the Angels Mike Scioscia (5) for the most postseason appearances by an American League manager…Over that period, Joe Torre (6) is the only Major League skipper with more.
- Is 28-17 (.622) in 45 career postseason games, the 2nd-best record in Major League history (minimum 25 games) behind Joe McCarthy's 30-13 (.698) mark…Has won 7 of 10 playoff series, losing to the White Sox in the 2005 ALDS, the Rays in the 2008 ALCS and the Angels in the 2009 ALDS.
- Led Boston to World Series victories in 2004 and 2007…Has won all 8 World Series games he has managed, the most wins without a loss in the history of the Fall Classic…George Stallings (1914 Braves), Hank Bauer (1966 Orioles), Lou Piniella (1990 Reds) and Ozzie Guillen (2005 White Sox) were all 4-0 in their only Series appearances.
- Became the 8th manager to earn championships in at least his first 2 World Series trips and the 20th to capture more than one overall world title…Joins Bill Carrigan (1915-16) as the only skipper to win 2 World Series with the Red Sox.

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES BY RED SOX MANAGERS

Minimum 350 Games

PCT	RECORD	MANAGER	YEARS
.606	223-145	Joe McCarthy	1948-50
.577	**654-480**	**Terry Francona**	**2004-10**
.575	411-304	Don Zimmer	1976-80

- Has been ejected 31 times in his career, including 29 times as a manager, once as a coach and once as a player.
- Twice managed the American League All-Star team…In 2008, guided the AL squad to a 4-3, 15-inning victory on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium…Also won his previous stint as AL manager in 2005, 7-5, at Detroit's Comerica Park on 7/12… Joins Joe Cronin (1940 and 1947) as the only Red Sox skippers to manage multiple All-Star teams.

Led the Red Sox to an 89-73 (.549) record and 3rd-place finish in the AL East in 2010, missing the postseason for just the 2nd time in his 7-year tenure with Boston (also 2006)...Club placed 5th overall in the AL behind the 4 playoff teams...Finished 4th in BBWAA AL Manager of the Year voting...Earned his 900th career managerial victory on 7/9 at TOR.

Guided the Red Sox to a 95-67 (.586) record in 2009, clinching the AL Wild Card...Earned his 500th win as Red Sox manager on 6/2/09 at DET (5-1) and recorded his 800th career managerial victory on 6/26/09 at ATL (4-1).

Placed 4th in BBWAA AL Manager of the Year voting for the 2nd straight year in 2008...Missed 3 games during that season, all at BAL: 5/13-14 (family death) and 6/1 (daughter's high school graduation).

Selected the 2007 Major League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America* and by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America...Named by *USA Today Sports Weekly* as manager on its Team 2007...Also placed 4th in BBWAA AL Manager of the Year voting...With a 96-66 record (.593) in 2007, had the 2nd-highest win total for a Red Sox manager since 1979 to his 98-64 (.605) mark in 2004.

Managed his 1,000th game in the Big Leagues on 5/4/06 vs. TOR (7-4 win)...Won his 500th career Major League game on 5/15/06 at BAL (11-1).

Earned his 200th win as Red Sox manager on 4/14/06 vs. SEA (2-1) in 334th game...Was the 2nd-fastest manager in club history to reach the milestone behind Joe McCarthy (323 games).

RED SOX PLAYOFF SEASONS

YEAR	ADVANCED TO	MANAGER
1903	**World Series**	**Jimmy Collins**
1912	**World Series**	**Jake Stahl**
1915	**World Series**	**Bill Carrigan**
1916	**World Series**	**Bill Carrigan**
1918	**World Series**	**Ed Barrow**
1946	World Series	Joe Cronin
1967	World Series	Dick Williams
1975	World Series	Darrell Johnson
1986	World Series	John McNamara
1988	ALCS	McNamara/Morgan
1990	ALCS	Joe Morgan
1995	ALDS	Kevin Kennedy
1998	ALDS	Jimy Williams
1999	ALCS	Jimy Williams
2003	ALCS	Grady Little
2004	**World Series**	**Terry Francona**
2005	ALDS	Terry Francona
2007	**World Series**	**Terry Francona**
2008	ALCS	Terry Francona
2009	ALDS	Terry Francona

BOLD-Won World Series

In 2005, managed the Sox to a 95-67 (.586) record, tied with New York for 1st place in the AL East Division... Received the Wild Card by virtue of losing the season set with the Yankees (9-10)...Became 1st manager ever to guide the Red Sox into the postseason in each of his 1st 2 seasons in Boston.

Guided the 2004 club to its 1st World Championship since 1918, ending an 86-year drought...Is the 6th Sox skipper to earn a postseason berth in his 1st year at the helm, joining Jake Stahl (1912), Ed Barrow (1918), Dick Williams (1967), Joe Morgan (1988) and Kevin Kennedy (1995)...Was the 3rd to win the World Championship (Stahl in 1912 and Barrow in 1918).

Led the Sox to a 98-64 (.605) regular-season record and the AL Wild Card in 2004, his 1st season at the helm...Marked the 2nd-best record ever for a Red Sox 1st-year manager to Jake Stahl in 1912 (105-47)...Went 11-3 in the postseason for a club career record playoff wins.

Spent the 2003 campaign as Ken Macha's bench coach with Oakland...The A's won the AL West that season and lost to the Red Sox in the Division Series in 5 games.

Served as Jerry Narron's bench coach with the Rangers for the 2002 season.

In 2001, was a special assistant to baseball operations for the Indians...Also guided Team USA to a 7-3 record and the Silver Medal in the 2001 Baseball World Cup in Taipai, Taiwan, dropping the title game to Cuba...Managed Red Sox outfielder Carl Crawford on that team.

Guided the Phillies to a 285-363 record (.440) from 1997-2000...Became the youngest manager in the Majors at age 37 when hired by Philadelphia on 10/30/96...Phillies improved their record in each of his first 3 seasons...Dismissed as manager on 10/1/00.

Made Major League coaching debut in 1996 as third base coach on Detroit manager Buddy Bell's staff.

Began his coaching career immediately upon the conclusion of his playing days in 1991, as hitting instructor for the White Sox Rookie-level Gulf Coast League club...Managed for 4 seasons in the CWS system 1992-95, compiling a 296-266 record (.527).

Was at the helm of Single-A South Bend in 1992 and Double-A Birmingham from 1993-95, earning Southern League Manager of the Year and *Baseball America* Minor League Manager of the Year honors after leading the Barons to the league championship in 1993...Named the top managerial prospect in the minors by *Baseball America* in 1994, the year he managed basketball Hall of Famer Michael Jordan.

Twice participated in the Arizona Fall League, serving as a coach for Grand Canyon in 1992 and manager in Scottsdale in 1994...Elected to the league's Hall of Fame in 2005.

Guided Aguilas to the Dominican Winter League championship after the 1995 season.

PLAYING CAREER

- Drafted in the first round (22nd overall) by Montreal in 1980.
- Played 11 professional seasons from 1980-90…Spent parts of 10 seasons in the Majors with the Expos (1981-85), Cubs (1986), Reds (1987), Indians (1988) and Brewers (1989-90)…Hit .274 (474-for-1,731) with 16 homers and 143 RBI in 708 Major League games as a first baseman and outfielder.
- Made Major League debut 8/19/81 as a pinch-hitter at Houston…1st Big League homer came off Hall of Famer Bruce Sutter on 9/16/81.
- Went 4-for-12 (.333) in 5 games for the Expos in the 1981 Division Series vs. the Phillies…0-for-1 in 2 NLCS games vs. the Dodgers.
- 2 best Big League seasons were derailed by knee problems…Hit .321 (42-for-131) through 46 games in 1982 before undergoing season-ending surgery on his right knee…Had a .346 average (74-for-214) through 58 games in 1984 before a 6/14 injury to his left knee necessitated season-ending surgery.
- Made 1 ML appearance on the mound, fanning 1 batter in 1.0 perfect inning for the Brewers on 5/15/89 at OAK.
- Ended pro career with 86 games at Triple-A Louisville (Cardinals) in 1990, including 5 pitching appearances (1 ER/7.2 IP).

PERSONAL

- Married to the former Jacque Lang…The couple has 4 children: Nicholas (7/11/85), Alyssa (4/7/87), Leah (1/27/90) and Jamie (11/24/93)...Nick was drafted by the Red Sox as a left-handed pitcher out of high school in 2004 but he did not sign and instead pitched at the University of Pennsylvania.
- Father Tito spent 15 seasons in the Majors as an outfielder/first baseman with 9 teams from 1956-70.
- Was a guest at a White House Dinner in January 2008…Also inducted into the Rhode Island Italian American Hall of Fame that year.
- Attended the University of Arizona, where he played 3 seasons of baseball…As a junior in 1980, won the Golden Spikes Award, presented annually by USA Baseball to the nation's top amateur player…Hit .401 en route to also being named College Player of the Year by *The Sporting News*…Batted .458 at the College World Series and was named the series MVP...In May of 2010, was selected to the College World Series Legends Team.
- Picked by the Cubs in the 2nd round of the 1977 June Draft but did not sign…Toured Italy with Team USA in 1978.
- Graduated from New Brighton (PA) High School in 1977, where he hit .769 in 1976…Also played basketball and golf in high school.

>> In the Community

Terry started a ticket program in 2009 through which he purchases 10 tickets and food vouchers for every Sunday home game for active military members and veterans...In 2010, he served as Honorary Co-Chair for the Marine Corps Scholarship Foundation...Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Throughout his tenure with the Red Sox, has participated in several events to benefit the Jimmy Fund, including New Stars for Young Stars and the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon, and has visited with Jimmy Fund patients on road trips and at Spring Training…Received an award from the Jimmy Fund Council in 2009 for his dedication to that organization…Has visited patients at Children's Hospital Boston and Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center…Makes appearances for the Red Sox Destinations program and participates in the Sox Christmas at Fenway event...His 2010 appearances also included the Mass Mentoring Breakfast and the Rodman Ride for Kids Gala...Also in 2010, spoke to students from Boston Arts Academy at their honors luncheon and children participating in Project 351, a community service program...While at Spring Training, is active in the community in Fort Myers, including playing in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic and attending "An Evening with the Red Sox" – a fundraiser for the Boys & Girls Club of Lee County in 2009-10…Assisted with a baseball clinic in Japan and attended a reception at the U.S. Embassy while there to open the 2008 season…Also in 2008, was honored by the Brookline High School 21st Century Fund.

TERRY FRANCONA'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W-L	PCT.	FINISH
1992	South Bend (White Sox-A)	Midwest	73-64	.533	3rd/2nd
1993	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	78-64	.549	2nd/1st*
1994	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	65-74	.468	4th/5th
1995	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	80-64	.556	4th/2nd
1997	PHILADELPHIA	National	68-94	.420	5th, NL East
1998	PHILADELPHIA	National	75-87	.463	3rd, NL East
1999	PHILADELPHIA	National	77-85	.475	3rd, NL East
2000	PHILADELPHIA	National	65-97	.401	5th, NL East
2004	BOSTON	American	98-64	.605	2nd, AL East#+
2005	BOSTON	American	95-67	.586	T1st, AL East#
2006	BOSTON	American	86-76	.531	3rd, AL East
2007	BOSTON	American	96-66	.593	1st, AL East%+
2008	BOSTON	American	95-67	.586	2nd, AL East#
2009	BOSTON	American	95-67	.586	2nd, AL East#
2010	BOSTON	American	89-73	.549	3rd, AL East
Major League Totals (11 seasons)			939-843	.527	
Minor League Totals (4 seasons)			296-266	.527	
RED SOX TOTALS			654-480	.577	

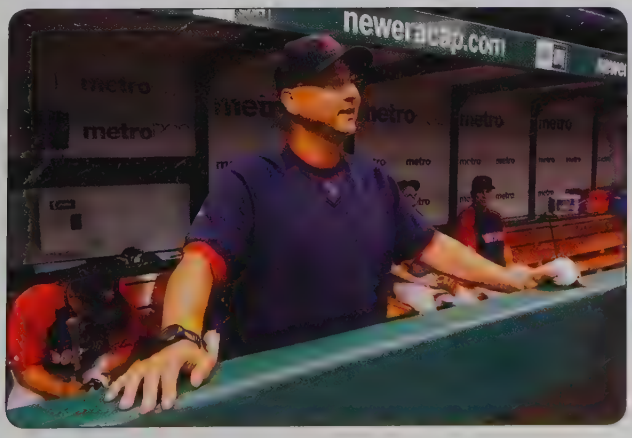
% Division Champions
* League Champions
\# Wild Card
\+ World Series Champions

TERRY FRANCONA'S MAJOR LEAGUE POSTSEASON MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W-L	PCT.	FINISH
2004	BOSTON	American	11-3	.786	World Series Champions
2005	BOSTON	American	0-3	.000	Lost in ALDS
2007	BOSTON	American	11-3	.786	World Series Champions
2008	BOSTON	American	6-5	.545	Lost in ALCS
2009	BOSTON	American	0-3	.000	Lost in ALDS
Major League Totals			28-17	.622	

TERRY FRANCONA'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

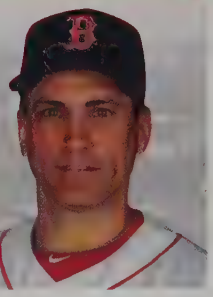
YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1981	Montreal	.274	34	95	11	26	0	1	1	8	3	0	1	5	6	1	0	0
1982	Montreal	.321	46	131	14	42	3	0	0	9	5	0	0	8	11	2	3	3
1983	Montreal	.257	120	230	21	59	11	1	3	22	0	2	0	6	20	0	2	3
1984	Montreal	.346	58	214	18	74	19	2	1	18	1	2	1	5	12	0	0	3
1985	Montreal	.267	107	281	19	75	15	1	2	31	2	0	1	12	12	5	5	6
1986	Chicago (NL)	.250	86	124	13	31	3	0	2	8	0	2	1	6	8	0	1	0
1987	Cincinnati	.227	102	207	16	47	5	0	3	12	1	0	1	10	12	2	0	2
1988	Cleveland	.311	62	212	24	66	8	0	1	12	2	2	0	5	18	0	0	1
1989	Milwaukee	.232	90	233	26	54	10	1	3	23	1	2	0	8	20	2	1	4
1990	Milwaukee	.000	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major Lg. Totals		.274	708	1731	163	474	74	6	16	143	15	10	5	65	119	12	12	22



TIM BOGAR

10 | THIRD BASE COACH

FULL NAME: Timothy Paul Bogar
OPENING DAY AGE: 44
BORN: October 28, 1966 in Indianapolis, IN
RESIDES: Bloomington, IL
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Quality Assurance Coach, Tampa Bay Rays (2008); First Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2009); Third Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2010-present)



COACHING CAREER

- In his 2nd straight season as Red Sox third base coach...Served as club's first base coach for 2009 campaign.
- Spent 2008 as the quality assurance coach for the AL Champion Rays, his 1st season on a Major League staff...Served as a coordinator during Spring Training...Suited up for all pre-game practices during the regular season and assisted in infield and baserunning instruction...Also assisted with advance series preparation.
- Managed in the Cleveland and Houston minor league systems over 4 seasons from 2004-07, compiling a 289-200 record (.591) and advancing to the postseason on 3 occasions.
- Led the Indians Double-A Akron club in 2006-07, reaching the Eastern League championship series both years...In 2006, earned Eastern League Manager of the Year honors and named league's "Best Manager Prospect" by *Baseball America*.
- Began coaching career as a manager in the Astros system from 2004-05...In 2004, was named Appalachian League Manager of the Year after guiding Rookie-level Greeneville to a 41-26 record (.612) and a league title... The following year his Single-A Lexington club went 81-58 (.583), the best mark in the South Atlantic League.

PLAYING CAREER

- Selected by the Mets in the eighth round of the 1987 amateur draft...Played 9 seasons in the Majors with the Mets (1993-96), Astros (1997-2000) and Dodgers (2001)...Legged out 3 career inside-the-park home runs.
- In 4 seasons with Houston, won 3 National League Central Division titles from 1997-99...Made only postseason start in Game 4 of 1999 NLDS vs. ATL and had 3 hits, including a double, and an RBI in the Astros 7-5 loss.
- Primarily a shortstop, also saw action at the 3 other infield positions, the outfield and pitched in 2 games during his Major League career...Started a career-high 82 games at shortstop for Houston in 2000.
- Played all 9 positions in an exhibition game for the Mets vs. their Triple-A Norfolk team in 1996...Also did it for Triple-A Tidewater vs. Richmond (ATL) on 9/4/91.

PERSONAL

- Married to Wendy...The couple has 2 sons, T.J. and Ty, and 2 daughters, Aralee and Jesse Lynn.
- Attended Eastern Illinois University...Hit .408 with 17 homers, earning Mid-Continent Conference MVP in 1987.

>> In the Community

In his 2 seasons with the Red Sox, Tim has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Visited with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program...Spoke to inner-city children through the Sox Talk program...This past offseason, was on the Red Sox Holiday Caravan visiting the Jimmy Fund, Children's Hospital Boston, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Shriner's Hospital for Children, Boston Medical Center and Hope Lodge...In 2009, assisted in the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic and helped out during the Red Sox Foundation Community Service Day – Habitat for Humanity Build.

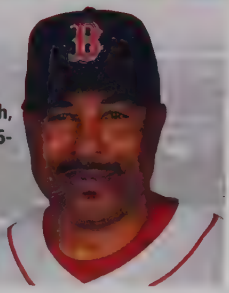
TIM BOGAR'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	NY METS	.244	78	205	19	50	13	0	3	25	1	1	3	14	29	0	1	9
1994	NY METS	.154	50	52	5	8	0	0	2	5	2	1	0	4	11	1	0	1
1995	NY METS	.290	78	145	17	42	7	0	1	21	2	1	0	9	25	1	0	6
1996	NY METS	.213	91	89	17	19	4	0	0	6	3	2	2	8	20	1	3	1
1997	HOUSTON	.249	97	241	30	60	14	4	4	30	3	4	3	24	42	4	1	6
1998	HOUSTON	.154	79	156	12	24	4	1	1	8	1	1	2	9	36	2	1	3
1999	HOUSTON	.239	106	309	44	74	16	2	4	31	0	3	4	38	52	3	5	9
2000	HOUSTON	.207	110	304	32	63	9	2	7	33	5	4	3	35	56	1	1	12
2001	LA DODGERS	.333	12	15	4	5	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Major Lg. Totals		.228	701	1516	180	345	69	9	24	161	17	17	17	143	272	13	12	47

DeMARLO HALE

35 | BENCH COACH

FULL NAME: DeMarlo Hale
OPENING DAY AGE: 49 (Turns 50 on July 16)
BORN: July 16, 1961 in Chicago, IL
RESIDES: Orlando, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: First Base and Outfield Coach, Texas Rangers (2002-05); Third Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2006-09); Bench Coach, Boston Red Sox (2010-present)



COACHING CAREER

- In 2nd season as Red Sox bench coach…Named to the post 11/23/09...Was Boston's third base coach for 4 seasons, 2006-09.
- Served as the Rangers first base and outfield coach during the 2002-05 seasons.
- Managed Texas' Triple-A Oklahoma club to 2nd-place finishes in the Pacific Coast League's East Division in both 2000 and 2001…Also was a coach for Peoria of the Arizona Fall League in 2001.
- Began professional coaching career with the Red Sox organization at Double-A New Britain in 1992…Went 491-471 (.510) in 7 seasons as a minor league manager in the Boston system from 1993-99.
- Managed the Sox Single-A Ft. Lauderdale (1993), Single-A Sarasota (1994, 1996), Single-A Michigan (1995) and Double-A Trenton (1997-99) clubs, reaching the postseason 3 times (Sarasota in 1994, Michigan in 1995 and Trenton in 1999)…Honored by the Red Sox with the inaugural Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award in 1994, acknowledging the dedication, success and work ethic of the club's baseball operations personnel… Named Midwest League Manager of the Year at Michigan in 1995.
- Chosen to manage the AL affiliates at the 1997 and 1999 Double-A All-Star Games…Served as a coach for the U.S. team at the 1999 All-Star Futures Game at Fenway Park.
- His 1999 Double-A Trenton Thunder club finished 92-50 (.648) and was named Minor League Team of the Year by *Baseball America*…Was selected Minor League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*, *The Sporting News* and *USA Today Baseball Weekly*…Also recognized as the Eastern League's Manager of the Year that season.
- Spent 4 years as an instructor at Bucky Dent's Baseball School in Boca Raton, FL from 1989-92.

PLAYING CAREER

- Selected by the Red Sox in the 17th round of the 1983 June draft…Played 5 minor league seasons as a first baseman/outfielder in the Boston (1983-86) and Oakland (1988) organizations.
- Batted .267 with 26 homers, 206 RBI and 67 steals in 482 minor league games…Enjoyed finest season in 1984, batting .290 with 90 runs scored and 24 steals in 134 games for Single-A Winston-Salem and earning Carolina League All-Star honors.

PERSONAL

- Married to Carol.
- Played 4 seasons of baseball at Southern University in Baton Rouge, LA.
- Graduated from Chicago Vocational High School in 1979…Played baseball and basketball.

>> In the Community

DeMarlo has served as an instructor for the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic...Has spoken to inner-city children as part of the Sox Talk program...Attends events benefitting the Red Sox Foundation including the Welcome Home Dinner...Visits with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program...In 2010, met with Jimmy Fund patients during their trip to Spring Training...This past offseason, participated in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan visiting Shriner's Hospital, Franciscan Hospital for Children, Boston Medical Center and Hope Lodge, and attended Christmas at Fenway...Played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in 2009...In 2008, participated in a baseball clinic during the Red Sox trip to Japan.

RON JOHNSON

50 | FIRST BASE COACH

FULL NAME: Ronald David Johnson
OPENING DAY AGE: 55
BORN: March 23, 1956 in Long Beach, CA
RESIDES: Morrison, TN
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: First Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2010-present)

COACHING CAREER

- In his 12th season in the Red Sox organization and 2nd on the Major League staff…Named first base coach on 11/23/09...Left the team in early August last year due to a family medical emergency and did not return for the remainder of the season.
- Served as a minor league manager for 18 seasons from 1992-2009…Posted a 1,261-1,262 career record.
- Named the Red Sox organization's 2009 Unsung Hero by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA.
- At the helm of Boston's Triple-A Pawtucket club from 2005-09…Led the PawSox to a playoff berth in 2008 after finishing 85-58 (.594), 2nd in the International League's North Division and 10.5 games ahead in the Wild Card…Pawtucket fell in the opening round of the playoffs (3-1).
- Joined the Red Sox system in 2000 as manager of Single-A Sarasota (2000-01) and also led the club's Double-A affiliates in Trenton (2002) and Portland (2003-04).
- Began coaching career in the Royals chain, serving as a minor league coach and manager for 14 seasons from 1986-99…Was a coach for Single-A Fort Myers in 1986-87 and Baseball City for the 1988-91 campaigns…Managed 8 seasons with Baseball City (1992), Single-A Wilmington (1993), Double-A Memphis (1994) and Wichita (1995-97), and Triple-A Omaha (1998-99), compiling a 586-521 record (.529) over that time.
- Took Baseball City to a Wild Card playoff berth in 1992, his 1st year as a manager…Named Texas League Manager of the Year in 1995 after leading Wichita to a 72-64 overall record (.529) and a 1st-place finish in the 2nd half…His 1999 Omaha squad was 81-60 (.574) and finished 1st in the Pacific Coast League's Central Division, but lost in the PCL semi-finals (3-1).

PLAYING CAREER

- Selected as Kansas City's 24th pick in the 1978 June Draft.
- Made Major League debut in 1982…Played in 22 Major League games over parts of 3 seasons with the Royals (1982-83) and Expos (1984)…Appeared in 16 games at first base, 2 at catcher and 1 in right field.
- Earned All-Star honors with Jacksonville in 1979, ranking 3rd in the Florida State League with a .307 average.

PERSONAL

- Married to Daphane…Has 5 children: Savannah, Christopher, Christian, Cheyanne and Bridget…Son Christopher is an infielder selected by Houston in the fourth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft and played in the Majors with the Astros in 2009-10.
- Earned a First-Team All-American selection in 1978 as a first baseman at Fresno State University.
- Graduated from Garden Grove (CA) High School…Played baseball and football.

>> In the Community

Ron has participated in the Holiday Caravan and attended Christmas at Fenway each of the last 2 offseasons...The caravan visited the Jimmy Fund, Children's Hospital Boston, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Massachusetts General Hospital, Shriner's Hospital, Franciscan Hospital for Children, Boston Medical Center and Hope Lodge in 2010...Attended the 2010 Welcome Home Dinner, benefitting the Red Sox Foundation...Also in 2010, served as an instructor at the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic and spoke to inner-city children through the Sox Talks program.

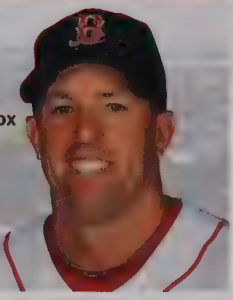
RON JOHNSON'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1982	KANSAS CITY	.286	8	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
1983	KANSAS CITY	.259	9	27	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2
1984	MONTREAL	.200	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Major Lg. Totals		.261	22	46	4	12	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	3

ROB LEARY

77 | STAFF ASSISTANT

FULL NAME: Robert James Leary III
OPENING DAY AGE: 47
BORN: December 3, 1963 in San Francisco, CA
RESIDES: Melbourne, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Staff Assistant, Boston Red Sox (2010-present)



COACHING CAREER

In his 2nd season as the Major League coaching staff assistant...Named to the post on 11/23/09...His duties include organizing Spring Training workouts, helping the coaching staff in all pre-game on-field preparations, assisting in the advance scouting effort, as well as completing special in-game assignments as delegated by Manager Terry Francona...Took over coaching first base in early August last year while Ron Johnson tended to a family medical emergency.

2011 marks his 10th season in the Red Sox organization...Joined the Boston system as a roving minor league catching instructor in 2002...Promoted to minor league field coordinator for the 2003 campaign and served in that capacity through 2009.

In 2005, received the club's Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award, recognizing the dedication, success and work ethics of Red Sox baseball operations personnel.

Spent 7 years in the Marlins organization from 1995-2001...Held the positions of minor league catching instructor (1995-96), minor league field coordinator (1997-98), director of field operations (1999-2000) and Major League advance scout (2001).

Served as a player/coach with Montreal's Single-A Rockford club in 1990 and managed Rockford from 1991-92...Was at the helm of Single-A West Palm Beach in 1993-94...Compiled an overall record of 254-236 (.518)... Managed against Terry Francona in the Midwest League during the 1992 campaign and DeMarlo Hale in the Florida State League in 1993-94.

PLAYING CAREER

Selected by the Expos in the 12th round of the 1986 June draft...Spent 5 minor league seasons as a catcher in Montreal's organization...Played at each level in the Expos system, finishing up at Triple-A Indianapolis in 1990.

PERSONAL

Married to Candace...The couple has 2 sons, Connor (11/3/00) and Dawson (7/31/03).

Is a 1982 graduate of Serra High School in San Mateo, CA where he played baseball and football.

Earned a bachelor's degree from Louisiana State University after attending College of San Mateo (JC) for 2 years...Was an Honorable Mention All-American his senior year, helping lead LSU to their 1st-ever College World Series appearance.

>> In the Community

In his 1st season with the Big League club in 2010, Rob spoke to inner-city children through the Sox Talks program, served as an instructor at the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic and attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park.

DAVE MAGADAN

29 | HITTING COACH

FULL NAME: David Joseph Magadan
OPENING DAY AGE: 48 (Turns 49 on September 30)
BORN: September 30, 1962 in Tampa, FL
RESIDES: Palm Harbor, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Hitting Coach, San Diego Padres (2003-06); Hitting Coach, Boston Red Sox (2007-present)

COACHING CAREER

In his 5th season as Red Sox hitting coach...Over 1st 4 years from 2007-10, the Sox have led the Majors with 2,581 walks, 1,398 doubles and 2,275 extra-base hits, and also rank among ML leaders in batting (2nd, .274), on-base percentage (2nd, .353), slugging (2nd, .449), OPS (2nd, .802), runs (2nd, 3,402), RBI (2nd, 3,240), total bases (2nd, 10,046), times on base (2nd, 8,964), hits (3rd, 6,132) and homers (5th, 762).

Under his guidance, Boston hitters led the Majors in at-bats (5,646), total bases (2,546), doubles (358) and OPS (.790) in 2010...The club finished 2nd in the ML in runs (818), homers (211), RBI (782), extra-base hits (591), SLG (.451) and times on base (2,145), and was among AL leaders in AVG (5th, .268), hits (5th, 1,511), walks (3rd, 587), intentional walks (3rd, 587) and OBP (3rd, .339).

His 2009 Sox batters finished 2nd in the Majors with a .352 OBP, .454 SLG, 335 doubles and 2,516 total bases, and ranked 2nd in the AL with 659 walks...He helped the 2008 offense to a ML-best .358 OBP and 646 walks while ranking 2nd in the AL with a .280 AVG...In 1st season in Boston, the club led the ML with 689 walks, its most since 1956 (727), tied for ML lead with 352 doubles and was 2nd with a .362 OBP, also its best mark since 1956 (.362).

Served as San Diego's Major League hitting coach for parts of 4 seasons from 2003-June 15, 2006...Began coaching career as the Padres minor league hitting instructor in 2002.

PLAYING CAREER

Selected by the Mets in the 2nd round of the 1983 June Draft...Played 1,582 games over 16 Major League seasons with the Mets (1986-92), Marlins (1993, 1994), Mariners (1993), Astros (1995), Cubs (1996), A's (1997-98) and Padres (1999-2001)...Posted a .390 career on-base percentage...Made 709 appearances at third base, 593 at first base, 3 at shortstop and 1 at second base.

Tallied a .292 clip (610-for-2,088) in 7 seasons with the Mets from 1986-92, the 4th-best career mark in club history (minimum 2,000 at-bats) behind David Wright (.305), Keith Hernandez (.297) and Mike Piazza (.296).

Best season came with New York in 1990...Finished 2nd in the National League with a .417 on-base percentage and 3rd with a .328 average...The .328 clip is the 4th-best single-season mark in Mets history...Also established a Mets record with a Major League-leading .998 fielding percentage at first base that year.

PERSONAL

Married to Monique...Has 2 sons, Jordan (22) and Christian (19), and 2 daughters, Peyton (6) and Avery (2)...Is a cousin and godson of former Major League manager Lou Piniella.

Attended the University of Alabama for 3 years and was an All-Southeastern Conference selection in each season...Won USA Baseball's Golden Spikes Award in 1983, honoring the top amateur baseball player in the country, and was tabbed as the College Player of the Year by *Baseball America* and the All-SEC Player of the Year after leading all NCAA Division I batters with a .525 average...Also garnered All-SEC first baseman honors and was named an All-American first baseman that season...Helped the Crimson Tide to the championship game of the 1983 College World Series, batting .550 (11-for-20) with a homer and 5 RBI in 5 CWS games...Was inducted into the National College Baseball Hall of Fame in 2010.

Graduated from Jesuit High School in Tampa, FL in 1980...Selected by the Red Sox in the 12th round of the 1980 June Draft but did not sign.

>> In the Community

Dave has hosted several CVS Hitting Clinics over the last 3 seasons and has also instructed at Babe Ruth Coaches Clinics...He has served as a speaker to inner-city children as part of the Sox Talk program...Visits with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program...Attends events benefitting the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Each of the last 2 offseasons, participated in the Holiday Caravan which visited the Jimmy Fund, Children's Hospital Boston, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Massachusetts General Hospital, Shriner's Hospital, Franciscan Hospital for Children, Boston Medical Center and Hope Lodge in 2010...In 2008, participated in the Red Sox baseball clinic in Japan.

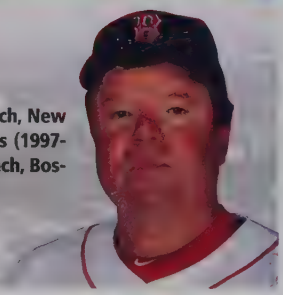
DAVE MAGADAN'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1986	NY METS	.444	10	18	3	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
1987	NY METS	.318	85	192	21	61	13	1	3	24	1	1	0	22	22	0	0	2
1988	NY METS	.277	112	314	39	87	15	0	1	35	1	3	2	60	39	0	1	6
1989	NY METS	.286	127	374	47	107	22	3	4	41	1	4	1	49	37	1	0	6
1990	NY METS	.328	144	451	74	148	28	6	6	72	4	10	2	74	55	2	1	2
1991	NY METS	.258	124	418	58	108	23	0	4	51	7	7	2	83	50	1	1	5
1992	NY METS	.283	99	321	33	91	9	1	3	28	2	0	0	56	44	1	0	0
1993	FLORIDA	.286	66	227	22	65	12	0	4	29	0	3	1	44	30	0	1	0
	SEATTLE	.259	71	228	27	59	11	0	1	21	2	3	0	36	33	2	0	3
1994	FLORIDA	.275	74	211	30	58	7	0	1	17	0	3	1	39	25	0	0	0
1995	HOUSTON	.313	127	348	44	109	24	0	2	51	1	2	0	71	56	2	1	0
1996	CHI CUBS	.254	78	169	23	43	10	0	3	17	1	2	0	29	23	0	2	0
1997	OAKLAND	.303	128	271	38	82	10	1	4	30	4	1	2	50	40	1	0	0
1998	OAKLAND	.321	35	109	12	35	8	0	1	13	0	1	0	13	12	0	1	0
1999	SAN DIEGO	.274	116	248	20	68	12	1	2	30	0	7	0	45	36	1	3	3
2000	SAN DIEGO	.273	95	132	13	36	7	0	2	21	0	2	0	32	23	0	0	0
2001	SAN DIEGO	.250	91	128	12	32	7	0	1	12	0	1	1	12	20	0	0	1
Major Lg. Totals		.288	1582	4159	516	1197	218	13	42	495	24	50	12	718	546	11	11	28

GARY TUCK

57 | BULLPEN COACH

FULL NAME: Gary Robert Tuck
OPENING DAY AGE: 56 (Turns 57 on September 6)
BORN: September 6, 1954 in Minaville, NY
RESIDES: Nashville, IN
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Catching and Bullpen Coach, New York Yankees (1990); Catching Instructor, New York Yankees (1997-99, 2003-04); Bench Coach, Florida Marlins (2006); Bullpen Coach, Boston Red Sox (2007-present)



COACHING CAREER

- 2011 marks his 5th season as the Red Sox bullpen coach…Named to the post on 11/13/06.
- Spent the 2006 campaign as Joe Girardi's bench coach with the Marlins.
- Had 3 stints in the Yankees organization…Was the club's Major League catching instructor in 2003-04, a position he also held for the 1997-99 seasons when the team won 2 World Series championships (1998-99)… Served as roving catching instructor and managed Single-A Oneonta in 1996…Joined the Yankees in 1989 as a strength/catching coach at Triple-A Columbus and served as New York's catching and bullpen coach in 1990.
- Made 3 stops in the Indians chain…In 1991, was the minor league catching instructor and managed the Single-A Watertown affiliate…With Cleveland again from 1993-94 and 2000-02 as a Major League scout, national cross-checker and catching consultant.
- Spent 7 years as a minor league coach and manager in the Astros system from 1982-88, earning Southern League Manager of the Year honors in 1986 after leading Double-A Columbus to the league championship.
- Coached at the collegiate level at Arizona State University and the University of Notre Dame…Helped lead ASU to the NCAA National Championship in 1981 as an assistant coach.

PLAYING CAREER

- A catcher, he was signed by Montreal as a free agent in 1977 and played for 3 seasons at Expos minor league affiliates in Sarasota (1977), Jamestown (1978) and West Palm Beach (1979).

PERSONAL

- Has a daughter, Shelby.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in physical education from Indiana University in 1979, where he also played football...In 1972, was nominated to the U.S. Military Academy at West Point.

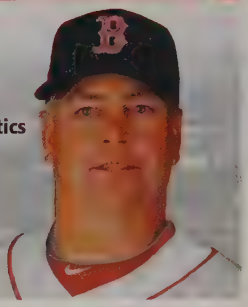
>> In the Community

Gary has attended the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park, both benefitting the Red Sox Foundation...He has spoken to inner-city children as part of the Sox Talk program...In 2008, assisted in the club's baseball clinic in Japan.

CURT YOUNG

40 | PITCHING COACH

FULL NAME: Curtis Allen Young
OPENING DAY AGE: 50 (Turns 51 on April 16)
BORN: April 16, 1960 in Saginaw, MI
RESIDES: Scottsdale, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Pitching Coach, Oakland Athletics (2004-10); Pitching Coach, Boston Red Sox (first season)



COACHING CAREER

- Named Boston's pitching coach on 11/2/10…2011 marks 1st season in Red Sox organization.
- Joined the Sox after 23 years in the Oakland organization, including 12 years as a player, 4 years as a minor league coach and 7 seasons as the A's pitching coach...During his tenure as pitching coach from 2004-10, Oakland hurlers posted an American League-best 4.03 ERA (4,535 ER/10,135.1 IP) and held opponents to an AL low .257 average (9,939-for-38,616) while allowing the fewest home runs in the circuit (1,062)...The 2010 staff led the AL with a 3.56 ERA (566 ER/1,431.2 IP) and 17 shutouts, and the club's starters posted a ML-best 3.47 ERA (383 ER/992.0 IP), the lowest such mark in the AL since the 1990 Red Sox (3.32).
- Began coaching career in Oakland's minor league system in 2000, serving as pitching coach for Double-A Midland for 3 seasons…Was promoted to Triple-A Sacramento for the 2003 season.
- Helped Sacramento to the 4th-best ERA in the Pacific Coast League at 3.90 en route to the River Cats 2003 PCL Championship...His 2000 Midland staff compiled a 4.64 ERA, the lowest figure posted by the club in 15 years…In 2001, Midland pitchers bettered the previous year's figure by 24 points, finishing with a 4.40 ERA, and in 2002 the RockHounds finished with a 3.88 ERA.

PLAYING CAREER

- Originally drafted by the A's in the fourth round of the 1981 June draft…Left-hander pitched parts of 11 Major League seasons with Oakland (1983-91, 1993), Kansas City (1992) and the New York Yankees (1992), compiling a 69-53 record and a 4.31 ERA (530 ER/1,107.0 IP) in 251 appearances (162 starts).
- Led the A's with a career-high 13 victories in 1986, earning an Opening Day start in 1987…Was a member of the A's starting rotation when they won 3 consecutive American League pennants from 1988-90…Tossed 2 1-hitters during his career: 10/5/86 vs. KC and 6/9/87 vs. CWS.

PERSONAL

- Married to Kathy…The couple has 2 sons, Daniel and Jamie, and a daughter, Shannon.
- Attended Central Michigan University and earned first team All-League honors as a junior…In 1980, pitched for the United States team in the World Amateur Baseball Tournament in Japan.
- Graduated in 1978 from Arthur Hill High School in Saginaw, MI, where he starred in baseball and as a quarterback.

>> In the Community

While with Oakland, Curt assisted with pre-game coaches clinics for the Special Olympics, Oakland Babe Ruth Little League and RBI programs...He also supported the A's Community Fund by participating in various charity events, such as the A's Golf Classic and Dinner on the Diamond.

CURT YOUNG'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1983	OAKLAND	0-1	16.00	8	2	0	0	0	9.0	17	17	16	1	1	5	5	1	0
1984	OAKLAND	9-4	4.06	20	17	2	1	0	108.2	118	53	49	9	8	31	41	3	0
1985	OAKLAND	0-4	7.24	19	7	0	0	0	46.0	57	38	37	15	1	22	19	1	0
1986	OAKLAND	13-9	3.45	29	27	5	2	0	198.0	176	88	76	19	7	57	116	7	2
1987	OAKLAND	13-7	4.08	31	31	6	0	0	203.0	194	102	92	38	3	44	124	2	1
1988	OAKLAND	11-8	4.14	26	26	1	0	0	156.1	162	77	72	23	4	50	69	3	6
1989	OAKLAND	5-9	3.73	25	20	1	0	0	111.0	117	56	46	10	3	47	55	4	4
1990	OAKLAND	9-6	4.85	26	21	0	0	0	124.1	124	70	67	17	2	53	56	3	0
1991	OAKLAND	4-2	5.00	41	1	0	0	0	68.1	74	38	38	8	2	34	27	2	1
1992	KANSAS CITY	1-2	5.18	10	2	0	0	0	24.1	29	14	14	1	0	7	7	0	0
	NY YANKEES	3-0	3.32	13	5	0	0	0	43.1	51	21	16	1	2	10	13	0	0
1993	OAKLAND	1-1	4.30	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	14	7	7	5	0	6	4	0	0
Major Lg. Totals		69-53	4.31	251	162	15	3	0	1107.0	1133	581	530	147	33	366	536	26	14

BOS
2011 RED SOX

ALFREDO ACEVES

91 | RHP

FULL NAME: Alfredo Aceves
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 218
OPENING DAY AGE: 29
BORN: December 8, 1981 in Sonora, Mexico
RESIDES: Sonora, Mexico
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 14 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on February 9, 2011
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1st season in the Red Sox system...Has seen Major League action with the Yankees each of the last 3 years from 2008-10, working almost exclusively out of the bullpen.
- Would become the 2nd Mexican-born pitcher to appear in a game for the Red Sox, joining Vicente Romo (1969-70).
- Has won 10 straight regular-season decisions, the longest current streak in the Majors entering the 2011 season.

2010: Limited to just 10 games with the Yankees due to a strained lower back.

- Held opponents to just a .208 clip (10-for-48) in his Major League outings, including .235 (4-for-17) vs. lefies and .194 (6-for-31, 1HR) against right-handers…Retired 9 of 10 1st batters faced (90.0 percent).
- Prevented 5 of 6 inherited runners from scoring, an 83.3 percent success rate.
- Half of his outings were more than 1.0 inning…Held opponents scoreless in 7 of 10 appearances and did not surrender an earned run over final 7 games (8.0 IP).
- Made 1st career Opening Day roster…Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings of relief on 4/6 at BOS to earn the win in the Yankees 1st victory of 2010.
- Also picked up wins on 4/30 vs. CWS and 5/8 at BOS…Became just the 2nd pitcher since 1900 to record at least 3 wins in a season while pitching 12.0 innings or fewer (also the Mets Don Florence in 1995) (Elias).
- Collected a save in 5/5 win vs. BAL, retiring only batter faced…Was 2nd career save (also7/5/09 vs. TOR).
- Earned the win on 5/8 at BOS despite leaving the game with 2 outs in the 6th inning with a stiff lower back (1.0 IP, 2 H, 1K)…Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/12 with a strained lower back, missing the remainder of the season (131 games).
- Attempted a rehab assignment with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton, working to a 6.17 ERA (8 ER/11.2IP) with no decisions in 7 combined appearances (5 starts) from 8/10-30 before being shut down for the season.

2009: Led the Majors with 10 relief wins and was 4th among AL relievers with 80.2 IP.

- According to Elias, was just the 3rd Yankees rookie to reach double-digit wins in relief in 1 season, joining Ron Davis (14 wins in 1979) and Wilcy Moore (13 wins in 1927)…Since 1990, only 1 Yankees pitcher recorded as many wins in relief—Lee Guetterman (11, 1990).
- Joined Ron Davis as the only Yankees rookies to win at least 8 of their 1st 9 decisions in 1 season over the last 50 years (Davis started 8-1 en route to a 14-2 record in 1979) (Elias).
- Limited opponents to a .220 average (69-for-313), .212 (32-for-151, 3HR) vs. LHBs and .228 (37-for-162, 7HR) vs. RHB…Retired 37 of 43 1st batters faced as a reliever (86.0 percent).
- Prevented 22 of 30 inherited runners from scoring, 73.3 percent.
- Tossed at least 2.0 frames in 24 of 42 relief outings (57.1 percent)…Made 8 relief appearances of at least 3.0 innings, holding opponents scoreless in 7 of those outings…Tossed at least 4.0 innings 3 times (5/4 vs. BOS, 7/5 vs. TOR and 8/10 vs. TOR).
- Appeared in consecutive games 7 times, once following the All-Star break (7/20-21 vs. BAL).
- Recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/4 and made 2009 debut that night in a 6-4 Yankees loss vs. BOS, allowing 4 hits and 2 earned runs while striking out a career-high 7 batters in a season-high 4.1 IP (2 BB/1 IBB, 1 HR, 1 HBP)…Were the most strikeouts by a Yankees reliever since Brian Boehringer fanned 7 batters in 3.1 IP of relief on 5/4/97 at SEA.
- Tossed a perfect 11th inning to earn his 1st win of the season in the Yankees 6-4, walk-off victory on 5/16 vs. MIN (1.0 IP)…Also earned the win the following day on 5/17 vs. the Twins, tossing a perfect 10th inning (1.0 IP, 1 K) prior to Johnny Damon's walk-off home run…Entered 5/21 win vs. BAL with 2 outs and 2 runners on in the

1st inning after Joba Chamberlain was removed from the game with a bruised right knee…Tossed 3.1 scoreless innings (3 H, 1 BB, 1 K) to earn 3rd win over a span of 6 team victories from 5/16-21.

- Over 17 appearances (1 GS) from 5/29-7/21, went 3-0 with 1 save and a 2.12 ERA (29.2 IP, 20 H, 7 ER, 6 BB, 23 K)…Earned 1st Major League save in 7/5 win vs. TOR, tossing 4.0 scoreless IP (1 H, 5 K)…Became 1st Yankee to record a 4.0-inning save since Orlando Hernandez on 6/28/02 vs. the Mets (4.0 IP).
- Made only start of season in 7/9 win at MIN, recording a no-decision (3.1 IP, 4 H, 4 R/3ER, 1 BB, 1 HBP, 2 K, 1 HR).
- Held opponents scoreless over final 4 outings beginning on 9/25 vs. BOS (7.1 IP, 3 H, 0 BB, 7 K).
- Began season with Scranton/WB and was 2-0 with a 3.80 ERA in 4 starts at the time of his recall…Opponents were batting .202 (18-for-89).

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 4 postseason games, going 0-1 with a 4.15 ERA…Tossed a scoreless 10th inning inning in the Yankees 11-inning Game 2 win in the ALDS vs. MIN…Suffered the loss in Game 3 of the ALCS at LAA, allowing Jeff Mathis' walk-off RBI double.

2008: Made Major League debut with the Yankees and appeared in 6 games (4 starts) overall with the Big League club after signing a minor league contract with New York in March.

- Held opponents to a .227 clip with the Yankees (25-for-110), including .238 (15-for-63, 3HR) vs. left-handers and .213 (10-for-47) vs. righties.
- Selected to the 25-man active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to 8/28 win vs. BOS…Made Major League debut in 8/31 loss vs. TOR, retiring all 6 of his batters faced (2.0 IP, 3 K).
- Threw 5.0 innings of relief in 9/4 loss at TB (5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K, 1 HR)…Was the longest relief outing by a Yankee in 2008.
- Made 1st Major League start on 9/9 at LAA, recording the win in a 7-1 Yankees victory…Allowed just 1 ER on 6 hits in 7.0 IP (0 BB, 2 K)…Became the 1st Yankee to earn the win in his 1st Major League start since Ian Kennedy on 9/1/07 vs. TB…Was the 1st Yankee to do so on the road since Tyler Clippard on 5/20/07 at the Mets…Joined Esteban Loaiza as the only Mexican-born pitchers to earn a win in their 1st start with the Yankees…Had held right-handed batters hitless in their 1st 15 ML AB against him until Robb Quinlan's 5th-inning single.
- Started and threw 6.0 scoreless innings in 9/20 win vs. BAL but did not record a decision in the 2nd-to-last-game at Yankee Stadium…Recorded an unassisted double play in the 1st inning, catching a pop-up on Adam Jones' bunt attempt then doubling Brian Roberts off second base by himself…According to Elias, it was the 1st unassisted double play by a Major League pitcher since Milwaukee's Dave Bush accomplished the feat on 6/23/07 vs. KC…Also recorded the 3rd out in the 1st inning to become the 1st pitcher to collect 3 putouts in 1.0 inning since 9/1/07 (Dan Haren w/ OAK vs. DET).
- Was 8-6 with a 2.62 ERA in 25 games (23 GS) combined at Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Scranton/WB (140.2 IP, 111 H, 47 R/41 ER, 27 BB, 114 K)…Opponents combined to bat .217 (111-for-512).
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the organization's 7th-best prospect and tabbed as having the "Best Change-up" among Yankees prospects.

2002-07: Traded by Toronto to Yucatan of the Mexican League (Triple-A) on 4/24/02...Spent 6 seasons in the league, pitching for Yucatan (2002-05) and Monterrey (2006-07).

- Compiled a 34-23 record and a 4.06 ERA in 126 games (75 starts) between Yucatan and Monterrey.
- With Yucatan in 2005, tossed a league-leading 3 complete games and ranked 3rd in the league with 145.2 IP and 101 K.
- Placed 4th in the league in 2007 with Monterrey with a .242 opponents average, allowing 11.51 base runners per 9.0 IP (5th-lowest average in the league).

2001: Began professional career with Toronto's Dominican Summer League team after signing as an international free agent in January.

PERSONAL

- Married to Arley.
- Father, Alfredo Sr., was a power-hitting first baseman in the Mexican League…Brother, Jonathan, played in the White Sox minor league system for 10 years (1997-2006).

>> In the Community

Alfredo served as the honorary "Dean of Discipline" at P.S. 55, in the Bronx, on 6/16/09, joined by then-teammate Robinson Cano (who served as "Principal for a Day") as the pair met with a group of the school's highest performing students...After a night game during the Yankees HOPE Week 2009, accompanied Brian Cashman and played the guitar as the Yankees GM sang with a group of children from the XP Society on the field at Yankee Stadium...The XP Society supports children who have Xeroderma Pigmentosum, a rare genetic disorder that prevents individuals from going outdoors in daylight.

ALFREDO ACEVES' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	DSL Blue Jays	2-1	3.10	10	1	0	0	1	29.0	29	13	10	1	1	3	24	3	0
2002	Yucatan	1-2	3.00	23	4	0	0	0	45.0	42	22	15	0	4	20	25	2	0
2003	Yucatan	1-1	3.35	27	2	0	0	1	43.0	49	17	16	3	4	18	29	3	0
2004	Yucatan	4-2	4.55	17	11	0	0	0	65.1	64	33	33	4	6	37	37	7	0
2005	Yucatan	9-8	4.32	22	21	3	0	0	145.2	155	77	70	12	10	44	101	7	0
2006	Monterrey	8-5	4.50	19	19	3	1	0	124.0	126	65	62	15	6	26	95	4	1
2007	Monterrey	11-5	3.64	18	18	1	0	0	106.1	96	46	43	6	7	33	70	3	2
2008	Tampa	4-1	2.11	8	8	0	0	0	47.0	32	16	11	1	1	8	37	2	0
	NY YANKEES	1-0	2.40	6	4	0	0	0	30.0	25	8	8	4	0	10	16	1	0
	Trenton	2-2	1.80	7	7	1	1	0	50.0	37	10	10	3	0	6	35	1	0
	Scranton/WB	2-3	4.12	10	8	0	0	0	43.2	42	21	20	6	1	13	42	0	0
2009	Scranton/WB	2-0	3.80	4	4	0	0	0	23.2	18	11	10	3	1	5	18	0	1
	NY YANKEES	10-1	3.54	43	1	0	0	1	84.0	69	36	33	10	5	16	69	0	0
2010	Scranton/WB	0-0	7.36	3	2	0	0	0	3.2	4	4	3	0	2	5	4	0	0
	NY YANKEES	3-0	3.00	10	0	0	0	1	12.0	10	5	4	1	1	4	2	0	0
	Trenton	0-0	5.63	4	3	0	0	0	8.0	10	5	5	1	0	1	7	0	0
Major League Totals		14-1	3.21	59	5	0	0	2	126.0	104	49	45	15	6	30	87	1	0
Minor League Totals		12-7	3.03	46	33	1	1	1	205.0	172	80	69	15	6	41	167	6	1
Mexican League Totals		34-23	4.06	126	75	7	1	1	529.1	532	260	239	40	37	178	357	26	3

2001 Signed by theToronto Blue Jays as an international free agent on 1/24
2002 Acquired by Yucatan of the Mexican League along with LHP Manuel Camacho, RHP Juan Delgadillo and 3B Miguel Inzunza on 4/24
2008 Signed by the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/10
2011 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 2/9

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. MIN	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. LAA	0-1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. PHI	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	NY YANKEES	P	1.000	6	4	3	2	0	5	2
2009	NY YANKEES	P	.846	43	1	2	9	2	13	1
2010	NY YANKEES	P	1.000	10	0	0	2	0	2	0
	Career Totals	P	.900	59	5	5	13	2	20	3

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	7.0, 9/9/08 for NYY at LAA (start) 5.0, 9/4/08 for NYY at TB (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	7, 5/4/09 for NYY vs. BOS
HITS ALLOWED	5, 5 times, last 9/26/08 for NYY at BOS
RUNS ALLOWED	4, 4 times, last 8/16/09 for NYY at SEA
WALKS ALLOWED	4, 9/26/08 for NYY at BOS
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 9/26/08 for NYY at BOS
WINNING STREAK	10, 6/7/09-present
EJECTIONS	None

MATT ALBERS

32 | RHP

FULL NAME: Matthew James Albers
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 225
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: January 20, 1983 in Houston, TX
RESIDES: Sugar Land, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 141 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 16, 2010
SIGNED BY: Rusty Pendergrass (Astros)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1st season in the Red Sox organization.
- Ranks 3rd in the AL with 61 relief outings longer than 1.0 inning since joining Baltimore in 2008.
- Owns a 2.45 ERA (6 ER/22.0 IP) and a .184 opponent average (14-for-76) in 17 career outings against the Yankees, all in relief since 2008…Ranks 8th in ERA and 3rd in opponent average among all pitchers with at least 15.0 innings against NYY in that time.
- Has seen Major League action in each of the past 5 seasons with the Astros (2006-07) and Orioles (2008-10).

2010: Led the Orioles with a career-high 62 appearances, all in relief.

- Ranked 3rd among AL relievers with 75.2 innings pitched…Also finished among AL relief qualifiers in winning percentage (4th, .625, 5-3) and ground ball/fly ball ratio (10th, 2.12).
- Tossed more than 1.0 inning on 25 occasions, tops among AL relievers and 3rd in the Majors…His 75.2 innings set a career relief high.
- Also set a career best with 5 wins, tied for 9th among AL relievers...All 3 losses came in his 1st 10 appearances through 4/24, over which he posted a 9.35 ERA (9 ER/8.2 IP)…Posted a 3.90 ERA (29 ER/67.0 IP) throughout the remainder of the season with a 5-0 record, his longest career winning streak…Was victorious in back-to-back outings for the 1st time in his career, 4/30 and 5/2 vs. BOS.
- Held opponents to a .269 average (78-for-290), including a .250 mark (43-for-172) against right-handed hitters.
- Pitched to a 3.88 ERA (28.2 ER/65.0 IP) in 50 contests against teams that ended the season with a record of .500 or better…Made just 12 appearances against teams that finished the year with a losing record.
- Tallied a career-high 9-game scoreless streak from 8/16-9/7 (9.0 IP)…Posted a 3.52 ERA (9 ER/23.0 IP) over his last 19 games beginning 8/7, including a 0.68 mark (1 ER/13.1 IP) in a 12-game stretch, 8/7-9/7.
- Set season highs with 3.1 innings and 4 strikeouts (tied), 7/19 vs. TB…Also had 4 K's on 7/26 at TOR.
- Pitched to a 1.93 ERA (4 ER/18.2 IP) in 10 July games, 4th among AL hurlers in that time (min. 13.0 IP) and 2nd among relievers after Tampa Bay's Joaquin Benoit (0.59).
- Did not allow a home run over a career-long 36 games (48.0 IP) to end the season beginning 6/13.

2009: Made 56 relief outings for the Orioles in his 1st Major League season pitching exclusively out of the bullpen.

- Had 4 stints at the Major League level, from 4/6-11, 4/15-28, 5/22-8/17 and 9/1 through the end of the season.
- Went a season-high 2.1 innings twice, 7/10 vs. TOR and 7/29 vs. KC…Struck out a season-high 3 batters on 2 occasions, 6/24 at FLA and 9/22 at TOR.
- Pitched to a 2.12 ERA (7 ER/29.2 IP) in a 21-game stretch from 6/5-7/31.
- Owned a 1-3 record with a 3.58 ERA (15 ER/37.2 IP) in the 1st half but went 2-3 with a 7.98 ERA (26 ER/29.1 IP) after the All-Star break.
- Allowed just 1 earned run over 9 Interleague games for a 0.84 ERA (10.2 IP)…Posted a 1.42 ERA (1 ER/6.1 IP) in 5 games against NYY.
- Also appeared in 10 games for Triple-A Norfolk, going 1-0 with a 5.68 ERA (8 ER/12.2 IP) and 12 strikeouts.

2008: Pitched to a career-best 3.49 ERA (19 ER/49.0 IP) over 28 games (3 starts) in his 1st season with the Orioles.

- Was on a Major League Opening Day roster for the 1st time.
- Left his start on 6/25 at CHI after 0.1 innings with discomfort in his right shoulder…Was placed on the 15-day DL on 6/26 with right shoulder inflammation and missed the remainder of the season…Was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 8/20.

- Totaled 2.0 scoreless innings over 2 rehab appearances for Short-A Aberdeen in September.
- Held opponents to 1 earned run or less in 24 of his 25 relief appearances, including 15 scoreless games out of the bullpen…Overall, compiled a 2.63 ERA (11 ER/37.2 IP) in relief compared to a 6.35 (8 ER/11.1 IP) mark in 3 starts.

2007: Set career-highs in starts (18), innings (110.2), strikeouts (71) and losses (11) in 31 contests over 2 stints with Houston.

- Began the season at Triple-A Round Rock before being called up to Houston on 4/17…Started 7 games for the Astros from 4/20-5/23 and was optioned to Round Rock on 5/24…Was recalled on 6/28 and remained in the Majors for the remainder of the season.
- Overall, went 2-3 with a 3.74 ERA (22 ER/53.0 IP) in 9 starts over 2 stints at Triple-A…Fanned a season-high 10 batters in a 9.0-inning, complete game victory at Sacramento on 6/3.
- Ranked 8th among NL rookies in innings pitched and strikeouts.
- Finished 6th in the NL (min. 100 batters faced) with a .184 opponent batting average (23-for-125) with 2 outs.
- Earned his 1st Major League victory in his 8th career appearance (6th start), 5/5 at STL, with a career-high, 7.1 shutout innings.
- Picked up his 2nd career win, 1st in relief, on 7/3 vs. PHI with scoreless 12th and 13th innings.
- Pitched to a 3.63 ERA (7 ER/17.1 IP) in 10 July outings (1 start).
- Finished the season with 9 consecutive starts beginning 8/14…Recorded a career-high 8 strikeouts over 5.0 innings in his final start of the season, 9/28 vs. ATL.
- Traded from Houston to Baltimore with OF Luke Scott, RHP Dennis Sarfate, LHP Troy Patton and minor league 3B Mike Costanzo in exchange for SS Miguel Tejada on 12/12.

2006: Pitched in 4 games, including 2 starts, for Houston in his 1st Major League action.

- Began the season at Double-A Corpus Christi and was named Texas League Pitcher of the Year after going 10-2 with a 2.17 ERA (28 ER/116.0 IP) in 19 starts.
- Was promoted straight to Houston on 7/21…At the time, was leading the Texas League in wins (10) and ERA (2.17) and ranked 3rd with 95 strikeouts.
- Won 5 consecutive starts on 2 occasions with Corpus Christi, 4/18-5/9 and 6/6-7/2…Went 5-0 with a 1.86 ERA (10 ER/48.1 IP) and 48 K's over his last 8 Double-A starts, 6/6-7/18.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/25 vs. CIN…Entered in the 9th inning and got a fielder's choice out after allowing a double to his 1st batter faced, Scott Hatteberg.
- Made his 1st Big League start on 8/3 at SD, allowing 5 runs in 5.0 IP to suffer the loss.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Round Rock on 8/4 and recalled on 9/1, but was optioned back to make a playoff start for the Express on 9/7…Recalled on 9/16 and made his 2nd Big League start on 9/19 vs. CIN, allowing 5 runs in 4.2 IP to take the loss.
- Following the season, went 0-1 with a 3.94 ERA (7 ER/16.0 IP) in 6 starts for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League.

2005: Spent most of the season in the starting rotation at Single-A Salem, finishing tied for 4th in the Carolina League with a team-high 146 strikeouts.

- Ranked 4th among qualifying league starters with 8.65 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (138 K's/143.2 IP) in that role.
- Finished 5-1 with a 3.06 ERA (17 ER/50.0 IP) over his last 8 starts from 7/28-9/3, including 8.0 shutout innings in his final start of the season, a 9/3 win vs. Lynchburg.
- Struck out a season-high 10 batters twice, 5/31 at Frederick and 8/18 at Kinston.

2004: Led Single-A Lexington and ranked 9th in the South Atlantic League with a 3.31 ERA (41 ER/111.1 IP).

- Was named a SAL All-Star.
- Struck out 11.32 batters per 9.0 innings (140 K's/111.1 IP).
- Tossed back-to-back scoreless 6.0-inning starts on 4/23 and 4/29 to earn SAL Pitcher of the Week honors for 4/23-29…Posted a 0.82 ERA (2 ER/22.0 IP) in April en route to club's Pitcher of the Month Award.
- Was rated the No. 6 prospect in the Houston system by *Baseball America*.

2003: Led the New York-Penn League with 94 strikeouts and ranked 2nd in the circuit with 86.1 innings pitched for Short-A Tri-City.

- Struck out 9.80 batters per 9.0 innings.
- Was rated as the No. 9 prospect in the Houston organization by *Baseball America*.

2002: Made 13 starts in his pro debut with Rookie-level Martinsville.

- Averaged 10.86 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (72 K's/59.2 IP).

PERSONAL

- Married to Tara.
- Played baseball for Clements High School in hometown of Sugar Land, TX.
- Attended San Jacinto (TX) Junior College where he was a member of the baseball team.

>> In the Community

During the 2009-2010 seasons, Matt, and his wife, Tara, spearheaded efforts for the Baltimore Orioles pet calendar which featured photos of Orioles players with their pets...Proceeds from the calendar sale, which reached $50,000 and sold out both years, were donated to the Maryland Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

MATT ALBERS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Martinsville	2-3	5.13	13	13	0	0	0	59.2	61	38	34	2	7	38	72	5	1
2003	Tri-City	5-4	2.92	15	14	0	0	0	86.1	69	37	28	1	5	25	94	4	1
2004	Lexington	8-3	3.31	22	21	0	0	0	111.1	95	51	41	3	6	57	140	11	0
2005	Salem	8-12	4.66	28	27	0	0	0	148.2	161	86	77	15	8	62	146	7	0
2006	Corpus Christi	10-2	2.17	19	19	0	0	0	116.0	96	40	28	4	12	47	95	9	0
	HOUSTON	0-2	6.00	4	2	0	0	0	15.0	17	10	10	1	0	7	11	0	0
	Round Rock	2-1	3.96	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	24	11	11	2	2	10	26	0	0
2007	Round Rock	2-3	3.74	9	9	1	0	0	53.0	50	28	22	6	2	22	43	3	0
	HOUSTON	4-11	5.86	31	18	0	0	0	110.2	127	77	72	18	7	50	71	7	0
2008	Aberdeen	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
	BALTIMORE	3-3	3.49	28	3	0	0	0	49.0	43	21	19	4	2	22	26	1	0
2009	Norfolk	1-0	5.68	10	0	0	0	0	12.2	19	11	8	1	0	5	12	2	0
	BALTIMORE	3-6	5.51	56	0	0	0	0	67.0	80	43	41	3	2	36	49	3	0
2010	BALTIMORE	5-3	4.52	62	0	0	0	0	75.2	78	41	38	6	2	34	49	2	0
Major League Totals		15-25	5.11	181	23	0	0	0	317.1	345	192	180	32	13	149	206	13	0
Minor League Totals		38-28	3.65	122	107	1	0	0	614.2	576	302	249	34	42	267	632	41	2

2001 Selected by the Houston Astros in the 23rd round of the First-Year Player Draft (signed 5/31/02)
2007 Acquired by the Baltimore Orioles with 3B Mike Costanzo, LHP Troy Patton, RHP Dennis Sarfate and OF Luke Scott for SS Miguel Tejada on 12/12
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/16

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	HOUSTON	P	1.000	4	2	4	4	0	8	1
2007	HOUSTON	P	.952	31	18	7	13	1	21	2
2008	BALTIMORE	P	1.000	28	3	5	6	0	11	0
2009	BALTIMORE	P	1.000	56	0	4	6	0	10	0
2010	BALTIMORE	P	.955	62	0	6	15	1	22	3
	Career Totals	P	.972	181	23	26	44	2	72	6

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

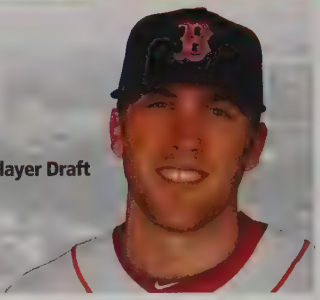
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.059	181	34	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	21	0	0	2

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (IN RELIEF)

INNINGS PITCHED	5.0, 7/27/06 for HOU vs. CIN
STRIKEOUTS	4, 4 times, last 7/26/10 for BAL at TOR
HITS ALLOWED	6, 5/24/08 for BAL at TB
RUNS ALLOWED	5, 8/16/09 for BAL vs. LAA
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 3 times, last 9/25/09 for BAL at CLE
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	1, 15 times, last 6/8/10 for BAL vs. NYY
EJECTIONS	None

LARS ANDERSON

78 | 1B



FULL NAME: Lars Eric Anderson
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 195
OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on September 25)
BORN: September 25, 1987 in Oakland, CA
RESIDES: Fair Oaks, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 28 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the 18th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Blair Henry (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Made Major League debut with Boston in 2010 and appeared in 18 Big League games overall.
- In 5th season in the Red Sox organization, 3rd straight year going to Major League Spring Training.

2010: Saw 1st Major League action as a September call-up after playing most of the year with Triple-A Pawtucket.

- Selected from Pawtucket on 9/6 and appeared in 18 games with the Sox, all at first base, including 11 starts.
- Went 0-for-4 in his ML debut, a start at first base on 9/6 vs. TB...At 22 years, 346 days old, became the youngest Red Sox to appear at the position since Cecil Cooper at 22 years, 289 days old on 10/4/72 at DET.
- Reached base safely in 10 of 15 Big League games with a plate appearance.
- Notched 1st ML hit on 9/8 vs. TB, a single off Matt Garza in the 4th inning…Collected 1st RBI later in that game with a run-scoring single in the 7th.
- Combined to hit .274 (129-for-471) with 37 doubles, 3 triples, 15 home runs, 69 RBI and 62 runs scored in 130 games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Ranked 5th among all Sox farmhands in homers.
- Promoted to the PawSox on 4/29 for his 1st Triple-A action…Batted .330 (31-for-94) in last 25 games with Pawtucket beginning 8/10, tops on the team during that span…Tallied 12 extra-base hits (8 doubles, 1 triple, 3 home runs) and 16 RBI in that time.
- Earned Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for August/September, making only 2 errors at first base during that time.

2009: Spent 1st full season at the Double-A level, playing 119 games for Portland.

- Was 1 of 6 Sea Dogs to earn mid-season All-Star honors and went 0-for-2 for the North squad in the Eastern League All-Star Game on 7/15 at Trenton.
- Reached base safely in 90 of his 119 games…Appeared in 95 games at first base and 24 at DH.
- Hit .272 (81-for-298) with 8 homers and 42 RBI in 79 games prior to the All-Star break…Batted .154 (23-for-149) with 1 home run and 9 RBI in 40 games after.
- Belted 8 of his 9 home runs in 64 games through 6/28, but did not go deep again until 8/27, a span of 155 at-bats...Hit a pair of roundtrippers on 5/16 at New Britain (GM 1).
- Twice recorded 4 hits in a game, 4/18 at Binghamton (4-for-6) and 6/3 vs. Binghamton (4-for-5)…Set a Double-A career high with 5 RBI on 4/26 vs. Connecticut.
- After the season, named 4th-best prospect in the club's minor league system according to *Baseball America*, the 3rd-best position player…Also ranked as the organization's Best Power Hitter for the 3rd consecutive year.

2008: Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year in just his 2nd professional season, splitting the season between Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland.

- Ended the year ranked as the No. 1 prospect in the Boston system by *Baseball America* and named the organization's Best Hitter for Average and Power in the publication's Best Tools survey...Also tabbed the No. 3 prospect in the California League and No. 4 prospect in the Eastern League according to *Baseball America*.
- Between Lancaster and Portland, combined for a .317 batting average (139-for-439), 18 home runs and 80 RBI, ranking among Sox farmhands in batting (3rd) and RBI (T-4th).
- Appeared in 77 games for Lancaster to begin the season...Ranked 7th in the California League with a .317 clip (97-for-306) at the time of 7/16 promotion to Portland...Hit .395 (34-86) against Cal League lefties.
- Posted career-high, 16-game hit streak with Lancaster 5/15-6/13, batting .464 (32-69) with 2 homers and 17 RBI.
- Reached base safely in 36 of 41 games with the Sea Dogs, including 20 straight from 7/30-8/20.

- Earned Eastern League Player of the Week honors for 8/11-17 after going 10-for-21 (.476) with 2 homers and 6 RBI...Ranked 2nd in the EL with 26 RBI overall in August.
- Knocked 2 grand slams, 8/5 at Reading and 8/14 vs. Altoona, the 4th player in Sea Dogs history to accomplish the feat in a single season.
- Hit .182 (2-11) with a home run and an RBI in 3 playoff games with Portland.

2007: Split 1st professional season between Single-A Greenville and Lancaster.

- After the season, rated the No. 3 prospect in the Red Sox farm system, the No. 2 position player, according to *Baseball America*...Also named by the magazine as the organization's Best Hitter for Average and Power.
- Finished tied for 5th in the South Atlantic League with 71 walks at Greenville and tied for 6th with 35 doubles.
- Earned the Red Sox Minor League Quality Plate Appearances award in April (shared with Iggy Suarez) and May...In April, hit .314 (27-for-86) with 11 walks and a .392 on-base percentage...Posted a .320 clip (32-for-100) with 18 walks and a .424 on-base percentage in May.
- Posted season-high, 11-game hitting streak from 5/8-20, batting .442 (19-for-43) with 2 homers and 9 RBI.
- Hit safely in 18 of final 21 games with Greenville from 7/30-8/22, batting .320 (24-for-75) over that stretch to earn a promotion to Lancaster on 8/23...Reached base safely in 9 of 10 games with the JetHawks.
- Went 3-for-12 (.250) with a homer, 3 runs and 2 RBI in 4 playoff games against Lake Elsinore.

PERSONAL

- Hit .423 (33-for-78) with 14 homers, 33 RBI, 39 runs and a .574 on-base percentage in 29 games during his senior year at Jesuit (CA) High School...Also played basketball in high school.
- Played for USA Baseball's junior national team in 2005...Hit .464 with 11 RBI in 8 games, helping Team USA win a silver medal in the Pan American Championship in Mexico.
- Participated in the 2009 Red Sox Rookie Development Program.

>> In the Community

After he was called up to Boston in 2010, Lars took part in a fan/player photo session and greeted fans at the gates during a home game in September...During Spring Training last year, participated in the "Dancing with the New Stars" event and played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers.

LARS ANDERSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Lancaster	.343	10	35	13	12	2	0	1	9	0	1	0	11	9	0	0	0
	Greenville	.288	124	458	69	132	35	3	10	69	0	2	2	71	112	2	4	10
2008	Portland	.316	41	133	27	42	13	0	5	30	0	1	0	29	43	1	0	3
	Lancaster	.317	77	306	58	97	19	1	13	50	0	3	3	46	64	0	0	6
2009	Portland	.233	119	447	50	104	23	0	9	51	0	1	1	63	114	2	0	10
2010	Portland	.355	17	62	13	22	5	0	5	16	0	2	0	7	16	1	1	1
	Pawtucket	.262	113	409	49	107	32	3	10	53	0	3	6	44	109	2	2	9
	BOSTON	.200	18	35	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	8	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.200	18	35	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	8	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.279	501	1850	279	516	129	7	53	278	0	13	12	271	467	8	7	39
Red Sox Totals		.200	18	35	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	8	0	0	0

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an 18th-round selection (club's 22nd pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2010	BOSTON	.326	.229	.554	8	1

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2010	BOSTON	1B	1.000	18	11	96	9	0	105	9

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	2, 9/8/10 vs. TB
DOUBLES	1, 9/13/10 at SEA
HOME RUNS	None
RBI	1, 4 times, last 10/3/10 vs. NYY
RUNS SCORED	1, 4 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY (G2)
WALKS	1, 7 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY (G2)
STRIKEOUTS	2, 9/6/10 vs. TB
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	3, 9/13/10-9/21/10
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

SCOTT ATCHISON

48 | RHP

FULL NAME: Scott Barham Atchison
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 35
BORN: March 29, 1976 in Denton, TX
RESIDES: Keller, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 106 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 2, 2009
SIGNED BY: Des Hamilton (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011 (club option for 2012)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 2nd straight season with the Red Sox organization...Made a career-high 43 appearances (1 start) with Boston in 2010, pitching in the United States for the 1st time since 2007 while with the Giants organization.
- Pitched for the Hanshin Tigers of Japan's Central League in 2008-09…Compiled a 12-9 record with a 2.77 ERA (60 ER/194.2 IP), 166 strikeouts and 46 walks in 117 career outings (12 starts) with Hanshin.
- Has also seen Major League action out of the bullpen with the Mariners (2004-05) and Giants (2007).

2010: Reached career highs with 43 appearances (1 start) and 60.0 innings pitched over 4 stints with the Red Sox in 1st season with the club…Recorded a career-high 7 holds and tied career marks for wins (2), losses (3) and games finished (8).

- After the season, was named the Sox Unsung Hero by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA.
- Allowed just 21.9 percent of inherited runners to score (7 of 32), tops among Sox relievers and 8th in the AL.
- Threw more than 1.0 inning in 24 of 42 relief outings with a 2.14 ERA (11 ER/46.1 IP) in those tilts…Went at least 2.0 frames 13 times and a career-high tying 3.0 twice out of the bullpen.
- Held right-handers to a .220 clip (27-for-123) compared to .290 (31-for-107) against lefties…Limited opponents to a .213 average with 2 outs (16-for-75), .180 with runners in scoring position (11-for-61), .200 with RISP and 2 outs (6-for-30), and .100 with the bases loaded (1-for-10).
- Made 1st career Opening Day roster…Sox debut came on 4/6 vs. NYY, his 1st Major League action since 9/29/07 for SF at LAD.
- Yielded the 1st homer at Minnesota's new Target Field on 4/12, a solo shot to Jason Kubel in the 7th inning.
- Made 1st career start on 6/12 vs. PHI after Daisuke Matsuzaka was scratched (right forearm strain)…Tied career high with 3.0 innings pitched and yielded 2 runs on 2 hits and a walk with 2 strikeouts but did not receive a decision in the Sox 10-2 win.
- Relieved injured Clay Buchholz (left hamstring) in the 2nd inning on 6/26 at SF and tossed 2.1 innings of 1-run ball, earning 1st ML win since 8/31/04 for Seattle at TOR.

- Posted best single-month ERA in July, going 1-0 with a 2.92 mark (4 ER/12.1 IP) over 8 games…Did not allow an earned run over 9.1 innings from 7/6-23 (5 games), the longest such stretch of his career.
- Struck out the Angels Erick Aybar on 8/19 to record 100th career strikeout.
- Gave up 7 unearned runs, 2nd-most in the AL and the most by a Red Sox reliever since Rob Stanifer surrendered 8 in 2000...Gave up 5 unearned runs (0 ER) over 2.0 innings on 8/4 vs. CLE, the most allowed in a game by a Red Sox pitcher since Javier Lopez also yielded 5 unearned runs on 7/14/06 vs. OAK.
- Made 11 relief appearances over 3 stints with Triple-A Pawtucket, going 1-0 with a 4.05 ERA (6 ER/13.1 IP) and 17 strikeouts…Held opponents scoreless in 8 of the 11 outings with the PawSox.

2009: Tallied a 1.70 ERA (17 ER/90.0 IP) and went 5-3 in 75 games with the Hanshin Tigers.

- Had 81 K's compared to 20 walks…Collected 30 holds...4th in ERA among Central League set-up relievers.

2008: Went 7-6 with a 3.70 ERA (43 ER/104.2 IP) in 42 appearances (12 starts) for Hanshin.

- Struck out 85 and walked 26 batters.

2007: Made 22 relief appearances over 2 stints with SF...1st Major League action since 2005.

- Selected to the Giants roster on 7/4…Tossed 4.0 scoreless frames over 3 outings before being optioned back to Triple-A Fresno on 7/8…Marked 1st ML stint since pitching with Seattle in 2005.
- Recalled back to SF on 8/6 for the remainder of the campaign…Did not yield a run over final 7 games (8.2 IP), 9/15-29…Threw a career-high 3.0 innings on 9/18 at ARI.
- Held batters to a .218 average (44-for-202) in 38 games (1 start) overall with Fresno.
- Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/7 and released on 12/21.

2006: Last season in the Mariners chain, made 30 relief appearances for Triple-A Tacoma.

- Missed time on the disabled list with a right elbow strain, 4/13-5/29.
- Posted a 0.86 ERA (2 ER/21.0 IP) in his last 12 games of the season, 7/29-9/4.
- Became a free agent after the season and signed a minor league deal with SF on 11/13.

2005: On 60-day disabled list for most of the year, coming back from strained right elbow.

- Placed on 60-day DL, 4/2…Remained in Peoria, AZ for extended Spring Training while rehabilitating until 7/6.
- On 7/7, began a series of rehab assignments with Rookie-level Peoria (7/7-16), Double-A San Antonio (7/16-28) and Triple-A Tacoma (7/28-9/3)...Returned from rehab and activated from the 60-day DL on 9/3.
- Made 2005 ML debut, 9/10 vs. BAL (2.0 IP, 0 R)…Did not allow a run in 4 of 6 ML appearances overall.
- Following the season, was designated for assignment on 1/11/06 and outrighted to Tacoma 1/20/06.

2004: Made Big League debut with Mariners...Spent 1st part of campaign at Triple-A Tacoma.

- Was 1 of 15 players to make Big League debut with Seattle in 2004...Selected to Major League roster 7/30 and made debut 7/31 at ANA, allowing 1 run on 4 hits with 2 K's over 2.2 innings.
- Recorded 1st ML win 8/5 at TB, yielding 1 run over 2.0 frames.
- Was named to the Pacific Coast League All-Star team with Tacoma.

2003: Appeared in 39 games (7 starts) with Tacoma, 1st season working primarily in relief.

- Went 4-7 with 1 save and 3.84 ERA (32 ER/75.0 IP) in relief and 2-2 with 5.35 mark (20 ER/33.2 IP) as a starter.

2002: Spent 1st full season at Triple-A level, appearing in 27 games (21 starts) with Tacoma.

- Marked 1st season not working out of rotation exclusively...Logged 5-9 ledger with a 4.59 ERA (58 ER/113.2 IP) in 21 starts, while going 0-1 with 2 saves and a 5.06 ERA (6 ER/10.2 IP) in 6 relief appearances.
- Posted a 1.36 ERA in 16 games with Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League.

2001: Selected to the Texas League All-Star team with Double-A San Antonio.

- Also pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League following the season.

2000: Made several stints between Single-A Lancaster and Triple-A Tacoma.

- Placed on Lancaster's DL 4/6 with right elbow sprain…Transferred to Tacoma 5/4 and reinstated from DL.
- Won 1st career complete game on 7/10 with Lancaster vs. Lake Elsinore.

1999: Opened professional career with Single-A Wisconsin in Midwest League.

PERSONAL

- Married to Sarah Kohn...The couple has a daughter, Callie.
- Graduated from McCullough High School in The Woodlands, TX in 1994.
- Attended Texas Christian University...Earned 4 letters at TCU and was named All-Southwest Conference twice and All-Western Athletic Conference once.

>> In the Community

In his 1st season with the Red Sox in 2010, Scott attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...During Spring Training, participated in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers...Greeted fans at the gates during a home game in September.

SCOTT ATCHISON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Wisconsin	4-5	3.42	15	13	0	0	0	81.2	67	34	31	4	3	25	85	4	1
2000	Tacoma	1-1	3.81	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	22	11	11	3	0	6	18	0	0
	Lancaster	5-5	3.69	18	18	1	0	0	97.2	117	58	40	10	4	21	77	2	0
2001	San Antonio	9-10	4.24	24	24	1	0	0	136.0	171	84	64	11	12	28	83	6	0
2002	Tacoma	5-10	4.63	27	21	1	1	2	124.1	123	68	64	13	9	31	112	1	0
2003	Tacoma	6-9	4.31	39	7	0	0	1	108.2	114	57	52	8	3	37	83	2	0
2004	Tacoma	5-3	4.15	40	1	0	0	7	69.1	71	35	32	8	2	26	76	5	0
	SEATTLE	2-3	3.52	25	0	0	0	0	30.2	29	12	12	4	0	14	36	2	0
2005	Peoria	0-0	5.40	4	3	0	0	0	5.0	7	3	3	0	1	1	9	0	0
	San Antonio	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
	Tacoma	0-0	4.15	10	0	0	0	0	13.0	13	6	6	0	0	5	17	1	0
	SEATTLE	0-0	6.75	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	5	1	0	1	9	0	0
2006	Tacoma	4-0	2.34	30	0	0	0	1	50.0	49	13	13	2	1	15	39	2	0
2007	Fresno	3-2	2.01	38	1	0	0	4	53.2	44	17	12	1	1	8	51	3	0
	SF	0-0	4.11	22	0	0	0	0	30.2	32	14	14	5	1	10	25	2	0
2008	Hanshin	7-6	3.70	42	12	0	0	0	104.2	104	50	43	9	2	26	85	1	3
2009	Hanshin	5-3	1.70	75	0	0	0	0	90.0	60	20	17	3	1	20	81	0	1
2010	Pawtucket	1-0	4.05	11	0	0	0	0	13.1	13	6	6	0	0	5	17	2	0
	BOSTON	2-3	4.50	43	1	0	0	0	60.0	58	37	30	9	1	19	41	4	0
Major League Totals		4-6	4.29	96	1	0	0	0	128.0	126	68	61	19	2	44	111	8	0
Minor League Totals		43-45	3.83	266	93	3	1	15	784.2	814	392	334	60	36	210	675	28	1
Red Sox Totals		2-3	4.50	43	1	0	0	0	60.0	58	37	30	9	1	19	41	4	0
Japan Totals		12-9	2.77	117	12	0	0	0	194.2	164	70	60	12	3	46	166	1	4

1998 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a 49th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2006 Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a free agent on 11/13
2007 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/7...Released on 12/21
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/2

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	SEATTLE	P	1.000	25	0	2	6	0	8	1
2005	SEATTLE	P	1.000	6	0	1	0	0	1	0
2007	SAN FRANCISCO	P	1.000	22	0	2	6	0	8	1
2010	BOSTON	P	1.000	43	1	7	6	0	13	1
	Career Totals	P	1.000	96	1	12	18	0	30	3

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	96	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

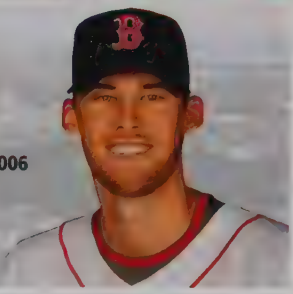
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	3.0, 4 times, last 7/15/10 vs. TEX
STRIKEOUTS	5, 6/18/10 vs. LAD
HITS ALLOWED	5, 9/4/10 vs. CWS (G1)
RUNS ALLOWED	5, 8/4/10 vs. CLE
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 2 times, last 8/25/10 vs. SEA (G2)
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	1, 19 times, last 9/24/10 at NYY
EJECTIONS	None

DANIEL BARD

51 | RHP

FULL NAME: Daniel Paul Bard
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 215
OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on June 25)
BORN: June 25, 1985 in Houston, TX
RESIDES: Madison, MS
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 148 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the first round (28th overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Named 2010 Red Sox Fireman of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America after setting a club single-season record with an American League-best 32 holds.
- Made Major League debut in 2009 and was tabbed the Red Sox Rookie of the Year that season by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Over his 2 Major League seasons (2009-10), ranks among AL relief leaders in holds (T-2nd, 45), strikeouts (5th, 139), ERA (6th, 2.61), opponent batting average (8th, .197) and strikeouts per 9.0 IP (9th, 10.09).
- Earned Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors in 2008.

2010: Led the American League with 32 holds, the most for a Red Sox hurler in a single season since the stat was tracked in 1969...Became only the 3rd Sox reliever all time to record an ERA under 2.00 while throwing at least 70.0 innings.

- Earned the Sox 2010 Fireman of the Year honors from the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA.
- His 32 holds also placed 3rd in the Majors behind SD's Luke Gregerson (40) and Mike Adams (38)...Passed Hideki Okajima's mark of 27 in 2007 for most by a Boston hurler and tied for the 6th-highest total in a single season by an AL hurler since the stat was tracked in 1969.
- Paced Boston and tied for 5th in the AL with 73 games... Tied for the team lead (also Jonathan Papelbon) and tied for 3rd in the AL with 76 relief strikeouts...Also led Sox relievers and ranked among AL leaders out of the bullpen in opponent average (4th, .176), innings (T-4th, 74.2) and ERA (6th, 1.93)... Struck out at least 1 batter in an AL-relief-high 51 appearances.

2010 MAJOR LEAGUE HOLDS LEADERS

HOLDS	PITCHER	TEAM
40	Luke Gregerson	SD
38	Mike Adams	SD
32	**Daniel Bard**	**BOS**
27	Kevin Jepsen	LAA
26	Joba Chamberlain	NYY
26	Scott Downs	TOR
26	Arthur Rhodes	CIN

- Became the 1st Red Sox reliever to toss at least 70.0 frames and record an ERA under 2.00 since Dick Radatz in 1963 (132.1 IP/1.97 ERA)...Is the 5th Boston pitcher to do it overall in that time (also starters Luis Tiant (1.91 in 1972), Roger Clemens (1.93 in 1990) and Pedro Martinez (1.74 in 2000)...Only the 3rd Sox reliever to accomplish the feat overall, also Ellis Kinder in 1953 (107.0 IP/1.85 ERA).
- Tossed more than 1.0 inning on 15 occasions, posting a 1.11 mark (3 ER/24.1 IP) with 8 holds and 22 strikeouts in those outings.
- Collected 3 saves: 5/19 vs. MIN, 6/8 at CLE and 6/18 vs. LAD.
- Tallied an AL-relief-best 0.81 ERA (3 ER/33.1 IP) and .131 opponent average (14-for-107) at home (min. 25.0 IP) compared to 2.83 (13 ER/41.1 IP) and .208 (31-for-149) on the road...Had a 1.68 ERA at night (11 ER/59.0 IP) compared to 2.87 (5 ER/15.2 IP) during the day.
- Held left-handed batters to a .141 mark (19-for-135), 3rd among AL relievers (min. 50 LH batters faced)... Limited righties to a .215 clip (26-for-121).
- Had a 1.75 ERA (7 ER/36.0 IP) in 35 games against AL East rivals, including 8.1 scoreless innings in 8 outings vs. TB and 8.1 shutout frames in 7 appearances vs. TOR.
- Recorded 19 holds before the break, tied for 2nd in the Majors (with SD's Luke Gregerson, behind SD's Mike Adams, 22) and the most ever for a Red Sox pitcher before the All-Star break.
- Posted ERA's under 1.00 in 2 months: 0.79 in May (1 ER/11.0 IP) and 0.96 (1 ER/9.1 IP) in July.
- Struck out the side in order in the 9th inning on 4/25 vs. BAL, 3rd time in his career he has done so (also 5/29/09 at TOR, 7th inning, and 7/1/09 at BAL, 8th inning).

- Combined on 1-hitters twice in 4 days: 5/22 at PHI with Daisuke Matsuzaka, and 5/25 at TB with Jon Lester, Manny Delcarmen and Jonathan Papelbon…Is the 1st Red Sox pitcher to contribute to a pair of 1-hitters in the same season since Rick Wise did so in 1976 (both starts).
- Tallied career-high, 15.2-inning scoreless streak over 16 outings from 6/15-7/25, the longest stretch by a Sox reliever in 2010.
- Held opponents scoreless in 35 of his last 42 tilts beginning 6/15 with a 1.50 ERA (7 ER/42.0 IP) in that time.
- Made 100th career appearance on 8/9 at NYY and recorded a hold…Marked his 38th career hold, tied for the 7th most ever by a pitcher in his 1st 100 games.
- Allowed runs in back-to-back outings for the 2nd time in his career, 9/25 at NYY (2 R/1 ER/ 1.0 IP) and 9/28 at CWS (1 ER/1.0 IP), 1st since 4 straight, 8/14-24/09.

2009: Spent 1st season at Major League level after making Big League debut in May…Named Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA…Led Major League rookie relievers and was 6th among AL relievers with 11.49 strikeouts per 9.0 innings pitched.

- The 11.49 strikeouts per 9.0 IP marked the 3rd-best ratio among AL rookie relievers since 1952 behind Ken Brett (12.04 with Boston in 1970) and Rafael Soriano (11.55 with Seattle in 2003).
- Also ranked among AL rookie relievers in strikeouts (4th, 63), opponent batting average (8th, .228), games (7th, 49) and innings (9th, 49.1).
- 63 strikeouts tied Hideki Okajima (2007) for 4th among Red Sox rookie relievers since 1952 behind only Dick Radatz (143 in 1962), Jonathan Papelbon (75 in 2006) and Ken Brett (70 in 1970)...Ranked 8th among Sox rookie relievers since 1952 with a 2.86 strikeout-to-walk ratio (63 K's/22 BB).
- Recorded multiple strikeouts on 19 occasions including 8 games of 3 or more…Struck out 3 batters in each of 3 straight outings, 7/9-17…Was the 1st Red Sox reliever to do so since Alan Embree, 8/7-17/02, and the 1st rookie reliever since Craig Skok's 4 straight from 7/17-8/7/73.
- Selected to the Big League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket on 5/10…Made ML debut on 5/13, tossing 2.0 scoreless frames at LAA and striking out his 1st batter faced (Mike Napoli).
- Fanned each of his last 5 batters faced on 5/29 at TOR, a career-high 2.1-inning outing…Became the 1st Red Sox rookie to strike out 5 straight since Casey Fossum on 8/27/02 vs. the Yankees.
- 1st Major League save came on 6/12 at PHI, throwing a scoreless 13th inning.
- No earned runs allowed over a span of 14.0 innings (12 games) from 6/28-8/1 with 23 strikeouts compared to no walks…Streak ran to 14.1 IP before yielding a run in the 8th on 8/4 at TB.
- Made 27 appearances before yielding 1st home run, 8/4 at TB (Evan Longoria)…Marked longest homerless streak to begin a Major League career by any Red Sox pitcher since at least 1920.
- Earned 1st ML victory with 1.1 scoreless innings, 8/26 vs. CWS…Sox won, 3-2, on a walk-off HR by David Ortiz.
- Entering the season, was named the No. 4 prospect in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America* and dubbed as having the Best Fastball in the system in the publication's "Best Tools" survey.

POSTSEASON: Made postseason debut in Game 1 of the ALDS at LAA on 10/8, tossing 1.0 perfect inning with 2 strikeouts…Also threw 2.0 perfect frames with 2 K's in Game 3 on 10/11 at Fenway Park.

2008: Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year, splitting time between Single-A Greenville and Double-A Portland in his 2nd professional season.

- Threw more than 1.0 inning in 33 of 46 combined appearances, including 11 straight, 4/6-5/7 with Greenville.
- Combined to hold right-handed batters to a .150 clip (23-for-153) compared to .168 (19-for-113) vs. lefties… Yielded 4 homers to righties and none to left-handers.
- Began the season with Greenville…No runs allowed in 14 of 15 appearances with the Drive.
- Garnered Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for April, tossing 20.0 scoreless frames and going 1-0 with a system-best 32 strikeouts over 10 appearances…Scoreless streak stretched to 22.0 innings and 11 outings before surrendering 2 runs on 5/7 against Rome.
- Earned a promotion to Portland on 5/17…Fanned at least 1 batter in 29 of 31 appearances with the Sea Dogs.
- Landed on the disabled list 8/29 and missed the rest of the season.
- Following the season, ranked the No. 9 prospect in the Eastern League according to *Baseball America* and also named a First-Team Minor League All-Star by that publication.

2007: 1st pro season, started 22 games between Single-A Lancaster and Greenville.

- Made 5 starts for Lancaster, 4/6-27, before landing on the DL on 5/2 with an elbow strain.
- Transferred to Greenville on 6/5…Held opponents to 3 earned runs or less in each of his first 9 outings from 6/5-7/20, going 3-1 with a 3.65 ERA (15 ER/37.0 IP) in that time.

- Made 16 relief appearances for the Honolulu Sharks of the Hawaii Winter League…Posted a 1.08 ERA (2 ER/16.2 IP), 4th-best in the circuit…Named to the league's post-season all-star team.
- Prior to the season, cited by *Baseball America* as No. 4 prospect and having the Best Fastball in the Boston chain.

PERSONAL

- Married to Adair.
- Attended the University of North Carolina and went 23-12 with a 3.86 ERA (116 ER/270.1 IP) and 235 strikeouts over 3 seasons with the Tar Heels…Tied career high in wins (8) and posted personal bests in ERA (3.47) and strikeouts (90) as a junior in 2006…Was teammates with non-roster invitee Andrew Miller.
- Played for the Wareham Gatemen of the Cape Cod Baseball League in the summer of 2005.
- His father Paul played 5 years of minor league baseball in the Dodgers and Orioles organizations…Younger brother Luke was selected by the Red Sox in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…Grandfather Fran O'Brien has coached baseball at Stonehill, MIT, Holy Cross and Brandeis University.

>> In the Community

Daniel has been active in many of the Red Sox community efforts since joining the Big League club in 2009…He participates in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…Has visited with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program…During Spring Training, he has played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers and, in 2010, attended "An Evening with the Red Sox" – a fundraiser for the Boys & Girls Clubs of Lee County…Took part in the annual BoSox Club Family Day at Fenway Park in 2010…In 2009, he participated in the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund and visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston as part of the Rookie Program…Also in 2009, he assisted in a baseball clinic at McCoy Stadium, the home of the Red Sox Triple-A club, and took part in a fan/player photo session.

DANIEL BARD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lancaster	0-2	10.13	5	5	0	0	0	13.1	21	23	15	2	1	22	9	5	0
	Greenville	3-5	6.42	17	17	0	0	0	61.2	55	49	44	3	7	56	38	22	1
2008	Portland	4-1	1.99	31	0	0	0	7	49.2	30	14	11	3	3	26	64	8	0
	Greenville	1-0	0.64	15	0	0	0	0	28.0	12	2	2	1	3	4	43	0	0
2009	Pawtucket	1-0	1.13	11	0	0	0	6	16.0	6	2	2	2	1	5	29	0	0
	BOSTON	2-2	3.65	49	0	0	0	1	49.1	41	24	20	5	3	22	63	1	1
2010	BOSTON	1-2	1.93	73	0	0	0	3	74.2	45	18	16	6	2	30	76	2	0
Major League Totals		3-4	2.61	122	0	0	0	4	124.0	86	42	36	11	5	52	139	3	1
Minor League Totals		9-8	3.95	79	22	0	0	13	168.2	124	90	74	11	15	113	183	35	1
Red Sox Totals		3-4	2.61	122	0	0	0	4	124.0	86	42	36	11	5	52	139	3	1

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a first-round selection (28th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	BOSTON	P	.750	49	0	4	2	2	8	1
2010	BOSTON	P	.875	73	0	7	7	2	16	1
	Career Totals	P	.833	122	0	11	9	4	24	2

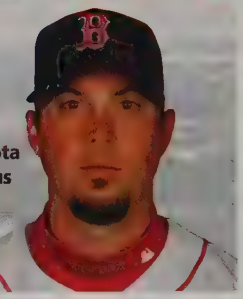
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	2.1, 5/29/09 at TOR
STRIKEOUTS	5, 5/29/09 at TOR
HITS ALLOWED	3, 3 times, last 8/13/10 at TEX
RUNS ALLOWED	4, 6/14/09 at PHI
WALKS ALLOWED	4, 9/11/10 at OAK
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 8/9/09 at NYY
EJECTIONS	None

JOSH BECKETT

19 | RHP

FULL NAME: Joshua Patrick Beckett
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 225
OPENING DAY AGE: 30 (Turns 31 on May 15)
BORN: May 15, 1980 in Spring, TX
RESIDES: Cotulla, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 9 years, 30 days
ACQUIRED: From Florida with 3B Mike Lowell and RHP Guillermo Mota in exchange for SS Hanley Ramirez and RHPs Anibal Sanchez, Jesus Delgado and Harvey Garcia on November 24, 2005
SIGNED BY: Bob Laurie (Marlins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2014



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Is 8th in the Majors with 1,309 strikeouts since the start of the 2003 campaign.
- Joins Derek Lowe, Kevin Millwood, Roy Oswalt, CC Sabathia, Johan Santana, Javier Vazquez and Barry Zito as the only hurlers in baseball to record at least 100 strikeouts in each of the last 9 seasons from 2002-2010.
- Has fanned at least 1 batter in each of his 249 career Major League games (since 9/4/01), the longest active streak in the Majors and the 2nd longest to begin a career since 1900 after Dwight Gooden's streak of 349 games, 4/7/84-9/3/97.
- Has thrown at least 100.0 innings and made 20 or more starts in each of the last 9 seasons beginning in 2002, 1 of 10 Big Leaguers to reach those marks.
- Ranks 5th in the Majors with 86 wins since 2005 and 3rd in the AL with 71 victories since the beginning of the 2006 campaign.
- Has won at least 15 games in a season 4 times, all since 2005…Roy Halladay (5), CC Sabathia (5), Chris Carpenter (4), Johan Santana (4) and Justin Verlander (4) are the only other Major League pitchers with at least 4, 15-plus win campaigns during that stretch.

MAJOR LEAGUE WINS LEADERS

2005-10

WINS	PITCHER	TEAMS
103	CC Sabathia	CLE/MIL/NYY
102	Roy Halladay	TOR/PHI
90	Johan Santana	MIN/NYM
87	Roy Oswalt	HOU/PHI
86	**Josh Beckett**	**FLA/BOS**

- Selected as an AL All-Star in 2007 and 2009…Was the winning pitcher in the 2007 Mid-Summer Classic at SF.
- Named 2007 Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Has compiled a .640 winning percentage (71-40) in 5 seasons with the Red Sox since 2006, the 5th-best mark in club history among hurlers with at least 100 decisions.
- Ranks 5th in the AL with 839 K's over 5 seasons with Boston from 2006-10…Ranks 10th in the AL during that span with 919.2 innings.
- His 839 strikeouts with the Sox are 9th on the club's all-time list...Bill Monbouquette is 8th at 969.
- Had 583 strikeouts through 1st 100 starts with Sox…Pedro Martinez (937) and Roger Clemens (650) are only pitchers in club history with more through 100 starts (Elias).
- Owns 38 road victories since the start of the 2006 campaign, tops in the AL and 4th in the Majors in that time after Carlos Zambrano (43), CC Sabathia (42) and Roy Halladay (39)...Has tallied a .655 winning percentage (38-20) away from Fenway Park in his career with the Sox, 2nd-highest mark for a Boston hurler since 1952 behind Pedro Martinez at .756 (59-19) (minimum 50 decisions).
- Has compiled a 7-3 mark with a 3.07 ERA (32 ER/93.2 IP) in 14 career postseason games (13 starts).
- Among pitchers with at least 80.0 career postseason innings, ranks with the leaders in opponent batting average (3rd, .198) and on-base percentage (4th, .253), base runners allowed per 9.0 innings (4th, 8.84), and winning percentage (10th, .700).
- Has tossed 3 complete-game shutouts in the playoffs, tied with Mordecai Brown (1906-10) and Whitey Ford (1950-64) for 2nd-most all-time, 1 behind Christy Mathewson (1905-13).
- Named MVP of the 2003 World Series with the Marlins…Went 1-1 with a 1.10 ERA (2 ER/16.1 IP) in 2 WS starts vs. NYY…Pitched a complete-game, 5-hit shutout in the decisive 2-0 Game 6 win on 10/25 at NYY…Did it on 3 days rest…Became the 1st pitcher since Minnesota's Jack Morris in 1991 to go the distance in a deciding World Series game (19th ever)…Also the youngest hurler (23 years, 5 months, 10 days) to win a deciding WS game since KC's Bret Saberhagen (21 years, 6 months, 16 days) in 1985.
- In 2007, notched 4 wins for the Sox in the playoffs to tie for 3rd-most all-time in a single postseason.
- Earned 2007 ALCS MVP honors, winning both starts vs. CLE with a 1.93 ERA (3 ER/14.0 IP).

2010: Limited to 127.2 innings over 21 starts with 6 wins and 116 strikeouts due to injury...Marked his lowest figures since 2002 with Florida (107.2 IP, 21 starts, 6 wins, 113 K's).

- Posted a career-high 5.78 ERA (82 ER/127.2 IP).
- Allowed 3 earned runs or less in 7 of his 12 road starts...4 of 6 wins came away from home...5th time in the last 7 seasons that he posted more wins as a visitor.
- Tallied a 1-2 record with a 9.95 ERA (42 ER/38.0 IP) in 7 starts against 2010 ALCS participants Texas and New York...Went 5-4 with a 4.01 ERA (40 ER/89.2 IP) in 14 combined starts against all other opponents.
- Posted a 3.86 ERA (8 ER/18.2 IP) through his 1st 3 starts of the season, but finished the month of April with a 7.22 ERA (23 ER/28.2 IP), the exact same mark he posted in April 2009...Since 1952, Marty Pattin is the only Sox pitcher with a higher ERA in the month of April (minimum 25.0 IP) at 9.00 (25 ER/25.0 IP) in 1973.

RED SOX CAREER WINNING PERCENTAGE LEADERS
(minimum 100 decisions)

PCT	WIN-LOSS	PITCHER
.760	117-37	Pedro Martinez
.674	116-56	Joe Wood
.659	89-46	Babe Ruth
.640	96-54	Tex Hughson
.640	**71-40**	**Josh Beckett**
.634	192-111	Roger Clemens
.632	192-112	Cy Young
.629	105-62	Lefty Grove
.623	86-52	Ellis Kinder
.621	123-75	Mel Parnell

- Made 2nd consecutive Opening Day start on 4/4 vs. NYY, the 5th Opening Day nod of his career (also 3 with the Marlins from 2003-05)...Allowed 5 runs over 4.2 innings but did not factor in the decision as the Sox came back from a 5-1 deficit to win, 9-7...Marked the 1st time the Red Sox have ever posted a win after trailing by as many as 4 runs on Opening Day (Elias).
- Signed a 4-year contract extension with Boston through the 2014 season on 4/5.
- Earned 100th decision as a member of the Red Sox with an 8-3 win over KC on 4/10 (7.0 IP, 3 R/ER, 4 K's)...Is 1 of 43 pitchers to reach that mark with the club.
- Allowed a career-high-tying 9 runs (3rd time, 1st since 2006) and took the loss as the Sox fell 10-3 vs. NYY on 5/7...Struck out 8 batters and also hit 2 (both in the 2nd inning, tying career high for a single inning for the 3rd time)...According to Elias, became the 1st ML pitcher with as many as 9 runs, 8 strikeouts and 2 HBPs in the same game since Jack Coombs with the Philadelphia Athletics at Washington on 6/28/1911 (9 R, 10 K, 3 HBP)...Was the 1st Sox pitcher with at least 9 runs and 8 K's since Red Ruffing on 9/27/1928 at Cleveland (14 R, 8 K).
- Loss on 5/7 snapped a stretch of 10 straight undefeated starts beginning 9/12/09, the 2nd-longest undefeated streak of his career after an 11-game run from 4/4-6/8/07...Also ended a career-high, 4-start streak without a decision dating back to win on 4/10 at KC.
- Landed on the 15-day disabled list with a lower back strain on 5/19 and transferred to the 60-day DL on 7/16...Did not receive a decision while posting a 4.50 ERA (4 ER/8.0 IP) over 2 rehab starts with Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/11 and 7/17...Activated from the DL on 7/23.
- Tallied a 2.18 ERA (5 ER/20.2 IP) with a 2-0 record over his 1st 3 games after coming off the DL, but gave up at least 6 earned runs in each of his next 3 tilts from 8/8-19 (10.69 ERA, 19 ER/16.0 IP)...Compiled a 4.17 ERA (21 ER/45.1 IP) over his final 7 starts beginning 8/25.
- Tossed a season-high 8.0 innings in a 3-1 win against the Indians at Fenway Park on 8/3, allowing 1 run on a season-low 3 hits with no walks and 8 strikeouts...Retired the final 14 batters he faced beginning with the 2nd out of the 4th inning...Ejected in the bottom of the 8th during an on-field incident, his 1st career ejection.
- Suffered the defeat in a 7-2 loss at NYY on 8/8 (4.2 IP, 7 R/ER), marking his 1st road loss since 9/7/09 at CWS...Snapped a stretch of 7 straight road starts without a loss, tied for the longest such streak of his career (also 9/16/06-6/24/07).
- Fanned Torii Hunter in the opening frame on 8/19 vs. LAA for his 1,400th career strikeout in his 242nd ML outing...Became the 3rd-fastest pitcher since 2000 to reach 1,400 K's, after only A.J. Burnett (237th game on 8/7/09) and Jake Peavy (222nd game on 5/8/10).
- Passed Ray Culp (794) for 10th on the Red Sox all-time list with a strikeout of Jeff Mathis in the 5th inning on 8/19 vs. LAA and moved past Frank Sullivan (821) for 9th by fanning Cliff Pennington in the 3rd inning on 9/12 at OAK.
- Tied a season high with 5 walks, including a career-high 4 straight in the 3rd inning, on 9/12 at OAK...Was 1st time he issued at least 4 free passes in a single frame since a career single-inning-high 5 walks in the top of the 1st on 9/23/04 vs. PHI while with Florida.

2009: Named an All-Star for the 2nd time...Established career highs in innings (212.1), strikeouts (199) and complete games (4).

- Finished among AL leaders in complete games (T-3rd, 4), wins (T-4th, 17), strikeouts per 9.0 innings (5th, 8.43), strikeouts (6th), innings (9th), opponent batting average (9th, .244) and fewest walks per 9.0 innings (9th, 2.33).
- 4 complete games marked most by a Sox hurler since Pedro Martinez's 7 in 2000.
- Went 8-1 with a 2.69 ERA (29 ER/97.0 IP) in 14 starts following a Sox loss...The team was 11-3 in those contests.
- In 16 home starts, went 10-1 with a 3.59 ERA (43 ER/107.2 IP)...Took only home loss on 8/23 vs. NYY, his

12th start of the year at Fenway Park…Was 1st Red Sox hurler to go undefeated in his 1st 11 home starts to begin a season since Curt Schilling (11) in 2004.

- Was Boston's Opening Day starter on 4/7 vs. TB, his 1st Opening Day nod for the Red Sox and 4th overall… Tossed 7.0 innings of 2-hit, 1-run ball with 10 strikeouts and earned the 5-3 win…The 10 K's were the most by a Sox pitcher on Opening Day since Pedro Martinez fanned 11 at SEA on 4/4/00.
- Went 2-2 with a 7.22 ERA (23 ER/28.2 IP) in 5 April starts but went 15-4 with a 3.33 ERA (68 ER/183.2 IP) in 27 starts over the remainder of the season.
- Served 5-game suspension (reduced from 6) 4/19-24 as result of on-field incident that occurred 4/12 at LAA.
- Posted a 2.17 ERA (31 ER/128.1 IP) while going 12-2 over 18 starts from 5/5-8/12, tops in the AL and 3rd in the Majors in that time behind San Francisco's Tim Lincecum (1.98) and Los Angeles' Clayton Kershaw (2.00).
- Made 100th start for Boston on 5/28 at MIN, tossing 7.0 innings of 1-run ball for the 3-1 victory.
- Belted 3rd career homer on 6/14 at PHI, a 6th-inning leadoff shot off J.A. Happ…Was 1st homer by a Red Sox pitcher since he did it on 5/20/06 also at PHI.
- Earned AL Player of the Week honors for 7/6-12, going 2-0 with a 1.15 ERA (2 ER/15.2 IP).
- Tossed complete-game, 3-hit shutout to earn 100th career Major League win, a 6-0 Sox victory on 7/12 vs. KC… Was 1st Red Sox pitcher to get 100th career win with a shutout since Sonny Siebert on 6/22/71 vs. CLE (Elias).
- Entered the All-Star break tied for the Major League lead with 11 wins…Joined Tim Wakefield as the 7th pair of teammates ever to share their league's lead at that point in the season…Atlanta's Tom Glavine and Greg Maddux were the last to do it with 12 each in 1998…Wes Ferrell and Lefty Grove are the only other pitchers to accomplish the feat for Boston, winning 11 games each before the Midsummer Classic in 1936.
- Finished 5th among AL starters in the Players All-Star Balloting…Was at the game but did not pitch in the Midsummer Classic on 7/14 at STL.
- Tossed a club season-high 18.0 consecutive scoreless innings from 8/1-12.

POSTSEASON: Started Game 2 of the ALDS at LAA…Tagged with the loss, yielding 4 runs over 6.2 frames… Snapped personal 6-game postseason win streak over 8 starts dating back to Game 6 of the 2003 World Series.

2008: Finished 8th in the American League with 172 strikeouts while walking only 34 batters…Missed time with 2 stints on the disabled list.

- Averaged 8.88 strikeouts per 9.0 innings, 2nd in the AL behind only Toronto's A.J. Burnett (9.39).
- Ranked 9th in the AL with 1.76 walks per 9.0 innings…Tied with teammate Paul Byrd and Cleveland's Cliff Lee for the 2nd-fewest walks of any AL hurler with at least 170.0 innings.
- Walk total marked lowest single-season tally since issuing 11 free passes over 4 games with Florida in 2001, his 1st season at the Major League level.
- Placed 4th in the AL with a 2.85 ERA (32 ER/101.0 IP) in 15 road starts compared to a 5.65 ERA (46 ER/73.1 IP) in 12 outings at Fenway Park...Overall, went 7-5 on the road and 5-5 at home.
- Placed on the 15-day DL on 3/25 (retroactive to 3/19) with a lower back strain...Missed the Sox opening series in Japan…Reinstated 4/6.
- Struck out a career-high 13 in a 3-0 loss at TB on 4/27, tied for the ML's highest single-game total of 2008… Recorded each of 1st 6 outs with strikeouts and fanned 8 through 3.0 frames.
- Collected career strikeout No. 1,000, fanning Brandon Inge on 5/8 at DET.
- Beginning on 5/24 at OAK, went 5-2 with a 2.23 ERA (17 ER/68.2 IP) in his final 10 road starts of the season, the best road ERA in the Majors over that span (minimum 60.0 innings).
- Recorded 3 strikeouts in a 10-6 loss vs. BAL on 6/10, ending a streak of 17 consecutive starts with at least 5 K's that began 8/29/07…Since 1920, Pedro Martinez (43 and 21) and Roger Clemens (20 and 20) are the only Red Sox pitchers with longer such streaks.
- Tossed 5th-career complete game on 7/19 at LAA but took the 4-2 loss…Did not allow a run until a 7th-inning leadoff homer by Vladimir Guerrero.
- On the 15-day disabled list again on 8/28 (retro to 8/18) with right elbow inflammation…Reinstated 9/5 and made 4 starts, going 1-1 with a 2.16 ERA (6 ER/25.0 IP) to close out the season.

POSTSEASON: Despite injuries, started 3 games in the postseason and went 1-0 with an 8.79 ERA (14 ER/14.1 IP)...Took the hill for Game 3 of the ALDS against the Angels at Fenway Park, 12 days after his final start of the regular season…Allowed a postseason career-high 9 hits and was touched for 4 runs in 5.0 innings but left with the score tied at 4-4 and did not figure in Boston's 5-4, 12-inning loss…Turned in shortest playoff start of his career in Game 2 of the ALCS at TB on 10/11, going 4.1 frames while setting postseason highs with 8 runs and 3 homers allowed and matching the 9 hits…Did not receive a decision as the Sox went on to lose, 9-8, in 11 innings…Staved off elimination with a win in Game 6 at TB on 10/18, allowing 2 runs on 4 hits and 1 walk while fanning 3 over 5.0 innings in a 4-2 victory.

2007: Selected as the Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA after leading the Majors with 20 wins...Also named to 1st All-Star team.

- Tabbed as the Major League Starting Pitcher of the Year in fan voting on MLB.com...Also chosen as 1 of 4 starting pitchers on *Baseball America's* Major League All-Star Team.
- Finished 2nd in BBWAA Cy Young Award voting...Received 86 points (8, 1st; 14, 2nd; 4, 3rd), trailing only Cleveland's CC Sabathia (119 points).
- Became the Sox 1st 20-game winner since Curt Schilling in 2004 (21) and 27th pitcher overall in club history to reach the mark (47th time).
- Recorded 20th win in 29th start on 9/21 at TB, the fewest starts to reach 20 victories since Chris Carpenter in 2005 (28) and fewest for an AL pitcher since Pedro Martinez (25) with the Sox in 1999...Tex Hughson (28th start in 1942), Boo Ferriss (29th start in 1945 and 26th start in 1946), Mel Parnell (28th start in 1949), Ellis Kinder (29th start in 1949), Roger Clemens (27th start in 1986 and 1990) and Martinez are the only other Red Sox to reach 20 wins in as few or less starts since 1920.
- Tossed 200.2 innings on the year, marking the 4th-lowest total ever by a 20-game winner.
- Was 1st Boston hurler to lead Majors in wins since Curt Schilling's 21 victories in 2004.
- Ranked 2nd in the AL with a .741 winning percentage and had 6th-lowest ERA at 3.27.
- Also placed among AL leaders in strikeouts/walks ratio (3rd, 4.85), fewest base runners allowed per 9.0 innings (4th, 10.50), fewest walks per 9.0 innings (6th, 1.79), strikeouts (7th, 194), opponent batting average (7th, .245), strikeouts per 9.0 innings (7th, 8.70), and fewest home runs per 9.0 innings (10th, 0.76).
- Held opponents to a .207 clip with runners in scoring position (37-for-179), 2nd-lowest in the AL.
- Went 10-3 when starting after a Red Sox loss.
- Posted the lowest road ERA in the Majors at 2.18 (22 ER/90.2 IP)...Tied for the AL lead (T-2nd in Majors) with 11 road wins (also Los Angeles' John Lackey).
- Red Sox scored 147 runs while he was in the game, 8th most in the Majors...The club averaged 6.59 runs per 9.0 innings when he was on the mound, the 4th-highest ML mark.
- Earned the win in the Sox home opener for the 2nd straight year, tossing 7.0 innings of 1-run ball with 8 K's on 4/10 vs. SEA...Became 1st Sox pitcher to win back-to-back home openers since Dennis Eckersley in 1979-80.
- Voted Red Sox Player of the Month for April, going 5-0 with a 2.48 ERA (9 ER/32.2 IP) in 5 starts...Tied club record for wins in April, matching Babe Ruth (1917) and Pedro Martinez (2000).
- Won each of his 1st 7 games with a 2.51 ERA (13 ER/46.2 IP)...Became just the 6th pitcher in franchise history to win at least his 1st 7 starts in a season...Babe Ruth (1917), Dave Ferriss (1945) and Roger Moret (1973) share the club record with wins in their 1st 8 contests to begin a season.
- Took a no-decision on 5/13 vs. BAL, going only 4.0 innings and leaving the game after tearing skin on right middle finger...Placed on the disabled list on 5/19 (retroactive to 5/14) and missed 2 starts...Activated on 5/29.
- Was 9-0 through 11 starts before taking the loss on 6/14 vs. COL...Was the 6th Sox hurler ever to win at least his 1st 9 decisions of a season, 1st since Roger Clemens began a club-record 14-0 in 1986.
- 9-game win streak (4/4-6/8) also marked a career high and tied for 2nd longest in the Majors in 2007, behind Oakland's Dan Haren (10, 4/18-7/1).
- Carried a 12-2 record into the All-Star break, just the 18th time that a Sox pitcher has recorded at least 12 wins before the break (last, Derek Lowe with 12 wins in 2002).
- Named to his 1st All-Star team after receiving the most votes of any AL starting pitcher.
- Earned the win for the AL in the Midsummer Classic on 7/10 in SF, fanning 2 over 2.0 scoreless relief frames...Was the 3rd Sox pitcher ever to win an All-Star Game, 1st in relief...Roger Clemens (1986 in HOU) and Pedro Martinez (1999 in BOS) also accomplished the feat and Jonathan Papelbon did it in 2009 at STL.
- Lone complete game in regular season was an 8-inning defeat on 7/25 at CLE.

POSTSEASON: 4 wins overall in the playoffs tied for 3rd most all-time in a single postseason...Also matched record for most playoff victories as a starter in 1 year and was 1st Red Sox to reach that mark...Posted a 1.20 ERA (4 ER/30.0 IP) in 4 starts, tied for 5th lowest among pitchers with at least 30.0 innings in 1 postseason...Struck out 35, tied for 8th most ever in a postseason, and permitted just 2 walks...Went the distance and blanked the Angels on 4 hits, in a 4-0 Sox win in Game 1 of the ALDS on 10/3 at Fenway Park...Became 8th pitcher in postseason history to throw complete-game shutouts in consecutive starts (also Game 6 of 2003 WS vs. NYY)...Was the 7th complete-game shutout in Red Sox postseason history, 1st since Luis Tiant in Game 1

FEWEST INNINGS PITCHED BY A 20-GAME WINNER

WINS	PITCHER/YEAR/TEAM	INNINGS
20	Bob Grim/1954/NYY	199.0
20	Pedro Martinez/2002/BOS	199.1
20	Mike Mussina/2008/NYY	200.1
20	**Josh Beckett/2007/BOS**	**200.2**
20	Tim Hudson/2000/OAK	202.1

of 1975 World Series…Also 2nd Sox hurler to do it in a postseason opener, the other was Babe Ruth in Game 1 of 1918 World Series…Retired 19 consecutive batters after allowing 1st-inning leadoff single to Chone Figgins, the 8th-longest streak in postseason history…Earned ALCS MVP honors, winning both starts vs. CLE with a 1.93 ERA (3 ER/14.0 IP)…Issued 4 hits and 2 runs in 6.0 innings for a 10-3 Game 1 victory at Fenway Park on 10/12…Allowed 1st-inning run to end postseason scoreless streak at 18.0 frames…Saved Boston from elimination with a 7-1 win in Game 5 on 10/18 at Jacobs Field, permitting 5 hits and a run in 8.0 innings…Had not issued a walk in 1st 16.0 frames of the postseason before a free pass to Franklin Gutierrez in the 2nd inning…Fanned 11, the most in a postseason game for any pitcher since he fanned 10 in Game 3 of the 2003 World Series…Was 4th playoff game of 10 or more strikeouts in Sox history…In the World Series, won his 3rd-straight series opener, 13-1, over Colorado at home on 10/24…Issued 1 run in 7.0 innings with 9 K's…Fanned the 1st 4 batters, 3rd most ever to start a World Series game…Became 19th pitcher to start a World Series game in both leagues.

2006: Spent 1st year with Red Sox and led club in wins (16), starts (33) and innings (204.2).

- Ranked among AL leaders in opponent average against (4th, .245), starts (T-6th) and wins (T-8th).
- Tied for 2nd in Majors in homers allowed (36) and ranked 5th in AL in walks (74), both career highs.
- Won 7 of his 1st 8 decisions and carried a 10-3 record into July…Became the Majors 1st 13-game winner on 7/24 at OAK.
- Knocked 2nd career home run on 5/20 at PHI, a solo homer off Brett Myers in the 7th inning…Marked the 1st homer by a Red Sox hurler since Marty Pattin on 9/26/72 vs. MIL.
- Walked a career-high 9 batters on 8/19 vs. the Yankees, the most walks by a Sox pitcher since Roger Moret issued 9 free passes on 8/22/75 vs. CWS.

2005: In final season with Marlins, ranked among NL leaders in strikeouts per 9.0 innings (9th, 8.36), opponent batting avg. (9th, .234), winning pct. (T-9th, .652) and ERA (11th, 3.38).

- Allowed 3 earned runs or less in 23 of his 29 starts…Surrendered 2 earned runs or fewer in 19 outings, including each of his final 5 starts from 9/3-23 when he went 3-0 with a 2.25 ERA (8 ER/32.0 IP).
- On the disabled list from 6/15-29 with blister on right middle finger and 7/6-22 with strained left oblique.
- Traded to the Red Sox on 11/24 with third baseman Mike Lowell and right-hander Guillermo Mota in exchange for infielder Hanley Ramirez and right-handers Anibal Sanchez, Jesus Delgado and Harvey Garcia.

2004: Made 26 starts for Florida despite 3 different stints on the disabled list.

- Made 3 trips to the DL…Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a blister on his right middle finger 5/31 and reinstated 6/17…Made the start that day but left the game with a strained lower back and landed back on the DL on 6/24 (retro to 6/18)…Reinstated 7/5 and started that game vs. PIT, suffering a skin tear on his right middle finger…Placed on the DL again on 7/6 and reinstated 7/30.
- Tossed 1st-career complete game, a 6-hit shutout in a 5-0 Marlins win on 8/31 at NYM.

2003: Completed 2nd full Major League season and earned World Series MVP honors, helping the Marlins beat the Yankees in 6 games.

- Struck out 7 or more in 14 of his 23 starts…Notched a season-high 11 K's, 9/14 vs. ATL.
- Tallied a 2.55 ERA (25 ER/88.1 IP) after the All-Star break, 8th best in the NL.
- Made 1st career Opening Day start in a loss on 3/31 vs. PHI (2.2 IP, 7 R, 2 ER).
- Placed on the disabled list 5/8 with a right elbow sprain…Reinstated 7/1.

POSTSEASON: Named MVP of the Marlins World Series win over the Yankees…Went 2-2 with a 2.11 ERA (10 ER/42.2 IP) and 2 complete-game shutouts in 6 postseason contests (5 starts)…Recorded 47 strikeouts, tied for 2nd most in a single postseason (also Randy Johnson in 2001 and Cliff Lee in 2010) behind Curt Schilling's 56 in 2001…Fell to SF in Game 1 of NLDS on 9/30 despite yielding 1 run over 7.0 innings with 9 K's…Was 1-0 with a 3.26 ERA (7 ER/19.1 IP) in 3 NLCS games (2 starts) vs. the Cubs, hurling a 2-hit shutout with 11 strikeouts to win Game 5 on 10/12…Went 1-1 with a 1.10 ERA (2 ER/16.1 IP) and 19 strikeouts in 2 World Series starts…Lost to the Yankees, 6-1, in Game 3 on 10/21 after allowing 2 runs over 7.1 frames with 10 strikeouts…Tossed a complete-game, 5-hit shutout in the Marlins decisive 2-0 Game 6 win on 10/25 at NYY…Pitching on 3 days rest, became the 1st pitcher since Minnesota's Jack Morris in 1991 to go the distance in a deciding World Series game (19th ever)…Was also the youngest pitcher (23 years, 5 months, 10 days) to win a deciding World Series game since KC's Bret Saberhagen (21 years, 6 months, 16 days) in 1985.

2002: Spent 1st full season at the Big-League level.

- Limited opposing batters to a .232 average (93-for-107.2) in 23 games (21 starts).
- Blister on right middle finger landed him on DL 3 times: 5/1 (retro to 4/29)-5/13, 6/5-7/15 and 8/23-9/10.
- Went 2-2 with a 2.90 ERA (16 ER/49.2 IP) in his 1st 8 outings, 4/6-5/24, but was 4-5 with a 5.12 mark (33 ER/58.0 IP) over his final 15 games (13 starts), 5/29-9/29.
- Fanned 11 or more twice: 4/23 vs. HOU (11 K's) and 7/21 vs. MON (13 K's).

2001: Made Major League debut in September and earned Marlins Rookie of the Year honors from the South Florida chapter of the BBWAA…Also selected as Florida's Minor League Player of the Year.

- Recalled by the Marlins from Double-A Portland on 9/1 and made 4 starts with the Big League club.
- Made Major League debut 9/4 vs. CHI, allowing just 1 hit and walking 3 over 6.0 innings while fanning 5 in Florida's 8-1 win…Became just the 4th Marlins starter to win his Big League debut.
- Combined to go 14-1 with a 1.54 ERA (24 ER/140.0 IP) in 26 games (25 starts) between Double-A Portland and Single-A Brevard County.
- Honored as the *Sportsticker* and *Baseball Weekly* Minor League Pitcher of the Year and *USA Today*, *Baseball America* and *The Sporting News* Minor League Player of the Year.
- Labeled as Florida's top prospect and No. 3 overall by *Baseball America*…In annual voting of league managers by *Baseball America*, was rated as the Eastern League's and Florida State League's best pitching prospect, and his fastball and breaking pitch were dubbed the FSL's best.
- Named the organization's Minor League Pitcher of the Month in April (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 46 K's), June (3-0, 1.03 ERA, 35 K's) and August (5-0, 1.02 ERA, 57 K's).
- Earned Pitcher of the Week honors in his league 3 times…Twice in the Florida State League with Brevard County, 4/5-15 (1-0, 0.00 ERA) and 4/30-5/6 (2-0, 0.00 ERA)…Also received the accolade in the Eastern League for 8/13-19 (1-0, 1.93).
- Named a Florida State League All-Star but did not play due to 6/14 promotion to Portland.
- Tossed 7.0 innings in a combined no-hitter 8/13 with Portland at Binghamton (Brandon Bowe and Aaron Scheffer also pitched in the game).

2000: In his pro debut with Single-A Kane County, was rated by Midwest League managers as having the league's Best Fastball in *Baseball America's* Best Tools survey.

- Had 2 trips to DL, 4/17-5/29 and 8/16 through the end of the season, suffering from right shoulder tendinitis.
- Pitched in the All-Star Futures Game in Atlanta on 7/9, tossing 1.0 inning with 1 walk and 1 strikeout.

PERSONAL

- Married to Holly.
- Graduated from Spring (TX) High School…Was named *USA Today's* High School Pitcher of the Year as a senior in 1999 after going 10-1 with a 0.46 ERA…Selected as the Texas 5-A Player of the Year as both a junior and a senior…Was 13-2 with a 0.39 ERA his junior year.
- Tabbed as the top high school prospect in the country by *Baseball America*...Became the 1st high school pitcher to be selected in the first round by the Marlins when he was the 2nd overall pick in 1999.
- Was the 1st high school right-hander to be selected as high as No. 2 in the draft since Montreal took Bill Gullickson with the 2nd pick in 1977.

>> In the Community

Josh has hosted the Beckett Bowl, benefitting the Josh Beckett Foundation and Children's Hospital Boston, each of the last 4 years...Attends events to raise funds for the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Launched a charity wine in 2010 with proceeds benefitting the Josh Beckett Foundation...Was honored by Children's Hospital Boston with the 2009 Champions for Children Award...Unveiled the Josh Beckett Treatment Room at Children's Hospital Boston early in 2009 and has visited patients and made donations to the hospital...During Spring Training, has participated in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers...Met a child as part of the Make-A-Wish program in 2008...Nominated for *The Sporting News* Good Guy Award in 2002 while with the Marlins...Was active with the Florida Marlins Community Foundation, including sponsorship of the Josh Beckett Baseball Tournament, held for 6 straight years.

JOSH BECKETT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Kane County	2-3	2.12	13	12	0	0	0	59.1	45	18	14	4	2	15	61	1	1
2001	Brev. County	6-0	1.23	13	12	0	0	0	65.2	32	13	9	0	0	15	101	1	1
	Portland	8-1	1.82	13	13	0	0	0	74.1	50	16	15	8	4	19	102	1	1
	FLORIDA	2-2	1.50	4	4	0	0	0	24.0	14	9	4	3	1	11	24	1	0
2002	Jupiter	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0
	Gulf Coast	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	7	1	0
	FLORIDA	6-7	4.10	23	21	0	0	0	107.2	93	56	49	13	1	44	113	5	0
2003	Jupiter	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
	Carolina	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	7	0	0
	FLORIDA	9-8	3.04	24	23	0	0	0	142.0	132	54	48	9	2	56	152	6	1
2004	FLORIDA	9-9	3.79	26	26	1	1	0	156.2	137	72	66	16	6	54	152	5	0
2005	FLORIDA	15-8	3.38	29	29	2	1	0	178.2	153	75	67	14	7	58	166	5	0
2006	BOSTON	16-11	5.01	33	33	0	0	0	204.2	191	120	114	36	10	74	158	11	1
2007	BOSTON	20-7	3.27	30	30	1	0	0	200.2	189	76	73	17	5	40	194	3	0
2008	BOSTON	12-10	4.03	27	27	1	0	0	174.1	173	80	78	18	9	34	172	5	0
2009	BOSTON	17-6	3.86	32	32	4	2	0	212.1	198	99	91	25	7	55	199	3	1
2010	Pawtucket	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	7	4	4	2	0	1	7	0	0
	BOSTON	6-6	5.78	21	21	0	0	0	127.2	151	89	82	20	8	45	116	3	0
Major League Totals		112-74	3.96	249	246	9	4	0	1528.2	1431	730	672	171	56	471	1446	47	3
Minor League Totals		17-4	1.85	45	43	0	0	0	224.1	149	55	46	15	6	52	302	4	3
Red Sox Totals		71-40	4.29	143	143	6	2	0	919.2	902	464	438	116	39	248	839	25	2

1999 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a first-round selection (2nd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2005 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with 3B Mike Lowell and RHP Guillermo Mota in exchange for SS Hanley Ramirez and RHPs Anibal Sanchez, Jesus Delgado and Harvey Garcia on 11/24

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. SF	0-1	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	1	1	0	0	5	9	1	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	4	4	2	0	4	6	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		1-2	2.93	4	4	1	1	0	27.2	20	9	9	2	1	10	26	2	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. CHC	1-0	3.26	3	2	1	1	0	19.1	11	7	7	3	0	2	19	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	2-0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	3	3	1	1	1	18	1	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	1-0	9.64	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	13	10	10	5	1	2	8	0	0
LCS Totals		4-0	4.22	7	6	1	1	0	42.2	33	20	20	9	2	5	45	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. NYY	1-1	1.10	2	2	1	1	0	16.1	8	2	2	0	1	5	19	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	0	0
World Series Totals		2-1	1.16	3	3	1	1	0	23.1	14	3	3	0	1	6	28	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AL at SF	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2009	AL at STL						Selected--Did Not Pitch											
All-Star Game Totals		1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2001	FLORIDA	P	1.000	4	4	0	6	0	6	0
2002	FLORIDA	P	.952	23	21	11	9	1	21	0
2003	FLORIDA	P	.962	24	23	6	19	1	26	0
2004	FLORIDA	P	.913	26	26	4	17	2	23	0
2005	FLORIDA	P	.973	29	29	6	30	1	37	1
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	33	33	14	24	0	38	3
2007	BOSTON	P	.938	30	30	18	12	2	32	1
2008	BOSTON	P	.943	27	27	15	18	2	35	2
2009	BOSTON	P	.926	32	32	11	14	2	27	2
2010	BOSTON	P	.967	21	21	9	20	1	30	0
	Career Totals	P	.956	249	246	94	169	12	275	9

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.148	249	216	15	32	9	0	3	16	26	1	0	10	80	0	0	12

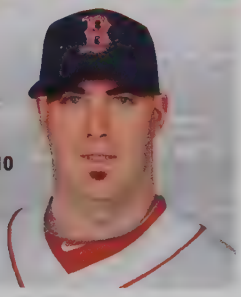
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 5 times, last 7/12/09 vs. KC
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	3, 7/12/09 vs. KC (9.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	13, 4/27/08 at TB
HITS ALLOWED	13, 8/29/07 at NYY
RUNS ALLOWED	9, 3 times, last 5/7/10 vs. NYY
WALKS ALLOWED	9, 8/19/06 vs. NYY
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	5, 8/23/09 vs. NYY
WINNING STREAK	9, 4/4/07-6/8/07
HOME RUNS HIT	3: 9/8/05 at WSH, 5/20/06 at PHI, 6/14/09 at PHI
EJECTIONS	8/3/10 vs. CLE (HP, Tim Welke)

JASON BERGMANN | 22 | RHP

FULL NAME: Jason Chris Bergmann
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 222
OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on September 25)
BORN: September 25, 1981 in Neptune, NJ
RESIDES: Rockledge, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 84 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 1, 2010
SIGNED BY: Larry Izzo and Dana Brown (Expos)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1st season in the Red Sox system after 9 campaigns in the Expos/Nationals organization.
- Has spent all or parts of the last 6 seasons with Washington at the Major League level.
- Is the only pitcher to have appeared for the Nationals in each of the club's 1st 6 years of existence from 2005-10.
- Served as a reliever in each of the past 2 campaigns after 2 seasons spent mostly in WAS's starting rotation.

2010: Pitched out of the bullpen for Triple-A Syracuse after making 4 relief appearances for Washington to begin the season.

- Allowed runs in 3 of 4 appearances for the Nationals from 4/5-14, posting a 15.43 ERA (4 ER/2.1 IP) in those games…Was designated for assignment on 4/15 and outrighted to Syracuse on 4/23.
- Remained in Triple-A for the duration of the season and led the International League with 17 holds while posting a 2.84 ERA (16 ER/50.2 IP) in 43 appearances.
- Tied for the Chiefs lead with 6 wins in relief and topped team hurlers (min. 35.0 IP) with a .221 opponent average (42-for-190)…Held right-handed foes to a .210 clip (21-for-100) and left-handers to a .233 mark (21-for-90).
- Fanned 9.95 batters per 9.0 innings (56 K's) with the Chiefs.
- Held opponents to 1 earned run or less in 40 of 43 minor league outings, including 27 scoreless games.
- Made his 1st appearance with Syracuse on 5/2 and worked a 1.59 ERA (3 ER/17.0 IP) in the month of May... Did not allow a run in 23 of his 1st 29 outings through 7/18 with a 1.87 ERA (7 ER/33.2 IP) in that time…Posted a 4.76 ERA (9 ER/17.0 IP) the rest of the way.

2009: Pitched exclusively in relief, making a career-high 56 appearances with Washington, 2nd on the team.

- Successfully stranded a National League-best 86% of inherited runners (43 of 50)…Trailed only Detroit's Fu-Te Ni (91.4%, 32 of 35) for the Major League lead.

- Tied with Joe Beimel for the Nationals team lead with a career-high 10 holds.
- Allowed just 1 earned run over his final 17 appearances beginning 8/29 with a 0.71 ERA (12.2 IP) and 11 strikeouts in that time.
- Earned the victory on 7/27 at MIL, his 1st win in relief since 9/15/05 at NYM.
- Began season with Triple-A Syracuse and pitched 4 times before a 4/20 recall to Washington…Had 2 other stints with the Chiefs, from 4/28-5/20 and from 6/14-7/5…Spent the rest of the season in the Majors.
- Posted a 1.16 ERA (3 ER/23.1 IP) in 19 relief appearances with Syracuse…Tossed 13 consecutive scoreless outings for the Chiefs from 5/1-6/28 (14.0 IP).

2008: Began the season in the Nationals rotation and ended the year coming out of the bullpen.

- Set career highs in innings (139.2), starts (22) and strikeouts (96) but finished the season at 2-11 with a 5.09 ERA (79 ER/139.2 IP).
- Received just 2.84 runs of support per 9.0 innings (44 runs), the lowest average in the Majors among pitchers with at least 20 starts.
- Matched his career high with 10 quality outings (also 2008)…Posted a 5.04 ERA (70 ER/125.0 IP) in 22 starts overall compared to a 5.42 ERA (9 ER/14.2 IP) out of the bullpen…All 13 decisions came in a starting role.
- Was 8th in the NL with just 2.12 walks per 9.0 innings in the 1st half (19 BB/80.2 IP), but posted the NL's 10th-highest rate in the 2nd half at 4.27 (28 BB/59.0 IP).
- Topped qualifying NL hurlers with a 1.35 ERA (3 ER/20.0 IP) in 3 Interleague starts.
- Began the season in the Majors and was optioned to Triple-A Columbus on 4/12 for his only minor league stint of the year…Was recalled on 5/15.
- Logged a career-high 5 straight quality starts, 6/18-7/10…Went 0-2 despite a 1.91 ERA (7 ER/33.0 IP) in that span.

2007: Started 21 games for the Nationals but missed time with a pair of DL stints.

- Held opponents to a .231 clip (99-for-429), 6th-best among National League hurlers with at least 100.0 innings…Among that group, ranked 10th with a .302 opponent on-base percentage.
- Set a career-high with 6 wins…Allowed 3 or less runs in 15 of his 21 starts, including 10 occasions with 2 or less runs allowed…Issued 2 or less walks 15 times.
- Posted a .200 opponent average (44-for-220) against right-handed hitters, 6th-best in the NL, and allowed just 4 homers to righties.
- Tallied a career-high 7 straight starts of at least 6.0 innings from 4/12-5/14 with 6 quality outings in that time.
- Had a no-hit bid stymied on 5/14 at ATL when Brian McCann led off the 8th inning with a home run…Went 8.0 innings in the game, allowing 2 hits and 1 walk for the 2-1 victory, the 1st of his career as a starter.
- Was leading the NL with a .162 opponent average (28-for-173) and ranked among circuit leaders in strikeouts (10th, 42) and ERA (13th, 2.76 ERA) in his 1st 8 starts at the time of his 1st DL stint on 5/15 for right elbow inflammation…Returned from the DL on 6/22 after a pair of rehab starts with Triple-A Columbus.
- Landed on the DL again with left hamstring tightness, 7/27-8/25, and made 4 more rehab starts between the Clippers and the Gulf Coast League before his 8/28 reinstatement.
- Logged a 5-game winning streak over 10 starts from 7/5-9/30, his longest career run as a starter, before suffering the loss on the season's final day, 9/30 at PHI.
- Won a career-best 3 straight starts, 9/3-15, with a 3.66 ERA (8 ER/19.2 IP) in that time.
- After the season, went 1-0 with a 3.72 ERA (8 ER/19.1 IP) in 4 starts for Licey in the Dominican Winter League.

2006: Made the Nationals Opening Day roster as a rookie and appeared in 29 games (6 starts) over 4 stints with Washington.

- Was optioned to Triple-A New Orleans on 4/8 after 2 appearances, but came back to allow just 3 runs in 10.0 innings during his 2nd stint with Washington, 4/26-5/14.
- Was converted to a starter in New Orleans after his 3rd option on 7/5 and started 6 of 12 appearances with Washington after his final recall on 8/11.
- Went 8-2 with 4 saves and a 3.28 ERA (22 ER/60.1 IP) with 62 strikeouts in 26 games (4 starts) with New Orleans, including 3-1 with a 3.63 ERA (9 ER/22.1 IP) in the rotation.

2005: Earned late-season promotion to Big Leagues and went 2-0 with a 2.75 ERA (6 ER/19.2 IP) and 21 K's over 15 games (1 start) with the Nationals down the stretch.

- Combined to go 5-2 with 7 saves and a 2.19 ERA (18 ER/74.0 IP) with 76 strikeouts in 41 appearances, all in relief, between Double-A Harrisburg and Triple-A New Orleans to begin the year.
- Was selected from New Orleans on 8/28 and made his Major League debut with 1.1 scoreless innings that afternoon vs. STL...Struck out the side in the 9th inning after entering with 2 out in the 8th.

- Earned 1st career win with 2.0 scoreless innings of relief on 8/30 at ATL...Pocketed 1st hold during a 4-0 win, 9/26 at FLA.
- Allowed just 14 hits for an opponent average of .200 (70 AB) at the Major League level, including just 3 hits in 39 at-bats against right-handed hitters (.077).
- Had arthroscopic surgery to remove loose bodies from right elbow...Procedure was performed by Nationals Head Orthopedist Dr. Wiemi Douoguih.

2004: Excelled upon shift to the bullpen at the Single-A level and reached Double-A for the 1st time.

- Began the season with Single-A Savannah, where he fanned 58 batters in 65.0 innings as a starter.
- Was shifted to bullpen upon his promotion to High-A Brevard County in mid-June and posted a 1.14 ERA (4 ER/31.2 IP) with 28 strikeouts in 24 games out of the bullpen for the Manatees.
- Held opponents to a .177 average (20-for-113) in the Florida State League.
- Earned season-ending, 2-game stint with Double-A Harrisburg.
- Following the season, pitched for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League.

2003: Earned a spot on the South Atlantic League All-Star Team in his 1st full pro campaign.

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Savannah...Of his 23 appearances, 22 were starts.
- Pitched to a 2.68 ERA (26 ER/87.1 IP) through July...Struggled over his final 6 starts in August, going 0-4 with 21 walks allowed in 21.2 innings and a 10.80 ERA (26 ER).

2002: Went 7-4 with a 2.89 ERA (23 ER/71.2 IP) over 14 starts for Short-A Vermont in his 1st pro season.

- Fanned 6 batters over 4.0 no-hit innings during his pro debut on 6/22.
- Collected his 1st pro win on 6/27.

PERSONAL

- Played 3 collegiate seasons at Rutgers (NJ) University, going 8-4 with a 4.71 ERA in 38 games (13 starts)... Was a member of the school's Big East Regular Season and Tournament Championship team as a freshman in 2000...The following year, participated in the team's 2001 trip to Lincoln, NE as NCAA Regional finalists... Picked up the win with 5.0 innings of shutout relief vs. St. John's on the final day of the 2002 regular season to propel Rutgers into the Big East Tournament.
- Pitched for Danbury (CT) in the New England Collegiate League during the summer of 2001.
- Is a graduate of Manalapan (NJ) High School...Has served as a substitute teacher in the past.
- Was at Yankee Stadium the afternoon the White Sox Tom Seaver won 300th game with complete-game effort, 8/4/1985.

JASON BERGMANN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Vermont	7-4	2.89	14	14	0	0	0	71.2	48	27	23	4	9	33	57	2	1
2003	Savannah	6-11	4.29	23	22	1	1	0	109.0	108	57	52	8	11	53	82	10	0
2004	Savannah	3-7	4.85	13	13	0	0	0	65.0	67	43	35	6	7	34	58	6	1
	Brev. County	3-2	1.14	24	0	0	0	8	31.2	20	7	4	0	2	18	28	2	0
	Harrisburg	0-2	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	7	5	4	3	0	2	3	1	0
2005	Harrisburg	2-0	1.22	21	0	0	0	5	37.0	27	7	5	3	2	16	37	2	0
	WASHINGTON	2-0	2.75	15	1	0	0	0	19.2	14	6	6	1	2	11	21	0	0
	New Orleans	3-2	3.16	20	0	0	0	2	37.0	26	15	13	5	3	13	39	1	0
2006	New Orleans	8-2	3.28	26	4	0	0	4	60.1	54	22	22	5	1	20	62	3	1
	WASHINGTON	0-2	6.68	29	6	0	0	0	64.2	81	49	48	12	6	27	54	3	0
2007	Columbus	2-1	1.50	5	5	0	0	0	24.0	20	4	4	0	0	6	22	1	1
	WASHINGTON	6-6	4.45	21	21	0	0	0	115.1	99	59	57	18	2	42	86	4	0
	GCL Nationals	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0
2008	Columbus	2-2	3.72	5	5	0	0	0	29.0	26	13	12	2	0	11	27	1	0
	WASHINGTON	2-11	5.09	30	22	1	0	0	139.2	153	94	79	25	1	47	96	2	0
2009	Syracuse	1-1	1.16	19	0	0	0	2	23.1	18	3	3	1	1	8	15	2	1
	WASHINGTON	2-4	4.50	56	0	0	0	0	48.0	50	28	24	7	3	25	40	3	0
2010	Syracuse	6-4	2.84	43	0	0	0	0	50.2	42	26	16	6	5	19	56	2	0
	WASHINGTON	0-1	15.43	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	4	4	2	0	1	2	0	0
Major League Totals		12-24	5.04	155	50	1	0	0	389.2	400	240	218	65	14	153	299	12	0
Minor League Totals		43-38	3.18	216	64	1	1	21	545.2	465	229	193	43	41	235	490	34	5

2002 Signed by the Montreal Expos as an 11th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/1

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2005	WASHINGTON	P	1.000	15	1	1	2	0	3	0
2006	WASHINGTON	P	1.000	29	6	5	4	0	9	0
2007	WASHINGTON	P	.941	21	21	6	10	1	17	2
2008	WASHINGTON	P	.938	30	22	5	10	1	16	0
2009	WASHINGTON	P	.600	56	0	0	3	2	5	2
2010	WASHINGTON	P	-	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Career Totals	P	.920	155	50	17	29	4	50	4

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.067	156	90	4	6	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	3	39	0	0	4

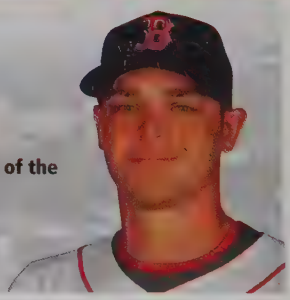
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	8.0, 2 times, last 5/31/08 for WSH at ARI (start) 4.0, 9/27/06 for WSH vs. PHI (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	7, 5/31/08 for WSH at ARI (8.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	10, 5/14/07 for WSH vs. ATL
HITS ALLOWED	10, 6/6/08 for WSH vs. SF
RUNS ALLOWED	10, 8/13/08 for WSH vs. NYM
WALKS ALLOWED	6, 2 times, last 8/13/08 for WSH vs. NYM
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	4, 5/31/08 for WSH at ARI
WINNING STREAK	5, 7/18/07-9/25/07
EJECTIONS	None

MICHAEL BOWDEN

64 | RHP

FULL NAME: Michael Matthew Bowden
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 215
OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on September 9)
BORN: September 9, 1986 in Winfield, IL
RESIDES: Oswego, IL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 91 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the supplemental round (47th overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Danny Haas (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Has seen Major League action with the Red Sox in each of the last 3 seasons from 2008-10.

2010: Set career highs with 14 appearances, all in relief, and 13 strikeouts over 3 stints with Boston.

- Held opponents scoreless in 10 of his 14 Major League games, including 6 of 8 appearances after his final recall on 9/7 (3.86 ERA, 4 ER/9.1 IP)...Of his 8 runs allowed with the Sox, 5 came around on home runs, all vs. TOR.
- Tossed 2.1 scoreless innings over 3 outings from 7/18-22 in his 1st stint with the Red Sox…Returned to Boston from 8/14-27 and made 3 appearances (4 ER/3.2 IP)…Recalled 9/7 for the remainder of the season.
- Recorded career-high-tying 3 strikeouts in a scoreless 9th on 9/20 vs. BAL…Matched single-game high for the 4th time, 2nd in relief (also 9/25/09 at NYY).
- Suffered a loss in his only decision of the season as the Sox fell 5-4 on 9/28 at CWS…Allowed 1 of 3 batters faced in the bottom of the 9th to reach base and the runner came around to score the game-winner when Matt Fox gave up a single to Dayan Viciedo.
- Posted a 3.66 ERA (43 ER/105.2 IP) in 31 games (16 starts) with Triple-A Pawtucket, the 2nd-best mark among PawSox hurlers with at least 50.0 innings pitched (Robert Manuel, 1.68).

- Ranked 3rd among Pawtucket hurlers with 105.2 innings and 5th with 77 strikeouts…Tied for 3rd on the team with 6 wins and recorded his 1st professional save on 7/16 at Syracuse (WSH).
- Held International League opponents to a .222 clip (84-for-379), including a .200 avg. (44-for-220) vs. right-handers.
- Made each of his last 15 appearances with Pawtucket out of the bullpen, going 2-1 with 1 save, a 3.20 ERA (7 ER/19.2 IP) and 18 strikeouts.

2009: Made 3 stints with Red Sox but spent majority of the year with Triple-A Pawtucket.

- 1-0 with 6.92 ERA (10 ER/13.0 IP) in 7 relief outings with Boston...Had 4 scoreless games and 5 of 2.0 or more IP.
- Called up to Boston 3 times, including twice for only 1 day: 4/26, 8/21 and 9/5 through remainder of season.
- ML season debut at Fenway Park on 4/26, tossing 2.0 perfect innings out of the bullpen with 2 K's in a 4-1 win vs. NYY…Optioned back to Pawtucket after the game.
- Made 2nd career start (1st of 2009) on 9/28 vs. TOR after Josh Beckett was scratched…Suffered 1st career defeat in an 11-5 loss, yielding 7 runs on 7 hits and a walk while fanning 3 over 3.0 innings.
- Posted a 3.13 ERA (44 ER/126.1 IP) with Pawtucket, 3rd in the International League and 6th among all Red Sox minor leaguers…Led the PawSox with 24 starts.
- Ranked 2nd in the IL with a .228 opponent average against (106-for-464) and 5th with a 1.21 WHIP…Finished 4th among International League starters in fewest base runners/9.0 IP ratio (10.97).
- Placed on the Pawtucket disabled list on 7/10 (retro to 7/8) with a mild right calf strain…Reinstated 7/19.

2008: Played at 3 levels of the Red Sox organization, climbing from Double-A Portland to Triple-A Pawtucket before making his Major League debut with Boston.

- Selected to the Red Sox roster from Pawtucket on 8/30…Made Big League debut that night against the White Sox at Fenway Park…Allowed 2 runs on 7 hits and 1 walk and struck out 3 over 5.0 innings to earn the 8-2 victory…At 21 years, 356 days old became the youngest Red Sox pitcher to start and win his ML debut since Juan Pena on 5/8/99 (21 years, 315 days)…Was optioned back to Pawtucket the following day.
- Was the last of the Sox 1st 5 selections in the 2005 Draft to advance to the Majors…Joined Jacoby Ellsbury, Craig Hansen, Clay Buchholz and Jed Lowrie.
- Ranked among the organization's minor league leaders in ERA (2nd, 2.62), strikeouts (3rd, 130) and wins (4th, 9) in 26 games (25 starts) between Portland and Pawtucket.
- Began the season with Portland…Earned Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors in May after going 3-1 with a 1.22 ERA (5 ER/37.0 IP) in 6 starts.
- Landed on DL 7/12 (retroactive to 7/10) with a calf injury...Reinstated 7/20 and promoted to Pawtucket.
- Named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star but DL stint prevented him from representing the Sea Dogs in the EL All-Star Game in Manchester, NH.
- Made 1 relief appearance with the PawSox in the postseason, working 1.2 scoreless frames in Game 3 of the Governors Cup Semi-Finals at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- After the season, named the No. 2 prospect in the Red Sox organization, the No. 1 pitcher, by *Baseball America*…Also rated in the publication's "Best Tools" survey as having the best control in Boston's farm system.

2007: Advanced from Single-A Lancaster to Double-A Portland, finishing 3rd among Sox minor leaguers with 128 strikeouts, tied for 4th with 10 wins and 5th with a 3.34 ERA (53 ER/142.2 IP).

- Began the year with Lancaster, earning Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for April after going 1-0 with a 2.33 ERA (7 ER/27.0 IP) in 5 starts.
- Went undefeated in 1st 11 starts of the year from 4/5-5/29, going 4-0 with a 1.64 ERA (11 ER/60.1 IP)… Stretch included 1st 3 outings with the Sea Dogs after 5/14 promotion to Portland.
- In 1 playoff game with Portland on 9/7, gave up 3 runs while fanning 5 in a 3-2 loss vs. Trenton.
- Following season, dubbed No. 7 prospect in Red Sox organization, No. 3 pitcher, according to *Baseball America*… Also rated as having best control in club's minor league system in the publication's annual "Best Tools" survey.

2006: Ranked 4th among Red Sox farmhands with 121 strikeouts.

- Led Single-A Greenville with 118 K's and tied for team lead with 9 wins (also Buchholz)…Ranked 2nd on staff in starts (24) and innings (107.2)...Finished 5th among Carolina League starters with 9.86 K's per 9.0 innings.
- Promoted to Wilmington on 8/25…Went 0-1 despite a 1.69 ERA (1 ER/5.1 IP) in 1 start in the postseason.
- Rated as having best control in the Sox minor league system according to *Baseball America's* annual "Best Tools" survey released after the season…Also ranked as No. 3 prospect in the organization, No. 2 pitcher.

2005: Made pro debut with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox.

- Held opponents to a .190 average (4-for-21) in 4 games (2 starts).

PERSONAL

- Married to Markella.
- Graduated from Waubonise Valley (IL) High School…Was 8-1 with a 0.59 ERA (4 ER/61.0 IP) in 10 games as a senior in 2005…Recorded 135 strikeouts to average 19.9 K's per 9.0 innings.
- In *Baseball America's* "Best Tools" survey previewing 2005 Draft, listed as having 3rd-best breaking ball among draft-eligible high school pitchers...Also ranked No. 38 overall prospect and No. 16 pitcher in the draft by *BA*.

>> In the Community

In 2010, Michael visited Camp Harbor View, attended a BLOHARDS Luncheon in New York, took part in a fan/player photo session and greeted fans at the gates during a home game in September...Was also a contestant in the Red Sox Foundation's Dancing with the New Stars event in Fort Myers during Spring Training and played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic for the 3rd straight year...Participated in the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund in 2008 and 2009...Attended the 2009 Holiday Caravan, visiting children at several Boston hospitals and making stops at the Red Sox Scholars Holiday Party and Christmas at Fenway…As part of the Red Sox Rookie program in 2008, visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital, and signed at the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store.

MICHAEL BOWDEN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	GCL Red Sox	1-0	0.00	4	2	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	0
2006	Wilmington	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	5	5	0	0	1	3	1	0
	Greenville	9-6	3.51	24	24	0	0	0	107.2	91	50	42	9	2	31	118	9	0
2007	Portland	8-6	4.28	19	19	1	0	0	96.2	105	51	46	9	4	33	82	3	1
	Lancaster	2-0	1.37	8	8	0	0	0	46.0	35	10	7	1	0	8	46	2	0
2008	Pawtucket	0-3	3.38	7	6	0	0	0	40.0	40	16	15	5	0	5	29	0	0
	Portland	9-4	2.33	19	19	0	0	0	104.1	72	31	27	5	0	24	101	3	0
	BOSTON	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0
2009	Pawtucket	4-6	3.13	24	24	0	0	0	126.1	106	47	44	11	1	47	88	5	0
	BOSTON	1-1	9.56	8	1	0	0	0	16.0	23	17	17	3	0	6	12	3	0
2010	Pawtucket	6-4	3.66	31	16	0	0	1	105.2	84	43	43	13	2	37	77	4	1
	BOSTON	0-1	4.70	14	0	0	0	0	15.1	20	8	8	2	0	4	13	2	0
Major League Totals		2-2	6.69	23	2	0	0	0	36.1	50	27	27	5	0	11	28	5	0
Minor League Totals		39-29	3.23	137	119	1	0	1	637.2	546	253	229	53	9	190	554	27	2
Red Sox Totals		2-2	6.69	23	2	0	0	0	36.1	50	27	27	5	0	11	28	5	0

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a supplemental-round selection (club's 5th pick, 47th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	BOSTON	P	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	2	1
2009	BOSTON	P	1.000	8	1	1	1	0	2	0
2010	BOSTON	P	.500	14	0	0	1	1	2	0
	Career Totals	P	.833	23	2	2	3	1	6	1

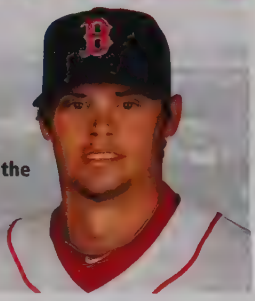
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	5.0, 8/30/08 vs. CWS (start) 2.2, 10/4/09 vs. CLE (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	3, 4 times, last 9/20/10 vs. BAL
HITS ALLOWED	8, 8/21/09 vs. NYY
RUNS ALLOWED	7, 2 times, last 9/28/09 vs. TOR
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 8/21/09 vs. NYY
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 9/28/09 vs. TOR
WINNING STREAK	1, 2 times, last 10/4/09
EJECTIONS	None

CLAY BUCHHOLZ

11 | RHP

FULL NAME: Clay Daniel Buchholz
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 26 (Turns 27 on August 14)
BORN: August 14, 1984 in Nederland, TX
RESIDES: Lumberton, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 59 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the supplemental round (42nd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Named Red Sox 2010 Pitcher of the Year along with Jon Lester by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA and was also selected to his 1st All-Star team...2010 marked his 1st full Major League season.
- Tossed a no-hitter in 2nd Big League appearance, 9/1/07 vs. BAL...Was 17th official no-hitter in franchise history.
- Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 2006 and 2007.
- Earned 2007 Co-Minor League Player of the Year honors from the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA...Shared the award with Jacoby Ellsbury.

2010: Named an All-Star and Red Sox Co-Pitcher of the Year in his 1st full season in the Majors...Set career bests in virtually every category, including wins (17), starts (28), innings (173.2) and strikeouts (120).

- Earned Red Sox Pitcher of the Year honors along with Jon Lester from the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA... Are the 1st pair of Sox hurlers to share the award since Bill Lee and Luis Tiant in 1973.
- Placed 6th in American League Cy Young Award voting (2, 3rd place votes; 5, 4th and 4, 5th).
- Was the 2010 recipient of the BoSox Club Man of the Year Award, chosen not only for his contributions to the success of the Red Sox but also for his cooperation and efforts in community endeavors.
- Named an All-Star for the 1st time in his career, selected by the Player Ballot...Did not pitch in the game at Angel Stadium due to injury (left hamstring strain) but attended the festivities.
- Finished 2nd in the AL with a 2.33 ERA (45 ER/173.2 IP) after only Seattle's Felix Hernandez (2.27)...In the live ball era (since 1920), only 4 Red Sox pitchers have finished a season with a better ERA: Tex Hughson (2.26 in 1944), Luis Tiant (1.91 in 1972), Roger Clemens (1.93 in 1990) and Pedro Martinez (2.07 in 1999, 1.74 in 2000, 2.26 in 2002 and 2.22 in 2003).
- Also ranked among AL leaders in wins (T-7th, 17), winning percentage (4th, .708, 17-7), opponent batting average against (7th, .226) and opponent slugging (2nd, .312).
- Led the AL and placed 3rd in the Majors with a 2.45 ERA (25 ER/92.0 IP) on the road (Philadelphia's Roy Oswalt, 2.22 and Los Angeles' Clayton Kershaw, 2.43)...Was 10-3 in 15 starts away from home, tied for 2nd in the Majors for road wins (6 others), behind only teammate Jon Lester's 11.
- Posted a team-best 2.20 home ERA (20 ER/81.2 IP) in 13 starts at Fenway Park (7-4), 6th among AL leaders.
- Paced the Majors with a 1.97 ERA (29 ER/132.2 IP) in night games...14 night wins tied for most in the AL with teammate Jon Lester...Only Philadelphia's Roy Halladay (16) had more in the Majors.
- Finished 3rd on the staff with 19 quality starts (at least 6.0 IP/3 or fewer ER)...Had a quality start in each of his 19 outings of at least 6.0 innings, going 14-2 in those starts.
- Started 5 of Boston's 9 shutouts, including his 2nd career, complete-game shutout (also 2007 no-hitter), an 11-0 win at BAL on 6/4 (9.0 IP, 5 H, BB, 2 K)...2 K's in that game were the fewest by a Sox pitcher in a shutout since Danny Darwin had 2 on 8/18/93 vs. CWS.
- Made a team-high 6 starts with at least 8.0 IP and 2 runs or fewer allowed, 10th most in the AL...The last Sox pitcher with more such starts was Pedro Martinez with 10 in 2002.
- Tied for 2nd in the AL with 9 starts in which he allowed 0 earned runs (also teammate Jon Lester and Oakland's Gio Gonzalez), behind only Oakland's Trevor Cahill (10)...Tied with Seattle's Felix Hernandez for the ML lead with 17 starts allowing no more than 1 ER...The last Sox hurler to have more 0 ER starts in a season was Pedro Martinez with 10 in 2003...Martinez was also the last Boston pitcher with more starts of 1 ER or fewer in a campaign with 20 in 2003.
- Held opponents to a Major League-best .161 clip with RISP (22-for-137)...Did not allow a home run in 137 at-bats with RISP, the most in the Majors without surrendering a long ball.

LOWEST RED SOX ERA'S SINCE 1920		
NAME	**YEAR**	**ERA**
Pedro Martinez	2000	1.74
Luis Tiant	1972	1.91
Roger Clemens	1990	1.93
Pedro Martinez	1999	2.07
Pedro Martinez	2003	2.22
Tex Hughson	1944	2.26
Pedro Martinez	2002	2.26
Clay Buchholz	**2010**	**2.33**

- Received a 5.65 run support average per 9.0 innings (109 R/173.2 IP), 2nd highest on the team (Lester, 5.71) and 6th in the AL.
- Allowed just 9 homers over his 173.2 IP, the 3rd-fewest home runs per 9.0 IP in the AL (0.47)…Went a career-high, 6 straight starts (36.1 IP) without giving up a HR from 5/29-6/26 (threw 39.1 homerless frames overall from the 5th inning on 5/24 through the 1st on 7/21).
- Produced 263 ground balls compared to 147 fly balls for a 1.79 ground ball/fly ball ratio, the 9th-best mark in the AL, 2nd on the team behind Jon Lester (1.93).
- Went 6-2 with a 1.46 ERA (11 ER/67.2 IP) in 10 starts against AL East foes, including 5-0 with a 1.18 mark (6 ER/45.2 IP) in 6 road starts against AL East rivals.
- Posted a 2.45 ERA (25 ER/92.0 IP) in the 1st half, the best mark by a Boston pitcher at the break since Pedro Martinez in 2003 (2.36)…Tallied a 2.20 ERA (20 ER/81.2 IP) in the 2nd half, the lowest for a Sox starter after the break since Martinez's 2.04 mark in 2003.
- Lost to Tampa Bay, 6-5, on 4/17 despite not allowing an earned run (5.0 IP, 4 R), becoming the 1st Red Sox starter to suffer a loss without allowing an ER since Casey Fossum on 8/8/03 (4 R in a 4-2 loss vs. BAL).
- Recorded a career-high 10 strikeouts in a 3-0 losing effort vs. TEX on 4/22 (6.2 IP, 3 R/ER)…At 25 years, 251 days old, became the club's youngest righty to fan 10 or more in a game since Aaron Sele (23 years, 95 days) had 11 on 9/28/93 vs. DET (G1).
- Tossed career-high 117 pitches in 2-1 win at TOR on 4/27 (8.0 IP, 1 R/ER), 2 more than his no-hitter on 9/1/07 at BAL.
- Threw 18.0 straight scoreless innings from the 5th inning on 5/24 at TB through the 9th on 6/4 at BAL.
- 11-0 loss at CLE on 6/9 (7.0 IP, 3 R/ER) was his 1st on the road since 8/8/09 at NYY, snapping a streak of wins in 9 straight road starts from 8/19/09-6/4/10…Posted a ML-best 1.53 road ERA (10 ER/59.0 IP) in that span (min. 30 IP)…Roger Clemens is the only other pitcher in Sox history to win at least 9 straight road starts, doing it 3 times (last, 7/18/92-4/20/93).
- Earned a decision in each of his 1st 14 starts (10-4), joining Tim Wakefield (1st 26 in 2007) and Pedro Martinez (1st 18 in 1999) as the only Red Sox pitchers over the last 35 seasons to earn a decision in at least each of their 1st 14 starts of a season…Stretch ended with a no-decision on 6/26 at SF when he left in the top of the 2nd inning of the Sox 4-2 win after suffering a left hamstring strain running the bases.
- Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a left hamstring strain on 7/5 (retroactive to 6/27)…Made 1 rehab start for Triple-A Pawtucket at Syracuse (WSH) on 7/16, allowing 2 runs on 4 hits (1 HR) and a walk with 2 strikeouts over 3.2 IP…Activated from the DL on 7/21.
- Named AL Pitcher of the Month for August, his 1st career monthly honor…Went 4-0 with a 1.03 ERA (5 ER/43.2 IP) and 28 K's in 6 starts during the month, placing 2nd in the Majors in ERA and ranking among AL leaders in wins (T-2nd) and innings (T-3rd)…Of his 4 wins in August, 3 were vs. AL East rivals (Blue Jays twice, Yankees)…Tossed at least 7.0 innings in 5 of 6 starts in the month and allowed no more than 1 earned run in 5 of the 6 outings.
- Tallied a career-high 7 straight quality starts, 7/26-8/28, going 5-0 with a 1.07 ERA (6 ER/50.2 IP) during that span…Went at least 7.0 innings in a career-high 5 straight starts, 7/26-8/17, at 4-0 with a 1.21 ERA (5 ER/37.1 IP).
- Notched career-high streaks of 26.0 scoreless innings (2nd inning, 8/11-6th, 8/28) and 30.1 innings without allowing an ER (6th, 8/6-7th, 8/28)…Both streaks were the longest for a Sox hurler since Pedro Martinez's 35.0-inning scoreless run, 7/25-8/16/02…His 26.0-IP scoreless streak was the longest by an AL starter this year, 3rd longest in the AL overall (Chicago's J.J. Putz, 27.0 and Texas' Darren O'Day, 26.1)…Stretch included 3 straight starts without an earned run, 8/11-22.
- Lasted just 1.0+ inning, yielding 5 runs in a 5-0 loss at OAK on 9/10, his shortest non-injury related start of his career.

2009: Split the season between Triple-A Pawtucket and Boston…Tied for the team lead with 7 wins (also Jon Lester, T-8th in AL) and led the staff with 16 starts (T-1st in ML) and 92.0 innings pitched after making his Big League season debut right after the All-Star break.

- Recalled 7/17 and made 1st Major League appearance of the season with a start that night at TOR…Earned first Big League win since 5/2/08 vs. TB with 5.2 innings of 1-run ball.
- Optioned to Pawtucket 7/18 but did not pitch before being recalled again on 7/21 to replace an injured Tim Wakefield…Remained with the Red Sox for the rest of the season.
- Allowed 3 earned runs or less in 12 of 16 starts with Boston, including 2 or less on 10 occasions.
- Recorded 9 quality starts (6.0 or more IP/3 or fewer ER), all in final 12 starts of the season.
- Induced 157 ground balls compared to 83 fly balls…Beginning when he made his season debut on 7/17, finished 4th in the AL in total ground balls…Also 4th with a 1.89 ground ball/fly ball ratio and 65.4 ground ball percentage during that span.

- Sox scored 72 runs in his 92.0 innings, 2nd-highest total in Majors beginning 7/17 behind Colorado's Jorge De La Rosa (73)...Also 2nd in Majors in that time with avg. of 7.04 runs of support per 9.0 IP, trailing only De La Rosa (7.44).

- Yielded 3 earned runs over back-to-back starts (13.0 IP) 8/8-13 but lost both as Boston was shut out...Marked 1st time Sox were shut out in back-to-back starts by a single pitcher since Frank Castillo, 5/16-5/22/02.

- Undefeated over 8 starts from 8/19-9/24, going 6-0 with a 2.44 ERA (14 ER/51.2 IP)...6 victories marked longest winning streak of his career and led the Majors during that span...Had 7 quality starts in that time, including 6 straight from 8/29-9/24.

- Tossed 15.0 consecutive scoreless innings over 3 starts from 9/3 (5th inning)-9/13 (6th inning).

- Matched team season high with a career-high 5 homers allowed on 9/29 vs. TOR (also Beckett, 8/23 vs. NYY).

- Began season with Pawtucket...Ranked among International League leaders in the 1st half in ERA (2nd, 2.36), strikeouts (T-4th, 89) and innings (4th, 99.0)...Limited opponents to a .191 batting average (65-for-341) in 16 starts, tops among qualifying IL starters and 6th among all minor league starters in the 1st half.

- 1 of 3 PawSox named to the IL All-Star team but did not attend due to call-up...Twice earned IL Pitcher of the Week honors: 4/27-5/3 and again for 5/25-31.

- Named Boston's Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May after leading the IL with a 1.12 ERA (5 ER/40.1 IP)...Began the month with 22.1 consecutive scoreless innings, including 20.1 over his first 3 starts.

- Tossed a complete-game, 1-hit shutout at Louisville on 5/25...Retired 24 straight batters over the first 8.0 innings before allowing a single to begin the 9th.

POSTSEASON: No decision in playoff debut, a 7-6 Sox loss to the Angels in Game 3 of ALDS on 10/11...Started and yielded 2 runs over 5.0 innings...Left in line for win but bullpen yielded 5 runs over the 8th and 9th innings.

2008: On the Red Sox Opening Day roster for the 1st time...Made 16 appearances (15 starts) over 2 stints with the Big League club...Missed time on the disabled list and also made starts with Triple-A Pawtucket and Double-A Portland.

- Went 2-2 with a 3.71 ERA (14 ER/34.0 IP) over 1st 6 starts, 4/5-5/2, turning in 3 quality outings...Struck out 33 batters in 34.0 frames in that span...His 8.74 K's per 9.0 innings from the beginning of the season through 5/2 ranked 2nd in the AL behind CC Sabathia's 9.28 mark for Cleveland (min. 30 IP).

- 2nd career complete game 4/26 at TB, 1st since no-hitting Baltimore on 9/1/07...Tagged with loss despite yielding just 2 runs on 3 hits and 2 walks while fanning 9 over 8.0 innings...Was his 8th career start (9th game), becoming the 1st Red Sox pitcher to go the distance twice within his 1st 10 Major League appearances since Jeff Sellers (9/26/85 and 6/29/86)...Also the 1st Sox hurler to toss 2 complete games within his 1st 10 career outings while allowing 3 hits or less in each contest since Don Aase (7/31/77 and 9/5/77).

- No wins in final 10 Big League games (9 starts) of season, going 0-7 with a 9.21 ERA (43 ER/42.0 IP) 5/7-8/20.

- Landed on 15-day disabled list with a torn nail on his right middle finger on 5/14 (retro to 5/13)...Sent to Pawtucket on a minor league rehab assignment on 5/25, going 0-0 with a 4.50 ERA (4 ER/8.0 IP) in 2 starts... Activated from the DL on 5/31 and optioned to Pawtucket.

- Recalled 7/11 and made 8 more appearances (7 starts) with the Big League club, going 0-6 with an 8.29 ERA (31 ER/33.2 IP) before he was optioned to Portland on 8/20.

- Made 9 starts overall for the PawSox...Posted wins in 4 straight starts from 6/14-30, allowing just 1 earned run in 22.2 innings for a 0.40 ERA.

- Started 2 regular-season games with Portland 8/25 and 8/30...Limited New Hampshire to just 2 hits with 1 walk and 10 strikeouts over 8.0 scoreless frames in a 7-0 win on 8/30...Got the nod in Game 2 of the Northern Division Championship Series on 9/4 at Trenton...Gave up 3 runs on 6 hits and 1 walk with 9 K's in 6.0 innings...Departed with the score tied at 3-3 and did not figure in the Sea Dogs 4-3 loss.

- After the season, started 5 tilts for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League...Went 1-2 with a 3.86 ERA (9 ER/21.0 IP)...Fanned 17 and walked 9.

- Named as the top prospect in the Red Sox organization by *Baseball America* entering the 2008 season...Also tabbed by the publication as having the Best Curveball and Best Changeup in the Boston system.

2007: Advanced from Double-A Portland to the Major Leagues, pitching a no-hitter in 2nd Big League appearance...Was the 17th official no-hitter in franchise history...Also earned Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors for the 2nd straight season.

- Held Big League batters to a .184 average (14-for-76), including .133 (4-for-30) vs. right-handed hitters and .217 (10-for-46) against lefties.

- Made Major League debut 8/17, a spot start in the day game of a split doubleheader vs. LAA at Fenway Park...Opposed John Lackey and earned the win, yielding 4 runs (3 ER) on 8 hits and 3 walks while fanning 5 over 6.0 frames in the Sox 8-4 victory...At 23 years, 3 days old, was youngest Sox pitcher to win his debut as a starter since Juan Pena on 5/8/99 (21 years, 315 days)...Optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket following the game.

INSIDE THE NO HITTER

- 17th official no-hitter in Red Sox history, 1st since Derek Lowe on 4/27/02 vs. TB.
- 1 of 3 no-hitters in the Majors in 2007…Also the White Sox Mark Buehrle (4/18 vs. TEX) and Tigers Justin Verlander (6/12 vs. MIL).
- Was 21st Major League rookie and 1st in Red Sox history to pitch a no-hitter…1st rookie since Florida's Anibal Sanchez, 9/6/06 vs. ARI, and 1st in American League since Chicago's Wilson Alvarez, 8/11/91 at BAL.
- Became 3rd pitcher since 1900 to throw a no-hitter in either his 1st or 2nd Major League start, the 2nd to throw 1 in his 2nd Big League game, joining Wilson Alvarez in 1991…Bobo Holloman threw a no-hitter in his 1st career start for the St. Louis Browns, 5/6/53 vs. the Philadelphia A's but had pitched in relief prior to that start.
- At 23 years, 18 days, only Joe Wood (21 years, 277 days; 7/29/1911 vs. SLB) and Dave Morehead (23 years, 11 days; 9/16/65 vs. CLE) threw no-hitters for Boston at a younger age.
- No-hitter was selected as the top single-game performance of 2007 in fan balloting in MLB.com's "This Year in Baseball Awards."

- Recalled for 2nd stint with Boston on 9/1 and threw the 17th official no-hitter in franchise history that night vs. BAL, his 2nd Big League start…Allowed 4 base runners: hit Nick Markakis with a pitch in the 1st, and walked Kevin Millar and Aubrey Huff in the 5th and Brian Roberts in the 6th…Retired the final 11 batters he faced…Threw 115 pitches overall and recorded 9 K's in the Red Sox 10-0 victory.
- Became 1st Sox rookie pitcher to win each of his 1st 2 ML starts since Juan Pena, 5/8 and 5/14/99.
- Notched a 16.0-inning scoreless stretch over parts of 3 games (2 starts), 9/1 (1st inning)-9/19 (4th inning).
- Worked 3.0 scoreless frames in relief 9/6 at BAL…Matched longest relief outing by a Sox pitcher in 2007.
- Officially shut down for the remainder of the season on 9/28 due to fatigue in his pitching shoulder.
- Combined to go 8-5 with a 2.44 ERA (34 ER/125.1 IP) and 171 strikeouts in 24 games (23 starts) with Pawtucket and Portland.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year, leading the system with 171 K's…Voted the club's Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA, sharing the honor with Jacoby Ellsbury.
- Led all of minor league baseball with an average of 12.34 K's per 9.0 innings and finished 5th with 171 strikeouts…Also had the 5th-lowest opponent batting average at .191.
- Spent the 1st half of the season with the Sea Dogs and was leading Eastern League hurlers with a 1.77 ERA (17 ER/86.2 IP) and 116 strikeouts at the time of his promotion to Pawtucket on 7/12…Held Eastern League hitters to a .180 batting average (55-for-305).
- Struck out a franchise-record 8 consecutive batters 5/11 vs. Binghamton…Finished with 11 K's in the game.
- Garnered Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for May after going 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (6 ER/36.0 IP) and 51 strikeouts in 6 starts.
- Named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for 6/25-7/1, going 1-0 with a 0.79 ERA (1 ER/11.1 IP) in 2 starts…Selected to play in the EL All-Star Game but did not pitch.
- Pitched for Team USA in the All-Star Futures Game at AT&T Park in SF on 7/8…Fanned 2 and allowed a homer in 1.0 relief inning in the US squad's 7-2 loss to Team World.
- Prior to the season, listed as No. 2 overall prospect, top pitcher, in the Red Sox system according to *Baseball America*…Also dubbed as having the Best Curveball in the organization in the publication's Best Tools Survey.

2006: Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year, going 11-4 with a 2.42 ERA (32 ER/119.0 IP) in 24 starts between Single-A Greenville and Wilmington.

- Led all Sox minor league hurlers with 140 strikeouts and tied for lead with 11 wins (also Scott Shoemaker).
- Earned Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors in August, going 5-0 with a 1.14 ERA (4 ER/31.2 IP) and 43 K's in 6 starts between Greenville and Wilmington.
- Promoted to Wilmington on 8/15…Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for 8/21-27, with 10 strikeouts in 6.0 scoreless frames in an 8/24 win vs. Myrtle Beach.
- Won his only playoff start for Wilmington on 9/6 at Frederick…Surrendered 1 run in 6.0 innings with 10 K's.

2005: Made professional debut with Short-A Lowell…Selected in the supplemental round (42nd overall) as compensation for free agent Pedro Martinez.

- Ranked tied for 3rd in the New York-Penn League with 15 starts.
- Tallied 14 strikeouts over 7.0 IP in last 2 starts…Struck out 8 batters over 3.0 scoreless innings 9/1 vs. Vermont…Fanned 6 in 4.0 shutout frames 9/6 at Oneonta.

PERSONAL

- Married to Lindsay Clubine...The couple has a daughter, Colbi.
- Graduated from Lumberton (TX) High School.
- Pitched at Angelina (TX) Junior College...Selected 2005 Region 14-East Conference Player of the Year, going 12-1 with a 1.05 ERA (10 ER/85.2 IP) in 15 starts...Earned first-team, all-district and all-state honors...Fanned 129 batters in 85.2 innings...Also saw time in the outfield...Helped lead the Roadrunners to a No. 11 ranking in the National Junior College Athletic Association.

>> In the Community

In 2010, Clay served as Co-Captain of the Jimmy Fund (with Tim Wakefield), making visits to the clinic and appearances at events at Fenway Park, and shooting PSA's...Served as the spokesman for the Jimmy Fund Rally Against Cancer program and visited State Street Corporation, Joyce Kilmer School and Quinsigamond Community College as part of the program...Met with Jimmy Fund patients during their trip to Baltimore and participated in the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon...Honored by the Lowell Spinners with the Dick Berardino Lowell Spinners Alumni Award in January 2011 and named the 2010 BoSox Club's "Man of the Year"...Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park, and donated a pitching lesson as an auction experience at the Foundation's 2010 Picnic in the Park...Meets with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program...Has played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers during Spring Training each of the last 3 years...While with the Big League club in 2009, he took part in a fan/player photo session...In 2008, met with Jimmy Fund patients as part of their trip to Spring Training and attended a reception at the U.S. Embassy while with the Sox in Japan...Also visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital, and signed for the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store as part of the 2008 Red Sox Rookie Program.

CLAY BUCHHOLZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Lowell	0-1	2.61	15	15	0	0	0	41.1	34	15	12	2	1	9	45	0	1
2006	Wilmington	2-0	1.13	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	10	4	2	0	0	4	23	1	0
	Greenville	9-4	2.62	21	21	0	0	0	103.0	78	34	30	10	5	29	117	8	1
2007	Pawtucket	1-3	3.96	8	8	0	0	0	38.2	32	21	17	5	1	13	55	1	3
	Portland	7-2	1.77	16	15	1	0	0	86.2	55	18	17	4	2	22	116	1	1
	BOSTON	3-1	1.59	4	3	1	1	0	22.2	14	6	4	0	1	10	22	0	0
2008	Pawtucket	4-2	2.47	9	9	0	0	0	43.2	36	13	12	3	2	17	43	3	0
	Portland	1-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	7	4	3	0	0	1	18	0	0
	BOSTON	2-9	6.75	16	15	1	0	0	76.0	93	63	57	11	2	41	72	2	1
2009	Pawtucket	7-2	2.36	17	16	1	1	0	99.0	67	30	26	7	0	30	89	4	1
	BOSTON	7-4	4.21	16	16	0	0	0	92.0	91	44	43	13	2	36	68	1	0
2010	Pawtucket	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	0	1
	BOSTON	17-7	2.33	28	28	1	1	0	173.2	142	55	45	9	5	67	120	7	1
Major League Totals		29-21	3.68	64	62	3	2	0	364.1	340	168	149	33	10	154	282	10	2
Minor League Totals		31-14	2.44	92	90	2	1	0	447.0	323	141	121	32	12	126	508	18	8
Red Sox Totals		29-21	3.68	64	62	3	2	0	364.1	340	168	149	33	10	154	282	10	2

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a supplemental-round selection (club's 3rd pick, 42nd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	1	1	1	3	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	AL at LAA	Selected--Did Not Pitch																

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	P	.800	4	3	1	3	1	5	0
2008	BOSTON	P	1.000	16	15	3	6	0	9	0
2009	BOSTON	P	.941	16	16	8	8	1	17	0
2010	BOSTON	P	.957	28	28	21	24	2	47	1
	Career Totals	P	.949	64	62	33	41	4	78	1

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	1.000	65	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 2 times, last 6/4/10 at BAL
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	0, 9/1/07 vs. BAL
STRIKEOUTS	10, 4/22/10 vs. TEX
HITS ALLOWED	10, 5/7/08 at DET
RUNS ALLOWED	8, 7/18/08 at LAA
WALKS ALLOWED	5, 5 times, last 5/14/10 at DET
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	5, 9/29/09 vs. TOR
WINNING STREAK	6, 8/19/09-9/24/09
EJECTIONS	None

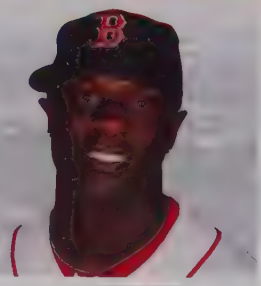
NO-HITTERS BY ROOKIES IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY

PITCHER	TEAM	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE
Christy Mathewson	New York (NL)	July 5, 1901	St. Louis	5-0
Nick Maddox	Pittsburgh	September 20, 1907	Brooklyn	2-1
Jeff Tesreau	New York (NL)	September 6, 1912	Philadelphia	3-0
Charlie Robertson	Chicago (AL)	April 30, 1922	Detroit	2-0 (perfect game)
Paul Dean	St. Louis (NL)	September 21, 1934	Brooklyn	3-0
Vern Kennedy	Chicago (AL)	August 31, 1935	Cleveland	5-0
Bill McCahan	Philadelphia (AL)	September 3, 1947	Washington	3-0
Bobo Holloman	St. Louis (AL)	May 6, 1953	Philadelphia	6-0
Sam Jones	Chicago (NL)	May 12, 1955	Pittsburgh	4-0
Bo Belinsky	Los Angeles (AL)	May 5, 1962	Baltimore	2-0
Don Wilson	Houston	June 18, 1967	Atlanta	2-0
Vida Blue	Oakland	September 21, 1970	Minnesota	6-0
Burt Hooton	Chicago (NL)	April 16, 1972	Philadelphia	4-0
Steve Busby	Kansas City	April 27, 1973	Detroit	3-0
Jim Bibby	Texas	July 30, 1973	Oakland	6-0
Mike Warren	Oakland	September 29, 1983	Chicago	3-0
Wilson Alvarez	Chicago (AL)	August 11, 1991	Baltimore	7-0
Jose Jimenez	St. Louis	June 25, 1999	Arizona	1-0
Bud Smith	St. Louis	September 3, 2001	San Diego	4-0
Anibal Sanchez	Florida	September 6, 2006	Arizona	2-0
Clay Buchholz	**Boston**	**September 1, 2007**	**Baltimore**	**10-0**

MIKE CAMERON

23 | OF

FULL NAME: Michael Terrence Cameron
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 38
BORN: January 8, 1973 in LaGrange, GA
RESIDES: McDonough, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 14 years, 36 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 16, 2009
SIGNED BY: Dan Monzon and Rod Fridley (White Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Is a 3-time Gold Glove Award winner, earning the honor with the Mariners in 2001 and 2003 and Padres in 2006…Was the 11th player to win the award in both leagues.
- Selected as an American League All-Star in 2001.
- Has appeared in 1,745 games in center field (1,659 starts), 139 in right (83 starts) and 3 in left (1 start).
- Is 1 of 5 active players to record at least 250 career home runs and 250 stolen bases, joining Bobby Abreu, Carlos Beltran, Alex Rodriguez and Alfonso Soriano.
- Knocked 20 or more homers 8 times in his career, including each of 4 seasons from 2006-09.
- Is 1 of 3 Major Leaguers ever with at least 100 home runs and stolen bases in both the American and National Leagues, with 114 HR/156 SB in the AL and 155 HR/140 SB in the NL...Joins Carlos Beltran (123 HR/164 SB in AL; 157 HR/125 SB in NL) and Bobby Bonds (135 HR/178 SB in AL; 197 HR/283 SB in NL).
- Hit 4 homers on 5/2/02 at CWS, 1 of 15 players ever to accomplish that feat.
- Swiped 10 or more bases each season from 1997-2008.

2010: Limited to 48 games due to 2 trips to the Disabled List with a lower abdominal strain… Marked his fewest contests as a full-time Major League player, behind only 28 in 1995 and 11 in 1996 overall in his career.

- 1st stint on DL came 4/20 (retro to 4/19) through 5/24…Appeared in 8 rehab games between Triple-A Pawtucket and Double-A Portland from 5/10-23, batting .333 (9-for-27) with 3 doubles, 3 homers, 6 RBI and 7 runs…On the DL again 8/2 (retro to 7/31) for the remainder of the season…Underwent successful surgery, including bilateral groin release and bilateral sports hernia repair, on 8/27…Transferred to the 60-day DL on 9/9.
- Hit .288 (21-for-73) at home compared to .236 (21-for-89) on the road…8 of 21 hits at home went for extra bases (7 doubles, 1 homer)…Hit safely in 16 of 21 tilts at Fenway, including each of his last 7 at .250 (7-for-28) with 2 doubles, 1 homer, 2 RBI and 3 runs.
- Batted .357 (15-for-42) against left-handers with 3 of his 4 homers off lefties…Hit .225 (27-for-120) off RHPs.
- All 4 homers came in his last 71 at-bats beginning 6/26 after none in his 1st 91 AB of the season.
- Went 15 games before collecting his 1st RBI on 5/30 vs. KC, the longest streak to begin a Red Sox career since Ivan Calderon's 17-gamer from 4/5-5/3/93.

2009: Produced 8th season, 4th in a row, with 20 or more home runs, finishing with 24 long balls for the Brewers.

- Made 146 starts, all in center field...Led all National League outfielders with 404 putouts, 2nd in Majors behind Seattle's Franklin Gutierrez (445).
- Recorded a pair of 2-homer games, 4/15 vs. CIN and 9/21 vs. CHI.
- Notched 1,500th career hit on 5/3 vs. ARI, a solo homer off Yusmeiro Petit.
- On 5/24 at MIN, hit career home run #250 to become the 20th all-time member of the 250 HR/250 SB club.
- Ejected on 6/6 at ATL by Marvin Hudson for "inappropriate conduct" while arguing balls and strikes…Given a 2-game suspension by MLB, which was reduced to a single game served on 6/20 at DET.
- On 9/1 at STL, scored 1,000th career run.

2008: Spent 1st season with the Brewers and knocked 25 homers, most since career-high 30 with the Mets in 2004.

- Signed as a free agent with Milwaukee on 1/15/08.
- Made 119 starts, all in center field…Committed only 1 error the entire season on 6/14 vs. MIN (throwing).

- Posted a .997 fielding percentage, ranking 5th among NL outfielders and 3rd among NL center fielders.
- Made Brewers debut on 4/29 at CHI and went 3-for-5 with a double, 2 RBI, 2 runs and a walk.
- Brewers Player of the Month for August, batting .360 (32-for-89) with 9 homers, 22 RBI and 8 stolen bases.
- Tallied a career-high 5 hits on 8/24 vs. PIT, going 5-for-5 with a home run, 2 RBI and a stolen base.
- Made last 12 starts of year batting leadoff under new manager Dale Sveum, 9/16-28 (.220, 11-for-50, 4 RBI)…Had not batted leadoff since 8/26/07 at PHI…Hit safely in his last 6 games of the season (.348, 8-for-23, 2 RBI).

POSTSEASON: Started in center field in all 4 of Milwaukee's Division Series games vs. PHI…At the plate, was 2-for-13 with 3 runs scored.

2007: Led Padres with 6 triples, 18 stolen bases and 67 walks and finished 3rd on the team in games (151), at-bats (571), runs (88), hits (138), doubles (33), home runs (21) and RBI (78).

- Started 148 games, all in center field.
- Wore No. 42 on 4/15 at LAD in honor of the 60th anniversary of Jackie Robinson's Major League debut.
- Belted 200th career home run on 5/31 at PIT with an 11th-inning solo shot off Josh Sharpless in a 4-2 win.
- Hit 5th career grand slam on 9/1 vs. LAD off Derek Lowe.
- Suffered a strain of the volar plate and a partial tear of ulnar collateral ligament in his right thumb, 9/23 vs. COL.
- Missed the last 7 games of the regular schedule before appearing as a pinch-runner in the 1-game playoff on 10/1 at COL.

2006: Won 3rd Gold Glove, 1st in the National League…Became the 11th player to win the award in both leagues.

- Played exclusively in center field (141 G, 139 GS) for the 1st time since 2004.
- Collected 6 assists, tied for 4th among NL center fielders…Recorded 367 putouts and 379 total chances, each placed 3rd among all outfielders in the Senior Circuit.
- Produced 5th career 20/20 season with 22 homers and 25 stolen bases.
- Tied career high with 9 triples (also 1999).
- Led SD in extra-base hits (65) and runs (88) and tied for the team lead in RBI (83).
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list from 4/1 (retro to 3/31)-4/22 with a strained left oblique.
- Hit 6th career leadoff home run on 6/28 vs. OAK off Joe Blanton.
- Notched 250th career stolen base on 9/2 vs. CIN.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in the postseason for the 1st time since 2001…Started all 4 of the Padres NLDS games vs. STL in center field…Was 1-for-3 with a double, run scored and 2 walks in SD's only win, a 3-1 Game 3 victory on 10/7 at STL.

2005: Limited to only 76 games with the Mets due to 2 trips to the disabled list…Suffered a season-ending facial injury after colliding with Carlos Beltran in the outfield on 8/11.

- Played mostly right field for 1st time in career, making 68 appearances in right (67 GS) and 10 in center (9 GS).
- Began the season on the 15-day DL with left wrist tendinitis…Reinstated on 5/5 and enjoyed 1 of the best months of his career, batting .372 (32-for-86) with 5 homers and 11 RBI in 23 May games...Ranked 2nd in the National League in May in slugging (.686), 3rd in on-base percentage (.476) and 4th in batting average (.372).
- Recorded 1,000th career hit on 5/7 at MIL with a 2-run homer off Doug Davis.
- Returned to 15-day DL on 8/12, undergoing surgery that same day, after suffering a broken nose and multiple facial fractures in a collision in the outfield with Carlos Beltran on 8/11 at SD…Transferred to 60-day DL on 9/1.
- Traded to SD for outfielder Xavier Nady on 11/18.

2004: In 1st year in New York, set career highs with 30 home runs, establishing a single-season mark for a Mets center fielder (since broken by Carlos Beltran in 2006 and 2007).

- Made 132 starts, all in center field…Ranked tied for 3rd among NL center fielders with 369 total chances and 5th with 354 putouts.
- Produced 4th career 20/20 season, swiping 22 bases.
- Hit 4th career walk-off home run on 6/18 vs. DET with a solo shot in the 9th inning off Danny Patterson.
- Belted 5th career leadoff home run in the 2nd game of a doubleheader on 9/13 vs. ATL off Paul Byrd.

2003: Won 2nd American League Gold Glove Award in last season with the Mariners.

- Played 147 games in center field, including 145 starts.
- Led AL center fielders with 492 total chances and 485 putouts…Finished 3rd with a .992 fielding pct. (4 E).

- Belted a walk-off grand slam off Danys Baez in the Mariners 8-5 win on 4/22 vs. CLE…Was his 4th career grand slam and 3rd walk-off HR.
- Knocked 1st career, pinch-hit homer on 5/30 at MIN with a 2-run shot off J.C. Romero.
- After the season, underwent surgery to repair cartilage in his left wrist…The procedure was performed by Dr. Daniel Weiland on 12/17.
- Signed as a free agent with the Mets on 12/23.

2002: Tied a Major League record with 4 homers in a game on 5/2 at Chicago (AL).

- Made 146 starts, all in center field, playing 155 games overall at the position…Finished 2nd among Junior Circuit center fielders with both 427 total chances and 415 putouts.
- Produced 3rd career 20/20 season (25 HR/31 SB).
- Led the American League with 176 strikeouts.
- Made Major League history on 5/2 at CWS by becoming the 13th player ever to hit 4 home runs in a game…All of the homers were solo shots, coming off Jon Rauch (1) and Jim Parque (3).
- In historic 4-homer game, belted back-to-back home runs with Bret Boone in the 1st inning twice…Marked 1st time in Major League history that 2 players homered consecutively in same inning twice.
- Named Co-American League Player of the Week (with Omar Vizquel) for 4/29-5/5, going 7-for-23 (.304) with 4 homers, 6 RBI and 7 runs over 6 games in that span.
- Belted 3rd career grand slam on 5/16 at TOR off Pete Walker.
- Recorded 100th career home run 6/23 at HOU, a solo shot off Pedro Borbon.

2001: Named to 1st All-Star team and won 1st career Gold Glove.

- Established career highs in runs (99) and RBI (110).
- Logged 2nd career 20/20 campaign (25 HR/34 SB)…Ranked 6th among AL stolen base leaders.
- Placed 2nd among AL center fielders with both 425 total chances and 411 putouts.
- Made 140 starts in center (149 G) and also made a start as the designated hitter.
- Selected to 1st All-Star Game, replacing the injured Greg Vaughn…Went 1-for-3 with a double off Jon Lieber in the Midsummer Classic at Safeco Field.
- Hit 2nd career grand slam on 8/19 at NYY off Jay Witasick, collecting a career-high 8 RBI in the game.
- Tabbed AL Player of the Week for 8/13-19, batting .429 (9-for-21) with 3 homers and 12 RBI in 5 games.

POSTSEASON: Started all 10 games for the Mariners in the ALDS vs. CLE and ALCS vs. NYY…Tallied 5 doubles, tied for the most during the 2001 playoffs (also Arizona's Tony Womack).

2000: Traded to Seattle prior to the season…Played 155 games for the Mariners.

- Acquired by Seattle, along with right-handers Brett Tomko and Jake Meyer, and infielder Antonio Perez, in exchange for outfielder Ken Griffey Jr. on 2/10.
- Made all but 1 of his 142 starts in center field…Also started 1 game in left…Ranked 2nd among AL center fielders with both 406 total chances and 394 putouts.
- Hit 4th career leadoff home run on 5/9 at TEX off Esteban Loaiza.
- Belted 1st career grand slam on 6/15 at MIN off Mark Redman.
- Smacked 2nd career, walk-off homer on 8/1 vs. BOS with a solo shot in the 19th inning off Jeff Fassero.

POSTSEASON: Started 8 of the Mariners 9 postseason games and played in all 9 contests overall.

1999: Set career highs with 38 stolen bases and 9 triples, tying for 5th in the National League in both categories…Led the Reds in triples and tied for the team lead in stolen bases (also Pokey Reese) in only season with Cincinnati.

- Compiled 1st career 20/20 campaign, knocking 21 homers.
- Made 142 starts, all in center field (146 G)...Finished 4th among NL center fielders with 387 total chances and 5th with 372 putouts.
- Belted 1st career leadoff home runs on 8/5 vs. COL (Pedro Astacio), 8/25 at ATL (Tom Glavine) and 9/13 vs. FLA (Brian Meadows).
- Tallied career-high, 13-game hit streak from 8/3-8/16, batting .423 (22-for-52) with 4 homers and 9 RBI.

4-HOME RUN GAMES MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY

PLAYER	DATE/OPPONENT
Carlos Delgado, TOR	9/25/03 vs. TB
Shawn Green, LA	5/23/02 at MIL
Mike Cameron, SEA	**5/2/02 at CWS**
Mark Whiten, STL	9/7/93 at CIN
Bob Horner, ATL	7/6/86 vs. MON
Mike Schmidt, PHI	4/17/76 at CHI
Willie Mays, SF	4/30/61 at MIL
Rocky Colavito, CLE	6/10/59 at BAL
Joe Adcock, MIL	7/31/54 at BRK
Gil Hodges, BRK	8/31/50 at BOS (NL)
Pat Seerey, CWS	7/18/48 at PHI (AL)
Chuck Klein, PHI	7/10/36 at PIT
Lou Gehrig, NYY	6/3/32 at PHI (AL)
Ed Delahanty, PHI	7/13/1896 at CHI
Bobby Lowe, BOS (NL)	5/30/1894 vs. CIN

1998: Played 1st full Major League season, appearing in 141 games with the White Sox.

- Made 105 starts, 104 in center field and 1 in right field.
- Hit 1st career, walk-off home run in the 2nd game of a doubleheader on 8/8 vs. ANA with a solo shot in the 9th inning off Shigetoshi Hasegawa.
- Following the season played for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League…Season was cut short on 12/9 after suffering stretched nerves in his neck due to a collision (30 G, .303, 2 HR, 7 RBI, 7 SB)…Led the league with 22 runs scored at the time of the injury.
- Traded to Cincinnati on 11/11 in exchange for first baseman Paul Konerko.

1997: Spent most of the season with the White Sox…Led the Majors with a 92 percent stolen-base percentage (23-for-25).

- Topped AL rookies in stolen bases (23) and walks (55)...Finished 6th in AL Rookie of the Year voting.
- Also ranked among AL rookie leaders in runs (2nd, 63) and home runs (T-3rd, 14).
- Started 107 tilts for Chicago, 99 in center and 8 in right.
- Began the season at Triple-A Nashville and was recalled on 5/12.

1996: Entered the season as the 6th-best prospect in the White Sox organization according to *Baseball America*.

- Played 11 games over pair of stints with Chicago (8/6-7 and 8/31-end of season)…Made 3 starts, all in center field.
- Topped all of minor league baseball with 120 runs in 123 games with Double-A Birmingham.
- Led Southern League in runs, stolen bases (39) and slugging pct. (.600)…Also finished among league leaders in total bases (2nd, 284), extra-base hits (2nd, 74), home runs (T-2nd, 28), triples (3rd, 12) and hits (4th, 142).
- Participated in both the Double-A All-Star Game and the Southern League All-Star Game.
- Named to the Southern League Post-Season All-Star Team.
- Tabbed the Southern League's Best Base Stealer and Most Exciting Player by *Baseball America*.

1995: Made Major League debut and played in 28 games for the White Sox.

- Selected to Chicago's ML roster on 8/26 and finished the season with the White Sox.
- Appeared in 28 contests with the Big League club, including 10 starts (7 in RF, 3 in CF).
- Made Major League debut on 8/27 at TOR, starting in center field and going 0-for-3 with a sac bunt.
- Recorded 1st ML hit on 8/30 vs. DET with an RBI-double off C.J. Nitkowski…Connected for 1st Big League home run on 9/27 at KC, a solo shot off Jason Jacome.
- Spent most of the season at Double-A Birmingham where Terry Francona was the manager.
- Played for Mochis in the Mexican Winter League, where he led all players with 24 stolen bases.

1994: Set a Carolina League record with 17 triples at Single-A Prince William.

1993: Spent entire year at Single-A South Bend in the Midwest League.

1992: Combined to bat .249 (50-for-201) with 3 homers, 21 RBI and 5 stolen bases in 63 games between Short-A Utica and Single-A South Bend.

1991: Made professional debut with the Rookie-level GCL White Sox.

PERSONAL

- Married to JaBreka…The couple has 2 daughters, T'aja and Lillo, and 2 sons, Dazmon and Mekhi.
- Graduated from La Grange (GA) High School where he played baseball and football.

>> In the Community

Mike created the Cam4Kids Foundation while playing for the Mariners in 2001, through which he donates to various charities to benefit inner-city youths...During his career, has been a contributor to the Make-a-Wish Foundation and Garth Brooks Foundation, and has done numerous speaking engagements for the Boys & Girls Club and RBI program...In 1st season in Boston in 2010, participated in the Literacy Matters Book Fair, assisted with the Bank of America youth clinic at Fenway Park, visited with Jimmy Fund patients during their trip to Baltimore, met fans through the Red Sox Destinations program and attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Also during Spring Training, played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic and attended the Diamond Dinner to benefit the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida...Honored with the 2009 Pop Lloyd Award from the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum, in recognition of baseball and community leadership...Was the Brewers nominee for the 2009 Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award for his charitable work...While with the Brewers in 2009, partnered with Willie Wilson and TeamSmile to provide dental care for Milwaukee Boys & Girls Club Members, and teamed up with 5-time GRAMMY Award winner Usher Raymond IV's foundation, Usher's New Look, to host a Bowl-A-Thon with the proceeds sending 12 Milwaukee youth to attend Usher's Camp New Look in Atlanta, a 2-week residential camp which utilizes the sports and entertainment industries as learning mechanisms to expose youth to the power of service learning, entrepreneurial principals and both hard and soft business skills...In San Diego, participated in the Read with a Pro community program, visiting grade schools in the area and reading them his children's book...Was the 2004 Mets nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award and helped with baseball camps for children in conjunction with the Starlight Foundation while with New York...Hosted the First State Golf Tournament in Seattle for Inner-City Kids in 2002 and 2003, raising money for scholarships for inner-city youth as well as providing golf clubs and golf balls for children unable to afford them...Co-authored a book in 2001 called "It Takes a Team," which talks about the importance of teamwork and not being driven by individual goals...The book was not only sold in bookstores but was also issued to elementary schools in Seattle and around Georgia.

MIKE CAMERON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	GCL White Sox	.221	44	136	20	30	3	0	0	11	1	0	4	17	29	13	2	3
1992	Utica	.276	28	87	15	24	1	4	2	12	1	1	0	11	26	3	7	0
	South Bend	.228	35	114	19	26	8	1	1	9	3	1	4	10	37	2	3	3
1993	South Bend	.238	122	411	52	98	14	5	0	30	2	5	6	27	101	19	10	4
1994	Prince William	.248	131	468	86	116	15	17	6	48	2	0	8	60	101	22	10	6
1995	Birmingham	.249	107	350	64	87	20	5	11	60	5	4	6	54	104	21	12	4
	WHITE SOX	.184	28	38	4	7	2	0	1	2	3	0	0	3	15	0	0	0
1996	Birmingham	.300	123	473	120	142	34	12	28	77	3	4	12	71	117	39	15	7
	WHITE SOX	.091	11	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0
1997	Nashville	.275	30	120	21	33	7	3	6	17	0	2	3	18	31	4	2	1
	WHITE SOX	.259	116	379	63	98	18	3	14	55	2	5	5	55	105	23	2	5
1998	WHITE SOX	.210	141	396	53	83	16	5	8	43	1	3	6	37	101	27	11	4
1999	CINCINNATI	.256	146	542	93	139	34	9	21	66	5	3	6	80	145	38	12	8
2000	SEATTLE	.267	155	543	96	145	28	4	19	78	7	6	9	78	133	24	7	6
2001	SEATTLE	.267	150	540	99	144	30	5	25	110	1	13	10	69	155	34	5	6
2002	SEATTLE	.239	158	545	84	130	26	5	25	80	4	5	7	79	176	31	8	5
2003	SEATTLE	.253	147	534	74	135	31	5	18	76	1	2	5	70	137	17	7	4
2004	NY METS	.231	140	493	76	114	30	1	30	76	1	3	8	57	143	22	6	8
2005	St. Lucie	.300	4	10	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0
	Norfolk	.286	2	7	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
	NY METS	.273	76	308	47	84	23	2	12	39	1	1	4	29	85	13	1	6
2006	Lake Elsinore	.333	2	6	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	SAN DIEGO	.268	141	552	88	148	34	9	22	83	0	5	6	71	142	25	9	6
2007	SAN DIEGO	.242	151	571	88	138	33	6	21	78	2	3	8	67	160	18	5	5
2008	Nashville	.200	4	15	4	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	.243	120	444	69	108	25	2	25	70	1	3	6	54	142	17	5	1
2009	MILWAUKEE	.250	149	544	78	136	32	3	24	70	0	5	4	75	156	7	3	4
2010	Pawtucket	.286	5	14	3	4	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
	Portland	.385	3	13	4	5	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.259	48	162	24	42	11	0	4	15	0	1	3	14	44	0	1	2
Major League Totals		.250	1877	6602	1037	1652	373	59	269	941	29	58	87	839	1842	296	83	70
Minor League Totals		.259	640	2224	414	575	108	48	58	275	17	18	45	282	566	123	61	28
Red Sox Totals		.259	48	162	24	42	11	0	4	15	0	1	3	14	44	0	1	2

1991 Signed by the Chicago White Sox as an 18th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
1998 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for 1B Paul Konerko on 11/11
2000 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners along with RHPs Brett Tomko and Jake Meyer, and INF Antonio Perez in exchange for OF Ken Griffey Jr. on 2/10
2003 Signed by the New York Mets as a free agent on 12/23
2005 Acquired by the San Diego Padres in exchange for OF Xavier Nady on 11/18
2008 Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a free agent on 1/15
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/16

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1995	CHI WHITE SOX	.244	.316	.560	12	0
1996	CHI WHITE SOX	.167	.091	.258	1	0
1997	CHI WHITE SOX	.356	.433	.789	164	8
1998	CHI WHITE SOX	.285	.336	.621	133	6
1999	CINCINNATI	.357	.469	.825	254	4
2000	SEATTLE	.365	.438	.803	238	10
2001	SEATTLE	.353	.480	.832	259	13
2002	SEATTLE	.340	.442	.782	241	8
2003	SEATTLE	.344	.431	.774	230	13
2004	NY METS	.319	.479	.798	236	5
2005	NY METS	.342	.477	.819	147	5
2006	SAN DIEGO	.355	.482	.837	266	8
2007	SAN DIEGO	.328	.431	.759	246	9
2008	MILWAUKEE	.331	.477	.809	212	4
2009	MILWAUKEE	.342	.452	.795	246	12
2010	BOSTON	.328	.401	.729	65	3
	Major League Totals	.340	.447	.787	2950	108

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	SEA vs. CWS	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
2001	SEA vs. CLE	.222	5	18	2	4	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	7	0	1	0
2006	SD vs. STL	.143	4	14	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	1	0	0
2008	MIL vs. PHI	.154	4	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.193	16	57	8	11	4	0	1	6	1	0	3	8	18	2	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	SEA vs. NYY	.111	6	18	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	7	1	0	0
2001	SEA vs. NYY	.176	5	17	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.143	11	35	6	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	11	1	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	AL at SEA	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1995	CHI WHITE SOX	OF	1.000	28	10	33	1	0	34	0
1996	CHI WHITE SOX	OF	1.000	8	3	7	0	0	7	0
1997	CHI WHITE SOX	OF	.985	112	107	334	5	5	344	2
1998	CHI WHITE SOX	OF	.988	138	105	313	6	4	323	0
1999	CINCINNATI	OF	.979	146	142	372	7	8	387	3
2000	SEATTLE	OF	.985	155	142	399	5	6	410	3
2001	SEATTLE	OF	.986	149	140	410	8	6	424	2
2002	SEATTLE	OF	.988	155	146	415	6	5	426	0
2003	SEATTLE	OF	.992	147	145	485	3	4	492	2
2004	NY METS	OF	.978	135	132	354	6	8	368	2
2005	NY METS	OF	.963	76	76	151	3	6	160	1
2006	SAN DIEGO	OF	.984	141	139	367	6	6	379	2
2007	SAN DIEGO	OF	.987	150	148	365	7	5	377	2
2008	MILWAUKEE	OF	.997	119	119	293	3	1	297	0
2009	MILWAUKEE	OF	.990	147	146	404	4	4	412	1
2010	BOSTON	OF	.983	46	43	111	3	2	116	1
	Career Totals	OF	.986	1852	1743	4813	73	70	4956	21

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	5, 8/24/08 for MIL vs. PIT
DOUBLES	2, 36 times, last 5/30/10 vs. KC
HOME RUNS	4, 5/2/02 for SEA at CWS
RBI	8, 8/19/01 for SEA at NYY
RUNS SCORED	4, 3 times, last 7/29/04 for NYM at MON
WALKS	4, 3 times, last 4/7/09 for MIL at SF
STRIKEOUTS	5, 9/12/07 for SD at LAD
STOLEN BASES	3, 5 times, last 5/16/02 for SEA at TOR
HITTING STREAK	13, 8/3/99-8/16/99
EJECTIONS (3)	8/30/98 vs. TEX (2B, Tim Welke) 6/6/09 at ATL (HP, Marvin Hudson) 7/10/10 at TOR (HP, Jeff Kellogg)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (15)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (14)
Last: 9/21/09 vs. CHI

4-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
5/2/02 at CWS

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (6)
Last: 6/28/06 vs. OAK off Joe Blanton

GRAND SLAMS (5)
Last: 9/1/07 vs. LAD off Derek Lowe

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)
5/30/03 at MIN off J.C. Romero

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 5/31/07 at PIT off Josh Sharpless

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 6/18/04 vs. DET off Danny Patterson

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

HOW THEY WERE OBTAINED — 2011 RED SOX 40-MAN ROSTER

Amateur Draft Picks (14): Anderson (2006-18th round), Bard (2006-1st round), Bowden (2005-compensation round), Buchholz (2005-compensation round), Ellsbury (2005-1st round), Exposito (2005-31st round), Kalish (2006-9th round), Lester (2002-2nd round), Lowrie (2005-compensation round), Papelbon (2003-4th round), Pedroia (2004-2nd round), Reddick (2006-17th round), Wagner (2005-9th round), Youkilis (2001-8th round)

By Trade (4): Beckett (From Marlins, Nov. 2005), Gonzalez (From Padres, Dec. 2010), Saltalamacchia (From Rangers, July 2010), Varitek (From Mariners, July 1997)

Free Agents (14): Aceves (Feb. 2011), Albers (Dec. 2010), Atchison (Dec. 2009), Cameron (Dec. 2009), Crawford (Dec. 2010), Drew (Jan. 2007), Jenks (Dec. 2010), Lackey (Dec. 2009), McDonald (Nov. 2009), Nava (Jan. 2008), Ortiz (Jan. 2003), Scutaro (Dec. 2009), Wheeler (Dec. 2010), Wakefield (April 1995)

Via MLB-NPB Posting System (1): Matsuzaka (Dec. 2006)

International Free Agent (7): Doubront (July 2004), Iglesias (Sept. 2009), Navarro (Sept. 2005), Okajima (Nov. 2006), Pimentel (July 2006), Tazawa (Dec. 2008), Tejeda (July 2006)

CARL CRAWFORD

13 | OF

FULL NAME: Carl Demonte Crawford
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 215
OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on August 5)
BORN: August 5, 1981 in Houston, TX
RESIDES: Houston, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 8 years, 72 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 10, 2010
SIGNED BY: Doug Gassaway (Rays)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2017

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 1st season with the Red Sox after signing a 7-year deal on 12/10/10...Spent his 1st 12 professional seasons in the Tampa Bay organization.
- Selected to the American League All-Star Team 4 times (2004, 2007, 2009-10)...Earned MVP honors at the 2009 Midsummer Classic at STL.
- Won a Louisville Silver Slugger Award and Rawlings Gold Glove in 2010.
- Named the Rays Most Valuable Player 3 times, garnering the award in 2004, 2006 and 2010...Twice received the Paul C. Smith Champion Award given by the Tampa Bay Chapter of the BBWAA for true professionalism on and off the field, earning the honor in 2006 and 2010.
- Is just the 8th player since 1900 to reach 100 home runs, 100 triples and 400 stolen bases, joining Ty Cobb, Tris Speaker, Lou Brock, Frankie Frisch, Kenny Lofton, Paul Molitor and Tim Raines...Was the youngest among that group to reach those marks.
- Leads all active players with 105 triples and is 2nd with 409 stolen bases, behind only Juan Pierre (527).
- Collected 90 triples over the past 7 seasons (since 2004), 1 of 3 players in the last 75 years to accomplish the feat in a 7-year span… Joined Stan Musial (4 times) and Lance Johnson (twice).

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

CAREER TRIPLES

PLAYER	3B
Carl Crawford	**105**
Johnny Damon	100
Jimmy Rollins	98
Cristian Guzman	89
Jose Reyes	83

CAREER STOLEN BASES

PLAYER	SB
Juan Pierre	527
Carl Crawford	**409**
Omar Vizquel	400
Johnny Damon	385
Ichiro Suzuki	383

- Has notched 7 multi-triple games, tied for 7th most since 1920…Only 3 players who debuted since 1945 have had as many multi-triple games: Willie Mays (10), Lance Johnson (8) and George Brett (7)…Next closest active players are Curtis Granderson, Jimmy Rollins and Omar Vizquel with 5 each.
- Paced the American League in triples in each of 3 seasons from 2004-06 and again in 2010, the 5th player all-time to lead the AL in triples at least 4 times and only the 3rd to be the outright leader as many times.
- Career stolen base percentage of 82.0 (409-for-499) ranks 12th all-time in Major League history (min. 200 attempts)…It is the 3rd-best SB success rate in AL history, behind Willie Wilson (83.3) and Roberto Alomar (82.3).
- Led the AL in steals on 4 occasions, accomplishing the feat in 2003-04 and 2006-07 (tied with Baltimore's Brian Roberts in 2007)...Is 1 of only 10 players to win 4 AL stolen base crowns and 1 of 6 to do it in a 5-year span...Is the 7th to win 4 league titles (AL or NL) before turning 27, joining Rickey Henderson, Luis Aparicio, Tim Raines, George Case, Bert Campaneris and Vince Coleman.

MOST STOLEN BASES BEFORE TURNING 30, SINCE 1900

PLAYER	SB
Rickey Henderson	794
Ty Cobb	656
Vince Coleman	586
Tim Raines	576
Cesar Cedeño	475
Eddie Collins	456
Willie Wilson	415
Clyde Milan	424
Omar Moreno	412
Carl Crawford	**409***

* turns 30 on 8/5/11

- Swiped at least 50 bases 5 times in his career, tied with Juan Pierre for tops among active players...Is 1 of 17 players since 1900 with 5 50-steal seasons and 1 of 6 American Leaguers, joining Rickey Henderson (13 seasons), Ty Cobb (9), Bert Campaneris (7), Kenny Lofton (6) and Eddie Collins (6)...Has recorded 7 seasons with 40 or more SB.
- Stole 35 consecutive bases against Boston after he was last caught on 9/21/05, when Tim Wakefield got him leaning, through the 2010 season…It is the longest streak vs. a single opponent since Vince Coleman swiped 57 straight vs. NYM from 1985-90...Was 62-for-66 (93.9 percent) in career stolen base attempts vs. the Red Sox, the greatest success rate against the Sox since CS was 1st kept in the AL in 1920 (min. 30 attempts).

- Tied a modern Major League record (since 1900) with 6 stolen bases on 5/3/09 vs. BOS...Was the 4th player ever to accomplish the feat (5th time) and 1st since Colorado's Eric Young on 6/30/96.
- Only 1 left-handed hitter in the Majors has more hits than his 1,413 over the past 8 seasons beginning in 2003, Ichiro Suzuki with 1,794.
- 232 career infield hits are tied for 6th most in the American League among active players.

MOST SEASONS LEADING AMERICAN LEAGUE IN TRIPLES

Willie Wilson, KC	5	1980*, '82 '85, '87, '88*
Sam Crawford, DET	5	1903, '10, '13, '14, '15
Carl Crawford, TB	**4**	**2004, '05, '06, '10**
Lance Johnson, CWS	4	1991*, '92, '93, '94
Ty Cobb, DET	4	1908, '11, '17, '18

* tied

- Has a .358 career average (24-67) in extra innings, 2nd best among active players, trailing only Vladimir Guerrero (.375).
- 3 career inside-the-park home runs are tied for most among active players with Bobby Abreu, David DeJesus, Jimmy Rollins and Randy Winn.
- Leads all active left fielders with a .991 career fielding percentage at the position (24 errors/2,620 total chances).
- Has played 1,165 career games in left (1,127 GS) and has also appeared in 54 games in center field (47 GS).
- Given 3 Bill James Handbook Fielding Bible Awards for left field, chosen for the 2006, 2008 and 2009 honor.
- Left Tampa Bay as the longest-tenured player in club history...Holds franchise marks in games (1,235), at-bats (4,992), batting average (.296), runs (765), hits (1,480), doubles (215), triples (105), RBI (592), extra-base hits (424) and stolen bases (409)...Owns 5 of the Rays 9 .300 seasons all time (2005-07, 2009-10).
- Since 2004, leads Majors with 13 triples, 95 runs (tied with NYY's Derek Jeter) and 48 SB in Interleague Play.
- In 21 career postseason games, has batted .253 (21-for-83) with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 3 home runs, 9 RBI, 10 runs and 8 stolen bases.
- Hit .345 (10-for-29) in the 7-game 2008 American League Championship Series against Boston and tied an all-time postseason, single-game record with 5 hits in Game 4 at Fenway Park.

2010: Earned 1st career Louisville Silver Slugger Award and Rawlings Gold Glove in last season with the Rays...Set career highs with 19 home runs, 90 RBI, 110 runs scored, a .495 slugging percentage and an .851 OPS.

- Named Rays MVP by the Tampa Bay Chapter of the BBWAA, his 3rd team MVP Award (also 2004 and 2006)... Also received the Paul C. Smith Champion Award for true professionalism on and off the field (2nd time, also 2006).
- Paced the American League with 13 triples and also ranked among circuit leaders in average (9th, .307), runs (4th), hits (8th, 184), multi-hit games (8th, 52), total bases (8th, 297) and stolen bases (T-3rd, 47; T-4th in ML).
- Posted a .359 clip (56-for-156) with runners in scoring position, 2nd highest in the AL behind Texas' Josh Hamilton (.369)...Ranked 5th with a .332 average (132-for-397) vs. right-handers and 8th with a .313 mark (101-for-323) on the road.
- Was the hardest qualifying Major Leaguer to double up with an average of 300.0 at-bats per ground into double play (2 GIDP/600 AB).
- No player in the modern era (since 1900) has matched his combination of home runs (19), triples (13), batting average (.307) and stolen bases (47) in 1 season.
- 110 runs scored broke own single-season club record (104 in 2004)...Were also only 3 behind AL leader Mark Teixeira (113 with New York) despite placing 4th in the league.
- Reached 60 extra-base hits (62) and 40 stolen bases for the 2nd time in his career (also 2005), only the 5th AL player to do it at least twice, along with Hall of Famers Rickey Henderson, Ty Cobb, Tris Speaker and George Sisler.
- Led Majors with 8 games of at least 4 hits, 2 more than any other player (Colorado's Carlos Gonzalez, 6)... Next closest AL player was Minnesota's Joe Mauer with 5 such contests.
- Finished among AL left field leaders in games (3rd, 147), games started (2nd, 144), innings played (3rd, 1,260.1), total chances (1st, 315), putouts (2nd, 306), assists (T-4th, 7) and fielding percentage (3rd, .994).
- Made 8th straight Opening Day start for the Rays, all in left field, the most Opening Day starts at any position for any player in club history....Is 1 of 12 players who started the last 8 season openers with the same club, along with Atlanta's Chipper Jones, Chicago's (AL) Paul Konerko, Cleveland's Travis Hafner, Colorado's Todd Helton, New York's (AL) Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada, Philadelphia's Jimmy Rollins, Houston's Roy Oswalt, St. Louis' Albert Pujols, Texas' Michael Young and Toronto's Vernon Wells.
- In that Opening Day game (4/6) vs. BAL, provided the walk-off win with a 2-run double, his 6th career walk-off hit, most in club history...Became the only player in the last 40 years with more than 1 game-ending hit on Opening Day (hit a game-ending, 3-run HR on Opening Day 2003 vs. BOS).
- Named AL Player of the Week for 6/14-20, 3rd career weekly honor and 1st since August 2007...Tied for ML lead in that time with 9 runs and tied for 3rd with 7 walks while hitting .429 (9-for-21) with a .571 OBP and .810 SLG.

- On 7/8 vs. CLE, hit a pair of go-ahead, 2-run homers, his 5th career multi-homer game and 1st at Tropicana Field…The long balls traveled 438 and 445 feet, respectively.

- Reached the All-Star break with 50 RBI and 31 stolen bases, becoming the 1st player to reach 50 RBI and 30 SB before the break since Cincinnati's Eric Davis in 1987…Also had a club-record 70 runs scored at the break…Teammate B.J. Upton had 25 steals, each reaching 25 stolen bases before the break for a 2nd straight year…Prior to them, the last teammates to reach the mark before the All-Star break in the same season were California's Chad Curtis (37) and Luis Polonia (25) in 1993.

- Elected by the fans to start the All-Star Game for the 1st time, finishing 3rd in fan voting among AL outfielders behind Texas' Josh Hamilton and Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki…Started in left field and batted 9th, going 0-for-2 with a stolen base…Was 4th All-Star Game selection overall…Joined third baseman Evan Longoria and lefty David Price as the 1st Rays in club history to actually start the game (injuries sidelined elected starters twice before, Longoria in 2009 and DH Jose Canseco in 1999).

- Stole 400th base on 7/31 vs. NYY, becoming the 7th player in modern ML history (since 1900) to reach the milestone before age 29, joining Rickey Henderson, Ty Cobb, Vince Coleman, Tim Raines, Cesar Cedeño and Eddie Collins.

- Moved into No. 3 spot in the order on 8/9, batting .323 (62-for-192) with 32 RBI in 49 games through the end of the season…Hit primarily No. 2 prior in the year, batting .299 (122-for-408) with 58 RBI in 101 tilts in that spot.

- Recorded 100th career triple on 8/17 vs. TEX at age 29, the youngest to reach it since St. Louis' Stan Musial in 1949 (28 yrs, 8 mos)…Was the 1st player to reach the mark in 1 uniform since Milwaukee's Robin Yount in 1988.

YOUNGEST MAJOR LEAGUERS TO REACH 100 HOME RUNS, 100 TRIPLES AND 400 STOLEN BASES SINCE 1900

PLAYER	AGE
Carl Crawford	**29 years, 24 days**
*Lou Brock	32 years, 346 days
Tim Raines	33 years, 304 days
*Frankie Frisch	34 years, 312 days
*Tris Speaker	36 years, 150 days
*Ty Cobb	38 years, 139 days
Kenny Lofton	38 years, 326 days
*Paul Molitor	39 years, 340 days

* Hall of Famer

- Knocked 100th career home run on 8/29 vs. BOS, becoming the 8th player since 1900 to reach 100 HR, 100 triples and 400 stolen bases…Joined Ty Cobb, Tris Speaker, Lou Brock, Frankie Frisch, Kenny Lofton, Paul Molitor and Tim Raines…Reached the milestones nearly 4 years younger than anyone else.

- With 100th homer also moved into 3rd place on the Rays all-time home run list, passing Fred McGriff (99).

- Hit .376 (38-for-101) in September, 4th in the ML…Was the 2nd-best month of his career (.388 in August 2007)…Was the highest monthly avg. by a Ray in 2010.

- After the season, was chosen as the Greater Houston Major League Player of the Year and was honored at the Houston Baseball Dinner in January 2011.

POSTSEASON: Started all 5 of the Rays ALDS games against the Rangers in left field...Was 2-for-5 with a solo home run in Tampa Bay's 6-3 win in Game 3 at TEX...Homered off Neftali Feliz to lead off the 9th to give the Rays a 4-2 lead, his 3rd career postseason homer.

2009: Stole a career-high 60 stolen bases...Earned MVP honors at the All-Star Game.

- His 60 steals placed 2nd in the American League behind Boston's Jacoby Ellsbury (70) and marked a franchise single-season record...Joins Ellsbury (70 in 2009), Chone Figgins (62 with LAA in 2005) and Juan Pierre (68 with CWS in 2010) as the only AL players this decade to reach the 60-steal plateau.

- Became 1 of 10 American Leaguers all-time with 60 steals and 60 RBI (also Ellsbury in 2009) and only the 5th since 1932.

- Marked his 5th career campaign with at least 50 steals, becoming the 8th player to record 5 50-steal seasons before his 28th birthday...Also in that group: Rickey Henderson (7 seasons), Tim Raines (6), Ty Cobb (6), Cesar Cedeño (6), Bert Campaneris (5), Eddie Collins (5) and Vince Coleman (5).

- Went 60-for-76 (78.9 percent) in stolen base attempts...Was successful in 1st 30 attempts of the season before being caught by Minnesota's Francisco Liriano on 5/30...Snapped a club-record streak of 32 straight successful attempts dating back to 7/19/08...Was 30-for-46 (65.2 percent) from 5/30 through the rest of the season.

- Stole a base in 9 straight tilts from 4/28–5/6, becoming only the 4th player since 1920 to record a steal in at least as many consecutive games (also Bert Campaneris, Rickey Henderson and Corey Patterson)…Stole 14 bases in that time, most over a 9-game span since Vince Coleman also had 14 in 1990.

- Was only 4-for-9 (44.4 percent) in SB attempts off LHP compared to 56-for-67 (83.6) off RHP...Successful on 22 of 27 (81.5 percent) steal attempts from the 7th inning on…22 steals were the most such in the Majors and teammate Jason Bartlett's 18 were 2nd…No one else had more than 13.

- Drew a career-high 51 walks...Tallied career-best .364 OBP and 3.75 pitches per plate appearance.

- Tied for 10th in the AL with 185 hits, 6th most among all Major League left-handed hitters...Tied with the Angels Erick Aybar for 5th in the AL with 31 infield hits.

- Led all AL left fielders with a .309 avg. (185-for-599)...Had a team-high .322 clip vs. RHP (133-for-413), 8th in the AL...Batted .328 (89-for-271) vs. the AL East, including .331 (45-for-136) in such road contests...Was 2-for-6 (.333) in extra innings.

- Had 4 games with at least 4 hits, tied for 5th most among American League leaders.
- Made 149 starts in left field (154 G) and led all Major Leaguers with his 337 total chances at that position.
- Average was over .300 every day after 5/2…Batted .355 in May (8th in the AL) but average decreased every month the rest of the season: June (.314), July (.303), August (.293), September (.277) and October (.222).
- On 5/3 vs. BOS, tied a modern ML record with 6 stolen bases…4th player ever to do it (5th time) and 1st since Colorado's Eric Young (6/30/96)…Also went 4-for-4 with a walk, 2 runs and an RBI.
- Hit a game-winning home run on 5/7 at NYY in the 9th inning off Mariano Rivera…Evan Longoria followed with another homer, the only time the Yankees closer has allowed back-to-back roundtrippers.
- Drilled a walk-off single on 5/21 vs. OAK in the 9th inning as the Rays rallied from a 5-3 deficit that inning to win 6-5…Was his 5th career walk-off hit.
- Played 1,000th career game on 6/27 vs. FLA with 341 steals and 87 triples…He's the 1st Major League player since Ty Cobb to match those numbers by his 1,000th game.
- Named MVP of the 80th All-Star Game played in St. Louis on 7/14...Robbed Brad Hawpe of a go-ahead home run off Jonathan Papelbon in 7th inning…Went 1-for-3 at the plate after pinch-hitting for Zack Greinke in the 5th and replacing Jason Bay in LF…Was his 3rd All-Star Game after being selected by player balloting.
- Delivered 3rd career inside-the-park home run on 7/20 off Chicago's Gavin Floyd at U.S. Cellular Field.
- Hit a 2-run homer on 9/20 at Tropicana Field off Toronto's Roy Halladay, reaching 500 career RBI…Was his 3rd career HR off Halladay, his 2nd most vs. any single pitcher (5 off Josh Towers).
- On 11/1, won the 2009 Fielding Bible Award for left field in The Bill James Handbook 2010, his 3rd Fielding Bible Award…Achieved an almost-perfect score (99 points) and was chosen by a panel of 10 baseball experts, including Peter Gammons, Bill James, Joe Posnanski and John Dewan, author of The Fielding Bible—Volume II.

2008: Limited to career-low 109 games, missing most of August and September with a subluxation of his right middle finger...Returned for 1st postseason action with the Rays going to the World Series.

- Despite missing 43 games due to injury, finished 2nd in AL with 10 triples behind Detroit's Curtis Granderson (13).
- Made 105 starts, including 103 in left, 1 in center and 1 at designated hitter.
- For the 1st time in his career, did not increase his average from 1 season to the next.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit on 4/11 vs. BAL and stole his 300th career base on 7/7 vs. KC…Became the 7th player in Major League history to reach 1,000 hits and 300 SB before his 27th birthday, joining Rickey Henderson, Ty Cobb, Tim Raines, Cesar Cedeño, Eddie Collins and Sherry Magee…Was the 9th player to reach the 300 SB milestone before the age of 27 (since accomplished by Jose Reyes in 2009).
- Of his 1st 1,000 hits, 74 were triples…Since 1949, only 2 players had as many triples when they achieved the milestone: Garry Templeton (76) and Lance Johnson (74) (Jose Reyes had 75 when he did it in 2010).
- On 6/19 vs. the Cubs, knocked 2nd career grand slam off Scott Eyre to give the Rays a 6-3 lead in their eventual 8-3 win...Slam was the key hit in a 7-run 7th inning in which the 1st 7 runners reached base and scored.
- Suspended for 4 games for on-field actions in the brawl on 6/5 at BOS, 1 of 5 Rays suspended (also James Shields, Jonny Gomes, Edwin Jackson and Akinori Iwamura) and 1 of 8 players total (Coco Crisp, Jon Lester and Sean Casey for Boston)...Served suspension, 6/13-17.
- Collected career-high 5 RBI in 15-3 win on 6/25 at FLA…Tied career high with 2 home runs off Ryan Tucker.
- Legged out 5 triples over a 6-game stretch from 7/26–8/1, the 1st Major Leaguer to do that since he did it in July 2004…Prior to that, the last Big Leaguers with 5 triples over 6 tilts were Boston's Jim Rice (July 1978) and San Francisco's Willie Mays (September 1960)…Tripled in 3 straight games 7/29–8/1, the 1st Ray ever to do so (he did it again in 3 consecutive contests, 7/28-31/09).
- Suffered a subluxation of his right middle finger tendon on 8/9 at SEA, sidelining him until 9/26…The injury occurred on a check-swing against Mariners closer J.J. Putz in the 10th inning…Underwent surgery (Dr. Donald Sheridan) on 8/14 in Phoenix to repair it…After returning, played in 2 games, but did not get an at-bat.

POSTSEASON: Started in LF in all 16 postseason games for the Rays and batted 5th in the 1st 15 games…Prior to the ALDS, had never hit 5th in his career...Overall hit .290 (18-for-62) with 2 HR, 3 doubles, a triple, 8 RBI, 7 stolen bases, 9 runs and a .468 slugging mark…Became the 1st player in the live ball era (since 1920) to start in his team's postseason opener without a regular-season at-bat during the month of September...Was a perfect 7-for-7 in stolen base attempts, tops in the playoffs (the club's 24 SB overall set a ML postseason record)...Went 5-for-5 in Game 4 of the ALCS at Fenway Park with 2 singles, 2 doubles and 1 triple…5 hits matched the all-time postseason and ALCS record for a single game (7th time), joining Derek Jeter (NYY, 2006 ALDS), Hideki Matsui (NYY, 2004 ALCS), Mike Stanley (BOS, 1999 ALDS), Marquis Grissom (ATL, 1995 NLDS), Paul Molitor (MIL, 1982 World Series) and Paul Blair (BAL, 1969 ALCS)…Finished the ALCS with a .345 average (10-for-29), 4 RBI, 3 SB and 3 runs...Hit 2 of the Rays 4 home runs in the World Series, both solo shots: Game 1 in the 4th inning off Cole Hamels, scoring the 1st Tampa Bay run ever in the World Series, and Game 4 off Joe Blanton.

2007: Hit a career-best .315 (184-for-584), establishing a club record (since eclipsed).

- His .315 clip bested Aubrey Huff's previous club mark of .311 in 2003...Jason Bartlett set a new franchise record, batting .320 in 2009.
- Increased average for 5th consecutive year dating back to 2002...Became the 7th player since 1900 to improve his average over 5 straight seasons (min. 250 AB).
- Won his 4th AL stolen base crown (shared with Baltimore's Brian Roberts) with 50 stolen bases.
- Batted .318 (62-for-195) vs. left-handed pitching, 4th-best among left-handed hitters in the Majors.
- Hit a club-record .342 (102-for-298) on the road, the 4th best mark away from home in the Majors and 2nd in the AL...Tallied a .444 clip (12-for-27) at Yankee Stadium, tops in the AL.
- Batted a ML-high .397 (62-for-156) in day games, the 2nd-highest such mark in club history...Aaron Ledesma batted .420 (42-for-100) in 1998.
- Belted a go-ahead grand slam, the 1st of his career, at home on 4/24 off the Yankees Mike Myers with 2 out in the 7th inning, giving Tampa Bay a 6-3 lead in an eventual 6-4 win.
- Selected to the 78th All-Star Game by AL Manager Jim Leyland, his 2nd career All-Star selection...Became the 1st 2-time All-Star in club history...Entered the game at San Francisco in the 5th inning in left field and went 1-for-2 with a homer off Milwaukee's Francisco Cordero, the 1st Ray to hit an All-Star HR.
- On 7/30 vs. TOR, was not in the lineup due to a sprained right wrist but entered the game as a pinch-runner in the 9th inning with the Rays trailing by a run...Stole second and scored the tying run on Josh Wilson's 2-out single, then led off the 11th inning with a walk-off homer to give the Rays a 5-4 win...Was his 3rd career walk-off homer, most in club history...Became the 1st Ray ever to enter the game as a pinch-runner then hit a game-ending homer.
- Beginning on 7/30, went 28-for-49 (.571) over his next 12 games, including a stretch in which he had a club-record 8 straight multi-hit games from 8/4-11 (.595, 22-for-37)...Named AL Co-Player of the Week 7/30–8/5 (6 G, .591, 13-for-22, 2B, 3 HR, 6 RBI, 8 R, 3 SB)...Marked 2nd career weekly award (also 5/22-28/06).
- Hit .388 in August (50-for-129), the best month of his career and was 2nd best in club history behind Fred McGriff's .422 mark in July 1999 (min. 50 PA; Jason Bartlett has since passed and matched with .389 in August 2008 and .388 in May 2009)...50 hits led the Majors and set a club monthly record.
- Suspended for 2 games, 9/13-14, as a result of being ejected on 9/3 vs. BAL after arguing a call at first base.
- Missed the last 12 games of the season with a left groin strain...Suffered the injury on 9/16 at SEA.

2006: Named Tampa Bay's team MVP...Led the American League with 58 steals and 16 triples.

- Received the Champion Award from the Tampa Bay Chapter of the BBWAA...Became the 1st player to win both the MVP and Champion Award in the same year (Carlos Peña since did it in 2007 and Crawford did it again in 2010)...Also named Houston Area Player of the Year by the Houston Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Became just the 2nd player all time to increase his home runs and batting average over 4 consecutive seasons (min. 250 AB per season)...Joined Hall of Famer Rogers Hornsby who did it 1918-22.
- Was the 7th player since 1900 to record 200 steals and 50 triples over 4 seasons (2003-06), joining Ty Cobb, Honus Wagner, Juan Samuel, Willie Wilson, Eddie Collins and Red Murray (since done by Jose Reyes too).
- Is 1 of 6 players (2 American Leaguers) in the modern era (since 1900) to reach at least 18 home runs and 58 steals in the same season...New York's (NL) Jose Reyes also did it in 2006 (19 HR, 64 SB), making them the 1st to accomplish the feat since Rickey Henderson with Oakland in 1991...Henderson did it 4 times (also 1985-86 with NYY and 1990 with OAK)...The others: Joe Morgan (1973-74 and 1976 with CIN), Eric Davis (1986 with CIN) and Cesar Cedeño (1976 with HOU).
- Marked 3rd consecutive season pacing the AL in triples...Became just the 5th player all time to lead the AL in triples in 3 straight seasons joining Elmer Flick (1905-07), Sam Crawford (1913-15), Zoilo Versalles (1963-65) and Lance Johnson (1991-94)...Versalles was also the last AL player to reach double digits in HR and triples in 3 straight seasons.
- Reached 15 triples and 15 home runs for the 2nd consecutive year...Since World War II, only 4 others have had 2 seasons of 15+ triples and homers: Stan Musial (1946, '48), Jim Rice (1977-78) and Juan Samuel (1984, '87)...Only Rice did it consecutively...Jose Reyes since joined this group, achieving the marks in 2006 and 2008.
- Had 104 doubles, 60 triples and 48 home runs before turning 25...The only other players to do that are Buddy Lewis and Arky Vaughan.
- Since 1900, only Cesar Cedeño had exceeded his totals for homers (48) and steals (202) before the age of 25 (Jose Reyes has done it since).
- Finished 6th in the AL in batting with runners in scoring position (.348) and multi-hit games (59), 10th with 183 hits and tied for 8th in outfield assists with a career-high-tying 10.
- Was the only Ray to have enough plate appearances to qualify for the batting title...Led Tampa Bay in most

offensive categories including games (151), at-bats (600), average (.305), OBP (.348), SLG (.482), OPS (.830), runs (89), hits (183), triples (16), sacrifice bunts (9) and steals (58)...59 multi-hit games set a club record... Started a team-high 148 games, including 144 in left field, 1 in center and 3 as the DH.

- Was 19-for-42 (.452) on the Rays 10-game road trip, 5/22–6/1, setting a club record for most hits on a trip... Also had 4 HR and 10 RBI during that span.

- Named AL Co-Player of the Week with Detroit's Justin Verlander for 5/22-28, his 1st monthly honor...Hit .484 (15-for-31) over the week with 3 homers, 5 RBI and 8 stolen bases.

- Had a career night on 5/24 at TOR when he went 5-for-5 with 5 runs scored and 4 stolen bases — all club records at the time (5 hits has been matched, 5 runs still stands)...Was the 1st player to get 5 hits and 4 steals in a game since Rickey Henderson on 4/11/88 for Toronto vs. NYY...Followed that up with 3 hits and 2 more steals the next night at BOS, becoming the 1st player since divisional play began in 1969 to get 8 hits and 6 steals over 2 games.

- On 7/5 vs. BOS, stole second, third and home all by the 4th inning (all while RHP Jason Johnson was on the mound)...Was the 1st Major Leaguer to "steal for the cycle" in a game since Colorado's Tom Goodwin in 2000... Reached his 200th career SB on the 2nd steal of the game.

- Did not make the All-Star team despite reaching the All-Star break with a .319 average, 32 steals and 13 home runs...Since the 1st All-Star Game in 1933, only 3 other players reached those numbers at the break: Joe Morgan in 1975 (.345, 13 HR, 40 SB with CIN), Eric Davis in 1987 (.321, 27 HR, 33 SB with CIN) and Rickey Henderson in 1990 (.335, 17 HR, 39 SB)...All 3 were All-Stars.

2005: Finished with career-high 194 hits and also had 46 steals, 81 RBI and 15 home runs...In modern Major League history (since 1900), only 6 players have reached those numbers in a season, also Craig Biggio (HOU, 1998), Alex Rodriguez (SEA, 1998), Johnny Damon (KC, 2000), Jose Reyes (NYM, 2006) and Hanley Ramirez (FLA, 2007).

- Became the 1st American Leaguer to have 15 homers and 15 triples in a season since Toronto's Lloyd Moseby in 1984 (15 3B, 18 HR)...Was the 6th player since World War II to reach 30 doubles, 15 triples and 15 HR (since also accomplished by Jimmy Rollins (PHI) and Curtis Granderson (DET) in 2007 and Jose Reyes (NYM) in 2008).

- Led the AL in triples (15) for the 2nd consecutive season.

- Finished the year with 35 hits against the Yankees, batting .407 (35-for-86) in 19 games...The last AL player with as many hits against an opponent was Kansas City's George Brett, who went 36-for-80 (.450) vs. the Angels in 1975.

- Had 25 more chances than any other Major League left fielder and had the best fielding percentage (.994) among AL left fielders with 100 or more starts...Made 150 starts overall, with 142 in left and 8 in center...In total, ranked 4th in fielding percentage among AL outfielders with at least 100 starts at .995.

- Signed a 4-year contract on 4/1 that included 2, 1-year club options.

- On 4/6, hit the 6th inside-the-park home run in Tampa Bay club history – the 1st of his career – and added a triple in the Rays 6-run 8th inning...Became the 1st AL player to have a triple and an inside-the-park HR in the same game since Boston's Dwight Evans, 7/4/88 vs. KC.

- Tied a club record with 4 extra-base hits on 8/2 at TEX, 2 doubles and 2 triples.

- Tagged up and scored from second base on a fly ball to center field off the bat of Jorge Cantu on 9/20 vs. BOS.

- Did not get a plate appearance the last 5 games of the season due to a sore left wrist...Was batting .371 (33-for-89) in September.

2004: Earned 1st All-Star Selection and named Rays MVP by the Tampa Bay Chapter of the BBWAA...Topped the American League with 59 steals, 23 more than the next-best mark.

- 23-year-old became 5th youngest since 1900 to win back-to-back stolen base titles (AL or NL) behind Montreal's Tim Raines (1981-82) and Oakland's Rickey Henderson (1980-81).

- His 59 steals set a then-club record (he passed with 60 in 2009)...Were 23 more than Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki who finished 2nd in the circuit, the biggest margin in the AL since 1989 when Rickey Henderson had 32 more than Cecil Espy...Was 2nd in the Majors behind Milwaukee's Scott Podsednik (70).

- Led the Majors with 19 triples.

- Only 2 players since 1900 have reached his totals for steals (59) and triples (19) in the same season: Ty Cobb (1911, 24 3B and 83 SB;1912, 23 3B and 61 SB) and Juan Samuel (1984, 19 3B and 72 SB).

- Set a club record with 104 runs (he passed in 2010)...Rays were 49-33 when he scored a run, 14-5 when he scored at least 2.

- Became 11th player in AL history to reach 50 steals, 100 runs and 50 extra-base hits in the same season, and the 1st ML player since Ichiro Suzuki in 2001 to get at least 50 steals and at least 50 extra-base hits in a single season.

- Reached 175 hits and 50 steals in each of his 1st 2 full seasons...Became the 7th player in Major League history to have reached those figures in their 1st 2 full ML campaigns, joining Eddie Collins (1909-10), Willie Wilson (1979-80), Tim Raines (1982-83), Mookie Wilson (1982-83), Juan Samuel (1984-85) and Tony Womack (1997-98).

- Was the toughest to double up in the Majors, grounding into only 2 double plays in 626 at-bats.

- Started 144 games: 115 in LF, 25 in CF, 4 at DH…Didn't make his 1st error of the season until 8/24, his 123rd game…Had gone string of 133 games without 1 dating back to 9/13/03 (GM 2).

- During the Rays 26-7 run from 5/20-6/26, batted .324 (47-for-145, 28 R)…Tallied a club-high .389 clip (21-for-54, 14 R) over Tampa Bay's club-record 12-game win streak, 6/9-22.

- Houston native was voted by the player ballot to his 1st All-Star Game at Houston's Minute Maid Park…The day of the All-Star Game, was honored by Houston Mayor Bill White at City Hall…Pinch-hit and played left field, going 0-for-2…22-year-old was the youngest Ray to be selected to an All-Star Game...Also the youngest position player on the AL squad and 2nd-youngest player overall on the AL team behind the Angels Frankie Rodriguez.

- Scored the game-winning run in the bottom of the 10th inning 8/6 vs. SEA on an obstruction call...Was on third base with 1 out when Tino Martinez flied out to Raul Ibañez in shallow LF…Bluffed a start to home but returned to third…After Ibañez threw the ball back into the infield, third base umpire Paul Emmel ruled that shortstop Jose Lopez, in covering third base, attempted to block Crawford's view of Ibanez making the catch… Was awarded home and Lopez was charged with an error.

- Jammed left knee sliding into first base on 10/2 at DET, ending his season on the 2nd to last day…MRI revealed only a bruise.

- *Baseball America* named him the best 22-year-old in the Majors in their 11/7 edition.

- After the season, chosen for the MLB All-Star Tour of Japan...Batted .346 (9-for-26), 2nd best on the team behind Toronto's Vernon Wells (.407)…Also had 1 homer and 5 stolen bases as the All-Stars went 5-3 on the tour.

2003: 1st full Major League season...At 22 years, 54 days old, became the 5th-youngest player since 1900 to win a league stolen base crown behind Ty Cobb (20 years, 292 days with DET in 1907), Richie Ashburn (21 years, 199 days with PHI in 1948), Rickey Henderson (21 years, 286 days with OAK in 1980), and Tim Raines (22 years, 19 days with MON in 1981).

- Paced the AL with 55 steals...Topped Tampa Bay's previous club record of 31 by Jason Tyner in 2001 (since passed several times).

- He and Rocco Baldelli were the 1st 21-year-olds to start in the same outfield on Opening Day since the 1972 Phillies started Greg Luzinski (21) and Mike Anderson (20)…Combined with Rocco for 361 hits, the most hits by teammates each 22 or younger at season's end since Richie Ashburn and Granny Hamner of 1949 Phillies (362)…The 2 finished 1st (Crawford 55) and 7th (Baldelli 27) in the AL in steals, the youngest teammates with 25 SB each since 1910, Josh DeVore and Fred Snodgrass of the NY Giants.

- Hit the 17th Opening Day walk-off home run in Major League history on 3/31...Knocked a 2-out, 3-run, 9th-inning homer off Boston's Chad Fox, giving the Rays a 6-4 win…Was the 8th American Leaguer to do it.

- Also hit a 3-run, walk-off homer off Chicago's (AL) Billy Koch to lift the Rays to a 4-3, come-from-behind win on 7/4…Was the 1st walk-off HR ever hit on 7/4.

- Stole a then-club record 19 straight bases, 7/12–8/19.

- Served a 3-game suspension, 7/19-21, as a result of a fight between the Rays and Pirates on 6/13.

- In a poll conducted by *Baseball America*, AL managers selected Crawford and Baldelli as the 2nd and 3rd fastest base runners in the league, respectively, behind Ichiro Suzuki.

2002: Named Rays Most Outstanding Rookie by the Tampa Bay Chapter of the BBWAA after making his Big League debut in July...Also earned International League Rookie of the Year honors at Triple-A Durham.

- Promoted from Durham on 7/20 and started 63 of the Rays final 67 games, all in left field.

- Made Major League debut on 7/20 at TOR and singled home a pair of runs off Brian Bowles in his 3rd AB.

- Led all AL rookies with 6 triples...Notched 5 triples in his 1st 83 Big League at-bats…Was the 1st player to record 5 triples in his 1st 21 games since Philadelphia's Jeff Stone did it in 16 games in 1984-85.

- Each of 1st 2 Major League home runs came off Kansas City's Shawn Sedlacek (8/10 at KC and 8/16 vs. KC).

- Was leading all of minor league baseball with 9 triples before his recall.

- Selected to play for the U.S. team in the MLB All-Star Futures Game on 7/7 in Milwaukee and went 0-for-3… Also chosen to participate in the Triple-A All-Star Game in Oklahoma City, going 1-for-4 with a SB.

- Tabbed the Most Exciting Player in the International League by *Baseball America* and also named to Sporting News All-Prospect Team.

2001: Named Double-A Orlando Player of the Year after leading the club in hitting (.274), games (132), at-bats (537), runs (64), hits (147), total bases (189), RBI (51) and stolen bases (36).

- Ranked 2nd in the organization in steals behind Charleston's Irwin Centeno (48)...Posted the system's 3rd-most hits behind Bakersfield's Matt Diaz (172) and Frank Moore (155).

- Rated as the No. 10 prospect in the Southern League and named the Fastest Base Runner in a poll of league managers...Selected to play in the mid-season Double-A All-Star game at Tennessee and went 1-for-3 with an RBI.
- Ranked as No. 2 prospect in the Tampa Bay organization by *Baseball America*, behind only Josh Hamilton... Named the system's Best Hitter for Average by the publication.
- Was leading the Arizona Fall League with a .386 average (27-for-70) before leaving to join Team USA in the 2001 World Cup in Chinese Taipei...Was the youngest member (20 years, 2 months) of the Silver Medal-winning USA Baseball World Cup team, managed by Terry Francona...Started 8 of 10 games, batting .219 (7-for-32) with a triple and 4 RBI.

2000: With Single-A Charleston, led the South Atlantic League in hits (170) and was named to the postseason SAL All-Star Team in 1st full professional season.

- 170 hits led all of Class-A ball...Also finished among SAL leaders with 564 at-bats (2nd), 11 triples (T-2nd), stolen bases (3rd, 55) and 99 runs (4th)...Led all Rays farmhands in stolen bases.
- Selected to the Howe Sportsdata All-Teen Team along with teammate Josh Hamilton.
- Rated the No. 2 18-year-old in professional baseball, the No. 6 prospect in the Sally League, No. 3 prospect in the Rays organization, and the Fastest Base Runner in the TB system by *Baseball America*.

1999: Began professional career at Rookie-level Princeton...Led the team in at-bats (260), runs (62) and hits (83), and 2nd with 17 stolen bases.

- Rated as the 7th-best prospect in the Appalachian League by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

- Was a 3-sport star in baseball, basketball and football at Jefferson Davis High School in Houston...Batted .563 as a senior with 29 stolen bases...On the football field, played defense his 1st 2 years, but when the starting quarterback was injured at the start of his junior season, moved to QB and the Panthers scored 50 points in his 1st game...Also averaged 25.0 points per game in basketball at Davis...Was offered a football scholarship to the University of Nebraska to be an option quarterback and a basketball scholarship to UCLA to be a point guard.
- Brother, Cory, was a wide receiver at Sam Houston State in 2004-05...Uncle, Jack Crawford, played in the minors for the Angels.
- Grew up just minutes from the future site of Houston's Minute Maid Park in what is known as the Fifth Ward neighborhood...Was a Little League teammate of Astros center fielder Michael Bourn.

>> In the Community

Carl was actively involved in community outreach while playing for the Rays, both locally and in his hometown of Houston...Is a 2-time recipient of the Paul C. Smith Champion Award given by the Tampa Bay Chapter of the BBWAA for true professionalism on and off the field, earning the award in 2006 and 2010...In 2010, sponsored Carl's Crew Kids Club, a group from community centers in South St. Petersburg...Visited with the group and made a donation to an "angel fund" to meet the needs of families in that area...Participated in the 2009 Reading with the Rays program and attended the Community Fund Grant announcement when the Rays awarded grants to the 29 local charities benefitting from his contributions...On 7/29/09, teamed up with the Yankees CC Sabathia to hold an event at Tropicana Field called "Catching up with Carl Crawford"...The event hosted several hundred youth and was designed to encourage African-American kids to be involved with the sport of baseball...Started the Carl Crawford Youth Sports Foundation in Houston in 2007 with the help of his childhood coach Kerry Hardy...Through the nonprofit organization, sponsors youth teams from the Houston area and visited them when the Rays played the Rangers in Texas...Became involved in the Rays Youth Field Renovation Program in 2007 when he lent his support and helped fund the team's project to improve the West Tampa Little League Fields...Donated more than $400,000 to the Rays Baseball Foundation as part of the contract he signed in 2005.

CARL CRAWFORD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Princeton	.319	60	260	62	83	14	4	0	25	1	3	1	13	47	17	4	8
2000	Charleston	.301	135	564	99	170	21	11	6	57	9	1	3	32	102	55	9	8
2001	Orlando	.274	132	537	64	147	24	3	4	51	6	2	4	36	90	36	20	6
2002	Durham	.297	85	353	59	105	17	9	7	52	4	4	2	20	69	26	8	1
	TAMPA BAY	.259	63	259	23	67	11	6	2	30	6	1	3	9	41	9	5	1
2003	TAMPA BAY	.281	151	630	80	177	18	9	5	54	1	3	1	26	102	55	10	3
2004	TAMPA BAY	.296	152	626	104	185	26	19	11	55	4	6	1	35	81	59	15	2
2005	TAMPA BAY	.301	156	644	101	194	33	15	15	81	5	6	5	27	84	46	8	2
2006	TAMPA BAY	.305	151	600	89	183	20	16	18	77	9	2	4	37	85	58	9	3
2007	TAMPA BAY	.315	143	584	93	184	37	9	11	80	1	2	5	32	112	50	10	4
2008	TAMPA BAY	.273	109	443	69	121	12	10	8	57	0	5	2	30	60	25	7	4
2009	TAMPA BAY	.305	156	606	96	185	28	8	15	68	2	5	8	51	99	60	16	4
2010	TAMPA BAY	.307	154	600	110	184	30	13	19	90	3	5	3	46	104	47	10	2
Major League Totals		.296	1235	4992	765	1480	215	105	104	592	31	35	32	293	768	409	90	25
Minor League Totals		.295	412	1714	284	505	76	27	17	185	20	10	10	101	308	134	41	23

1999 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a second-round selection (52nd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/10

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2002	TAMPA BAY	.290	.371	.661	96	0
2003	TAMPA BAY	.309	.362	.671	228	5
2004	TAMPA BAY	.331	.450	.781	282	2
2005	TAMPA BAY	.331	.469	.800	302	11
2006	TAMPA BAY	.348	.482	.830	289	8
2007	TAMPA BAY	.355	.466	.820	272	11
2008	TAMPA BAY	.319	.400	.718	177	10
2009	TAMPA BAY	.364	.452	.816	274	7
2010	TAMPA BAY	.356	.495	.851	297	2
	Major League Totals	.337	.444	.781	2217	56

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	TB vs. CWS	.214	4	14	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0
2010	TB vs. TEX	.143	5	21	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		.171	9	35	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	6	4	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	TB vs. BOS	.345	7	29	3	10	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	7	3	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	TB vs. PHI	.263	5	19	4	5	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	AL at HOU	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	AL at SF	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2009	AL at STL	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2010	AL at LAA	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.222	4	9	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	TAMPA BAY	OF	.994	63	63	160	5	1	166	1
2003	TAMPA BAY	OF	.992	146	143	352	10	3	365	1
2004	TAMPA BAY	OF	.994	145	140	350	5	2	357	1
2005	TAMPA BAY	OF	.995	154	150	361	3	2	366	1
2006	TAMPA BAY	OF	.991	148	145	304	10	3	317	0
2007	TAMPA BAY	OF	.986	139	136	286	3	4	293	1
2008	TAMPA BAY	OF	.983	108	104	233	2	4	239	0
2009	TAMPA BAY	OF	.988	154	149	327	6	4	337	1
2010	TAMPA BAY	OF	.994	147	144	306	7	2	315	0
	Career Totals	OF	.991	1204	1174	2679	51	25	2755	6

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 5, 5/24/06 for TB at TOR

DOUBLES 3, 9/7/10 for TB at BOS

HOME RUNS 2, 5 times, last 7/8/10 for TB vs. CLE

RBI 5, 2 times, last 6/2/10 for TB at TOR

RUNS SCORED 5, 5/24/06 for TB at TOR

WALKS 3, 2 times, last 4/29/07 for TB at OAK

STRIKEOUTS 4, 7/23/04 for TB at TOR

STOLEN BASES 6, 5/3/09 for TB vs. BOS

HITTING STREAK 13, 4 times, last 6/21/09-7/5/09

EJECTIONS (5) 9/23/03 at TOR (HP, Larry Poncino)
4/12/06 vs. BAL (3B, Gary Darling)
9/3/07 vs. BAL (1B, Paul Nauert)
5/25/10 vs. BOS (HP, Bob Davidson)
9/13/10 vs. NYY (HP, Tom Hallion)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (5)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (5)
Last: 7/8/10 vs. CLE

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (6)
Last: 4/7/07 vs. TOR off Tomo Ohka

GRAND SLAMS (3)
Last: 6/2/10 at TOR off Scott Downs

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 7/30/07 vs. TOR off Brian Wolfe

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 7/30/07 vs. TOR off Brian Wolfe

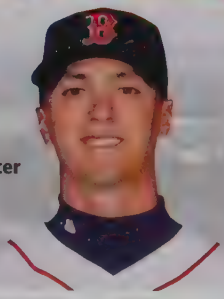
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 7/20/09 at CWS off Gavin Floyd

BRENT DLUGACH

71 | SS

FULL NAME: Brent P. Dlugach
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: March 3, 1983 in Fort Smith, AR
RESIDES: Germantown, TN
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 34 days
ACQUIRED: From Detroit in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations on November 4, 2010
SIGNED BY: Harold Zonder (Tigers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1st season in the Red Sox organization.
- Was designated for assignment with the acquisition of Bobby Jenks on 12/21/2010 and outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket's roster 2 days later.
- Appeared in 5 games for Detroit in 2009, his only Major League experience.

2010: Spent the entire season with Detroit's Triple-A affiliate in Toledo.

- Placed among Toledo leaders in games (2nd, 117), at-bats (2nd, 450), hits (2nd, 116), total bases (3rd, 162), doubles (T-3rd, 22), stolen bases (T-2nd, 12) and runs (4th, 52).
- Topped the Mud Hens with 100 games at shortstop…Combined for a .947 fielding percentage (25 E/469 TC) at short, third base (14 games) and second base (2 games).
- Went deep 6 times, all in a 35-game stretch from 4/30-6/7…Reached safely in all but 4 games in that time.
- Turned in a pair of 4-hit efforts, 4/16 at Indianapolis (4-for-5, R, 2B, RBI) and 6/21 at Louisville (4-for-5, 2B, 2 RBI).
- Ranked 3rd in the International League with a career-high 149 strikeouts.
- Season came to an early end on 8/20 when he was placed on the DL with a left oblique strain.

2009: Earned both mid- and post-season All-Star honors in the International League with Triple-A Toledo before joining Detroit on 9/1 for his 1st Major League action.

- Tied for second in the International League with a career-high 36 doubles…Also set career highs in batting average (.294), runs (58), homers (9), extra-base hits (49) and walks (39).
- Topped all league shortstops with a .955 fielding percentage (24 E/533 TC), 117 games and 361 assists.
- Connected for a season-high 2 home runs on 2 occasions: 4/22 vs. Indianapolis and 7/1 at Columbus.
- Compiled 3 double-digit hitting streaks, including 14-games from 6/16-7/1, 12 games from 7/9-23 and 12 games from 8/11(GM 1)-23.
- Was selected to the Tigers Major League roster on 9/1 and appeared in 5 games the rest of the way, going 0-for-3 at the plate…Debuted as a pinch-runner on 9/13 vs. TOR and came around to score.

2008: Spent the entire season on the DL at Double-A Erie with a right labrum tear.

- Saw action in 7 games while on a rehab assignment with the Gulf Coast League Tigers from 7/3-22.
- Following the season, was rated as the best defensive infielder in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America*.

2007: Was limited to 22 games with Double-A Erie due to injury.

- Landed on the DL with right shoulder inflammation on 5/18 and missed the remainder of the season.
- Named the No. 20 prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America* after the season.

2006: Spent the majority of the season at Single-A Lakeland before a promotion to Triple-A Toledo on 9/3.

- Tied for 5th in the Florida State League with 6 triples for Lakeland…Led the circuit with 144 strikeouts.
- Topped FSL shortstops with 423 assists and 92 double plays.
- Hit .343 (36-for-105) in 27 games during July.
- Led the league's shortstops with 423 assists and 92 double plays…Helped turn a 3-6-4 triple play as shortstop on 8/2 at Sarasota.
- Appeared in 2 regular season games for Toledo after his transfer…Also saw action in 10 playoff tilts for the Mud Hens, batting .207 (6-for-29) with 3 runs scored, a double, 2 RBI and a stolen base.

2005: Selected to the Midwest League's mid-season All-Star team with Single-A West Michigan.

- Tallied a career-high 61 RBI and finished 2nd on the Whitecaps with 138 hits.
- Topped all Midwest League shortstops with 663 total chances and 457 assists.
- Played in 4 games during the Midwest League playoffs, batting .176 (3-for-17) with 3 RBI.
- Following the season, was rated as Detroit's No. 27 prospect by *Baseball America*.

2004: Made his professional debut with Single-A Oneonta.

- Named the No. 30 prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

- Played for Hyannis in the Cape Cod League during the summer of 2003.
- Was a 2nd-Team Conference USA selection as a junior at the University of Memphis in 2004…That year, batted .296 (61-for-206) with 16 doubles, 9 home runs and 37 RBI.

BRENT DLUGACH'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Oneonta	.213	47	183	17	39	7	2	1	12	3	1	3	8	59	5	4	18
2005	W. Michigan	.283	124	488	54	138	26	5	5	61	4	4	7	19	121	13	5	30
2006	Lakeland	.256	125	465	51	119	24	6	5	52	9	1	2	27	144	13	8	32
	Toledo	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
2007	Erie	.292	22	72	12	21	4	3	1	7	0	0	0	6	25	1	1	6
2008	GCL Tigers	.200	7	15	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0
2009	Toledo	.294	125	466	58	137	36	4	9	59	4	5	3	39	137	5	3	26
	DETROIT	.000	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2010	Toledo	.258	117	450	52	116	22	3	6	41	2	2	5	25	149	12	4	25
Major League Totals		.000	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.267	569	2145	246	573	121	23	27	234	22	14	20	126	641	49	25	138

2004 Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a sixth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2010 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations on 11/4

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2009	DETROIT	.000	.000	.000	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	DETROIT	SS	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
		3B	1.000	2	0	1	3	0	4	0
	Career Totals	3B	1.000	2	0	1	3	0	4	0
	Career Totals	SS	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	None
DOUBLES	None
HOME RUNS	None
RBI	None
RUNS SCORED	1, 9/13/09 for DET vs. TOR
WALKS	None
STRIKEOUTS	1, 2 times, last 9/17/09 for DET vs. KC
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	None
EJECTIONS	None

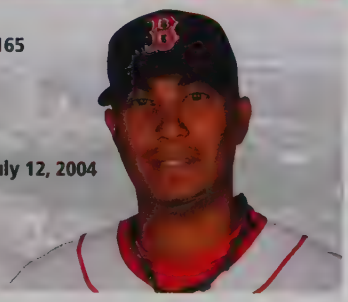
HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

FELIX DOUBRONT

61 | LHP

FULL NAME: Felix Antonio Doubront
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 165
OPENING DAY AGE: 23
BORN: October 23, 1987 in Carabobo, VZ
RESIDES: Carabobo, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 74 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on July 12, 2004
SIGNED BY: Miguel Garcia (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Made Major League debut with Boston in 2010 and earned the club's Minor League Pitcher of the Year Award.
- In 7th season in the Red Sox organization after signing as an international free agent in 2004.
- According to *Baseball America*, ranked as the No. 8 prospect in the Red Sox farm system, No. 4 pitcher and No. 2 left-hander in a poll released after the 2010 campaign.

2010: Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year and also appeared in 12 games (3 starts) over 3 stints with Boston, his 1st Major League action.

- With the Sox, was 1-2 with a 4.11 ERA (7 ER/15.1 IP) in 3 starts and 1-0 with a 4.66 ERA (5 ER/9.2 IP) in 9 relief outings...Recorded at least 1 strikeout in each of his 12 Major League games.
- Recalled by the Red Sox on 6/18 and made his Big League debut that night with a start vs. the Dodgers…Earned the win in the Sox 10-6 victory, yielding 5 runs (3 ER) over 5.0 IP…Became the 1st Sox pitcher to earn the win in his Major League debut since Michael Bowden on 8/30/08 vs. CWS and 1st left-hander to accomplish the feat since Vaughn Eshelman on 5/2/95 at Yankee Stadium…According to Elias, became the 5th left-hander to win his ML debut as a Red Sox starter at Fenway, joining Babe Ruth (1914), Mickey Harris (1940), Steve Barr (1974) and Kevin Morton (1991)…At 22 years, 238 days old, was the 2nd-youngest lefty since 1952 to start and win his Big League debut with Boston, with only Billy Rohr doing it at a younger age (21 years, 287 days) on 4/14/67 at NYY.
- Optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on 6/19…Made 2 starts in his 2nd stint with the Sox, 7/5-7/16…Recalled 8/6 and worked remainder of the season out of the bullpen.
- Fanned 2 in a perfect 8th inning in his 1st ML relief appearance on 8/7 at NYY.
- Tossed 5.2 shutout innings over 5 relief appearances from 8/14-28…Allowed just 4 hits and 2 walks while striking out 7 during that time.
- Recorded the final 2 outs in Texas on 8/14 to collect his 1st Major League save…Earned 2nd save with 2.0 scoreless frames on 8/22 vs. TOR, his longest career relief outing.
- Made last appearance of the season in 8/31 loss at BAL, allowing 2 runs on a career-high 2 homers in the 8th…Did not pitch again due to a strained upper left pectoral muscle.
- Combined to go 8-3 with a 2.81 ERA (25 ER/80.0 IP) and 72 strikeouts in 17 games (16 starts) between Double-A Portland and Pawtucket...Held opponents to 2 earned runs or less in 12 of 16 minor league starts and no more than 3 ER in 15 of those outings.
- Began season as Portland's Opening Day starter and went 4-0 with a 2.51 ERA (12 ER/43.0 IP) in 8 starts before a 5/20 promotion to Triple-A…Went 4-3 with a 3.16 ERA (13 ER/37.0 IP) in 9 games (8 starts) with the PawSox.
- Made his 1st professional relief appearance in his last outing with Pawtucket on 8/3 vs. Durham (TB), allowing just 1 hit with 2 K's over 2.0 scoreless frames.

2009: Named Sea Dogs Pitcher of the Year in 1st season at Double-A level…Ranked 2nd among Eastern League qualifiers and 7th in Red Sox system with a 3.35 ERA (45 ER/121.0 IP).

- Finished 8th in the Eastern League with a team-high 101 strikeouts and ranked 4th among starters with 7.51 strikeouts per 9.0 innings…Recorded at least 5 strikeouts on 9 occasions.
- Ranked 5th in the league with a .255 opponent batting average (119-for-466)…Held left-handers to a .255 clip (38-for-149) and righties to a .256 average (38-for-149)…Yielded a .197 mark (26-for-132) with RISP.
- Led the Sea Dogs in innings (121.0) and starts (26)…26 starts matched career high set in 2008.
- Tied for 2nd in the EL with 24 strikeouts while posting a 4.34 ERA (9 ER/18.2 IP) in April…Compiled a 3.16 mark (36 ER/102.1 IP) the rest of the way, including a 3.46 ERA (10 ER/26.0 IP) during the month of July (15th in the EL), 2.90 (10 ER/31.0 IP) in August (11th in the EL) and a 3.00 (2 ER/6.0 IP) in September.
- Allowed more than 3 runs on just 2 occasions all year, both within his 1st 13 games…Held opponents to 2 earned runs or less in 16 of 26 starts, including 4 of his last 5.

- Placed on the DL 6/16 (retro to 6/13) with a calf strain…Activated 6/23 and started that night at Connecticut.
- Recorded 1st career complete game with a 7.0-inning, shutout victory at New Britain on 7/22…Fanned a career-high 10 batters, the most in a game by a Sea Dogs hurler in 2009.
- After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 18 prospect in the Red Sox farm system, No. 2 left-handed pitcher in that group.
- Posted a 1.74 ERA (2 ER/10.1 IP) while not recording a decision in 4 games (3 starts) for Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League from 10/11-11/14.

2008: Spent most of the year with Single-A Greenville before a late-season promotion to Single-A Lancaster…Combined to lead all Red Sox minor leaguers with 138 strikeouts… Ranked 3rd in the Red Sox farm system with 13 wins and 129.1 innings.

- Overall, went 13-9 with a 3.70 ERA (53 ER/129.1 IP)…Combined to hold leadoff hitters to a .197 clip (25-for-127) while opponents hit just .186 (11-for-59) against him with 2 outs and runners in scoring position.
- 1 of 4 members of the Drive selected to the 49th annual South Atlantic League All-Star Game in Greensboro, NC but did not appear in the exhibition.
- Tied for 3rd among South Atlantic League leaders with 12 wins for Greenville and ranked 5th among starters with 9.21 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (118 K's/115.1 IP)...Fanned 7 or more in 7 of his 23 starts with the Drive.
- Promoted to Lancaster on 8/18, his 1st experience at the High-A level…Won his debut on 8/22 at Bakersfield, allowing 3 hits and 1 walk while fanning a season-high 9 over 5.0 scoreless frames.
- Did not earn a decision in 2 postseason starts for Lancaster despite a 3.60 ERA (4 ER/10.0 IP).
- Added to the Red Sox 40-man roster on 11/20.

2007: Split the season between Single-A Greenville and Short-A Lowell.

- Tossed 5.0 innings or less in 10 of his 11 starts, including 6 outings of 4.0 frames or fewer.
- Was 3-6 with an 8.20 ERA (34 ER/37.1 IP) before landing on the disabled list with an elbow strain on 7/13... Returned 7/21 and made 2 more appearances for the Drive before transferring to Lowell on 7/31.
- Struggled in 1st 2 starts with the Spinners, going 0-1 with an 18.00 ERA (10 ER/5.0 IP) before lasting 5.0 frames in each of final 6 starts from 8/10-9/7, posting a 1-2 record and 3.60 ERA (12 ER/30.0 IP) in that time.

2006: Spent 1st professional season in the United States...Combined to post a 2.92 ERA (21 ER/64.2 IP), 6th best among Red Sox minor leaguers, between stops with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-A Lowell.

- Led the Gulf Coast League with 11 starts and tied for 4th with 53.2 innings pitched.
- Promoted to Lowell on 8/28 and made 2 starts before returning to pitch in the GCL playoffs, helping the Red Sox to a league championship...Fanned a single-game, postseason-high 9 batters over 7.0 shutout innings against the GCL Dodgers on 8/23.

2005: Named Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Pitcher of the Year after going 7-1 with a 0.97 ERA (7 ER/64.2 IP) in 13 starts for the VSL Red Sox.

- Limited foes to a .152 average (32-for-210)...Did not allow a homer in 64.2 innings.
- Won final 7 decisions beginning 6/20, going 7-0 with a 0.54 ERA (3 ER/50.0 IP) in those 9 starts.

PERSONAL

- Married to Kimberly...The couple has 2 sons, Jean Noah and Felix Khristian.
- Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Program in 2009 and 2010.

>> In the Community

Felix participated in community outreach in conjunction with the Sox Rookie Program in 2009 and 2010, including visiting the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston, and signing at a Red Sox Foundation autograph session in 2010...Also greeted fans at the gates during a home game in September 2010.

FELIX DOUBRONT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	VSL Red Sox	7-1	0.97	13	13	0	0	0	64.2	32	11	7	0	6	29	58	1	2
2006	Lowell	2-0	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	7	6	6	1	1	3	7	0	0
	GCL Red Sox	2-3	2.52	11	11	0	0	0	53.2	41	17	15	6	3	13	36	1	0
2007	Greenville	3-7	8.93	11	11	0	0	0	42.1	63	49	42	8	1	17	22	4	0
	Lowell	1-3	5.66	8	8	0	0	0	35.0	41	24	22	2	2	11	25	2	0
2008	Lancaster	1-1	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	15	6	6	1	0	4	20	0	0
	Greenville	12-8	3.67	23	23	0	0	0	115.1	115	53	47	9	4	24	118	5	0
2009	Portland	8-6	3.35	26	26	1	1	0	121.0	119	59	45	8	9	52	101	3	1
2010	Portland	4-0	2.51	8	8	0	0	0	43.0	39	13	12	0	2	17	38	1	2
	Pawtucket	4-3	3.16	9	8	0	0	0	37.0	36	13	13	1	4	16	34	2	1
	BOSTON	2-2	4.32	12	3	0	0	2	25.0	27	16	12	3	1	10	23	3	0
Major League Totals		2-2	4.32	12	3	0	0	2	25.0	27	16	12	3	1	10	23	3	0
Minor League Totals		44-32	3.60	114	113	1	1	0	537.0	508	251	215	36	32	186	459	19	6
Red Sox Totals		2-2	4.32	12	3	0	0	2	25.0	27	16	12	3	1	10	23	3	0

2004 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 7/12

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2010	BOSTON	P	.500	12	3	2	1	3	6	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	5.2, 7/6/10 at TB (start) 2.0, 8/22/10 vs. TOR (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	5, 7/16/10 vs. TEX
HITS ALLOWED	7, 7/16/10 vs. TEX
RUNS ALLOWED	5, 6/18/10 vs. LAD
WALKS ALLOWED	4, 7/6/10 at TB
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 8/31/10 at BAL
WINNING STREAK	1, 2 times, last 8/10/10-present
EJECTIONS	None

J.D. DREW

7 | OF

FULL NAME: David Jonathan Drew
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 35
BORN: November 20, 1975 in Valdosta, GA
RESIDES: Hahira, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 12 years, 20 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 26, 2007
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Has posted a .393 on-base percentage over the last 7 seasons beginning in 2004, 10th best in the Majors over that span (minimum 2,250 plate appearances).
- Career .387 OBP is 14th highest among active players with at least 3,000 plate appearances.
- Over the last 7 seasons, is 9th in the Majors with an average of 1 walk every 6.53 plate appearances (minimum 2,250 PA)…Is 11th in the Majors with 558 total walks during that span.
- Career figure of 1 walk every 7.08 plate appearances places 10th among active players with at least 3,000 plate appearances.
- Is 1 of 9 ML players with at least 10 homers in all 12 seasons since 1999, along with Bobby Abreu, Vladimir Guerrero, Derek Jeter, Chipper Jones, Paul Konerko, Carlos Lee, Alex Rodriguez and Miguel Tejada.

- Has at least 1 triple in each of his 13 ML campaigns beginning in 1998…Joins Omar Vizquel, Scott Rolen, Ivan Rodriguez, Vladimir Guerrero, Johnny Damon, Luis Castillo, Carlos Beltran and Bobby Abreu as the only Big Leaguers with at least 1 in every season since 1998.

- Predominantly a right fielder with 1,192 games (1,118 GS) at the position, has also played center (220 G, 181 GS) and left (33 G, 19 GS)...Has a .983 career fielding percentage, including .984 in right, .977 in center and .955 in left.

- Ranks 6th among active players with a .984 fielding pct. in right field.

- Led all Major League right fielders in 2010 with a .996 fielding percentage (1 E/236 TC)...Marked the 2nd straight season he led the AL at that position (.992, 2 E/249 TC in 2009), the 1st Sox player since 1952 to pace AL right fielders in consecutive years and 1st right fielder to lead either league in back-to-back seasons since Ichiro Suzuki did it in 3 straight AL campaigns from 2001-03.

- Topped NL right fielders with a .990 fielding mark (3 E/292 TC) and was 5th among all NL outfielders with a career-high 12 assists in 2004.

- Named MVP of the 2008 All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium, his 1st All-Star experience…Played the final 10 innings of the AL's 4-3, 15-inning win in right field and was 2-for-4 with a walk, including a game-tying, 2-run homer off Cincinnati's Edinson Volquez in the 7th…Was the 4th Red Sox All-Star MVP, joining Carl Yastrzemski (1970), Roger Clemens (1986) and Pedro Martinez (1999).

- Earned a World Series ring with the Red Sox in 2007…Owns a career .261 average (48-for-184) with 7 homers and 25 RBI in 55 postseason games.

- Has posted a .324 mark (24-for-74) in 24 LCS contests, 10th best all-time among players with at least 80 LCS plate appearances.

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS 2004-10

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE

RK	PLAYER	OBP
1.	Albert Pujols	.432
2.	Todd Helton	.422
3.	Nick Johnson	.411
4.	Lance Berkman	.409
5.	Manny Ramirez	.409
6.	Joe Mauer	.407
7.	Chipper Jones	.407
8.	Kevin Youkilis	.394
9.	Alex Rodriguez	.393
10.	**J.D. Drew**	**.393**

* minimum 2,250 PA

PLATE APPEARANCES PER WALK

RK	PLAYER	PA/BB
1.	Jim Thome	5.92
2.	Nick Johnson	5.93
3.	Jason Giambi	6.12
4.	Adam Dunn	6.18
5.	Lance Berkman	6.26
6.	Todd Helton	6.27
7.	Pat Burrell	6.49
8.	Chipper Jones	6.51
9.	**J.D. Drew**	**6.53**
10.	Carlos Pena	6.83

* minimum 2,250 PA

- Collected a total of 19 RBI over 3 postseasons with Boston from 2007-09, tops on the club and tied for the most in the AL (also Alex Rodriguez) in that time.

- Ranked 3rd in Majors behind teammates Kevin Youkilis (.500) and Manny Ramirez (.409) with a .360 mark (9-for-25) in 2007 ALCS…Went 3-for-5 with 5 RBI, including a 1st-inning grand slam in Game 6 vs. CLE at Fenway Park on 10/20…Was the 6th slam in ALCS history and 3rd in Red Sox postseason annals…The grand slam was dubbed the top postseason moment in fan voting in MLB.com's This Year in Baseball Awards.

- In 2008 ALDS, broke a 5-5 tie and gave the Sox a 2-0 series lead over the Halos with a game-winning, 2-run homer off closer Francisco Rodriguez in the top of the 9th inning of Game 2 on 10/3 at LAA…Marked club's 1st road playoff victory decided in its last at-bat since an 11-inning, 7-6 win in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS at ANA.

- In the Sox historic 7-run comeback in Game 5 of the 2008 ALCS vs. the Rays on 10/16, hit a walk-off, 9th-inning single to score Kevin Youkilis from 2nd base, sending the series back to TB…Was the 11th walk-off hit in club postseason history…Also stroked a 2-run, 8th-inning homer in Boston's 8-7 victory.

2010: Tallied 5th career, 20-homer season and reached the mark in consecutive years for the 1st time...Led all Major league right fielders with a .996 fielding percentage (1 E/236 TC), 6th among all AL outfielders.

- 22 homers finished 3rd on the Sox (Ortiz, 32; Beltre, 28)…16 were solo shots.

- Hit a career-high-tying 2 home runs 3 times: 4/30 at BAL, 7/2 vs. BAL and 8/13 at TEX.

- Batted .400 (6-for-15) with the bases loaded, the 2nd-best mark on the team behind Marco Scutaro (.538)…Had 18 RBI in those situations, tops on the club and tied for 9th in the AL…Knocked 5th career grand slam on 4/21 vs. TEX off Matt Harrison.

- Ranked 2nd in the AL with a .379 clip (33-for-87) and .747 slugging percentage, and 5th with a .443 on-base percentage when facing a pitcher for the 3rd time in a game (min. 90 PA).

- Finished among AL May leaders in runs (T-9th, 21) and doubles (T-8th, 9)…Batted .324 (33-for-102) during the month...Matched a career high with 4 hits on 5/3 vs. LAA (11th time).

- Hit safely in 7 of 12 Interleague games at .343 (12-for-35)…Had multi-hits 4 times.

- Drew 800th career walk on 6/27 at SF.

- Had the 3rd of back-to-back-to-back home runs after David Ortiz and Adrian Beltre in the 4th inning at TEX on 8/13…Marked the 1st time the Sox had 3 straight homers since he was a part of an ML-record 4 on 4/22/07 vs. NYY (3rd inning: Manny Ramirez, Drew, Mike Lowell and Jason Varitek).

2009: Finished 2nd among qualifying AL outfielders with a .392 on-base percentage, 3rd with a .914 OPS and 4th with a .522 slugging clip.

- Ranked 9th in the AL with 82 walks, most since 89 in 2006…Had 3 or more walks in a game 5 times, tied with New York's Alex Rodriguez for 2nd in the AL behind the Angels Bobby Abreu (7).
- Hit 24 home runs, most since a career-high 31 for the Braves in 2004…Was 4th career 20-homer season.
- Connected for 2 homers in a game on 3 occasions: 8/20 at TOR, 8/27 vs. CWS and 10/4 vs. CLE.
- Became just the 4th right fielder in Red Sox history to record at least 20 homers and 80 walks in a season, joining Dwight Evans (7 times), Jackie Jensen (4) and Ted Williams (1).
- Posted a .992 fielding percentage (2 E/249 TC) in 131 games (124 GS) in right field, tops in the AL at that position and 3rd in the Majors behind the Mets Jeff Francoeur (.997) and Cardinals Ryan Ludwick (.995)…Became 1st Red Sox to lead the AL in fielding percentage as a right fielder since Trot Nixon (.996) in 2005...Also had 5 assists, tied for 8th among AL right fielders.
- Started 14 games in the leadoff spot, reaching base safely in 11 of those contests.
- On 4/17 at BAL, went 2-for-2 with a triple, homer and 3 walks…Was just the 2nd American Leaguer since 1952 with at least 1 homer, 1 triple and 3 walks in a game, joining New York's Danny Tartabull (6/24/94 at CLE).
- Knocked 200th career roundtripper off Armando Galarraga on 6/3 at DET.
- Matched a career high with 4 free passes on 6/4 at DET (5th time), also a club season high.
- Hit safely in 25 of final 31 home games beginning 7/11, batting .376 (35-for-93) in those contests…Had a .238 average (29-for-122) over his 1st 35 games at Fenway Park in 2009.
- Snapped an 0-for-24 slide with a 4th-inning single on 7/24 vs. BAL…From that game through the end of the season, hit .355 (60-for-169) with 12 homers and 30 RBI…Was the 4th highest average among American Leaguers with at least 150 plate appearances in that time…Raised overall average from .233 to .279 during that stretch.

POSTSEASON: Started all 3 of the Red Sox ALDS games vs. LAA in right field…Knocked a 2-run homer in Game 3 at Fenway Park on 10/11, the Sox only long ball in the series.

2008: Selected to 1st All-Star team, earning MVP honors at the Midsummer Classic.

- Logged a .408 on-base percentage, 1 of just 4 American Leaguers to top the .400 plateau (minimum 400 PA) along with Milton Bradley (.436), Joe Mauer (.413) and Nick Markakis (.406).
- Led the Red Sox in OBP and walks (79)…Walk total was also 11th most in the AL…Tied for 2nd on the Sox with 4 triples, and was 4th with 79 runs and 19 home runs.
- Walked once every 5.77 plate appearances, 2nd in the AL behind Jack Cust (5.39) among players with at least 400 PA…Walked 3 or more times in a game on 4 occasions, tied for the 4th-highest total in the AL.
- Appeared in 106 games in right field (105 GS) and 1 in center…Tallied a .979 fielding percentage (4 E/194 TC) in right, 9th in the AL at that position among players with at least 150 total chances…Also tied for 7th among AL right fielders with 6 assists…Went 59 games (58 GS) without an error from 5/13-7/29.
- Started 105 of the 1st 124 games through 8/17 but was in the lineup for just 2 of the final 38 contests due to back problems…Missed the season's 1st 3 games, including 2 vs. OAK in Japan, with tightness in his lower back…Left 8/17 game vs. TOR with a lower back strain and was placed on the DL on 8/26 (retro to 8/18)…Activated on 9/8 but did not appear in a game until 9/24…Missed a total of 33 games in the interim.
- Connected for 4th career grand slam, 5/22 against KC off Brian Bannister.
- Served as Boston's primary No. 3 hitter during David Ortiz's absence in June and July, batting .275 (41-for-149) with 12 homers and 31 RBI in 42 games overall in that slot.
- Named AL Player of the Month in June after batting .337 (31-for-92) with 12 homers and 27 RBI in 26 games…Led the Majors in homers, slugging (.848) and RBI, tied for 1st in runs (27), extra-base hits (21) and total bases (78), tied for 2nd in walks (21), and ranked 3rd in on-base percentage (.462)…Slugging percentage was highest by a Red Sox for June since .921 by Ted Williams in 1955…Extra-base hit total matched Carlton Fisk (1978) for the most by a Red Sox in June since 1952…12 homers were 3rd most ever by a Red Sox player in June…Marked career high in homers in any month, topping 10 in May 2001.
- Homered in a career-high-tying 3 straight games 6/7-10 and went deep 8 times in a 13-game span, 6/7-21…Did not homer in final 20 games after blast on 7/26 vs. NYY.
- Selected as a reserve by player vote to the AL All-Star team, his 1st career selection…Named MVP of the game after playing the final 10 innings in right field and going 2-for-4 with a walk, including a game-tying, 2-run homer off Cincinnati's Edinson Volquez in the 7th…Was the 4th Red Sox All-Star MVP, joining Carl Yastrzemski (1970), Roger Clemens (1986) and Pedro Martinez (1999)…Homer was the 17th by a Red Sox in All-Star play.

POSTSEASON: Hit .263 (10-for-38) with 2 home runs and 6 RBI, appearing in all 11 of Boston's playoff games…Broke a 5-5 tie and gave the Red Sox a 2-0 series lead with a game-winning, 2-run homer off Angels closer Francisco Rodriguez with 1 out in the top of the 9th inning in Game 2 of the ALDS at LAA on 10/3…Was

the Sox 1st road playoff victory decided in their last at-bat since an 11-inning, 7-6, win in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS at ANA…In the ALCS, knocked a walk-off, 9th-inning single to score Kevin Youkilis from second base and cap a historic 7-run comeback in Game 5 vs. the Rays on 10/16, sending the series back to TB…Was the 11th walk-off hit in club postseason history…Also had a 2-run, 8th-inning homer in Boston's 8-7 victory.

2007: 1st season with the Red Sox, ranked 2nd on club in walks (79) and 3rd in sac flies (6).

- Appeared in 140 games, including 123 starts in right field and 3 starts in center.
- Had a career-low 11 home runs, including a 31-game drought from 4/23-6/7 and a career-long 49-game homerless streak from 6/23-8/25, going 165 at-bats during that slide, also a career high.
- Began Red Sox career with a 9-game hit streak from 4/2-13, hitting .419 (13-for-31) with 2 doubles, a home run, 7 RBI, 6 runs and 4 walks…Marked his longest hit streak ever to start a season…Led the AL in batting, 2nd in the ML to Miguel Cabrera (.429) during that time…Matched his longest hit streak of the season, also 6/20-7/1.
- Homered in Fenway Park debut as a member of the Red Sox on 4/10 vs. SEA...Notched the Sox only hit, a leadoff single in 8th, on 4/11 vs. Seattle's Felix Hernandez.
- Knocked the 2nd of the Sox Major League-record-tying 4 consecutive homers in the 3rd inning, 4/22 vs. NYY…Had also hit the 2nd of 4 consecutive 9th-inning homers for the Dodgers on 9/18/06 vs. SD.
- Tallied 12th-career 2-homer game, 6/8 at ARI…Finished the game with career-high 7 RBI.
- Connected for 2nd career leadoff homer on 6/20 at ATL off Buddy Carlyle.
- Recorded 1,000th career hit with a single on 8/18 against the Angels.
- Closed the season by batting .393 (24-for-61) with 6 doubles, a triple, 4 home runs, 15 RBI, 14 runs and 14 walks in his final 18 games beginning 9/7…Posted the 2nd-best on-base percentage (.500) among Major League qualifiers in that span behind David Ortiz (.534) and had the 6th-best batting average.

POSTSEASON: Hit .314 (16-for-51) with a homer and 11 RBI while appearing in all 14 of Boston's postseason contests with 12 starts in right… Ranked 3rd among all LCS batters with a .360 clip (9-for-25), behind teammates Kevin Youkilis (.500) and Manny Ramirez (.409)…Started 5 games of the ALCS vs. CLE and appeared in all 7 contests, hitting safely in the final 6…Went 3-for-5 with 5 RBI, including a 1st-inning grand slam in Game 6 on 10/20 at Fenway Park…Was the 6th slam in ALCS history and 3rd for a Red Sox in any postseason contest…Hit safely in 1st 3 World Series games vs. COL before going 0-for-4 in Game 4, finishing with a .333 mark (5-for-15) while starting all 4 games.

RED SOX POSTSEASON GRAND SLAMS

PLAYER	DATE, SERIES, GAME	OPPONENT
Troy O'Leary	10/11/99, ALDS, Game 5	at CLE
Johnny Damon	10/20/04, ALCS, Game 7	at NYY
J.D. Drew	**10/20/07, ALCS, Game 6**	**vs. CLE**

2006: Led the Dodgers in doubles (34), RBI (100), walks (89) and on-base percentage (.393)…Tied for 1st on the club with 20 homers.

- Ranked 2nd on Los Angeles in games (146) and at-bats (494)…On-base percentage was 10th best in the NL.
- Grounded into 4 double plays, 1 every 123.5 at-bats…Ranked as the 3rd-best ratio in the NL.
- Set career bests for games, doubles, RBI and sac flies (6, tied in 2007).
- Started 131 games in right field and 4 as the designated hitter…Compiled a .983 fielding percentage in right (5 E/292 TC), 2nd among NL qualifiers at the position.
- Selected Dodgers April Player of the Month, hitting .306 (26-for-85) with 4 homers and 18 RBI in 22 tilts.
- Ended Andy Pettitte's no-hit bid with a 7th-inning homer, 4/24 at HOU.
- Finished the year with a .333 average (26-for-78), 6 homers and 23 RBI in final 25 games.
- Hit the 2nd of a Major League-record-tying 4 consecutive home runs in the 9th inning on 9/18 vs. SD.

POSTSEASON: Started all 3 of the Dodgers NLDS games vs. NYM in right field.

2005: In 1st season with the Dodgers, limited to 72 games due to injuries.

- Started 44 games in right and 28 in center.
- Played in 66 of Los Angeles' 1st 70 contests before missing 5 games with left knee trouble, 6/22-26.
- Sidelined for the season on 7/3 after breaking a bone in his left wrist when hit by a pitch from Arizona's Brad Halsey…Placed on the DL 7/4 and reinstated 10/7.

- At time of injury ranked 5th in the NL in walks (51) and 8th in on-base percentage (.412).
- Had arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder and right wrist on 9/20.

2004: Ranked 4th in the NL with 118 runs (tied) and a .436 OBP, 5th with 118 walks, tied for 5th with 8 triples, and had 9th-best slugging pct. (.569) in only year with the Braves.

- Placed 6th in the BBWAA National League MVP voting...Had the NL's 16th-best avg. at .305 (158-for-518).
- Set career bests for runs, hits (158), triples, homers (31) and walks.
- Was 1 of 4 Major Leaguers to bat .300 with at least 100 runs, 30 homers, 90 RBI and 10 steals.
- Had a career-high, 22-game hitting streak from 6/30-7/26, the 2nd-longest stretch in the NL in 2004…Hit .384 (33-for-86), 8 homers and 18 RBI during the streak.
- Became a free agent after the season and signed with the Dodgers on 12/23.

POSTSEASON: Started all 5 of Atlanta's NLDS games vs. HOU in right field…Hit safely in 4 of the 5 tilts, with 1 hit in each of Games 2-5 (4-for-17).

2003: Spent last year with Cardinals, playing in 100 games and missing time due to injury.

- Opened the year on the disabled list recovering from off-season knee surgery…Played in 8 games on rehab assignment at Single-A Palm Beach before being activated on 4/20.
- Started 47 games in right, 22 in center and 1 in left.
- Also on the DL with a right oblique strain, 8/9-9/1.
- Traded to the Braves on 12/13 with C/OF Eli Marrero in exchange for RHPs Jason Marquis and Adam Wainwright and LHP Ray King.

2002: Ranked 2nd on Cardinals in game-winning RBI (12) and tied for 3rd in homers (18).

- Started 107 games in right and 1 in center.
- On the DL from 6/28-7/12 with tendinitis in his right knee…After the season, had surgery to remove part of patella tendon in his right knee on 10/17 and minor surgery to remove a cyst from the ball of his left foot on 1/31/03.

POSTSEASON: Played in 7 postseason games for the Cardinals, including 5 starts in right…Hit safely in 6 of the 7 tilts, batting at a .318 clip (7-for-22) with 2 homers…Posted a .385 mark (5-for-13) in the NLCS vs. SF, including an 8th-inning, pinch-homer off Tim Worrell in Game 1.

2001: Hit a career-best .323 (121-for-375), the 2nd-highest mark among St. Louis batters behind Albert Pujols (.329) (minimum 300 plate appearances).

- Also 2nd on Cardinals in triples (5) and walks (57), 3rd in stolen bases (13) and ranked 4th in homers (27).
- Finished 3rd in the National League with a .358 average (64-for-179) with runners on base and hit .337 (33-for-98) with men in scoring position.
- Made 91 starts in right and 13 in center field.
- On the disabled list from 6/18-7/30 with a broken right little finger after being hit by a David Wells pitch on 6/17 vs. the White Sox…Missed 12 games in August with a lower back sprain.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 5 NLDS games (4 starts) vs. ARI…Knocked a solo homer off Curt Schilling in the 8th inning of a 2-1, Game 5 loss on 10/14.

2000: Played 1st full Big League season, starting 78 games in right, 17 in center and 13 in left.

- Was 2nd on the Cardinals in steals (17), 3rd in games (135) and walks (67), and tied for 4th in home runs (18)…Hit all 18 homers off right-handers.
- On the DL from 7/8-26 with a sprained left ankle.

POSTSEASON: Batted .333 (4-for-12) in 5 NLCS contests (3 starts) against the Mets…Also played in 2 NLDS games vs. ATL.

1999: Ranked 2nd among NL rookies in triples (6) and steals (19), 4th in walks (50) and 5th in homers (13).

- Began season with St. Louis and placed on DL 5/20 (retro 5/16) with a strained right quadriceps…Sent to Triple-A Memphis on rehab assignment on 5/28…Activated from the DL and optioned to Memphis on 6/17.
- Recalled for rest of year 6/30...Finished among Cardinals leaders in triples (1st), steals (3rd) and homers (4th).
- Led St. Louis' outfielders with 9 assists, making appearances in center (97 G/92 GS) and left (1 G/GS).
- Tied a club record with 5 runs scored, 5/1 at MON...Hit an inside-the-park homer, 7/1 at HOU.

1998: Selected by the Cardinals in the first round (5th overall) of the First-Year Player Draft and advanced from Double-A to the Majors in 1st professional season.

- Began season with St. Paul Saints of Independent Northern League, hitting .386 (44-for-114) in 30 games.

- Picked by St. Louis in the first round of the First Year Player Draft…Signed with the Cardinals on 7/3 and assigned to Double-A Arkansas…Promoted to Triple-A Memphis on 8/10 before joining the Cardinals on 9/8.

- Was 0-for-2 in Major League debut on 9/8 vs. the Cubs, the game in which Mark McGwire set the Major League, single-season home run record with his 62nd blast (since broken by Barry Bonds' 73 in 2001).

- Homered for 1st Big League hit on 9/9 at CIN…Had a pair of homers on 9/15 vs. PIT (Game 1) and again on 9/25 vs. MON.

- Started 4 games each in left and in right, with no errors in 11 games overall in the outfield.

- Batted .248 with 4 homers and 15 RBI for the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League…Later named to the AFL's Team of the Decade in 2002.

1997: Was 2nd overall player selected in First-Year Player Draft by the Phillies…Did not sign and played 2nd half of season with St. Paul Saints of the Independent Northern League.

- Named the Northern League's Rookie of the Year after batting .341 (58-for-170) with 18 homers and 50 RBI in 44 games.

PERSONAL

- Married to Sheigh…The couple has a son, Jack David (2/19/06) and daughter, Ella (11/7/07).

- Has 2 brothers who were also selected in the first round of the MLB First-Year Player Draft…RHP Tim was drafted out of high school by Cleveland in 1997, joining J.D. as the 1st-ever brother tandem to be selected in the first round of the same draft…SS Stephen was drafted by Arizona in 2004 after starring at J.D.'s alma mater, Florida State…Tim appeared in 35 career ML games (11 starts) over parts of 5 seasons with Cleveland (2000-01), Montreal (2002-03) and Atlanta (2004)…Stephen currently plays for the Diamondbacks after making his Big League debut in 2006…J.D. and Stephen both homered during the 2007 playoffs, becoming just the 3rd set of brothers ever to homer in the same postseason, joining Clete and Ken Boyer in 1964 and Roberto and Sandy Alomar in 1997.

- Played baseball at Lowndes County High School in Valdosta, GA…Graduated in 1994.

- Had an outstanding 3-year career at Florida State University…Concluded tenure as FSU's all-time leader in batting (.391), slugging (.789) and grand slams (3), and the Atlantic Coast Conference's leader in homers (69) and slugging…Named to the College World Series All-Decade Team for the 1990's and College World Series Legends Team in 2010…Placed 8th in voting in *Baseball America's* Collegiate Player of the Century poll in 1999…Named to *Baseball America's* and Collegiate Baseball's Freshman All-America teams and to the College World Series All-Tournament team in 1995…Became 1st player to homer 3 times in a College World Series game, 6/6/95 vs. USC…Led the ACC in homers (21) and RBI (94), and ranked 2nd in batting (.386), earning consensus All-America honors as a sophomore in 1996…Won the 1997 USA Baseball's Golden Spikes Award as the nation's top amateur player after setting ACC single-season marks in runs (110), homers (31), slugging (.961) and walks (84), and tying for 1st in total bases (224)…Had a school-record .455 average, 106 hits, 100 RBI and 32 steals in 67 games…Became the 1st player in NCAA Division I history with at least 30 homers and 30 steals in a season…Also received the ABCA's Dick Howser Award as national player of the year, selected as the Player of the Year by *Baseball America*, *The Sporting News*, Collegiate Baseball and the ACC, and was tabbed a consensus All-American.

- Was a finalist for 1996 United States Olympic team, batting .268 with 6 homers and 9 RBI on pre-Olympic tour.

>> In the Community

J.D. has met fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program, including during the team's trip to Japan in 2008…He attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Spent time with Jimmy Fund patients during their trip to Fort Myers in 2010...In 2009, met children as part of the Make-A-Wish program…Served as the spokesman of the Imove! Program in 2008, which rewards children for making healthy food choices…Is also involved in numerous faith-driven organizations in his hometown of Hahira, GA.

J.D. DREW'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	St. Paul	.341	44	170	51	58	6	1	18	50	0	1	2	30	40	5	3	4
1998	St. Paul	.386	30	114	27	44	11	2	9	33	0	0	6	21	32	8	1	3
	Arkansas	.328	19	67	18	22	3	1	5	11	0	0	1	13	15	2	1	1
	Memphis	.316	26	79	15	25	8	1	2	13	0	0	1	22	18	1	3	2
	ST. LOUIS	.417	14	36	9	15	3	1	5	13	0	1	0	4	10	0	0	0
1999	Memphis	.299	25	87	11	26	5	1	2	15	0	0	2	8	20	6	1	0
	ST. LOUIS	.242	104	368	72	89	16	6	13	39	3	3	6	50	77	19	3	7
2000	ST. LOUIS	.295	135	407	73	120	17	2	18	57	5	1	6	67	99	17	9	9
2001	Peoria	.545	3	11	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	ST. LOUIS	.323	109	375	80	121	18	5	27	73	3	4	4	57	75	13	3	6
2002	ST. LOUIS	.252	135	424	61	107	19	1	18	56	3	4	8	57	104	8	2	3
2003	Palm Beach	.368	8	19	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	7	4	0	0	0
	ST. LOUIS	.289	100	287	60	83	13	3	15	42	2	0	3	36	48	2	2	1
2004	ATLANTA	.305	145	518	118	158	28	8	31	93	1	3	5	118	116	12	3	3
2005	LOS ANGELES	.286	72	252	48	72	12	1	15	36	0	3	5	51	50	1	1	2
2006	LOS ANGELES	.283	146	494	84	140	34	6	20	100	1	6	4	89	106	2	3	5
2007	BOSTON	.270	140	466	84	126	30	4	11	64	0	6	1	79	100	4	2	6
2008	BOSTON	.280	109	368	79	103	23	4	19	64	0	5	4	79	80	4	1	4
2009	BOSTON	.279	137	452	84	126	30	4	24	68	1	1	3	82	109	2	6	2
2010	BOSTON	.255	139	478	69	122	24	2	22	68	0	4	4	60	105	3	1	1
Major League Totals		.281	1485	4925	921	1382	267	47	238	773	19	41	53	829	1079	87	36	49
Minor League Totals		.344	155	547	129	188	35	6	37	125	0	1	13	102	129	22	9	10
Red Sox Totals		.270	525	1764	316	477	107	14	76	264	1	16	12	300	394	13	10	13

1994 Selected by the San Francisco Giants in the 20th round of the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)
1997 Selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the first round (2nd overall) of the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)
1998 Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a first-round selection (5th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2003 Acquired by the Atlanta Braves with C/OF Eli Marrero in exchange for RHPs Jason Marquis and Adam Wainwright and LHP Ray King on 12/13
2004 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a free agent on 12/23
2007 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 1/26

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	ST. LOUIS	.463	.972	1.436	35	4
1999	ST. LOUIS	.340	.424	.763	156	4
2000	ST. LOUIS	.401	.479	.880	195	3
2001	ST. LOUIS	.414	.613	1.027	230	6
2002	ST. LOUIS	.349	.429	.778	182	4
2003	ST. LOUIS	.374	.512	.886	147	6
2004	ATLANTA	.436	.569	1.006	295	7
2005	LOS ANGELES	.412	.520	.931	131	3
2006	LOS ANGELES	.393	.498	.891	246	4
2007	BOSTON	.373	.423	.796	197	12
2008	BOSTON	.408	.519	.927	191	11
2009	BOSTON	.392	.522	.914	236	6
2010	BOSTON	.341	.452	.793	216	12
Major League Totals		.387	.499	.886	2457	82

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	STL vs. ATL	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
2001	STL vs. ARI	.154	5	13	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
2002	STL vs. ARI	.222	2	9	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2004	ATL vs. HOU	.200	5	20	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	7	1	1	1
2006	LAD vs. NYM	.154	3	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.286	4	14	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.200	27	95	9	19	1	0	4	12	2	0	0	11	20	3	1	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	STL vs. NYM	.333	5	12	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2002	STL vs. SF	.385	5	13	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.360	7	25	5	9	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.250	7	24	1	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.324	24	74	9	24	3	0	3	11	0	0	1	6	13	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.333	4	15	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	AL at NYY	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	ST. LOUIS	OF	1.000	11	8	19	1	0	20	1
1999	ST. LOUIS	OF	.972	98	93	235	9	7	251	6
2000	ST. LOUIS	OF	.966	127	108	248	6	9	263	2
2001	ST. LOUIS	OF	.973	107	104	209	7	6	222	1
2002	ST. LOUIS	OF	.987	120	108	223	4	3	230	1
2003	ST. LOUIS	OF	.994	75	70	154	7	1	162	1
2004	ATLANTA	OF	.990	142	142	296	12	3	311	0
2005	LOS ANGELES	OF	.987	72	72	147	3	2	152	0
2006	LOS ANGELES	OF	.983	135	131	284	3	5	292	0
2007	BOSTON	OF	.974	135	126	224	3	6	233	1
2008	BOSTON	OF	.979	106	105	184	6	4	194	1
2009	BOSTON	OF	.992	131	124	242	5	2	249	2
2010	BOSTON	OF	.996	133	127	234	1	1	236	1
	Career Totals	OF	.983	1392	1318	2699	67	49	2815	17

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 11 times, last 5/3/10 vs. LAA
DOUBLES	3, 7/19/99 for STL vs. MIN
HOME RUNS	2, 18 times, last 8/13/10 at TEX
RBI	7, 6/8/07 at ARI
RUNS SCORED	5, 5/1/99 for STL at MON
WALKS	4, 5 times, last 6/4/09 at DET
STRIKEOUTS	4, 4 times, last 9/19/06 for LAD vs. PIT
STOLEN BASES	2, 4 times, last 9/30/01 for STL vs. PIT
HITTING STREAK	22, 6/30/04-7/26/04 for ATL
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (18)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (18)
Last: 8/13/10 at TEX

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 6/20/07 at ATL off Buddy Carlyle

GRAND SLAMS (5)
Last: 4/21/10 vs. TEX off Matt Harrison

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 9/20/06 vs. PIT off Shawn Chacon

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1)
Last: 6/12/03 at BOS off Brandon Lyon

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 6/1/04 vs. MON off Rocky Biddle

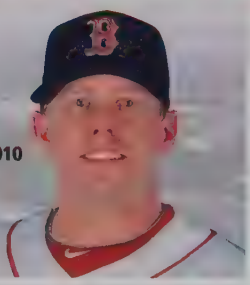
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)
Last: 7/1/99 at HOU off Trever Miller

BRANDON DUCKWORTH

56 | RHP

FULL NAME: Brandon J. Duckworth
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 215
OPENING DAY AGE: 35
BORN: January 23, 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT
RESIDES: Bluffdale, UT
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 25 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on November 26, 2010
SIGNED BY: Dick Lawlor (Phillies)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1st season in the Red Sox organization.
- Has pitched in 8 Major League seasons with Philadelphia (2001-03), Houston (2004-05) and Kansas City (2006-08) as both a starter (84) and in relief (134).
- Last appeared in the Majors with 7 starts for the Royals in 2008…Has appeared at the Triple-A level in each of the last 8 years since 2003.

2010: Returned to the Phillies organization and spent the entire season with Triple-A Lehigh Valley.

- Pitched out of the rotation and in relief, leading IronPigs hurlers (min. 60.0 IP) with a 3.32 ERA (39 ER/105.2 IP).
- Paced qualifying International League hurlers with a 2.45 ERA (15 ER/55.0 IP) in 11 games (6 starts beginning July 1…Pitched to a 1.69 ERA (5 ER/26.2 IP) with a 3-0 record and 32 K's in July.
- Held opponents to 2 earned runs or less in 12 of his 16 starts…Overall, went 4-4 with a 3.49 ERA (33 ER/85.0 IP) and 81 K's as a starter…Went 1-0 with a 2.61 ERA (6 ER/20.2 IP) over 9 relief appearances.
- Totaled 102 strikeouts in 105.2 frames, including 9.15 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (21 K's/20.2 IP) in relief and a 8.58 mark (81 K's/85.0 IP) as a starter.
- Twice fanned at least 10 batters in a game: 7/6 vs. Pawtucket (10 K's in 7.0 IP) and 7/22 at Indianapolis (11 K's in 5.2 IP)…Were his 1st double-digit strikeout games since 5/8/2002 with Philadelphia.
- Held opponents to a .242 clip (94-for-388), including just .217 (47-for-217) against right-handed hitters.
- Signed a minor league contract with Philadelphia on 1/13…Began the season on the DL with turf toe and returned on 4/22…Also missed from 8/16-25 on the DL due to a left calf strain.

2009: Spent the entire season with Kansas City's Triple-A Omaha club, his 1st season spent entirely in the minor leagues since 2000.

- Ranked 3rd on Omaha's staff with 105.0 innings across 19 starts and 1 relief outing.
- Held opponents to 4 runs or less in 14 of his 20 appearances.
- Pitched 8.0 shutout innings on 6/3 vs. Round Rock.
- Was placed on the DL on 8/16 and missed the remainder of the season.

2008: Began season with Triple-A Omaha and finished the year with Kansas City.

- Led Omaha with 103 strikeouts and finished 2nd on the club with 134.2 innings pitched…Appeared in 27 games, including 17 starts at the Triple-A level.
- Went 2-0 with a 3.47 ERA (9 ER/23.1 IP) in 4 August outings with Omaha.
- Was selected to the Royals Major League roster on 8/24 and earned the win that day vs. DET…Was his 1st Major League win since 9/25/07 at CWS and his 1st as a starter since 6/24/06 vs. MIL.
- Made 7 starts for the Royals in the final 5 weeks, going 3-3 with a 4.50 ERA (19 ER/38.0 IP).
- Hurled quality starts in each of his last 3 games with KC, posting a 3.00 ERA (6 ER/18.0 IP) and .190 opponent average (12-for-63) during that stretch.

2007: Won a spot in the Royals rotation, making the team as a non-roster invitee out of Spring Training.

- Allowed just 2 earned runs in 11.1 innings over 2 starts before taking on a relief role…Made his 3rd and final start of the season on 9/1 at MIN.
- Went 3-3 with a 4.94 ERA (17 ER/31.0 IP) in 23 relief appearances.

- Notched his 1st Major League save on 4/28 at SEA (3.0 IP).
- Was placed on the DL with a torn left oblique on 6/14…Made rehab appearances with High-A Wilmington and Triple-A Omaha before his 9/1 reinstatement.

2006: Pitched in relief for KC after being acquired from the Pirates organization in a mid-season trade.

- Began the season with the Pirates Triple-A Indianapolis affiliate, where he allowed 2 earned runs or less in 10 of 12 starts, going 8-3 with a 2.42 ERA (20 ER/74.1 IP) overall.
- Was acquired by the Royals for cash considerations on 6/10 and selected to KC's Major League roster the next day.
- Made 8 starts and 2 relief appearances with the Royals before being placed on DL on 7/31 with a right elbow strain…Underwent season-ending surgery on 8/15 by Dr. Lewis Yocum in Los Angeles to remove bone chips in his right elbow…Was transferred to the 60-day DL on 9/20.

2005: Began and ended the season with Houston but spent the bulk of the year with the club's Triple-A squad in Round Rock.

- Went 0-1 with a 11.40 ERA (20 ER/16.1 IP) in 7 games (2 starts) for the Astros before being outrighted to Round Rock on 5/12.
- Went 8-6 in 19 starts and 1 relief outing for the Express, leading the club with 115.0 innings and 89 strikeouts.
- Returned to Houston on 9/3 and appeared in 1 game before the conclusion of the season.
- Elected free agency following the season and signed with Pittsburgh on 12/6.

2004: Shuttled between Houston (3 stints) and Triple-A New Orleans (2 stints) in his 1st season in the Astros organization.

- Allowed 1 run or less in 12 of his 19 outings with Houston, including 1 of his 5 starts.
- Fanned at least 1 batter on 16 occasions, including all 8 appearances longer than 1.0 inning.
- Made 14 appearances and 13 starts for the Zephyrs…Tallied 63 strikeouts in 70.0 innings.

2003: Spent most of the season with Philadelphia.

- Began the campaign on the 15-day DL with right elbow tendinitis…Pitched in rehab for High-A Clearwater and Double-A Reading before his 4/20 activation.
- Also appeared in 3 games over 3 stints with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- His 1st 18 appearances for Philadelphia were all starts…Posted a 4.00 ERA (4 ER/9.0 IP) over his last 6 Major League games, all in relief.
- On 11/3, was traded to Houston with RHP Taylor Buchholz and RHP Ezequiel Astacio in exchange for LHP Billy Wagner.

2002: Set Major League career highs in games (30), starts (29), innings (163.0) and strikeouts (167) with Philadelphia in his 1st full Major League season.

- Ranked 5th in the National League with an average of 9.22 strikeouts per 9.0 innings.
- Fanned at least 9 batters on 6 occasions with 3 double-digit K games in his 1st 7 starts, including a career-high 12 K's vs. HOU on 5/8.
- Started and won Philly's home opener, 4/5 vs. FLA, recording his 1st career double-digit strikeout game (10).
- Struck out 1st 6 batters he faced on 8/5 vs. LAD, becoming the 1st Major League pitcher to begin a game with that many K's since 1986 (HOU's Jim Deshaies, 8 on 9/23/86 vs. LAD)…Arizona's Randy Johnson also struck out first 6 batters he faced on the same day at NYM.
- Was sent to bullpen following his 8/10 start at LAD and made his 1st career relief appearance on 8/16 vs. STL.
- Started and earned the victory in the final game at CIN's Cinergy Field on 9/22.

2001: Made 11 starts for Philadelphia in his Major League debut after beginning the year with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

- Earned the International League's Most Valuable Pitcher and Rookie of the Year Awards as well as his 2nd straight Paul Owens Award as the best pitcher in Philadelphia's minor league system.
- Pitched to a 3.52 ERA (27 ER/69.0 IP) in 11 starts for the Phillies after his 8/7 recall...Won his Major League debut with a quality start that night vs. SD.
- Led the International League in ERA (2.63), opponent batting average (.228), winning percentage (.867) and wins (tied, 13) despite missing the final month of the regular season.
- Ranked 3rd in the IL with 150 strikeouts…Posted the 2nd-highest rate of strikeouts per 9.0 innings (9.07) and allowed the 3rd-fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (10.29).

- Won each of his last 10 decisions over his last 16 games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre beginning 5/19…Was named Phillies Minor League Pitcher of the Week for 5/28-6/3.
- Started for the International League in the Triple-A All-Star Game on 7/11 at Indianapolis (2.0 IP, 1 R, 0 ER)…Also named starting pitcher for the IL's post-season All-Star squad.
- Was rated the 14th-best rookie in MLB by *Baseball America*…Also selected to the Topps Minor League Triple-A All-Star team.

2000: Spent the entire season at Double-A Reading.

- Led the Eastern League with 178 strikeouts, the most among Philly farmhands…Also tied for the organizational lead in starts (27)…Won his 1st of 2 straight Paul Owens Awards as the best pitcher in the Phillies system.
- Led Reading in wins (13), ERA (3.16) and innings (165.0).
- Selected as an Eastern League All-Star…Named by managers as having the EL's best breaking pitch.
- Earned Phillies Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for June after going 4-1 with a 2.13 ERA (9 ER/38.0 IP) with 37 strikeouts.
- Was the winning pitcher in both Reading's Southern Division-clinching game, 8/25 vs. Altoona (7.0 IP, 1 ER, 9 K), and the decisive Game 3 of the Southern Division Series (5.0 IP, 4 ER, 5 SO).
- Following the season, rated as Philadelphia's No. 9 prospect by *Baseball America*.

1999: Led High-A Clearwater in wins (11) and strikeouts (101).

- Named a Florida State League All-Star.
- Began the season 5-0 with a 3.30 ERA (21 ER/57.1 IP) over his 1st 14 games.
- Went 2-1 with 1 save in 10 relief appearances.

1998: Split his 1st pro campaign between Single-A Piedmont and High-A Clearwater.

- Began the year with Piedmont and threw a 2-hitter on 7/19 vs. Delmarva (6-0 win)…Promoted to Clearwater 2 days later.
- Combined to lead all Phillies minor leaguers in wins (15), starts (30), complete games (6), shutouts (4), innings (200.2) and strikeouts (165)…Finished 3rd among all minor leaguers in innings.
- Paced South Atlantic League hurlers with 5 complete games and tied for 3rd in the circuit with 3 shutouts…Allowed the fewest base runners per 9.0 innings in the SAL (8.96).

1997: Played in the Florida Instructional League after signing with Philadelphia.

PERSONAL

- Married to Janeen...The couple has a daughter, Sophia.
- Was drafted twice but did not sign either time.
- Played for Brewster of the Cape Cod League during the summer of 1997 before signing with Philly.
- Graduated from Kearns (UT) High School in 1994, where he was a member of the National Honor Society.
- Attended the College of Southern Idaho and Cal State Fullerton.
- Served as a spokesman for the Special Olympics in 2003.

BRANDON DUCKWORTH'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Piedmont	9-8	2.80	21	21	5	3	0	147.2	116	58	46	10	7	24	119	8	2
	Clearwater	6-2	3.74	9	9	1	1	0	53.0	64	25	22	2	1	22	46	4	0
1999	Clearwater	11-5	4.84	27	17	0	0	1	132.0	164	84	71	13	5	40	101	10	1
2000	Reading	13-7	3.16	27	27	1	0	0	165.0	145	70	58	17	7	52	178	6	3
2001	Scranton/WB	13-2	2.63	22	20	2	1	0	147.0	122	46	43	14	7	36	150	5	0
	PHILADELPHIA	3-2	3.52	11	11	0	0	0	69.0	57	29	27	2	6	29	40	2	0
2002	PHILADELPHIA	8-9	5.41	30	29	0	0	0	163.0	167	103	98	26	7	69	167	10	0
2003	Clearwater	0-0	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	11	0	0
	PHILADELPHIA	4-7	4.94	24	18	0	0	0	93.0	98	58	51	12	10	44	68	5	0
	Reading	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2-1	3.38	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	21	11	7	3	2	4	14	0	0
2004	New Orleans	5-5	5.53	14	13	0	0	0	70.0	81	44	43	10	4	28	63	3	0
	HOUSTON	1-2	6.86	19	6	0	0	0	39.1	55	30	30	11	0	13	23	3	0
2005	Round Rock	8-6	4.62	20	19	0	0	0	115.0	138	68	59	17	3	37	89	4	0
	HOUSTON	0-1	11.02	7	2	0	0	0	16.1	24	20	20	4	5	7	10	0	0
2006	Indianapolis	8-3	2.42	12	12	0	0	0	74.1	67	23	20	4	3	23	57	4	0
	KANSAS CITY	1-5	6.11	10	8	0	0	0	45.2	62	36	31	3	2	24	27	4	0
2007	Wilmington	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	6	4	4	0	0	2	5	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	3-5	4.63	26	3	0	0	1	46.2	51	30	24	3	1	23	21	7	0
	Omaha	0-1	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	12	6	6	2	0	1	15	2	0
2008	Omaha	5-11	4.75	27	17	1	0	1	134.2	132	78	71	23	2	49	103	8	0
	KANSAS CITY	3-3	4.50	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	38	20	19	2	3	19	20	0	0
2009	Omaha	3-6	5.31	20	19	0	0	0	105.0	105	63	62	12	6	37	67	7	0
2010	Lehigh Valley	5-4	3.32	25	16	0	0	0	105.2	94	44	39	5	3	45	102	2	1
Major League Totals		23-34	5.28	134	84	0	0	1	511.0	552	326	300	63	34	228	376	31	0
Minor League Totals		88-62	3.83	235	201	10	5	2	1298.0	1271	626	553	134	50	402	1122	63	7

1995 Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 30th round of the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)
1996 Selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 61st round of the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)
1997 Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent on 8/13
2003 Acquired by the Houston Astros with RHP Taylor Buchholz and RHP Ezequiel Astacio in exchange for LHP Billy Wagner on 11/3
2005 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a minor league free agent on 12/6
2006 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for cash considerations on 6/10
2006 Re-signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent on 12/18
2010 Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a minor league free agent on 1/13
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 11/26

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2001	PHILADELPHIA	P	.846	11	11	4	7	2	13	0
2002	PHILADELPHIA	P	1.000	30	29	4	15	0	19	1
2003	PHILADELPHIA	P	.900	24	18	7	11	2	20	0
2004	HOUSTON	P	1.000	19	6	3	3	0	6	2
2005	HOUSTON	P	.000	7	2	0	0	1	1	0
2006	KANSAS CITY	P	1.000	10	8	5	3	0	8	0
2007	KANSAS CITY	P	1.000	26	3	7	6	0	13	1
2008	KANSAS CITY	P	1.000	7	7	2	5	0	7	1
	Career Totals	P	.943	134	84	32	50	5	87	5

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.221	134	113	8	25	4	0	0	8	10	0	0	10	22	0	0	5

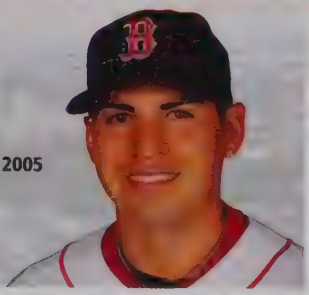
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	8.0, 5/23/02 for PHI vs. NYM (start) 4.0, 5/28/07 for KC vs. BAL (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	12, 5/8/02 for PHI vs. HOU
HITS ALLOWED	11, 6/30/06 for KC at STL
RUNS ALLOWED	9, 9/8/02 for PHI vs. NYM
WALKS ALLOWED	7, 6/26/02 for PHI at FLA
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	3, 3 times, last 6/1/04 for HOU at CHI
WINNING STREAK	3, 2 times, last 9/25/07-8/30/08
EJECTIONS	None

JACOBY ELLSBURY

2 | OF

FULL NAME: Jacoby McCabe Ellsbury
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 27 (Turns 28 on September 11)
BORN: September 11, 1983 in Madras, OR
RESIDES: Madras, OR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 37 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: John Booher (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Ranks 5th on Red Sox all-time steals list with 136 career swipes.
- Established a single-season club record and led the Majors with 70 stolen bases in 2009, passing Tommy Harper's previous mark of 54 set in 1973.
- Tied Boston's single-game steals record with 4 on 8/9/10 at Yankee Stadium...Jerry Remy had set the mark on 6/14/80 at the Angels.
- Is the only player in franchise history to record multiple seasons of 50 or more steals (2008-09).
- Led the American League with 50 steals in 2008, tied for the 5th-highest total all-time for an AL rookie.
- Started Major League career with a 232-game stretch (554 total chances) without making an error (6/30/07-6/16/09), marking longest errorless streak ever by a Sox outfielder.
- Tied a ML record for putouts by an outfielder in a 9-inning game with 12 on 5/20/09 vs. TOR.
- Has played in 22 career postseason games, batting .261 (18-for-69) with 11 RBI overall.
- Ranks 2nd in club history with 5 postseason steals, trailing Johnny Damon's 8...Is tied for 6th with 7 doubles.
- Had 4 doubles in the 2007 World Series vs. COL, tied for the most ever in a single World Series by a rookie (also Pepper Martin with St. Louis in 1931).

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON STOLEN BASE LEADERS

SB	PLAYER	YEAR
70	**Jacoby Ellsbury**	**2009**
54	Tommy Harper	1973
52	Tris Speaker	1912
50	**Jacoby Ellsbury**	**2008**
46	Tris Speaker	1913

RED SOX ALL-TIME STOLEN BASE LEADERS

SB	PLAYER	YEARS
300	Harry Hooper	1909-20
267	Tris Speaker	1907-15
168	Carl Yastrzemski	1961-83
141	Heinie Wagner	1906-18
136	**Jacoby Ellsbury**	**2007-10**
134	Larry Gardner	1908-17

- Went 4-for-5 with 3 doubles, 2 RBI and 2 runs in Game 3 of the 2007 Fall Classic, 10/27 at Coors Field... Became the 3rd rookie ever to collect 4 hits in a postseason game, joining Fred Lindstrom (1924, Game 5 for NY Giants) and Joe Garagiola (1946, Game 4 for St. Louis)...3 doubles tied for 2nd-most ever in a World Series game behind Frank Isbell's 4 with the White Sox on 10/13/1906...Had 2 doubles in the 3rd inning, the 2nd player in WS history to double twice in a frame, joining Arizona's Matt Williams on 11/3/01 (3rd inning).
- Notched the 1st 3-run single in Major League playoff history in Game 3 of the 2008 Division Series vs. the Angels on 10/5/08.

2010: Limited to only 18 games due to 3 stints on the DL with fractured ribs...Tied Red Sox single-game record with 4 steals on 8/9 at NYY.

- Made 13 starts in center field and 5 in left (6 games overall)...Start in left field on Opening Day (4/4) vs. NYY marked his 1st start at the position since 9/17/08 at TB.
- Suffered fractured ribs in a collision with Adrian Beltre in the bottom of the 9th inning on 4/11 at KC...Placed on the 15-day DL on 4/20 (retro to 4/12) and played 3 rehab games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket from 5/17-20, batting .400 (4-for-10) with a double, RBI, 4 runs, 2 walks and a stolen base...Activated from the DL on 5/22.
- Played 3 games with the Red Sox from 5/22-24 before a 2nd trip to the 15-day DL on 5/28 with fractured ribs...Appeared in 6 rehab games with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Pawtucket, batting .409 (9-for-22) with a double, RBI, 6 runs, 2 walks and a stolen base...Activated from the DL on 8/4.
- Tied Jerry Remy's club single-game record (6/14/80 at California Angels) with 4 stolen bases on 8/9 at NYY.
- Re-injured fractured ribs on 8/13 at TEX...Placed on the 15-day DL the next day (8/14) for the rest of the season...Transferred to the 60-day DL on 9/25.

2009: Led the Majors and set a Red Sox single-season record with 70 stolen bases...Also finished among AL leaders in triples (T-1st, 10), multi-hit games (4th, 59) and hits (T-7th, 188).

- Became the 2nd Red Sox player ever to lead the Majors in steals, 1st since Billy Werber's 29 in 1935...Also joined Werber (1934-35) as the only players in club history to lead the AL in thefts in back-to-back seasons.
- All 70 steals came as a CF, most by an AL player at the position since Brian Hunter's 74 for Detroit in 1997.
- Was the 1st AL player with at least 70 thefts and a .300 batting average in the same season since Kenny Lofton in 1996 (75 SB, .317)...Also the 8th American Leaguer ever to accomplish the feat (15th time).
- Caught stealing on 12 of 82 attempts for an 85.4 percent success rate, 5th in the AL...Among American Leaguers with at least 70 steals in a season since 1920 (the year caught stealing began to be kept consistently in the AL), only 3 have posted higher percentages: Rickey Henderson (88.9%, 1985; 87.7%, 1988), Willie Wilson (87.4%, 1979; 88.8%, 1980) and Rudy Law (86.5%, 1983).
- Recorded multiple steals on 8 occasions, tied for 2nd in the AL...Had 3 swipes on 5/2 at TB.
- Played in a career-high 153 games...Also set career marks in at-bats (624), hits (188), doubles (27), triples (10), RBI (60) and walks (49)...Established full-season career highs in batting average (.301), on-base percentage (.355), slugging (.415) and OPS (.770).
- Started in the leadoff spot 117 times, reaching base safely in 100 of those games.
- 59 multi-hit games were the most for a Red Sox center fielder since Doc Cramer's 60 in 1939...Tallied multiple hits in a career-high 6 straight games from 7/24-29, going 13-for-28 (.464).
- Hit .318 (61-for-192) against lefties, 5th in the AL among qualifying left-handed hitters.
- Finished 4th in the AL with a .268 clip (80-for-298) in 2-strike counts and led the Majors with a .319 average (37-for-116) after falling into an 0-2 hole...Marked the highest average by a Sox player in that situation since Mike Greenwell's .342 clip in 1988.
- Placed 4th among AL center fielders with a .994 fielding percentage, making 2 errors in 363 total chances...Named Defensive Player of the Year by MLB.com as result of online voting in its 8th annual This Year in Baseball Awards.
- Stole home off Andy Pettitte in the 5th inning, 4/26 vs. NYY...Was the 1st Red Sox player to steal home since Jose Offerman on the back end of a double steal on 8/30/99 vs. KC...Also 1st Sox player to succeed in a straight steal of home since Billy Hatcher, 4/22/94 vs. the Angels.
- Hit safely in a career-high 22 straight games, 5/2-27...Batted .340 (34-for-100) during the stretch...Tied for 4th-longest hitting streak in the AL in 2009.
- Tied a Major League record for putouts by an outfielder in a 9-inning game with 12 on 5/20 vs. TOR...Had been achieved twice previously, both times in Boston...Earl Clark vs. CIN at Braves Field on 5/10/29 and Minnesota's Lyman Bostock vs. the Red Sox on 5/25/77 (G2) at Fenway Park.
- Made 1st career error on 6/17 vs. FLA, ending a span of 232 games and 554 chances without a miscue...Marked the longest errorless streak ever by a Red Sox outfielder.
- Set a career high with 2 triples in a career-high-tying 4-hit effort, 6/23 at WSH...Was the 1st Red Sox player with 4 or more hits in a game and at least 2 triples since Joe Foy on 6/23/67 vs. CLE.
- Stole 55th base of the season on 8/25 vs. CWS, passing Tommy Harper for the franchise single-season mark of 54 set in 1973...Swiped his 70th base in the final game of the season, 10/4 vs. CLE.

POSTSEASON: Started in center field for all 3 of Boston's Division Series games vs. LAA...Went 3-for-12 (.250) with a triple and 2 runs scored.

2008: Spent 1st full season at the Major League level in just his 4th professional campaign... Led the American League with 50 steals.

- 50 steals were 3rd most in the Majors, trailing Colorado's Willy Taveras (68) and New York's Jose Reyes (56), and led all ML rookies.
- Became 1st Boston player to lead AL in steals since Tommy Harper in 1973 (54)...1st rookie to top his league in stolen bases since Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki (56) in 2001.
- Finished 7th in the AL with an 82.0 percent stolen base success rate (50-for-61).
- Set a club record with 14 multi-steal games, tying Taveras for ML lead...Stole 3 bases in each of consecutive games, 5/30-31 at BAL, marking most in 1 game for a Red Sox since Jerry Remy's club-record 4 on 6/14/80.
- Ranked among AL leaders in infield hits (3rd, 34), bunt hits (T-4th, 10), triples (T-6th, 7) and runs (T-12th, 98).
- Led all rookies in at-bats (554), runs and tied for the most triples...Led AL rookies in games (145), hits (155) and multi-hit games (40), was 3rd in total bases (218), 5th in walks (41) and 7th in extra-base hits (38)...Had the most games, at-bats, runs and triples for a Red Sox rookie since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997 (153 G, 684 AB, 122 R and 11 3B).
- Received 26 points and finished 3rd in AL Rookie of the Year voting conducted by the BBWAA...Trailed Tampa Bay's Evan Longoria (140 points) and Chicago's Alexei Ramirez (59 points).

- Topped the Sox in triples, 2nd in at-bats and runs, tied for 2nd in games and 3rd in hits.

- Did not commit an error in 140 games and 336 total chances, the most games and TC by any rookie outfielder in Major League history who did not commit an error…Had the 2nd-most chances without an error of any ML outfielder behind Los Angeles' (AL) Torii Hunter (354)…Established club record for consecutive errorless outfield chances in a season and tied Carl Yastrzemski (1977) for most consecutive errorless games in a year (since passed by Jason Bay with 150 in 2009).

- Started 63 games in center field, 36 in left and 30 in right.

- Tied for ML lead with 18 steals in May, matching most for a Red Sox ever in a single month (also Harper in September 1973).

- Succeeded in 1st 16 attempts of season before being caught on 5/18 vs. MIL…Ended string of 25 successful tries to start his career, longest ever by a Red Sox and longest in the Majors since Montreal's Tim Raines went 27-for-27 from 1979-81.

- Hit safely in final 18 games beginning 9/5, batting .370 (30-for-81)…Was longest hit streak by a Boston rookie since Nomar Garciaparra's club-record 30-gamer in 1997.

- Entered the year as the No. 2 prospect overall and the No. 1 position player in the Red Sox organization according to *Baseball America*…Also rated as the Fastest Baserunner, Best Athlete and Best Defensive Outfielder in the Sox system by the same publication.

POSTSEASON: Collected 7 RBI over 8 postseason games, the 3rd-most ever by a Sox rookie behind Dustin Pedroia (10 in 2007) and Fred Lynn (8 in 1975)…Hit safely in each of the 1st 3 games of the ALDS vs. LAA, going 6-for-14 (.429)…Went 3-for-5 with a double, RBI, run and 2 steals from the leadoff spot in Game 1, 10/1 in Anaheim…Was the 4th Sox player ever to steal 2 bases in a postseason game, joining Jimmy Collins (1903 WS G2), Harry Hooper (1912 WS G2) and Juan Beniquez (1975 ALCS G1)…Went 2-for-5 with a double, run and 3 RBI in Game 3, 10/5 at Fenway Park…Drove in all 3 runs on a bloop single to center field in the 2nd inning, the 1st 3-run single in Major League playoff history…Went hitless over his final 20 at-bats, including an 0-for-14 slide in the ALCS against Tampa Bay…Did not appear in Boston's final 3 LCS contests of 2008.

2007: Advanced from Double-A Portland to the Big Leagues…Made Major League debut 6/30 vs. TEX and hit .353 over 3 stints with the Red Sox…Hit .360 in 11 postseason games en route to the World Series title…Combined to bat .323 with Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket, earning Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year honors from the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA for the 2nd straight season, sharing the award with Clay Buchholz.

- Hit safely in 27 of 32 Major League games with an at-bat…Reached base via hit, walk or hit by pitch in 29 of the 32 contests, including 26 straight games from 7/2-9/26.

- Played 22 games in left field (15 starts), 16 games in center (12 starts) and made 1 start in right.

- Went 9-for-9 in stolen base attempts with the Sox, the 1st Boston player to be successful in as many as his 1st 9 steal attempts since Nomar Garciaparra swiped his 1st 9, 8/31/96-4/17/97.

- Selected to Big League roster 6/30 when Joel Pineiro was placed on the DL…Made ML debut that night vs. TEX, collecting an infield single in the 3rd inning off Robinson Tejeda for 1st ML hit.

- Went 6-for-16 (.375) in 6 games before being optioned back to Pawtucket on 7/5…Recalled between games of a doubleheader on 8/17…Played the night game vs. the Angels (0-3, R, BB) before being optioned back… Called up for the remainder of the season on 9/1.

- Earned American League Rookie of the Month honors for September…Ranked among AL leaders during the month in average (10th, .361), steals (T-4th, 8) and hits (T-9th, 35).

- Hit safely in 23 of 26 games in September…Tallied a 13-game hit streak 9/1-15, batting .426 (20-for-47)… Marked longest stretch by a Sox rookie outfielder since Jim Rice's 13-gamer in 1975…Tied for 2nd-longest streak by a ML rookie in 2007, 1 shy of Dustin Pedroia's 14-game run 5/19-6/4…Was the 1st time 2 Sox rookies had hitting streaks of 13 or more games in the same season since Fred Lynn (20) and Rice (13) in 1975.

- Knocked 1st Big League home run, a solo shot off Daniel Cabrera, on 9/2 vs. BAL.

- Combined to bat .323 (141-for-436) with 82 runs, 2 homers, 41 RBI and 41 stolen bases in 104 games between Portland and Pawtucket...Led all Sox minor leaguers in stolen bases and ranked 4th in batting average.

- Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year and Baserunner of the Year, receiving both accolades for the 2nd straight season...Finished 2nd in the International League with 33 steals for the PawSox.

- Began the season with the Sea Dogs and tallied a .452 average (33-for-73), the highest clip in minor league baseball at the time of his 5/4 promotion to Pawtucket.

- Selected as April Player of the Month in both the Eastern League and the Red Sox minor league system…Hit .455 (30-for-66) with 10 doubles, 2 triples, 12 RBI, 13 runs and 6 steals in 15 games.

- Produced a 19-game hitting streak from 4/11-5/7, batting .438 (35-for-80)…Stretch included 15 tilts with Portland and 4 with the PawSox.

- Selected to play for the U.S. Team in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/8 in SF...Started in left and hit leadoff (0-for-4).

- Set a Pawtucket record with a 25-game hitting streak from 7/21-8/30, batting .377 (40-for-106)…Stretch was interrupted by DL stint due to a groin strain, 7/22-8/4…Eclipsed previous franchise-record 19-game streaks by Dave Stapleton in 1979 and Dave Berg in 2005…Also the 2nd longest in the International League in 2007 behind only Brandon Watson's 43-gamer earlier in the season with Columbus.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 11 postseason games, including starts in each of Boston's final 6 contests (all in CF)…Batted .360 (9-for-25) with 4 doubles, 4 RBI, 8 runs, 3 walks and 2 stolen bases…4 doubles all came in the World Series, tied with Pepper Martin (1931 with St. Louis) for the most doubles ever in a single World Series by a rookie…Combined to go 6-for-9 (.667) with 4 doubles, 2 RBI and 3 runs in Games 3 and 4 of the World Series at COL, his only 2 starts of the postseason from the leadoff spot in the order…Went 4-for-5 with 3 doubles, 2 RBI and 2 runs in Game 3 on 10/27…Became the 3rd rookie ever to collect 4 hits in a postseason game, joining Fred Lindstrom (1924, Game 5 for NY Giants) and Joe Garagiola (1946, Game 4 for STL)…3 doubles tied for 2nd-most ever in a WS game behind Frank Isbell (CWS) on 10/13/1906…Had 2 doubles in the 3rd frame, the 2nd player in WS history to double twice in an inning, joining the D-back's Matt Williams on 11/3/01 (3rd inning).

2006: Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA…Led all Sox minor leaguers with 41 steals and ranked 3rd with a .303 batting average in 111 games between Single-A Wilmington and Double-A Portland.

- Committed just 2 errors in 109 games in center field between the 2 stops.
- Began the year with Wilmington…Received Red Sox system Base Runner of the Month honors in April… Recorded 3 doubles, 2 triples and went 7-for-8 in stolen base tries during the month.
- On the disabled list from 4/27-5/21 with a strained right quadriceps muscle.
- Was 1 of 3 Blue Rocks named to the mid-season Carolina League All-Star team.
- Earned a 7/12 promotion to Portland…Hit safely in 1st 10 games with an at-bat from 7/13-23 (G1)…Went 16-for-45 (.356) with 3 doubles, 6 RBI, 6 runs and 6 steals during the stretch.
- Named Eastern League Player of the Week for 8/7-13, batting .400 (10-for-25) with 1 double, 2 triples, 1 home run, 7 runs and 3 RBI in that time.
- Went 8-for-10 in stolen base attempts in July, earning Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month Award.
- Started and batted leadoff in all 9 of Portland's playoff games en route to the Eastern League championship…Hit .282 (11-for-39) with 1 home run, 6 RBI and 8 runs scored.
- Appeared in 25 games for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League, batting .276 (29-for-105) with 4 doubles, 3 triples, 3 RBI, 18 runs and 7 stolen bases...Selected to play in the AFL's Rising Stars game and went 1-for-4 while playing left field.

2005: Made professional debut with Short-A Lowell…Ranked 2nd in the New York-Penn League with 23 stolen bases and tied for 5th with 5 triples.

- Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for July, going a perfect 9-for-9 in steal attempts.
- Batted at a .412 clip (14-for-34) in 8 games in September.

PERSONAL

- Drafted by Tampa Bay in the 23rd round in 2002 out of Madras (OR) High School (did not sign)…Hit .430 with 3 homers and 20 RBI his senior year, earning league Co-Player of the Year honors.
- Attended Oregon State University…Hit .365 (236-for-646) with 60 steals, 37 doubles, 16 homers and 101 RBI in 160 games over 3 seasons with the Beavers…Posted a .464 on-base percentage, .522 slugging percentage and .990 fielding percentage, committing only 4 errors in 387 total chances…Set the Oregon State record with 168 career runs scored and his 99 hits in 2005 marked the most in a single season in Beavers history…As a sophomore in 2004, hit .352 in 49 games and was selected to the All-Pac-10 First Team and *Baseball America's* Mid-Season Sophomore All-America Team, and received 2004 Pac-10 All-Academic Honorable Mention…Garnered 2005 Pac-10 Co-Player of the Year honors, and was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger All-America Second Team and the College Baseball Foundation's National Honors Team…Also received 2005 Pac-10 All-Academic honorable mention.
- Competed for Falmouth of the Cape Cod League in 2004.
- Is believed to be the 1st Native American of Navajo descent to play in the Major Leagues...Hometown of Madras, OR had a parade in his honor in November 2007.

>> In the Community

Jacoby has attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park, and in 2010 donated a meet and greet at the Picnic in the Park auction...Launched a charity wine in 2010 with proceeds benefitting the Navajo Relief Fund, Project Bread and the Ellsbury-Read Project...Has met with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program and visited with Jimmy Fund patients during their trip to Fort Myers...Played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic during 2009 Spring Training...In 2008, he met with children as part of the Make-A-Wish program, and signed autographs and posed for photos with kids as part of the MLB Players Trust Buses for Baseball program.

JACOBY ELLSBURY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.317	35	139	28	44	3	5	1	19	0	1	1	24	20	23	3	1
2006	Wilmington	.299	61	244	35	73	7	5	4	32	4	1	7	25	28	25	9	1
	Portland	.308	50	198	29	61	10	3	3	19	0	1	2	24	25	16	8	1
2007	Pawtucket	.298	87	363	66	108	14	5	2	28	1	1	4	32	47	33	6	3
	Portland	.452	17	73	16	33	10	2	0	13	0	0	4	6	7	8	1	2
	BOSTON	.353	33	116	20	41	7	1	3	18	0	2	1	8	15	9	0	0
2008	BOSTON	.280	145	554	98	155	22	7	9	47	4	3	7	41	80	50	11	0
2009	BOSTON	.301	153	624	94	188	27	10	8	60	6	6	6	49	74	70	12	2
2010	Pawtucket	.471	4	17	5	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Portland	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	Gulf Coast	.250	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
	BOSTON	.192	18	78	10	15	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	9	7	1	0
Major League Totals		.291	349	1372	222	399	60	18	20	130	10	11	15	102	178	136	24	2
Minor League Totals		.316	259	1049	184	332	46	20	10	113	5	4	18	115	127	107	27	8
Red Sox Totals		.291	349	1372	222	399	60	18	20	130	10	11	15	102	178	136	24	2

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a first-round selection (23rd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2007	BOSTON	.394	.509	.902	59	2
2008	BOSTON	.336	.394	.729	218	9
2009	BOSTON	.355	.415	.770	259	13
2010	BOSTON	.241	.244	.485	19	0
Major League Totals		.344	.405	.749	555	24

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.290	9	31	5	9	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	2	4	3	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.091	9	22	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	4	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	OF	1.000	33	28	75	0	0	75	0
2008	BOSTON	OF	1.000	140	129	332	4	0	336	2
2009	BOSTON	OF	.994	153	150	357	4	2	363	1
2010	BOSTON	OF	1.000	18	18	44	0	0	44	0
	Career Totals	OF	.998	344	325	808	8	2	818	3

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 3 times, last 6/23/09 at WSH
DOUBLES	2, 3 times, last 7/25/09 vs. BAL
HOME RUNS	2, 4/22/08 vs. LAA
RBI	3, 5 times, last 9/20/09 at BAL
RUNS SCORED	4, 8/2/09 at BAL
WALKS	3, 2 times, last 6/13/09 at PHI
STRIKEOUTS	3, 4 times, last 8/23/09 vs. NYY
STOLEN BASES	4, 8/9/10 at NYY
HITTING STREAK	22, 5/2/09-5/27/09
EJECTIONS	1, 7/10/09 vs. KC (HP, Derryl Cousins)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
2, 4/22/08 vs. LAA

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 9/26/08 vs. NYY off Alfredo Aceves

GRAND SLAMS (0)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

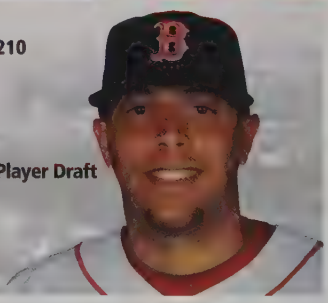
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

LUIS EXPOSITO | 92 | C

FULL NAME: Luis Exposito
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BORN: January 20, 1987 in Miami, FL
RESIDES: Hialeah, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the 31st round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jon Lukens (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- 2005 draft pick, added to Boston's 40-man roster on 11/19/10.
- In 6th season in the Red Sox system, 2nd time in Major League Spring Training after being invited as a non-roster player in 2010.

2010: Spent entire year with Double-A Portland, playing in a career-high 125 games...Also had career marks in at-bats (473), hits (123), doubles (39), RBI (94) and walks (55), and tied in runs (65).

- Paced the Sea Dogs and finished among Eastern League leaders in RBI (3rd) and doubles (4th)...94 RBI were also 3rd most among all Red Sox minor leaguers, behind Ryan Lavarnway (102) and Anthony Rizzo (100).
- Also topped Portland batters with 37 multi-hit contests and 23 multi-RBI games.
- Caught 30 of 80 attempted base stealers for a league-best 37.5 percent caught stealing rate.
- Played 85 games behind the plate...Led EL backstops with 95 assists but yielded the most passed balls with 14...Also appeared as the designated hitter in 40 games.
- Hit .344 (44-for-128) off left-handers compared to .229 (79-for-345) off righties.
- Set a franchise record for doubles in May with 13, hitting .294 (32-for-109) with a homer and 21 RBI in the month.
- Tallied 2nd career multi-homer game with 2 HR on 7/29 at Harrisburg and collected a career-high 5 RBI.
- After the season, played 17 games with Aguilas Cibaenas of the Dominican Winter League (6-for-46, HR, 5 RBI).

2009: Combined to hit .287 (109-for-380) with 9 home runs and 57 RBI between Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland.

- Combined to throw out 33 of 124 (26.6 percent) attempted base stealers...Posted .987 fielding pct. (10 E/746 TC) .
- Began the year with Salem, appearing in 76 games…Finished 2nd on the club with 24 doubles...Hit .313 (45-for-144) in 39 contests at Fluor Field in Salem.
- Hit .344 (31-for-90) in 23 games from 6/5-7/15...Earned 8/4 promotion to Portland and hit safely in 20 of 23 tilts.
- Ranked 6th in the Eastern League with a .354 August average (28-for-79).
- Had a Sea Dogs season-long, 12-game hit streak from 8/19-9/6, batting .340 (16-for-47) in that time.
- Batted .314 (16-for-51) with 1 homer in 14 games for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League...Hit safely in each of his final 7 AFL games, going 11-for-28 (.393) in those contests.

2008: Had career highs with a .293 average (122-for-417) and 21 home runs between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Lancaster.

- Was 1 of 4 members of the Drive selected to the South Atlantic League All-Star squad.
- Collected 1st career multi-homer game, knocking 2 at Hickory on 6/12.
- Promoted to Lancaster on 6/25...Had a career-best, 16-game hit streak from 7/18-8/5, batting .324 (23-for-71) with 7 homers and 16 RBI in that span...Went deep in 4 straight games from 7/18-21.
- Hit .297 (11-for-37) in 9 playoff games for the JetHawks.

2007: Played a career-low 9 games for Single-A Greenville.

- Went 7-for-24 (.292) through his 1st 7 contests from 5/19-27.

2006: Made professional baseball debut with Short-A Lowell and finished 3rd on the club with 52 hits and 5th with 23 RBI.

- Represented the Spinners at the New York-Penn League All-Star Game in Aberdeen, MD on 8/16.
- Batted .300 (27-for-90) with 11 RBI in August, hitting safely in 11 of the last 13 games of the month.

PERSONAL

- Attended St. Petersburg (FL) Junior College.
- Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.

>> In the Community

While in Boston with the Red Sox Rookie Program in 2010, Luis attended the New Stars for Young Stars, benefitting the Jimmy Fund...The rookies also visited with patients at the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston.

LUIS EXPOSITO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.250	57	208	18	52	13	0	1	23	2	2	3	13	44	1	1	6
2007	Greenville	.233	9	30	3	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1
2008	Greenville	.283	49	191	34	54	8	1	11	31	0	0	1	12	42	1	1	2
	Lancaster	.301	55	226	31	68	13	2	10	37	0	2	2	9	47	0	1	4
2009	Salem	.274	76	288	28	79	24	1	6	45	0	4	4	23	49	3	1	7
	Portland	.337	23	92	14	31	5	0	3	12	0	0	1	4	27	1	2	3
2010	Portland	.258	125	473	65	122	39	1	11	94	0	8	6	55	92	1	2	7
Minor League Totals		.274	394	1508	193	413	102	5	42	244	2	16	17	118	306	7	8	30

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 31st-round selection (club's 34th pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

TIM FEDEROWICZ

82 | C

FULL NAME: Timothy Joseph Federowicz
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on August 5)
BORN: August 5, 1987 in Erie, PA
RESIDES: Apex, NC
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Quincy Boyd (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 3rd season in the Red Sox organization, 1st as an invitee to Major League Spring Training.
- Participated in the 2011 Red Sox Rookie Program.

2010: Appeared in a career-high 109 games, all with High-A Salem.

- Ranked 3rd in the Carolina League with a team-high 34 doubles, tied for the 5th-most among Red Sox minor leaguers…Tied for the CL lead with 12 doubles in May.
- Collected a career-best 61 RBI, 3rd on the team and tied for 11th in the Sox system.
- Hit .341 (14-for-41) with 4 doubles, 2 homers and a CL-best 13 RBI during a career-high 10-game hitting streak from 6/8-19.
- Threw out 30 of 90 (33.3%) attempted base stealers, tied for the 2nd-best percentage among qualifying league catchers.
- Connected for his 1st career grand slam on 6/8 vs. Lynchburg, tallying a career-best 5 RBI in that game.
- Landed on the DL due to a right thumb laceration on 8/8…Was activated on 8/22.
- Following the season, rated as the best defensive catcher in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America* for the 2nd straight season.

2009: Combined to lead Red Sox farmhands with a .305 average (126-for-413) while tallying 14 homers and 58 RBI between Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem.

- Ranked 5th in the Red Sox farm system in home runs.
- Began the season with Greenville…Was named a mid-season South Atlantic League All-Star and went 0-for-1 with an RBI in the exhibition, 6/23 in Charleston.
- Was promoted to Salem on 6/24 as the South Atlantic League's 1st-half batting leader with a .345 average (78-for-226)…Also paced the Drive with 10 homers before the break.
- Named South Atlantic League Player of the Week for 6/15-21…Hit .529 (9-for-17) with 6 runs, 3 doubles, a home run, 4 RBI and 3 walks in that time.
- Selected as Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June.
- After the season, rated as the best defensive catcher in the Red Sox farm system and ranked as the South Atlantic League's No. 15 prospect by *Baseball America*.

2008: Played for Short-A Lowell in his pro debut.

- Tied for 2nd on the team with 10 stolen bases.
- Threw out 16 of 49 (41.0%) attempted base stealers
- Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for August/September.
- Hit .250 (3-for-12) in 3 playoff games.

PERSONAL

- Hit .303 in 68 games as a junior for the University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill in 2008…Named 2006 1st-Team Freshman All-American by Baseball America after hitting 12 homers for UNC.
- Played for the Cape Cod League's Chatham club during the summer of 2007…Hit .297 with 1 home run, 7 doubles and 14 RBI in 28 games…Also made 1 appearance on the mound.
- Was a 2-time all-conference selection at catcher for Apex (NC) High School…Served as team captain and also played basketball for 1 season.
- Hit .452 for the Bayside Yankees of the National Amateur Baseball Federation during the summer of 2005.

TIM FEDEROWICZ'S CAREER RECORD

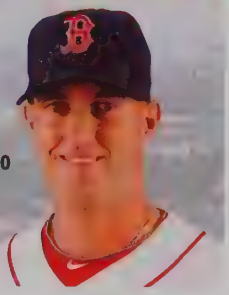
YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.244	36	127	14	31	6	0	1	15	0	2	0	19	24	10	3	2
2009	Salem	.257	51	187	18	48	13	0	4	24	1	3	1	5	22	1	0	3
	Greenville	.345	55	226	34	78	19	0	10	34	0	2	4	15	42	1	0	6
2010	Salem	.251	109	406	47	103	34	1	4	61	0	5	2	43	86	1	1	6
Minor League Totals		.275	251	947	113	260	72	1	19	134	1	12	7	82	174	13	4	17

2008 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a seventh-round selection (club's 9th pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

MATT FOX | 73 | RHP

FULL NAME: Matthew Jacob Fox
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 192
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: December 4, 1982 in Columbus, OH
RESIDES: Oviedo, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 31 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from Minnesota on September 9, 2010
SIGNED BY: Brad Weitzel (Twins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- 2011 marks his 7th pro season...Was a supplemental 1st round selection (35th overall) by MIN in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.
- Was designated for assignment by Boston on 1/5 and released on 1/13…Re-signed as a minor league free agent on 1/21.

2010: Saw his 1st Major League action in September in 3 appearances (1 start) with the Twins and the Red Sox.

- Claimed by Boston off waivers from Minnesota on 9/9 after spending the majority of the year with the Twins Triple-A Rochester club...Made 3 relief appearances for the Sox.
- Selected to Minnesota's active roster on 9/3 and made his Major League debut in a start that night, allowing 2 runs on 4 hits and 1 walk with no strikeouts over 5.2 innings in a no-decision vs. TEX.
- Designated for assignment by the Twins on 9/5.
- Made his Red Sox debut on 9/17 vs. TOR, yielding 1 run in 0.2 inning.
- Entered with 2 on and 2 out in the 9th inning on 9/28 at CWS and allowed a walk-off single to Dayan Viciedo, his only batter faced, in Boston's 5-4 loss.
- Appeared in 35 games (21 starts) for Minnesota's Triple-A Rochester affiliate…Posted a team-high 104 strikeouts and led qualifying Red Wings pitchers with a 3.95 ERA (54 ER/123.0 IP) while going 6-9…Compiled a 1.88 ERA (5 ER/24.0 IP) with 22 K's in 14 relief outings for Rochester.

2009: Spent the season at Minnesota's New Britain affiliate, his 1st Double-A action, making 26 of 28 appearances as a starter.

- Was named to the Eastern League's mid-season All-Star team…Pitched a perfect frame with 1 strikeout in the 7/15 contest at Trenton.
- Finished 3rd in the EL in strikeouts (3rd, 120)…Ranked among circuit leaders while leading the Rock Cats in ERA (5th, 3.58), opponent average (4th, .250) and innings pitched (5th, 151.0).
- Yielded just 3 earned runs over a 6-start span (36.1 IP) from 5/17-6/18…In that time, led all Double-A hurlers in ERA (0.74) and wins (tied, 5-0).
- Went 3-1 with a 2.41 ERA (9 ER/33.2 IP) in 6 starts in May.
- Took the loss in his only playoff start in Game 2 of the EL Division Series at Connecticut on 9/10.

2008: Ranked 7th in Florida State League with 3.37 ERA (44 ER/117.2 IP) for Single-A Fort Myers.

- Split time between the bullpen and the rotation…Went 3-1 with 1 save, a 4.30 ERA (18 ER/37.2 IP) and 37 strikeouts in 18 relief appearances…Was 4-6 with a 2.93 ERA (26 ER/80.0) and 62 K's in 14 starts.

- Closed out the season going 2-1 with a 1.29 ERA (5 ER/35.0 IP) in 6 games (5 starts) in August.
- Fanned a career-high 10 batters over 6.0 innings in his only postseason start.

2007: Went 7-2 with a 3.50 ERA (32 ER/82.1 IP) for Single-A Beloit.

- Joined the club from extended spring training on 5/19 and remained with the Snappers for the duration of 2007.
- Began the season in relief and did not allow a run in his 1st 6 appearances through 6/10 (11.0 IP)…Gave up just 1 run in 17.0 bullpen innings (0.53 ERA) with 18 strikeouts and just 3 walks.
- Moved exclusively to the rotation on 6/28 and posted a 4.27 ERA (31 ER/65.1 IP) in 13 starts.
- Went 3-0 with a 1.33 (3 ER/20.1 IP) in 8 games (2 starts) in June.

2006: Pitched at Rookie-level Elizabethton in a return from injury.

- Went 4-0 with 2 saves and held opponents to a .216 clip (32-for-148).
- Averaged 10.26 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (46 K's/40.1 IP) with just 1 home run allowed.
- Led club relievers with 43 strikeouts in 20 relief outings and also made 1 start…Struck out 4 or more batters on 4 occasions and 5 or more twice.

2005: Had right shoulder surgery and missed the entire season.

2004: Spent his 1st pro season with Minnesota's Rookie-level club in Elizabethton.

- Fanned 32 batters in 26.2 innings over 8 games, including 5 starts.
- After the season, ranked as the No. 11 prospect in Appalachian League by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Douglas (FL) High School 2001.
- Attended the University of Central Florida, where he pitched and played shortstop as a freshman and sophomore...As a junior, went 14-2 with a 1.85 ERA with 125 strikeouts and a .191 opponent average in 111.2 innings pitched...That year, was named Atlantic Sun Pitcher of the Year…Also earned Collegiate Baseball News and *Baseball America* 1st-Team All-American honors and selected as 2nd-Team All-American by *USA Today/Baseball Weekly*.

MATT FOX'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Elizabethton	2-1	5.40	8	5	0	0	0	26.2	27	18	16	6	0	8	32	4	0
2006	Elizabethton	4-0	3.79	20	1	0	0	2	40.1	32	18	17	1	3	13	46	7	0
2007	Beloit	7-2	3.50	22	13	0	0	0	82.1	75	35	32	7	4	23	66	1	0
2008	Fort Myers	7-7	3.37	32	14	0	0	1	117.2	120	47	44	9	2	33	99	6	0
2009	New Britain	9-9	3.58	28	26	1	0	0	151.0	143	67	60	12	7	56	120	13	1
2010	Rochester	6-9	3.95	35	21	0	0	0	123.0	124	61	54	17	2	51	104	7	0
MINNESOTA		0-0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
BOSTON		0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
Major League Totals		0-0	4.91	4	1	0	0	0	7.1	8	4	4	0	0	2	0	1	0
Minor League Totals		35-28	3.71	145	80	1	0	3	541.0	521	246	223	52	18	184	467	38	1
Red Sox Totals		0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0

2004 Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a supplemental-round selection (35th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2010 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox on 9/9
2011 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 1/21

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2010	MINNESOTA	P	-	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	P	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0
	Career Totals	P	1.000	4	1	1	0	0	1	0

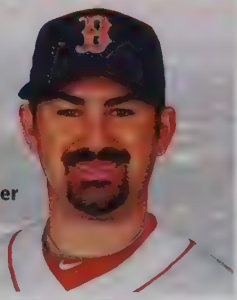
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	5.2, 9/3/10 for MIN vs. TEX (start) 1.0, 9/21/10 vs. BAL (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	None
HITS ALLOWED	4, 9/3/10 for MIN vs. TEX
RUNS ALLOWED	2, 9/3/10 for MIN vs. TEX
WALKS ALLOWED	1, 2 times, last 9/17/10 vs. TOR
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	None
WINNING STREAK	None
EJECTIONS	None

ADRIAN GONZALEZ

28 | 1B

FULL NAME: Adrian Gonzalez
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 225
OPENING DAY AGE: 28 (Turns 29 on May 8)
BORN: May 8, 1982 in San Diego, CA
RESIDES: San Diego, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 108 days
ACQUIRED: From San Diego in exchange for OF Reymond Fuentes, RHP Casey Kelly, 1B Anthony Rizzo and a player to be named later (INF/OF Eric Patterson) on December 6, 2010
SIGNED BY: David Finley (Marlins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- 2011 marks 1st season with the Red Sox...Also has seen Major League action with the Rangers (2004-05) and Padres (2006-10).
- Is a 3-time National League All-Star, earning the honor in each year from 2008-10 with San Diego.
- Won the NL's Rawlings Gold Glove Award at first base in consecutive seasons in 2008-09.
- Tabbed the Padres Most Valuable Player 4 times, including 2006 and each of the last 3 seasons, 2008-10...Received the Padres Chairman's Award in 2007 for contributions to the community.
- Was San Diego's recipient of the Heart and Hustle Award from the Major League Baseball Players Alumni Association in 2008 and 2010...Voted on by MLB Alumni, the award is presented annually to an active player who demonstrates a passion for the game of baseball and best embodies the values, spirit, and traditions of the game.
- Knocked at least 30 home runs in each of the last 4 seasons, 1 of 9 Major Leaguers to reach the mark every year since 2007, joining Miguel Cabrera, Adam Dunn, Prince Fielder, Ryan Howard, Albert Pujols, Alex Rodriguez, Mark Teixeira and Dan Uggla...Ranks 8th in the Majors with 137 home runs since the start of the 2007 season.
- Collected at least 100 RBI 3 times since 2007, 1 of 8 players to do it in the NL during that time, also Ryan Howard (4 times), Albert Pujols (4), Adam Dunn (4), Prince Fielder (3), Carlos Lee (3), David Wright (3) and Ryan Braun (3)...Ranks 9th in the Majors since the beginning of 2007 with 419 RBI.
- Leads all Major League first basemen since 2006 in games played (792), games started (779) and innings played (6,978.0), and is 2nd in total chances (7,253), putouts (6,566) and assists (649).

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS, 2007-10

HOME RUNS

RK	PLAYER	HR
1.	Ryan Howard	171
2.	Prince Fielder	162
3.	Albert Pujols	158
4.	Adam Dunn	156
5.	Alex Rodriguez	149
6.	Carlos Pena	144
7.	Miguel Cabrera	143
8.	**Adrian Gonzalez**	**137**
9.	Mark Teixeira	135
10.	Ryan Braun	128

RBI

RK	PLAYER	RBI
1.	Ryan Howard	531
2.	Alex Rodriguez	484
3.	Miguel Cabrera	475
4.	Albert Pujols	472
5.	Mark Teixeira	456
6.	Prince Fielder	445
7.	Matt Holliday	437
8.	Ryan Braun	420
9.	**Adrian Gonzalez**	**419**
10.	Adam Dunn	414

- Selected by the Florida Marlins with the first overall pick in the 2000 First-Year Player Draft...Signing scout, David Finley, is now a Special Assistant to Red Sox GM Theo Epstein...Was just the 2nd first baseman in baseball history to be selected 1st overall after the Yankees Ron Blomberg in 1967.
- Left San Diego in 2nd place on the club's all-time home runs list with 161, trailing only Nate Colbert's 163... Also ranks among the franchise's all-time leaders in slugging (1st, .514), OPS (1st, .888), batting average (3rd, .288), extra-base hits (3rd, 344), RBI (4th, 501), OBP (4th, .374), total bases (4th, 1,529), runs (5th, 464), doubles (T-5th, 176), hits (6th, 856), walks (6th, 403) and at-bats (8th, 2,975) (min. 3,000 PA for AVG, OBP, SLG and OPS).
- Led the Padres in hits, home runs and slugging percentage in each of his 5 seasons in San Diego.
- Has hit the most home runs at PETCO Park since it opened in 2004 with 57...4 career multi-homer games at PETCO are also the most for any batter at the ballpark.
- Older brother, Edgar, made his Big League debut with the Friars in 2008…They were the 6th set of brothers to play for the Padres and 4th pair to play together.
- Hit .357 (5-for-14) with 2 runs and 3 walks in 4 Division Series games with the Padres in 2006, his only postseason experience.

2010: Named to 3rd consecutive All-Star team in last season in San Diego and won 4th team MVP Award...Paced Majors with a .407 average (48-for-118) with runners in scoring position.

- Earned 3rd straight Padres Most Valuable Player Award from the San Diego Chapter of the BBWAA, 4th time overall receiving the honor (also 2006)...Finished 4th in NL MVP voting (1 2nd-place vote, 3 3rd).
- Recorded 4th consecutive 30-home run season (31) and 3rd career 100-RBI campaign (101)...His 4, 30-home run seasons extended his franchise record (2 more than Phil Nevin, Fred McGriff and Nate Colbert) while 3, 100-RBI seasons tied Phil Nevin for the most in club history.
- Jumped from 5th (130 HR) to 2nd (161) on the Padres all-time home run list, passing Ryan Klesko (133), Tony Gwynn (135), Dave Winfield (154) and Phil Nevin (156).
- Ranked among NL leaders in games played (T-5th, 160), hits (7th, 176), home runs (T-8th, 31), RBI (12th, 101), total bases (T-6th, 302), walks (3rd, 93), intentional walks (2nd, 35), on-base percentage (5th, .393), slugging (9th, .511) and OPS (7th, .904).
- Placed 5th in the NL with a .315 clip (97-for-308) on the road and 6th in the circuit with a .337 mark (67-for-199) against left-handed pitching.
- Tied for 2nd in the NL with a .545 average (6-for-11) with the bases loaded, including 3 grand slams: 4/23 at CIN off Micah Owings, 6/2 vs. NYM off Raul Valdes (a walk-off), and 8/26 vs. ARI off Sam Demel...The 3 slams tied for the most in the Majors with Kansas City's Yuniesky Betancourt and New York's (AL) Alex Rodriguez...His walk-off slam on 6/2 against the Mets gave San Diego a 5-1 win in 11 innings and was the 5th game-ending grand slam in Padres history.
- Led the Padres in most offensive categories, including runs (87), hits, doubles (33), home runs, RBI, walks, batting average (.298), on-base percentage (.393), slugging (.511), extra-base hits (64) and total bases.
- Finished 2nd among NL first basemen with 1,459 total chances and 1,324 putouts, 3rd with 127 assists, 125 double plays and 159 games, and 5th with a .995 fielding percentage (8 errors).
- Selected to the All-Star team via the Player Ballot and went 0-for-2 as a defensive replacement at first base in the National League's 3-1 victory at Angel Stadium on 7/13.
- Homered in 2 consecutive games on 4 occasions and in a season-high-4 straight contests from 4/21-25...Recorded 2 multi-homer games, tying career high with 2 home runs 6/7 at PHI and 9/15 at COL (10th career multi-HR tilt).
- Set a career high with 6 RBI 5/19 at LAD...Also had 5 RBI on 9/15 at COL.
- Tallied, 2 season-high, 11-game hitting streaks, 6/11-23 (.450, 18-for-40) and 8/28-9/8 (.459, 17-for-37).
- Hit .322 (64-for-199) over his final 55 games (8/6-10/3), posting a .416 OBP and .538 SLG (.954 OPS).

2009: Honored with 2nd consecutive All-Star Game selection and Rawlings Gold Glove Award...Named the Padres Most Valuable Player for the 3rd year, 2nd straight, as voted on by the San Diego Chapter of the BBWAA.

- Set career highs in home runs (40), walks (119), on-base percentage (.407) and slugging (.551)...Struck out just 109 times, his lowest total in a full Major League season…Drew more walks than strikeouts for the 1st time in his career, including 22 intentional walks.
- 40 home runs ranked fifth in the Majors...Led the ML with a franchise-record 28 roundtrippers on the road.
- Became the 1st Padre to record 3, 30-home run seasons and the only San Diego batter with 35 or more homers in consecutive years…1 of 4 Padres all-time to hit 40 or more home runs in a single season, joining Greg Vaughn (50 HR, 1998), Phil Nevin (41 in 2001) and Ken Caminiti (40 in 1996).
- Led the Majors with 119 walks and ranked 2nd with 22 intentional walks, behind St. Louis' Albert Pujols 44… Recorded the 10th 100-walk season in franchise history, joining 5 others: Jack Clark (132 BB in 1989, 104 in 1990), Brian Giles (119 in 2005, 104 in 2006), Rickey Henderson (125 in 1996), Fred McGriff (105 in 1991) and Gene Tenace (125 in 1977, 101 in 1978 and 105 in 1979).
- Set a franchise record with 9 home runs in April...Belted a 458-foot home run 4/26 vs. PIT (off Ross Ohlendorf) which was estimated as the longest in PETCO Park history.
- Homered in 5 straight games from 5/10-15, with 6 long balls in that span…2nd Padre ever to homer in 5 straight tilts, joining Graig Nettles who went deep in 6 straight, 8/11-22/84)...Also homered in 4 straight games, 5/30-6/2.
- Received NL Player of the Week honors twice, sharing with Philadelphia's Ryan Howard for the week of 5/25-31 (.323, 10-for-31, 5 HR, 11 RBI, 9 R and 9 BB) and winning for the week of 8/10-16 (.633, 19-for-30, 3 HR, 8 RBI and 10 R).
- Became 1st Major Leaguer since 1920 to walk 2 or more times in 8 consecutive games (with a PA), accomplishing the feat from 6/1-9 (18 total BB)…Was 1st Padre since Rickey Henderson (11 straight games in 1996) to walk in 10 consecutive games (5/31-6/10).
- Represented the Padres in the All-Star Game for the 2nd straight year, walking in his only plate appearance at STL on 7/14…Also participated in the Home Run Derby for the 1st time.

- Hit .311 (76-for-244) with 17 doubles, 1 triple, 16 homers, 47 RBI and 41 runs in 72 games after the All-Star break.
- Did not play 8/4 vs. ATL, snapping a streak of 314 consecutive games played…Longest streak in franchise history and was the longest active streak in the Majors at the time.
- Became the 1st Padre to go 6-for-6 in a game and 4th Padre to record 6 hits in a game on 8/11 at MIL…Was the 1st San Diego batter to record 6 hits in a 9.0-inning game.

2008: Named to 1st career All-Star team, selected as a result of player balloting…Earned 1st Gold Glove Award…Received Padres MVP honors from San Diego Chapter of the BBWAA.

- Was the 1st Padres first baseman and 9th Padre overall to win a Gold Glove.
- Had career highs in games played (162), RBI (119) and runs scored (103).
- Tied for 2nd among all Major Leaguers with 162 games and 3rd with 1417.1 innings played in the field…22 road homers tied for 1st in the Majors and 70 road RBI placed 2nd.
- His 119 RBI finished 3rd in the National League…Was the 1st Friar to finish in the top 5 in the league since Ken Caminiti finished 3rd with 130 RBI in 1996 (Elias).
- Also ranked among NL leaders in home runs (7th), total bases (T-9th, 314), road batting average (8th, .308), batting with runners in scoring position (4th, .325), average vs. right-handed pitching (7th, .320), intentional walks (T-4th, 18), at-bats (8th, 616) and RBI ratio (8th, 5.2 at-bats per RBI).
- Appeared in 161 games at first base (159 starts), committing 6 errors in 1,442 total chances with a career-high .996 fielding percentage…Led NL first basemen in games and innings played, while also ranking among league leaders at the position in putouts (4th, 1,306), assists (4th, 130), double plays (2nd, 129) and fielding percentage (2nd).
- Batted .308 (100-for-325) on the road…Hit in 63 of 81 road games, including a career-high 19 consecutive road tilts from 4/11-5/13.
- Hit .320 (122-for-381) with 27 doubles, 24 homers and 81 RBI off right-handers compared to .213 (50-for-235) off left-handers…Tallied a season-high, 9-game hit streak 4/29-5/8 (.375, 15-for-40).
- On 5/12, Adrian's older brother, Edgar, made his ML debut with SD…Became the 6th set of brothers to play for the Padres and 4th pair to play together…Adrian (first base) and Edgar (third base) became the 1st set of brothers to appear on the infield in the same game for SD on 5/13 against the Cubs at Wrigley Field…The last time 2 brothers on the same team had started a game at infield positions was 9/27/98 when 2 pairs of brothers started at the 4 infield spots for the Reds in a home game vs. PIT: the Larkin brothers at shortstop (Barry) and first base (Stephen) and Boone brothers at second base (Bret) and third base (Aaron) (Elias).
- Knocked 10 homers and collected 29 RBI in May, both career highs for a month (since passed with 11 HR in May 2009) and tied for 3rd most in the month among all Major Leaguers…RBI total marked highest by a Padre in May since Ryan Klesko had a club-record 40 in 2001.
- 21 homers through the Padres 1st 81 games were 2nd most in club history to Greg Vaughn's 26 in 1998 through the halfway point (Gonzalez passed with 24 through 81 G in 2009)…66 RBI tied Vaughn (1998) for 3rd most through 81 contests, 2 shy of Ryan Klesko's club record in 2001 (Elias)…22 long balls before the All-Star break were tied for 2nd most in franchise history (Nate Colbert, 1972; Dave Winfield, 1979) behind Vaughn's club-record 30 homers in 1998 (Gonzalez passed with 24 HR before the break in 2009)…71 RBI before the All-Star Game tied for 5th in franchise history with Klesko's 75 RBI (84 games) before the All-Star Game in 2001 being the club mark.
- Played in 1st All-Star Game on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium…Entered the game in the 6th inning at first base and went 1-for-3 with a sacrifice fly and 1 RBI in the 4-3, 15-inning loss to the American League.
- Tied career high with 2 homers 7/26 at PIT and 9/11 vs. SF…On 9/11, brother, Edgar, also knocked a pinch-hit homer…They became the 1st set of brothers in Padres history to accomplish the feat and 1st pair of brothers overall to tally homers in the same game since Bengie and Jose Molina on 7/31/05 for the Angels at NY (AL).
- On 9/27 vs. PIT, the Gonzalez brothers and LaRoche brothers (Adam and Andy) started for opposing teams in the same game…According to Elias, the last time this occurred was 8/12/03 when the Alomar brothers' White Sox played against Jose and Bengie Molina of the Angels.
- After the season, played with Edgar for Mazatlan in the Mexican Pacific League…That Mazatlan club represented Mexico in the Caribbean Series in Mexicali…Was the starting first baseman with Edgar playing second…Set a Caribbean Series record with 3 home runs in a game against the Dominican Republic's Licey Tigers…Both he and Edgar were named to the All-Caribbean Series team.

2007: His 2nd season in San Diego, finished with 30 home runs and 100 RBI…Marked the 14th, 30-homer season by a Padres batter and 1st since Phil Nevin (41) and Ryan Klesko (30) in 2001…Also the 1st Friar to reach the 100-RBI plateau since Nevin drove in 105 in 2004.

- Led all Major League first basemen with 161 games.
- Ranked among NL leaders in games (T-6th), at-bats (6th, 646), doubles (5th, 46) and extra-base hits (7th, 79)…Recorded 32 doubles and 53 extra-base hits on the road, establishing club records and leading the Majors.

- 46 doubles overall placed 3rd on the Padres all-time, single-season list...79 extra-base hits ranked tied for 3rd on the club's all-time, single-season list and were the most by a SD batter since Greg Vaughn's 82 in 1998.
- 25 RBI in April established a franchise record for that month…Knocked 7 long balls, tying the then-club record for April (Ken Caminiti, 1998; Ryan Klesko and Rondell White, 2003; Passed by Gonzalez with 9 HR in April 2009)…Batted .309 (34-for-110) in 26 April tilts.
- Belted 1st career grand slam in the 163rd game of the season, a 1-game playoff on 10/1 at COL.

2006: His 1st full Major League season and 1st with San Diego…Named the Padres MVP by the local chapter of the BBWAA after leading the club in batting average (.304), hits (173), doubles (38), home runs (24) and slugging percentage (.500)…Made postseason debut in the NLDS vs. the Cardinals.

- Placed 2nd on the club in games played (156) and at-bats (570), trailing Brian Giles (158 G, 604 AB)...82 RBI were 1 shy of tying Giles and Mike Cameron for the team lead.
- Became the 1st Padre since Tony Gwynn (1997) to record 2 hit streaks of 15 games or more in 1 season, tallying 2 17-game stretches…Hit in a career-high, 17-straight tilts 5/17-6/9, batting .356 (21-for-59) with 3 doubles, 4 homers, 5 RBI and 9 runs...Marked the longest streak for a Padres player since Eric Owens hit in 18 straight contests 6/17-7/6/99...Recorded a 2nd 17-game streak 7/6-26, batting .432 (32-for-74) with 7 doubles, 8 homers, 21 RBI and 18 runs.
- Drove in a then career-high 4 runs on 3 occasions (7/14 vs. ATL, 7/17 vs. PHI, 9/16 at LA (NL)) and tallied a then career-high 4 hits 4 times (4/12 at FLA, 6/28 vs. OAK, 9/12 at CIN, 10/1 at ARI).
- Named NL Player of the Week for 7/17-23, leading the league in batting average (.607), slugging (.964), OBP (.645), hits (17) and total bases (27), and tying for the NL lead in runs scored (9)…Marked his 1st weekly honor.

POSTSEASON: In the Division Series vs. STL, batted .357 (5-for-14) with 3 walks...Scored 2 of the Padres 6 runs in the series.

2005: Played in 43 games over 3 stints with the Rangers…Also appeared in 84 contests with Triple-A Oklahoma.

- Began the season with the Big League club and was the only rookie position player on the Opening Day roster…Hit .194 (7-for-36) with 2 home runs and 4 RBI before he was optioned 4/20.
- Recalled again 7/23, batting .333 (4-for-12) with 1 homer and 2 RBI in 4 games in his 2nd stint with Texas... Optioned back to Oklahoma 7/31...Joined the Rangers for the remainder of the season on 8/18.
- With Texas, started 31 games as designated hitter, 7 at first base and 1 in right field...Made his 1st career appearance in the outfield, starting in right field 9/30 vs. LAA.
- Combined to hit .303 (145-for-478) with 24 homers and 82 RBI between the Rangers and RedHawks.
- With Oklahoma, recorded 3 multi-homer games, including a 3-homer contest on 4/24 at Albuquerque…Collected 5 RBI twice, 4/24 and 8/12.

2004: Made Major League debut in April and played in 16 games over 2 stints with the Rangers…Following the season, named the organization's 8th-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

- Recalled from Oklahoma on 4/16 to take the spot of injured Mark Teixeira…Made his Major League debut on 4/18 at SEA, starting at first base and going 0-for-3.
- Notched 1st ML hit in his 2nd game on 4/20 at ANA…Knocked a single to center off Ramon Ortiz in his 1st at-bat.
- 1st career homer was the last of 3 consecutive long balls for the Rangers in the 6th inning on 4/25 vs. SEA… Followed HRs by Laynce Nix and Rod Barajas, combining for the 4th back-to-back-to-back homers in Rangers history…Became 1st Texas player and 8th Big Leaguer to have his 1st ML homer be part of such an effort.
- Hit .276 (8-for-29) in 8 games overall before being optioned back to Oklahoma on 4/29...Rejoined Texas on 9/13 after Oklahoma was eliminated from the Pacific Coast League playoffs.
- Ranked among Oklahoma team leaders in hits (2nd, 139), RBI (2nd, 88), total bases (2nd, 209), games (2nd, 123), doubles (T-3rd, 28) and home runs (4th, 12)…Finished among Texas minor league leaders in RBI (5th) and average (6th, .304)...Led PCL first basemen with 141 double plays.
- Tallied 2-homer games on 6/8 vs. Albuquerque and 6/22 at Albuquerque…Matched season highs with 7 RBI in both of those contests and hit a grand slam off Mike Neu in the 6/8 tilt…Recorded a season-high 5 hits with 5 runs scored in the 6/22 game.

2003: Split the season between Triple-A Albuquerque and Double-A Carolina in the Marlins organization and Double-A Frisco with the Rangers…Traded from Florida to Texas on 7/11.

- Combined to hit .269 (121-for-449) with 5 home runs and 51 RBI in 120 games with the 3 clubs.
- Began the season at Albuquerque and appeared in 39 games before being transferred to Carolina on 5/30.
- Acquired by Texas with OF Will Smith and LHP Ryan Snare in exchange for RHP Ugueth Urbina on 7/11.

- Spent the duration of season with Frisco…Hit .357 (35-for-98) at home with the RoughRiders.
- Batted .233 (7-for-30) with 2 doubles and 3 RBI in 8 playoff games.
- After the season, played for the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League and hit .260 with 3 homers and 16 RBI in 23 games.

2002: Spent the entire season at Double-A Portland in the Eastern League…Named by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the Marlins system, No. 6 first base prospect in the minor leagues, No. 7 Eastern League prospect and the 31st overall minor league prospect.

- Ranked 2nd in the league in games (138) and RBI (96)…Led his team in games, at-bats (508), hits (135), doubles (34), home runs (17), RBI and slugging percentage (.437).
- Among Florida minor leaguers, finished 1st in games and RBI, 3rd in at-bats, 4th in hits, doubles and home runs, and fifth in total bases (222).
- Selected to the SportsTicker Eastern League All-Teen Team.

2001: Named the Marlins Organizational Player of the Year and Midwest League MVP at Single-A Kane County…Helped lead Kane County to the league title.

- Ranked 1st in the league in hits (161) and total bases (251), was 2nd in RBI (103), 3rd in doubles (37) and 4th in at-bats (516).
- Named to *Baseball America's* Single-A All-Star team and chosen by the publication as having the best tools in the Midwest League, along with being the best batting prospect and the best defensive first baseman…Also selected by *Baseball America* as the top Midwest League prospect and the 3rd-best first base prospect in the minor leagues.
- Selected to *SportsTicker's* Midwest League All-Prospect Team and All-Teen Team and named its Teenager of the Year among Midwest League players.
- Played in the All-Star Futures Game in Seattle…Named to the Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- Received Topps Minor League Player of the Month honors in June, batting .372 (35-for-94) with 6 doubles, 3 homers and 14 RBI in 23 games.

2000: Split his 1st professional season between the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Marlins and Single-A Utica.

- Named by *Baseball America* as the 5th-best prospect in the GCL and a first team All-American first baseman.

PERSONAL

- Married to Betsy.
- His father, David, played amateur baseball in Mexico and was a first baseman on the Mexican National Team.
- Moved from San Ysidro, CA to Tijuana at the age of 1 where he lived until he and his family returned to San Diego at the age of 13.
- Batted .559 in his final 2 seasons at Eastlake High School in Chula Vista, including .645 with 13 home runs his senior year (2000)…Named the CIF Player of the Year and *San Diego Union-Tribune* Player of the Year.
- Opened the Gonzalez Sports Academy along with his brothers Edgar and David in May 2010…The state-of-the-art athletic complex is a more than 29,000 square-foot facility that includes practice space for baseball, softball, volleyball, cycling, yoga and zumba…Located at 2390 Boswell Road in Chula Vista, near the boyhood home of Adrian and Edgar Gonzalez, the Gonzalez Sports Academy caters to amateur athletes and focuses on the instruction of fundamentals for each respective sport…It serves as an off-season workout center for several MLB and NFL players.

>> In the Community

With his wife, Adrian established the Adrian and Betsy Gonzalez Foundation in 2008, focused on empowering underprivileged youth through athletics, education and health…Recent fundraising events include the annual Celebrity Staff Night at downtown San Diego's Acqua Al 2 during which Adrian and his Padres teammates served as chefs, waiters and bartenders in an effort to raise money for local charities, and The Adrian Gonzalez Celebrity Bowling Bash…The foundation has supported various charities such as San Diego's Rady Children's Hospital, earmarking funds for MRSA research and awareness, and San Pasqual Academy -- a residential educational campus for foster teens, as well as Kids Included Together and Orfanatorio de Mazatlan…The Adrian Gonzalez Scholarship program awards high school seniors with funds to further their education via renewable scholarships to 4-year colleges and universities…Adrian and Betsy further support these students with computers, printers, backpacks and they check in with them regularly regarding their academic progress…The foundation will remain committed to helping the youth of San Diego County and Mexico as well as working on projects throughout New England…Received the Padres Chairman's Award in 2007 for contributions to the community and was nominated by his teammates for the 2008 Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award, bestowed annually by Major League players to the player whose on-field performance and contributions to his community inspire others to higher levels of achievement…Has supported his alma mater, Eastlake High School's baseball program and hosted charity events in support of San Diego-area Little Leagues and the South Bay Family YMCA.

ADRIAN GONZALEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	GCL Marlins	.295	53	193	24	57	10	1	0	30	0	2	2	32	35	0	0	7
	Utica	.310	8	29	7	9	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	2
2001	Kane County	.312	127	516	86	161	37	1	17	103	0	6	5	57	83	5	5	14
2002	Portland	.266	138	508	70	135	34	1	17	96	0	3	8	54	112	6	3	16
2003	Albuquerque	.216	39	139	17	30	5	1	1	18	0	1	0	14	25	1	0	1
	Carolina	.307	36	137	15	42	9	1	1	16	0	1	0	14	25	1	1	4
	Frisco	.283	45	173	16	49	6	2	3	17	0	2	1	11	27	0	0	7
2004	Oklahoma	.304	123	457	61	139	28	3	12	88	2	4	6	39	73	1	1	9
	TEXAS	.238	16	42	7	10	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	1
2005	Oklahoma	.338	84	328	61	111	17	1	18	65	0	4	4	32	44	0	0	5
	TEXAS	.227	43	150	17	34	7	1	6	17	0	2	0	10	37	0	0	3
2006	SAN DIEGO	.304	156	570	83	173	38	1	24	82	1	5	3	52	113	0	1	7
2007	SAN DIEGO	.282	161	646	101	182	46	3	30	100	0	6	3	65	140	0	0	10
2008	SAN DIEGO	.279	162	616	103	172	32	1	36	119	0	3	7	74	142	0	0	6
2009	SAN DIEGO	.277	160	552	90	153	27	2	40	99	1	4	5	119	109	1	1	7
2010	SAN DIEGO	.298	160	591	87	176	33	0	31	101	2	4	2	93	114	0	0	8
Major League Totals		.284	858	3167	488	900	186	8	168	525	4	24	20	415	661	1	2	42
Minor League Totals		.296	653	2480	357	733	149	11	69	436	2	23	26	260	430	14	10	65

2000 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a first-round selection (first overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2003 Acquired by the Texas Rangers along with OF Will Smith and LHP Ryan Snare in exchange for RHP Ugueth Urbina on 7/11
2006 Acquired by the San Diego Padres along with RHP Chris Young and OF Termel Sledge in exchange for RHPs Adam Eaton and Akinori Otsuka and C Billy Killian on 1/4
2010 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for OF Reymond Fuentes, RHP Casey Kelly, 1B Anthony Rizzo and a player to be named later (INF/OF Eric Patterson) on 12/6

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2004	TEXAS	.273	.381	.654	16	0
2005	TEXAS	.272	.407	.678	61	3
2006	SAN DIEGO	.362	.500	.862	285	24
2007	SAN DIEGO	.347	.502	.849	324	6
2008	SAN DIEGO	.361	.510	.871	314	24
2009	SAN DIEGO	.407	.551	.958	304	23
2010	SAN DIEGO	.393	.511	.904	302	15
	Major League Totals	.368	.507	.875	1606	95

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	SD vs. STL	.357	4	14	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	NL at NYY	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
2009	NL at STL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2010	NL at LAA	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Mexico	.188	5	16	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	-
2009	Mexico	.273	6	22	6	6	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	-
	WBC Totals	.237	11	38	7	9	3	0	2	9	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	-

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	TEXAS	1B	.990	11	10	94	6	1	101	13
2005	TEXAS	OF	.750	1	1	3	0	1	4	0
		1B	.978	10	7	85	6	2	93	7
2006	SAN DIEGO	1B	.995	155	149	1242	116	7	1365	117
2007	SAN DIEGO	1B	.994	161	161	1470	140	10	1620	134
2008	SAN DIEGO	1B	.996	161	159	1306	130	6	1442	129
2009	SAN DIEGO	1B	.995	156	153	1224	136	7	1367	116
2010	SAN DIEGO	1B	.995	159	157	1324	127	8	1459	125
	Career Totals	OF	.750	1	1	3	0	1	4	0
	Career Totals	1B	.994	813	796	6745	661	41	7447	641

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	6, 8/11/09 for SD at MIL
DOUBLES	3, 3 times, last 6/20/10 for SD vs. BAL
HOME RUNS	2, 10 times, last 9/15/10 for SD at COL
RBI	6, 5/19/10 for SD at LAA
RUNS SCORED	4, 2 times, last 4/7/08 for SD at SF
WALKS	4, 6/19/09 for SD vs. OAK
STRIKEOUTS	4, 5 times, last 8/15/10 for SD at SF
STOLEN BASES	1, 4/28/09 for SD at COL
HITTING STREAK	17, 2 times, last 7/6/06-7/26/06
EJECTIONS (1)	5/1/10 vs. MIL (HP, Rob Drake)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (10)
2-HOME RUN GAMES (10)
Last: 9/15/10 at COL

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (4)
Last: 8/26/10 vs. ARI off Sam Demel

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)
9/16/09 vs. ARI off Esmerling Vasquez

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 6/2/10 vs. NYM off Raul Valdes (grand slam)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 6/2/10 vs. NYM off Raul Valdes (grand slam)

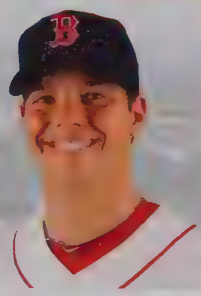
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

RICH HILL

53 | LHP

FULL NAME: Richard Joseph Hill
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 218
OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BORN: March 11, 1980 in Boston, MA
RESIDES: South Boston, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 62 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on June 30, 2010
SIGNED BY: Scott May (Cubs)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Has appeared in Majors in each of last 6 seasons with the Cubs (2005-08), Orioles (2009) and Red Sox (2010).
- Major League left-handers have hit just .216 (65-for-301) against him.
- Has averaged 8.07 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (358 K's/399.1 IP) in his Big League career, including 15 K's in 14.0 frames as a reliever…Owns a 11.74 K rate (802 K's/614.2 IP) in the minor leagues.

2010: Split the season between the St. Louis and Boston organizations, including 6 relief outings for the Red Sox in September.

- Signed with Boston as a minor league free agent on 6/30 and selected to the Major League roster on 9/13, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings over 6 relief outings.
- Became the 93rd Massachusetts-born player to appear in a game for the Red Sox.
- Held left-handed hitters to a .125 batting average (1-for-8).
- Earned the win in his Red Sox debut at SEA on 9/14, retiring the only batter he faced to end the 7th inning… Became the 1st pitcher to win his Boston debut in relief since Anastacio Martinez on 5/22/04 vs. TOR.
- Assigned to Triple-A Pawtucket after signing minor league deal with the Red Sox and went 3-1 while pacing the PawSox with a 3.74 ERA (22 ER/53.0 IP) in 19 games (6 starts) beginning with his 7/1 debut.
- Combined to go 7-4 with a 4.00 ERA (44 ER/99.0 IP) and 102 strikeouts in 42 combined Triple-A appearances (10 starts) between the Triple-A Cardinals Memphis affiliate and Pawtucket.

2009: Was limited to 14 games (13 starts) for Baltimore due to a pair of DL stints.

- Began the season on the DL with a strained left elbow…Was activated on 5/15 but hit the DL again on 7/29 with left shoulder inflammation and missed the remainder of the season.
- Baltimore went 8-5 in his 13 starts, including 6-1 in his 1st 7 assignments.
- Combined for a 1.65 ERA (3 ER/16.1 IP) over 4 rehab starts with Single-A Frederick and Triple-A Norfolk.
- Won his season debut on 5/16 at KC…Also earned the victory at SEA on 6/1 with a season-high 7 strikeouts over 7.0 scoreless innings.

2008: Endured 4 DL stints due to a back muscle strain and a left calf strain.

- Broke camp with the Cubs, but made just 5 starts before being optioned to Triple-A Iowa on 5/3 and did not pitch again in the Majors that season.
- Recorded 57 strikeouts over 47.2 innings in the minor leagues between Iowa, Double-A Daytona, and the Rookie-level Arizona League Cubs (rehab).
- Landed on the DL twice with Iowa, from 5/17-29 and 6/22-7/15.
- Was reinstated on 7/16 and immediately transferred to Double-A Daytona, where he hit the DL again from 8/4-30…Was reinstated on 8/31, recalled to the Cubs and immediately placed on the Major League DL, missing the rest of the season.

2007: Set career bests in wins (11), ERA (3.92), games (32), starts (32), innings (195.0) and strikeouts (183) with the Cubs in his 1st full Major League season.

- Led National League left-handers and ranked 5th overall in the circuit with 183 strikeouts…Also finished 5th in the NL with a .235 opponent average (170-for-724).
- Received just 3.4 runs of support, the 2nd-lowest mark in the Majors.
- Paced Major League starters with a .191 clip (29-for-152) against left-handed hitters…Among NL starters, finished 3rd in both opponent on-base percentage (.263) and opponent slugging percentage (.309) vs. left-handers.
- Allowed 1 run on 1 hit, a homer by Cory Hart, with no walks and 6 K's over 7.0 innings in his 1st start of the season, 4/6 at MIL…Owned a 0.41 ERA (1 ER/22.0 IP) after his 1st 3 starts.
- Of his 32 starts, 17 were quality outings…Tied for 4th among NL left-handers with 17 outings of allowing 2 earned runs or less…Struck out at least 5 batters on 23 occasions.

POSTSEASON: Tagged with loss in Game 3 of the NLDS vs. ARI…Worked 3.0 innings and allowed 3 runs on 6 hits.

2006: Split the season between Triple-A Iowa and Chicago.

- Had 2 stints with Chicago, from 5/1-20 and 7/27 through the remainder of the season.
- Earned his 1st career Major League victory on 8/1 vs. ARI.
- Went 3-1 while leading the National League with both a 1.84 ERA (10 ER/49.0 IP) and 52 strikeouts over his last 7 starts from 8/26-9/27.
- Recorded both of the Cubs complete games on the year, doing so in back-to-back contests, 9/16 vs. CIN and 9/22 at CIN (5 innings).
- Collected a pair of double-digit strikeout games, including 11 on 9/6 vs. PIT and 10 in a complete game, 2-hit shutout victory 9/16 vs. CIN.
- Began the season with Iowa and made 15 starts over 2 stints in Triple-A, going 7-1 with a 1.80 ERA (20 ER/100.0) and 135 strikeouts…Finished 2nd in the Pacific Coast League with 135 strikeouts despite making his last appearance with the club on 7/22.
- Started the PCL All-Star Game, 7/12 in Toledo…Was named the event's Most Valuable Pitcher after fanning 2 batters in 2.0 scoreless innings against the International League.
- Following the season, was chosen as the left-handed pitcher on the Topps/Minor League Baseball Triple-A All-Star team...Had twice earned PCL Pitcher of the Week honors: 4/6-16 and 5/29-6/4.

2005: Pitched at 3 minor league levels for the Cubs and made his Major League with the Chicago.

- Pitched in 10 games (4 starts) over 3 Big League stints.
- Gave up 2 runs in 1.0 inning of relief work in his Major League debut on 6/15 vs. FLA.
- Made 1st career Big League start on 7/25 vs. SF…Allowed 2 runs in 5.0 innings but did not factor into the decision.
- Went 11-4 with a 3.31 ERA (48 ER/130.2 IP) in the minor leagues between High-A Peoria, Double-A West Tennessee and Triple-A Iowa.
- Led all full-season minor league pitchers with 13.36 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (194 K's/130.2 IP)…Ranked 3rd in the minors overall in strikeouts.
- Was named the Pacific Coast League Pitcher of the Week for the week 8/15-21.
- Following the season, was selected as the No. 5 prospect in the Cubs system and the No. 14 prospect in the PCL by *Baseball America*.

2004: Pitched for Single-A Daytona and led the club with 136 strikeouts in 109.1 innings.

- Went 7-6 with a 4.03 ERA in 28 games (19 starts)…Posted a 3.93 ERA (39 ER/89.1 IP) in starting assignments.
- Struck out 10 batters in back-to-back outings, 5/20 vs, Tampa and 5/25 at Fort Myers.
- His 72 walks allowed were the most in the Florida State League.
- After that season, was selected by *Baseball America* having the best curveball in the Cubs organization.

2003: Split the season between Single-A Lansing and Short-A Boise.

- Combined to fan 149 batters in 97.2 innings…Went 1-7 with a 3.87 ERA (42 ER) with 149 strikeouts.
- Began the season at Lansing before a 6/16 transfer to Boise at the start of the Northwest League schedule.

2002: Began his pro career at Short-A Boise.

- Appeared in 6 games, including 5 starts.

PERSONAL

- Married to Caitlyn.
- Is a 1999 graduate of Milton (MA) High School.
- Attended the University of Michigan where he pitched for 3 seasons from 2000-02.

RICH HILL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Boise	0-2	8.36	6	5	0	0	0	14.0	15	19	13	0	3	14	12	4	0
2003	Lansing	0-1	2.76	15	4	0	0	0	29.1	14	12	9	0	3	36	50	9	0
	Boise	1-6	4.35	14	14	0	0	0	68.1	57	40	33	5	9	32	99	5	1
2004	Daytona	7-6	4.03	28	19	0	0	0	109.1	88	64	49	9	19	72	136	12	5
2005	West Tenn	4-3	3.28	10	10	0	0	0	57.2	42	22	21	9	2	21	90	0	0
	Peoria	1-0	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	2	1	0	0	0	12	0	0
	Iowa	6-1	3.60	11	10	1	0	0	65.0	53	28	26	11	4	14	92	2	0
	CHI CUBS	0-2	9.13	10	4	0	0	0	23.2	25	24	24	3	1	17	21	0	0
2006	Iowa	7-1	1.80	15	15	0	0	0	100.0	62	22	20	3	5	21	135	2	0
	CHI CUBS	6-7	4.17	17	16	2	1	0	99.1	83	51	46	16	2	39	90	3	0
2007	CHI CUBS	11-8	3.92	32	32	0	0	0	195.0	170	89	85	27	12	63	183	1	1
2008	Iowa	2-4	5.88	7	7	0	0	0	26.0	22	19	17	4	2	28	32	3	0
	Daytona	1-2	8.03	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	12	12	11	0	3	11	14	1	0
	Mesa	1-1	2.89	3	3	0	0	0	9.1	5	5	3	0	1	5	11	1	0
	CHI CUBS	1-0	4.12	5	5	0	0	0	19.2	13	9	9	2	1	18	15	1	0
2009	Norfolk	1-1	1.35	3	3	0	0	0	13.1	5	2	2	1	1	9	14	0	0
	Frederick	0-1	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
	BALTIMORE	3-3	7.80	14	13	0	0	0	57.2	68	53	50	7	1	40	46	1	1
2010	Memphis	4-3	4.30	23	4	0	0	0	46.0	35	26	22	5	8	30	47	1	1
	Pawtucket	3-1	3.74	19	6	0	0	0	53.0	45	22	22	3	9	29	55	1	2
	BOSTON	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Major League Totals		22-20	4.82	84	70	2	1	0	399.1	364	226	214	55	17	178	358	6	2
Minor League Totals		38-33	3.66	159	105	1	0	0	614.2	461	296	250	50	70	322	802	41	9
Red Sox Totals		1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0

2002 Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a fourth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2009 Acquired by the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for cash considerations on 2/2
2010 Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a minor league free agent on 1/28
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 6/30
2010 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/11

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	CHI vs. ARI	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	6	3	3	1	1	2	3	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2005	CHI CUBS	P	1.000	10	4	1	1	0	2	0
2006	CHI CUBS	P	.900	17	16	2	7	1	10	0
2007	CHI CUBS	P	.867	32	32	4	22	4	30	0
2008	CHI CUBS	P	1.000	5	5	0	2	0	2	0
2009	BALTIMORE	P	.909	14	13	1	9	1	11	0
2010	BOSTON	P	-	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Career Totals	P	.891	84	70	8	41	6	55	0

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.123	85	114	1	14	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	51	0	0	6

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 9/16/06 for CHI vs. CIN (start) 4.1, 6/22/05 for CHI at MIL (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	2, 9/16/06 for CHI vs. CIN
STRIKEOUTS	11, 2 times, last 6/7/07 for CHI at ATL
HITS ALLOWED	10, 7/4/07 for CHI at WSH
RUNS ALLOWED	9, 6/30/09 for BAL vs. BOS
WALKS ALLOWED	5, 3 times, last 8/11/06 for CHI at COL
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	4, 5/22/07 for CHI at SD
WINNING STREAK	6, 9/12/07-6/1/09
EJECTIONS	None

PAUL HOOVER | 62 | C

FULL NAME: Paul Chester Hoover
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 218
OPENING DAY AGE: 34 (Turns 35 on April 14)
BORN: April 14, 1976 in Columbus, OH
RESIDES: Cuyahoga Falls, OH
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 103 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on January 26, 2011
SIGNED BY: Matt Kinzer (Rays)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Has appeared in the Majors in each of the last 5 campaigns…Overall, has 40 games of Major League experience over 7 seasons with Tampa Bay (2001-02), Florida (2006-08) and Philadelphia (2009-10).
- Played at the Triple-A level in each of the last 11 seasons beginning in 2000.

2010: Appeared in 9 games for Philadelphia over 2 Major League stints.

- Was invited to the Phillies Spring Training camp for the 2nd straight season.
- Spent most of the season with Triple-A Lehigh Valley.
- Played in 6 games in his 1st stint with Philly after being selected to the Major League roster on 5/9…Went 5-for-10 (.500) with 2 doubles, 3 walks and 6 runs in a 3-start stretch from 5/14-16 at MIL.
- Designated for assignment on 5/26 and outrighted back to Lehigh Valley on 6/3.
- Missed time on the disabled list from 6/12-18 with left knee inflammation.
- Returned to the Phillies as a September call-up on 9/1 and appeared in 3 regular season games down the stretch.
- The Phillies went 5-1 in his 6 starts.
- Appeared in 77 games for the IronPigs, including a club-high 27 contests behind the plate.
- With Lehigh Valley, caught 29.6 percent (24 of 81) of attempted base stealers and hit .300 (18-for-60) against left-handed pitchers.
- Hit safely in 11 of his last 12 games with the IronPigs from 8/13-30, hitting .385 (15-for-39) in that time.

2009: Spent most of the season with Triple-A Lehigh Valley.

- Signed with Phillies as a minor league free agent on 1/7 with an invitation to Major League Spring Training.
- Made 60 starts at catcher and 10 at 1st base for the IronPigs…Threw out 14 of 55 potential base stealers (25.5%).

- Hit .344 (21-for-61) vs. southpaws while with Lehigh Valley.
- Selected to Philadelphia's roster on 9/3 and played 3 games with the Phillies late in the season.
- Hit a walk-off single in the bottom of the 10th inning for a 7-6 victory vs. FLA on 10/4 in PHI's final regular season tilt of the year.
- After the season, re-signed with PHI for the 2010 season on a minor league deal.

2008: Began the season on Florida's Opening Day roster and set Major League career highs in games (13), at-bats (40) and hits (8) with the Marlins.

- Was optioned to Triple-A Albuquerque on 4/10…Spent most of the year with the Isotopes, playing 50 games.
- Recalled to Florida again on 6/4 and optioned to Triple-A 3 days later…Was recalled for a 2nd time on 6/24 before being optioned back on 8/5.
- Designated for assignment on 9/16 and outrighted to the minors the next day.
- Following the season, played 8 games for Azucareros in Dominican Winter League.

2007: Spent most of the season with the Marlins Triple-A Albuquerque.

- Also appeared in 4 games for Florida, going 3-for-8 (.375) at the plate.
- Began the season with Albuquerque, where he appeared defensively at catcher (29 game) and first base (1)… Threw out 6 of 32 attempted base stealers (18.8%).
- Was on the DL from 5/7-8/9 due to left knee inflammation…Played with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Marlins on rehab from 7/28-8/9.
- Was recalled on 9/3 and played in 4 games for Florida the rest of the way, including his 1st Major League contest at first base on 9/16 at COL.
- Re-signed a minor league deal with the Marlins for the 2008 season on 12/16.

2006: Rejoined the Marlins organization on a minor league deal and spent the majority of season with Triple-A Albuquerque.

- Threw out 38.9 percent (35 of 90) of attempted base stealers for the Isotopes.
- Hit .417 (5-for-12) with 12 RBI in minor league bases loaded situations.
- Had his contract purchased by Florida on 8/3…On 8/6 vs. LAD, connected for his 1st Major League hit since 9/22/02 with TB.
- Optioned back to Albuquerque on 8/15 before being recalled for the duration of the season on 9/5.
- Overall, hit .400 (2-for-5) in 4 games Major League contests with the Marlins.

2005: Re-signed with Tampa Bay and spent the entire season with Triple-A Durham.

- Hit .233 (60-for-257) with 5 homers and 26 RBI in 79 games with the Bulls.
- Combined for a .974 fielding percentage (9 E/349 TC) while appearing at second base (32), third base (16), catcher (13 games), first base (5), left field (15) and right field (2).
- Missed time on the DL from 6/7-22.
- Connected for 2 homers on 9/3 at Charlotte.

2004: Combined to hit .290 (72-for-248) with 2 homers and 28 RBI in 85 games at the Triple-A level between the Montreal and Tampa Bay organizations.

- Signed a minor league deal with the Expos on 2/11 and spent most of the season with Edmonton before his 8/11 release.
- Signed with TB on 8/14 and finished the season with Durham, hitting .296 (16-for-54) in 16 games.

2003: Spent the entire season at Florida's Triple-A Albuquerque in his 1st season in the Marlins organization.

- Batted .270 (69-for-256), his highest average since 1999.
- Hit .354 (28-for-79) with runners in scoring position.

2002: Returned to Tampa Bay's Triple-A Durham affiliate and also appeared in 5 Major League games for the Devil Rays.

- Began the season on the DL with a right quadriceps strain suffered in Spring Training…Was activated on 4/11.
- Selected to TB's Major League roster on 5/28, designated for assignment on 6/25 and outrighted back to Durham on 6/27.
- Rejoined the Devil Rays on 9/19 and remained with TB for the duration of the season.

2001: Made his Major League debut with the Devil Rays after spending most of the season at Triple-A Durham.

- Played 89 games for the Bulls before being selected to TB's Major League roster on 8/8.
- Made his Major League debut that day vs. OAK and connected for a pinch-hit single off Luis Vizcaino.
- Called a 1-0 shutout in his only start of the season on 9/23 at TOR, a 1-0 TB win…Was the 1st catcher on the winning end of a 1-0 shutout in his 1st career start since 8/20/89 (CAL's John Orton)...Caught fellow rookie Joe Kennedy that night, making them the 1st rookie battery to win a 1-0 shutout since Montreal's RHP Tony Armas Jr. and C Brian Schneider on 9/12/2000.

2000: Spent most of the season with Orlando, Tampa Bay's Double-A team, playing every position except center field and pitcher.

- Named to the Southern League All-Star team as a utility player.
- Also went 3-for-10 (.300) in 4 games over 3 stints with Durham, his 1st Triple-A action.

1999: Set career-highs with 8 home runs and 118 games played for High-A St. Petersburg.

- Of his 54 RBI, 20 came in July…Batted .344 (32-for-93) that month.

1998: Established career-best marks in at-bats (408), runs (75), hits (112), doubles (30), extra-base hits (39), RBI (56), and stolen bases (28) between 2 Single-A clubs.

- Began the season with Charleston…Joined Short-A Hudson Valley for the New York-Penn League season on 6/10.
- Tied for 3rd in the NYPL with 26 stolen bases while hitting .283 (76-for-269) with 4 homers and 37 RBI.
- Named to the NYPL's All-Star Team and selected as 1 of the league's Top 10 prospects by *Baseball America*.

1997: Made his pro debut with Tampa Bay's Rookie-level affiliate in Princeton.

PERSONAL

- Married to Shannon…Has a 4-year-old daughter, Cameron.
- Was All-State in baseball and basketball at Steubenville (OH) High School.
- Attended Kent State (OH) University, where he majored in physical education.
- Is fully adept at communicating in sign language as both his parents are deaf.

PAUL HOOVER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Princeton	.303	66	251	55	76	16	4	4	37	3	4	6	20	37	7	4	33
1998	Charleston	.290	40	124	24	36	10	1	3	19	0	0	5	22	29	2	1	13
	Hudson Valley	.283	73	269	51	76	20	1	4	37	0	6	11	39	44	26	3	13
1999	St. Petersburg	.272	118	408	66	111	13	6	8	54	0	4	16	54	81	23	7	5
2000	Orlando	.250	106	360	54	90	20	4	3	44	1	5	13	67	66	9	8	18
	Durham	.300	4	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	18
2001	Durham	.215	89	293	37	63	18	4	3	21	8	1	7	11	66	5	3	6
	TAMPA BAY	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2002	Durham	.220	69	227	27	50	12	3	5	20	5	1	3	18	67	3	3	5
	TAMPA BAY	.176	5	17	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	Albuquerque	.270	81	256	35	69	22	2	5	40	2	1	2	18	62	10	3	6
2004	Edmonton	.289	69	194	27	56	14	1	1	20	0	2	3	20	46	4	0	8
	Durham	.296	16	54	9	16	1	0	1	8	0	1	1	4	15	0	0	2
2005	Durham	.233	79	257	32	60	17	1	5	26	4	0	5	25	56	5	1	9
2006	Albuquerque	.278	92	302	38	84	21	1	6	41	1	4	3	33	71	3	2	12
	FLORIDA	.400	4	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2007	Albuquerque	.292	31	96	11	28	7	1	4	21	0	2	0	7	18	0	1	2
	FLORIDA	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	GCL Marlins	.440	7	25	7	11	5	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
2008	Albuquerque	.251	50	175	27	44	8	0	6	19	0	1	3	14	44	1	1	5
	FLORIDA	.200	13	40	1	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0
2009	Lehigh Valley	.253	73	245	26	62	16	1	1	28	1	5	1	29	66	1	1	5
	PHILADELPHIA	.750	3	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2010	Lehigh Valley	.247	77	255	23	63	13	3	2	21	1	0	4	26	65	0	0	8
	PHILADELPHIA	.227	9	22	6	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	2
Major League Totals		.250	40	100	10	25	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	5	31	0	0	3
Minor League Totals		.263	1140	3801	549	998	233	33	61	460	26	38	84	407	843	100	38	137

1997 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a 23rd-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2002 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a minor league free agent on 11/14
2004 Signed by the Montreal Expos as a minor league free agent on 2/6
2004 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent on 8/14
2005 Re-signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent on 1/10
2006 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a minor league free agent on 1/12
2006 Re-signed by the Florida Marlins as a minor league free agent on 11/13
2007 Re-signed by the Florida Marlins as a minor league free agent on 12/19
2009 Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a minor league free agent on 1/7
2009 Re-signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a minor league free agent on 12/11
2011 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 1/26

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2001	TAMPA BAY	.250	.250	.500	1	0
2002	TAMPA BAY	.176	.176	.353	3	0
2006	FLORIDA	.400	.400	.800	2	0
2007	FLORIDA	.375	.375	.750	3	0
2008	FLORIDA	.238	.225	.463	9	2
2009	PHILADELPHIA	.750	.750	1.500	3	0
2010	PHILADELPHIA	.320	.318	.638	7	3
	Major League Totals	.286	.280	.566	28	5

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2001	TAMPA BAY	C	1.000	2	1	2	1	0	3	0
2002	TAMPA BAY	C	1.000	4	4	16	2	0	18	0
2006	FLORIDA	C	.875	3	1	7	0	1	8	0
2007	FLORIDA	C	1.000	2	1	12	0	0	12	0
		1B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	
2008	FLORIDA	C	1.000	13	12	84	8	0	92	0
2009	PHILADELPHIA	C	1.000	3	1	9	1	0	10	0
2010	PHILADELPHIA	C	.957	9	6	42	2	2	46	0
	Career Totals	C	.984	36	26	172	14	3	189	0
	Career Totals	1B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	3, 5/15/10 for PHI at MIL
DOUBLES	1, 3 times, last 5/16/10 for PHI at MIL
HOME RUNS	None
RBI	2, 2 times, last 5/15/10 for PHI at MIL
RUNS SCORED	3, 5/15/10 for PHI at MIL
WALKS	2, 5/16/10 for PHI at MIL
STRIKEOUTS	3, 2 times, last 7/25/08 for FLA at CHI
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	4, 6/29/08-7/8/08
EJECTIONS	None

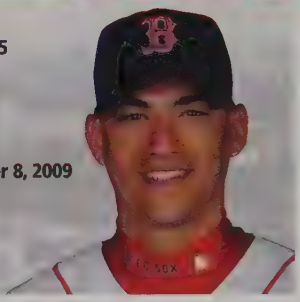
HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JOSE IGLESIAS

76 | SS

FULL NAME: Jose Antonio Iglesias
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 175
OPENING DAY AGE: 21
BORN: January 5, 1990 in Havana, Cuba
RESIDES: Boca Chica, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on September 8, 2009
SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley/Johnny Dipuglia (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2013



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 2nd professional season in the United States…Signed a 4-year deal with the Red Sox on 9/8/09 and added to 40-man roster.
- Named the No. 2 prospect in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America* in a poll published after the 2010 season...Was behind only right-hander Casey Kelly who was since traded to San Diego in the deal for Adrian Gonzalez...Also tabbed the organization's Best Defensive Infielder in *BA's* Best Tools survey...Also named the No. 3 overall shortstop prospect on MLB.com's list.
- Played 75 games for los Vaqueros de La Habana of Cuba's Major League Serie Nacional during the 2007-08 season…Batted .322 (101-for-314) with 39 RBI and 51 runs scored…Was 17 years old when that season began and turned 18 during the year.

2010: Made professional debut with Double-A Portland but limited to 57 games due to a broken right hand.

- Entered the 2010 campaign rated as the No. 9 prospect, No. 7 position player, in the Sox system according to *Baseball America*…Also named as the organization's Best Defensive Infielder in the publication's Best Tools survey.
- Collected season-high 5 RBI in the Sea Dogs 7-2 win vs. Binghamton on 5/11...Was 3-for-5 with a triple in the game.
- Suffered a broken right hand when he was hit by a pitch on 5/29 vs. New Britain and placed on the disabled list on 6/4...Was hitting .306 (45-for-147) with 9 doubles, 3 triples, 9 RBI and 19 runs scored before the DL stint.
- Played in 13 rehab games with Short-A Lowell from 7/31-8/15, hitting safely in 11 of the 13 contests for a .350 overall clip (14-for-40)...Served as the designated hitter in 11 games and played shortstop twice.
- Activated from Portland's DL on 8/17...Hit .243 (18-for-74) with a double, 4 RBI and 10 runs to finish the year.
- Appeared at shortstop in 55 games overall with the Sea Dogs, posting a .966 fielding percentage (7 E/203 TC).
- Named Best Defensive Shortstop in Double-A by *Baseball America* in a list released near the end of the season.
- Played in the Arizona Fall League for the 2nd straight year...Hit .269 (18-for-67) with 1 double, 8 RBI, 7 runs and 4 stolen bases in 17 games with the Peoria Javelinas...Appeared at shortstop in all 17 tilts.

2009: Played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League.

- Batted .275 (19-for-69) with 4 doubles, 2 home runs, 12 RBI, 9 runs, 4 walks and 3 stolen bases in 18 games with Mesa...Selected to play in the league's Rising Stars Game (0-for-2).

PERSONAL

- A native of Havana, Cuba, established residency in the Dominican Republic before signing with Boston.
- Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookies Program.

>> In the Community

As part of the Red Sox Rookie Program in 2010, visited patients at the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston, and signed at an autograph session benefitting the Red Sox Foundation...During Spring Training, played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic and attended the Red Sox Foundation's Dancing with the New Stars event in Fort Myers.

JOSE IGLESIAS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	Portland	.285	57	221	29	63	10	3	0	13	1	3	3	8	49	5	2	7
	Lowell	.350	13	40	8	14	2	2	0	7	0	0	1	7	8	2	1	0
Minor League Totals		.295	70	261	37	77	12	5	0	20	1	3	4	15	57	7	3	7

2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 9/8

BOBBY JENKS

52 | RHP

FULL NAME: Robert Scott Jenks
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 275
OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BORN: March 14, 1981 in Mission Hills, CA
RESIDES: Mesa, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 90 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 21, 2010
SIGNED BY: Jack Uhey (Angels)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2012

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1st season with the Red Sox after signing a 2-year deal on 12/21/10...Served as the White Sox primary closer for the last 5 seasons from 2006-10.
- Twice has been named an American League All-Star, earning the honor in 2006-07.
- Converted 86.9 percent (173 of 199) of his career save opportunities over 6 Major League seasons with the White Sox from 2005-10.
- His 173 career saves rank 2nd in White Sox franchise history, behind Bobby Thigpen (201).
- Is 1 of 4 pitchers to collect at least 25 saves in each of the last 5 seasons beginning in 2006, joining Jonathan Papelbon, Mariano Rivera and Francisco Rodriguez.
- Since 1st full Major League season in 2006, ranks among AL relief leaders in saves (3rd, 167), games finished (3rd, 264), appearances (6th, 297), innings (7th, 302.1) and strikeouts (7th, 284).
- Tallied a career-high 41 saves in 2006...Was the 2nd pitcher to record at least 40 saves in either his 1st or 2nd season in the Majors, joining Seattle's Kazuhiro Sasaki (45 in 2001, 2nd season) (since also accomplished by Kansas City's Joakim Soria with 42 in 2008, 2nd season, and Texas' Neftali Feliz with 40 in 2010, 2nd season).

AMERICAN LEAGUE RELIEF LEADERS, 2006-10

SAVES

RK	PITCHER	SV
1.	Jonathan Papelbon	188
2.	Mariano Rivera	180
3.	**Bobby Jenks**	**167**
4.	Joe Nathan	159
5.	Francisco Rodriguez	149

GAMES FINISHED

RK	PITCHER	GF
1.	Mariano Rivera	288
2.	Jonathan Papelbon	276
3.	**Bobby Jenks**	**264**
4.	Joe Nathan	240
5.	Joakim Soria	192

- Has recorded 12 career saves in 19 chances when throwing more than 1.0 inning.
- Retired 41 consecutive batters (42 outs) from 7/17-8/12/07, tied with San Francisco's Jim Barr (1972) for the 2nd-longest streak in baseball history.
- Was a member of the White Sox 2005 World Series Championship club...Has 5 saves and a 2.00 ERA (2 ER/9.0 IP) in 7 career postseason appearances.

2010: Finished among American League relief leaders in strikeouts per 9.0 innings (6th, 10.42, 61 strikeouts/52.2 IP), save percentage (6th, 87.1), saves (8th, 27) and games finished (8th, 46)...Missed most of the final month of the season with ulnar neuritis in his right forearm.

- Had the 2nd-best ground ball/fly ball ratio in the AL out of the bullpen at 3.23 (84 ground balls/26 fly balls).
- Recorded 61 K's, 2nd-highest total of his career behind 80 in 2006...Posted a career-high 4.44 ERA (26 ER/52.2 IP).
- Successful in 27 of 31 save opportunities, including 19 of 20 in the 1st half...Posted a 4.03 ERA (13 ER/29.0 IP) in save chances.
- Posted a 2.77 ERA (8 ER/26.0 IP) at home compared to 6.08 (18 ER/26.2 IP) on the road.
- Opponents hit a career-high .260 (54-for-208), including a .277 clip (28-for-101) by right-handers, up from .202 (23-for-114) in 2009...Held his 1st batters faced to a .173 mark (9-for-52).
- Surrendered just 3 homers, down from 9 in 2009...Tied for 5th fewest yielded by an AL reliever (min. 50.0 IP).
- Allowed just 12.5 percent (2 of 16) of inherited runners to score, the 10th lowest mark among AL hurlers who inherited at least 10 runners.
- Yielded 11 stolen bases, tied for the 3rd most among American League relievers.
- Led the Majors with 8 saves in Interleague Play, converting each of his 8 chances vs. the National League.
- Collected his 150th career save on 4/25 vs. SEA (1.0 IP, 0 R, 1 H, 1 BB, 2 K).
- Converted a season-high, 15 consecutive saves from 5/11-7/15, posting a 2.45 ERA (6 ER/22.0 IP) in 23 games overall during that span.

- Won the Major League Baseball Delivery Man of the Month Award for June after posting a 0.75 ERA (1 ER/12.0 IP) and going 10-for-10 in save chances.
- Earned 162nd career save on 6/23 vs. ATL (1.0 IP, 0 R, 1 H), moving past Roberto Hernandez and into 2nd place in White Sox history.
- Was on the Major League Bereavement/Family Medical Emergency List from 6/27-7/1.
- Struck out side in order and picked up the save on 7/28 vs. SEA, 1st time accomplishing that feat since 9/2/06 at KC.
- Appeared in just 2 games between 8/6-18 due to a sore lower back.
- Tied a career high with 3.0 innings of work on 8/22 at KC (3rd time, 1st since 2005).
- Saved both games of a doubleheader on 9/4 at BOS with 2.1 scoreless frames in total...Marked 2nd time saving both tilts in a twin bill (also 7/24/07 vs. DET).
- Did not pitch after 9/4 due to ulnar neuritis in his right forearm, missing the club's final 27 games.

2009: Placed 8th in the AL with 29 saves, falling 1 shy of his 4th straight 30-save campaign.

- Successful in 29 of 35 save opportunities (82.9 percent)...6 blown saves matched career high (also 2007) and tied for 4th most in the AL...82.9 save percentage was a career low for a full ML season.
- Posted a 3.53 ERA (14 ER/35.2 IP) in save situations and a 4.08 ERA (8 ER/17.2 IP) in non-save outings.
- Converted 1 of 3 save chances when throwing more than 1.0 frame.
- 20 of his 29 saves came in the 1st half…Recorded 6 saves during interleague play.
- Successful in 12 of 14 save chances vs. the AL Central with a 3.79 ERA (8 ER/19.0 IP) in 20 games overall vs. division foes…Went 6-for-6 in save opportunities vs. KC with a 2.84 mark (2 ER/6.1 IP) in 7 contests total against the Royals.
- Held right-handed batters to a .202 clip (23-for-114) compared to a .309 mark (29-for-94) by lefties.
- Surrendered career-high 9 home runs, the most of any AL closer and tied for 8th most among all AL relievers.
- Did not allow an earned run in a season-best 10 straight appearances from 4/12-5/12 (10.0 IP).
- Worked a season-high 2.0 innings on both 8/12 at SEA and 9/9 vs. OAK.
- Suffered a strained right calf during batting practice on 9/22 and missed the last 11 games of the season.

2008: Reached the 100 career save mark and recorded 3rd straight 30-save campaign... Joined Bobby Thigpen as the only White Sox hurlers to collect 30 saves in at least 3 straight seasons (Thigpen, 4 straight years, 1988-91).

- Ranked 6th among AL leaders in save percentage (88.2) and 8th in saves (30).
- Ended the year ranked 3rd in club history with 117 saves, passing Hoyt Wilhelm (98) and Keith Foulke (100) during the campaign…Passed Wilhelm with save no. 99 on 5/22 vs. CLE…Earned 101st career save on 5/28 at CLE to top Foulke.
- Named 1 of 10 finalists for DHL Major League Baseball Delivery Man of the Year Award for 3rd consecutive season.
- Allowed just 2 of 9 inherited runners to score (22.2 percent)…Registered his 1st 2 career pickoffs.
- 1.95 ERA (7 ER/32.1 IP) in the 1st half was 1.43 lower than his 3.38 mark (11 ER/29.1 IP) after the break... Saved 6 of Chicago's 1st 9 wins.
- Picked up victories in back-to-back outings on 4/24 vs. NYY and 4/26 vs. BAL…Had a career-high, 3-game win streak from 4/24-8/24.
- Recorded 100th career save on 5/26 at CLE, becoming the 2nd-fastest pitcher in Major League history to reach that milestone, doing so in his 187th game...Kazuhiro Sasaki had done it in 160 games (Jonathan Papelbon has since moved into 2nd, reaching the mark in his 176th contest)...At 27 years, 73 days old, was also the 10th-youngest pitcher since 1969 to reach 100 saves (now ranks as the 13th youngest) (Elias).
- On the disabled list from 6/30-7/18 with left scapula bursitis…Included rehab assignment to Single-A Winston-Salem (7/14-15) and Double-A Birmingham (7/16).
- Went 1.2 innings on 9/3 at CLE for his 28th save, ending a string of 74 saves of 3 outs or less dating back to 8/19/06 at MIN…Marked 2nd-longest career outing for a save (2.0 IP on 9/13/05 at KC)…Also became the 1st pitcher since Mariano Rivera on 7/16/06 vs. the White Sox to post the save after inducing a ground-ball double play with the tying run on base or at-bat in each of the last 2.0 innings.
- String of 15 straight saves came to an end on 9/25 at MIN (L, 2 R/ER, 2.1 IP)…Outing was longest since 8/8/06 vs. the Yankees (2.2 IP).
- Earned 30th save on 9/30 vs. MIN to secure the AL Central Division.

POSTSEASON: Saved Game 3 of the ALDS vs. TB with 1.0 scoreless inning, his only postseason appearance and the White Sox only win.

FASTEST TO 100 SAVES, MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY

PLAYER	GAMES
Kazuhiro Sasaki	160
Jonathan Papelbon	176
Bobby Jenks	**187**
Joakim Soria	189
Billy Koch	192

2007: Became 1st pitcher in club history to record at least 40 saves more than once...Named to 2nd straight American League All-Star team.

- At 26, was the 2nd-youngest pitcher ever to record back-to-back 40-save seasons, behind Francisco Rodriguez who did it at 23-24 years old for the Angels in 2005-06.
- Ranked 2nd in the AL in games finished (62), tied for 2nd in saves (40) and tied for 5th in save percentage (87.0, 40 for 46).
- Named 1 of 10 finalists for the DHL MLB Delivery Man of the Year Award for the 2nd consecutive season.
- 2.77 ERA (20 ER/65.0 IP) was 6th lowest among AL closers...Opponents hit .198 (45-for-227), 5th best in that group (min. 10 saves on ERA and AVG).
- Selected to his 2nd consecutive All-Star team but did not pitch in the game in San Francisco on 7/10...Became the 1st White Sox reliever chosen for more than 1 All-Star Game.
- Posted a 1.95 ERA (7 ER/32.1 IP) and 21 saves vs. AL Central foes, including 8 saves against DET.
- Converted 17 straight saves from 4/11-6/18 (2.18 ERA, 5 ER/20.2 IP in 23 G).
- Career-high streak of 46 straight games without allowing a home run (45.1 IP) was snapped on 6/20 vs. FLA... Yielded a pinch-hit homer to Jason Wood, his 1st batter faced...Stretch dated back to 8/8/06.
- 23 saves at the All-Star Break were 4th in the AL and the 4th-highest total at the break in club history.
- Retired 41 consecutive batters (42 outs) from 7/17-8/12, tied with San Francisco's Jim Barr (1972) for the 2nd-longest streak in baseball history...Streak began on 7/17 at CLE following a pinch-hit home run by Ryan Garko with no outs in the 9th and was snapped on 8/20 vs. KC on Joey Gathright's single to left field to lead off the 9th.
- Made 13 straight appearances of at least 1.0 inning without allowing a baserunner from 7/19-8/12, the most in baseball since at least 1920...Had a career-high 18 straight scoreless outings (18.0 IP) from 7/19-9/4.
- Saved both games on 7/24 vs. DET, becoming the 1st Sox pitcher to record 2 saves in 1 day since Bobby Thigpen on 7/27/91 at BOS.

2006: Earned 1st All-Star selection and set a career high with 41 saves in 1st full Major League campaign.

- Became 2nd pitcher in baseball history to record at least 40 saves in either his 1st or 2nd season in the Major Leagues, after Seattle's Kazuhiro Sasaki (45 in 2001, 2nd season).
- 41 saves marked the 3rd-highest, single-season total in White Sox history, behind Bobby Thigpen's 57 in 1990 and Keith Foulke's 42 in 2001.
- Ranked 2nd in the AL in saves, 3rd in the Majors, and 4th in the junior circuit in save percentage (91.1), 6th in the ML...Allowed 16.7 percent (5 of 30) of inherited runners to score, the 2nd-best mark in the AL.
- Finished 3rd in the AL Rolaids Relief Man standings with 117 points (LAA's Francisco Rodriguez won the award)...Named 1 of 10 finalists for the DHL MLB Delivery Man of the Year.
- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster.
- Suffered 1st blown save of the season on 5/5 vs. the Royals (0.2 IP, 3 R/ER), ending string of 12 straight saves converted dating to 9/29/05...Over 20 outings from 5/14-7/1, gave up just 1 run on 11 hits in 22.1 IP with 15 saves in 15 chances, lowering his ERA from 5.52 to 2.41 in that time.
- Converted a career-high, 19 straight save opportunities from 5/7-7/29 (30 G, 2.94 ERA, 11 ER/33.2 IP).
- Received DHL Delivery Man of the Month Award for June after posting 10 saves with a 0.60 ERA (1 ER/15.0 IP).
- Named to his 1st AL All-Star team after going 2-1 with a 2.83 ERA (13 ER/41.1 IP) and 26 saves in 27 chances in the 1st half...His 26 saves at the break tied Roberto Hernandez (1996) for the 2nd-highest total in White Sox history, behind only Bobby Thigpen's 27 in 1990...Did not pitch in the Midsummer Classic in Pittsburgh.
- Compiled a 5.72 ERA (18 ER/28.1 IP) with 15 saves in 18 chances after the break.
- Matched season highs with 2.2 IP (also 7/9 vs. BOS) and 4 strikeouts (also 7/5 vs. BAL) in a win on 8/8 vs. NYY.
- Left the team in Boston on 9/5 to undergo an MRI on his right hip in Chicago (results were negative).
- Became 3rd White Sox pitcher to reach the 40-save mark on 9/11 at LAA.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 Prospect in the White Sox organization entering the season.

2005: Made Major League debut and was part of the White Sox World Series championship in 1st season in the organization.

- Appeared in 32 games in relief with the White Sox, his 1st Big League action...Was successful on 6 of 8 save chances and posted 3 holds.

2006 MAJOR LEAGUE SAVES LEADERS

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	SV
1.	Francisco Rodriguez, LAA	47
2.	Trevor Hoffman, SD	46
3.	**Bobby Jenks, CWS**	**41**
4.	Billy Wagner, NYM	40
5.	B.J. Ryan, TOR	38

- Averaged 11.44 strikeouts per 9.0 IP (50 K's/39.1 IP), 6th-best among AL relievers...Recorded at least 1 strikeout in 25 of 32 outings, including 2 or more 16 times.
- Held lefties to just a .105 clip (6-for-57) while right-handers had a .298 average (28-for-94).
- Recalled from Double-A Birmingham on 7/5…Made Major League debut on 7/6 vs. TB, pitching a scoreless ninth inning with 2 strikeouts in a 7-2 White Sox victory.
- Compiled a 2.13 ERA (9 ER/38.0 IP) after the All-Star Break, including a streak of 16.0 consecutive IP (11 G) without allowing an earned run from 8/16-9/13.
- Reached 101 mph on the radar gun on 7/27 at Kauffman Stadium.
- Collected 1st save on 8/25 vs. MIN, tossing a perfect 10th with 2 K's in a 2-1 win…Earned 1st Major League victory on 9/16 at MIN, throwing 1.1 scoreless frames in a 2-1 win in 10 innings.

Matched career highs on 9/9 vs. LAA with 3.0 scoreless IP (2nd time, also 8/16 vs. MIN) and 5 strikeouts (2nd time, also 7/19 vs. DET).

- Suffered 1st 2 career blown saves in back-to-back outings on 9/19-20 vs. CLE and 1st loss on 9/22 vs. MIN.
- Saved the AL Central Division-clinching win at DET on 9/29…Also saved the 1st 2 games of the season-ending, 3-game sweep at CLE which eliminated the Indians from playoff contention.
- Began the year with Double-A Birmingham and went 1-2 with 19 saves, a 2.85 ERA (13 ER/41.0 IP) and 48 strikeouts in 35 games working from the bullpen for the 1st time in his career.
- Was tied for the Southern League lead in saves at the time of his promotion…Converted to a reliever after being claimed off waivers from the Angels on 12/17/04.

POSTSEASON: Posted a 2.25 ERA (2 ER/8.0 IP) with 4 saves and 8 strikeouts in 6 relief appearances for the World Champion White Sox...Was 4 for 5 in save situations…Earned the save in Games 2 and 3 of the ALDS vs. BOS…Saved Game 2 at Fenway Park with 2.0 scoreless IP, becoming the 2nd pitcher since 1975 to record a save of 6 or more outs in his postseason debut (also St. Louis' Steve Kline in the 2001 NLDS)...Did not pitch in the ALCS vs. LAA...Pitched in all 4 World Series contests against the Astros, saving 2 games (2 ER/5.0 IP)…Picked up the save in Game 1 in Chicago, becoming the 1st rookie to earn a save in the World Series since Atlanta's Pedro Borbon (Game 4 of the 1995 WS)…Suffered only blown save of the postseason in Game 2 (2 ER/0.2 IP), allowing a game-tying, 2-run single to Houston's Jose Vizcaino in the 9th…Tossed 2.0 scoreless IP in Game 3, a 7-5 Chicago win in 14 innings...Became the 1st rookie in Major League history to earn the save in the clinching game of the World Series in Game 4 at HOU with a scoreless ninth inning…Also was the 1st rookie to finish the clinching game for the winning team in the Fall Classic since the Dodgers Larry Sherry won Game 6 of the 1959 World Series.

2004: Spent last season in the Angels system...Missed most of season with an injured right elbow, making just 5 starts between Triple-A Salt Lake, Rookie-level Angels and Single-A Rancho Cucamonga.

- Ranked by *Baseball America* prior to the season as the No. 5 Prospect in the Angels organization.
- On the disabled list from 4/20-6/22 and 6/28 through the remainder of the season with right elbow irritation.
- Claimed off waivers by the White Sox on 12/17 (acquisition recommended by Gary Pellant and Bill Young).

2003: Spent the season at Double-A Arkansas but limited to 16 starts after missing most of the 1st 3 months with right elbow irritation.

- Placed on Arkansas' DL with a right elbow strain on 5/5 and activated on 7/6...Stint included a rehab assignment with the Rookie-level Angels from 6/30-7/5 in Arizona.
- Named organization Player of the Month for August after going 3-1 with a 0.82 ERA (3 ER/33.0 IP) in 6 starts.
- Pitched for San Juan in the Puerto Rican Winter League, going 5-1 with a 3.14 ERA (18 ER/51.2 IP) and 47 strikeouts in 11 games (8 GS).

2002: Combined to go 6-11 with a 4.74 ERA (65 ER/123.1 IP) and a career-high 122 strikeouts in 21 games (20 GS) between Double-A Arkansas and Single-A Rancho Cucamonga.

- Began season at Arkansas but was transferred to Rancho Cucamonga on 6/19.
- Pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-1 with a 1.08 ERA (5 ER/41.2 IP) and 54 strikeouts in 9 starts…Led the league in strikeouts for the 2nd straight season, becoming the 2nd player in AFL history to lead the same category 2 consecutive seasons…Named AFL Player of the Week for 10/8-13.

2001: Made career-high 23 starts between Single-A Cedar Rapids (21) and Double-A Arkansas (2).

- Led the Kernels in starts and strikeouts (98)...Transferred to Arkansas on 8/22.
- On Cedar Rapids disabled list with a right shoulder strain from 5/26-6/21.
- Led the Arizona Fall League with 49 strikeouts while pitching for Scottsdale.

2000: Made pro debut at Rookie-level Butte.

- Ranked 2nd in the Pioneer League in losses (7) and 4th in walks (44).

PERSONAL

- Married to Adele…The couple has 4 children: Cuma, Nolan, Rylan and Jackson.
- Attended Inglemoor High School in Bothell, WA.
- Participated in Major League Baseball's Career Development seminar in January 2003.

>> In the Community

Bobby was active in the White Sox community outreach while in Chicago, including support of the White Sox Amateur City Elite (ACE) Player-of-Month...The award was given once per month during the season to an ACE player for outstanding performance both on and off the field...In addition to spending time with the winner during batting practice, visited the youth during practices over the summer, serving as a mentor to ACE team members...In 2009, taped a Public Service Announcement for Chicago Saves, a financial literacy program…Participated in the "Field of Greens" golf outing to benefit Chicago White Sox Charities during the 2008 campaign…Served food and visited with children at the White Sox Boys & Girls Club Holiday Party in 2007...Also supported St. Baldrick's fundraising efforts that year by shaving his head…Made a PSA for KinderVision in support of child safety and also for Gateway Green in 2006.

BOBBY JENKS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Butte	1-7	7.86	14	12	0	0	0	52.2	61	57	46	2	5	44	42	19	2
2001	Cedar Rapids	3-7	5.27	21	21	0	0	0	99.0	90	74	58	10	12	64	98	13	1
	Arkansas	1-0	3.60	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	8	5	4	0	2	5	10	3	0
2002	Arkansas	3-6	4.66	10	10	1	0	0	58.0	49	34	30	2	2	44	58	2	1
	Cucamonga	3-5	4.82	11	10	1	1	0	65.1	50	42	35	4	4	46	64	11	2
2003	Arkansas	7-2	2.17	16	16	0	0	0	83.0	56	23	20	2	2	51	103	6	0
	Mesa	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
2004	Salt Lake	0-1	8.76	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	19	15	12	1	1	6	13	0	0
	Mesa	0-0	8.10	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	2	3	3	0	0	3	5	1	0
	Cucamonga	0-1	19.64	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	8	8	0	1	7	3	0	0
2005	Birmingham	1-2	2.85	35	0	0	0	19	41.0	34	17	13	1	4	20	48	6	0
	WHITE SOX	1-1	2.75	32	0	0	0	6	39.1	34	15	12	3	1	15	50	4	0
2006	WHITE SOX	3-4	4.00	67	0	0	0	41	69.2	66	32	31	5	2	31	80	3	0
2007	WHITE SOX	3-5	2.77	66	0	0	0	40	65.0	45	20	20	2	1	13	56	4	0
2008	Winston-Salem	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WHITE SOX	3-1	2.63	57	0	0	0	30	61.2	51	18	18	3	1	17	38	3	0
	Birmingham	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2009	WHITE SOX	3-4	3.71	52	0	0	0	29	53.1	52	24	22	9	2	16	49	0	0
2010	WHITE SOX	1-3	4.44	55	0	0	0	27	52.2	54	28	26	3	1	18	61	2	0
Major League Totals		14-18	3.40	329	0	0	0	173	341.2	302	137	129	25	8	110	334	16	0
Minor League Totals		19-31	4.77	117	79	2	1	19	434.1	379	279	230	22	33	290	452	61	6

2000 Signed by the Anaheim Angels as a fifth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2004 Claimed off waivers by the Chicago White Sox on 12/17
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/21

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	CWS vs. BOS	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2008	CWS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	CWS vs. HOU	0-0	3.60	4	0	0	0	2	5.0	3	2	2	0	1	2	7	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	AL at PIT					Selected--Did Not Pitch												
2007	AL at SF					Selected--Did Not Pitch												

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2005	WHITE SOX	P	.833	32	0	2	3	1	6	0
2006	WHITE SOX	P	.917	67	0	5	6	1	12	1
2007	WHITE SOX	P	1.000	66	0	3	12	0	15	1
2008	WHITE SOX	P	1.000	57	0	4	12	0	16	1
2009	WHITE SOX	P	1.000	52	0	1	2	0	3	0
2010	WHITE SOX	P	.941	55	0	4	12	1	17	1
	Career Totals	P	.957	329	0	19	47	3	69	4

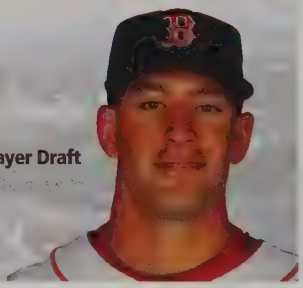
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	3.0, 3 times, last 8/22/10 for CWS at KC
STRIKEOUTS	5, 2 times, last 9/9/05 for CWS vs. LAA
HITS ALLOWED	4, 5 times, last 5/9/10 for CWS vs. TOR
RUNS ALLOWED	4, 2 times, last 7/18/10 for CWS at MIN
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 2 times, last 5/26/10 for CWS at CLE
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 9/17/09 for CWS at SEA
EJECTIONS	None

RYAN KALISH

55 | OF

FULL NAME: Ryan Michael Kalish
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 213
OPENING DAY AGE: 23
BORN: March 28, 1988 in Shrewsbury, NJ
RESIDES: Shrewsbury, NJ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 65 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the ninth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Made Major League debut with Boston in 2010 and earned Red Sox Rookie of the Year honors.
- 2011 marks 6th season in the Red Sox system, 2nd in Major League Spring Training.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year in 2009.

2010: Named Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA after making his Major League debut on 7/31.

- Appeared in 53 games for Boston overall, playing all 3 outfield positions, including 38 games in center (32 starts), 12 in left (11 starts) and 2 in right (1 start)…Tallied 3 outfield assists, 6th-most among AL rookies… Appeared in center field in 25 of the club's last 30 games (23 GS).
- Tied for 2nd among AL rookies with 10 stolen bases...Tied for the AL rookie lead from his debut on 7/31 through the end of the season with 11 doubles (also Minnesota's Danny Valencia) and also ranked among AL rookie leaders in that span in runs (T-4th, 26), hits (5th, 41), homers (T-5th, 4), RBI (T-3rd, 24) and extra-base hits (T-2nd, 16).
- Notched hits in 30 of his 53 ML games, reaching base in 34…Had 4 homers, all with at least 1 runner on base.
- Knocked 2 grand slams (8/17 vs. LAA and 9/6 vs. TB), tying the Red Sox rookie record…Became the 7th Sox rookie to accomplish the feat, joining Jim Tabor (1939), Ted Williams (1939), Walt Dropo (1950), Faye Throneberry (1952), Ellis Burks (1987) and Bob Zupcic (1992)…Was only the 3rd player to hit 2 grand slams within 6 weeks of his 1st Big League game, with the others also doing it for the Red Sox: Faye Throneberry in 1952 and Ellis Burks in 1987 (Elias)…Combined with Daniel Nava (1 grand slam), it was the 1st time Boston has had 3 grand slams from rookies since 1992 when Zupcic had 2 and John Valentin had 1.
- Went 2-for-5 (.400) with 2 RBI, a run and walk in the pinch…Notched 1st career pinch-hit (single) in 1st chance, 8/10 at TOR.
- Selected to Boston's roster on 7/31 and made Big League debut with a start in left field that day vs. DET…Recorded 1st hit in 1st plate appearance, a 3rd-inning single…Collected his 1st RBI with a single in the 7th inning.

- At 22 years, 125 days old in his debut on 7/31, became the youngest Boston left fielder since Greg Blosser (22 years, 99 days) on 10/3/93…2 days later, became the youngest Red Sox center fielder since Michael Coleman (22 years, 34 days) on 9/19/97…The next day, became the youngest Sox right fielder since Mike Greenwell (22 years, 73 days) on 9/29/85.
- Recorded 3 multi-hit games in his 1st 4 Major League tilts, the 4th Sox rookie since 1920 to do that, 1st since Morgan Burkhart had 4 straight multi-hit efforts to start his career in 2000.
- Went 3-for-3 with a double and walk on 8/2 vs. CLE…Was the 1st Red Sox player to tally 3 hits in a game within his 1st 3 career ML contests since Nomar Garciaparra in his 2nd career game on 9/1/96 at OAK (3-for-5)…Double in the 7th marked 1st extra-base hit and also collected 1st outfield assist in the 4th inning.
- Connected for his 1st Major League home run in the 6th inning on 8/6 at NYY, a 2-run shot off Javier Vazquez that gave the Red Sox a 6-3 lead…According to Elias, he was the 1st Red Sox to accomplish the feat in New York against the Yankees since David Murphy on 9/17/06 (G1).
- Knocked 1st career grand slam on 8/17 vs. LAA off Jered Weaver…At 22 years, 142 days old, was the youngest Red Sox player with a slam since Tony Conigliaro's on 8/24/65 at 20 years, 229 days.
- Hit 2nd grand slam on 9/6 off TB's Andy Sonnanstine at Fenway Park and also stole 2 bases in that game, becoming the 1st Red Sox ever with a slam and multiple stolen bases in a game, the 1st Major Leaguer since Matt Lawton, 5/8/05 at ARI while with the Pirates (2 stolen bases).
- Placed 3rd among AL rookies with 16 RBI in September/October.
- Stole both second and home in the 6th inning on 10/3 vs. NYY, the last day of the season...Swipe of home came on a double steal with Daniel Nava taking second base.
- Batted .294 (86-for-293) with 18 doubles, 2 triples, 13 homers, 47 RBI, 57 runs, 42 walks and 25 stolen bases in 78 games combined games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.
- Began the year with Portland and was transferred to Pawtucket on 6/1…Hit .294 (42-for-143) with 5 homers, 18 RBI and 12 stolen bases in 37 contests with the PawSox, including multiple hits in 13 of his last 24 games, going 34-for-100 (.340) in that span.
- Appeared in 70 games in the outfield between Portland and Pawtucket, playing right (24 games), center (28 games) and left field (21 games).

2009: Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year in a season split between Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland.

- Combined to hit .279 (141-for-506) while setting career highs with 18 home runs and 77 RBI.
- Led Red Sox farmhands with 84 runs, 231 total bases and 68 walks…Also ranked among that group in homers (2nd), RBI (4th) and stolen bases (T-5th, 21).
- Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for April (7 SB in 8 chances).
- Led Salem in homers (5) and ranked 3rd in the Carolina League in on-base percentage (.434) at the time of his 5/15 promotion to Portland...Also drove in 12 runs over his final 12 Single-A contests.
- Played a total of 53 games in center field and 31 in right.
- Hit .301 (22-for-73) with 1 homer and 15 RBI in 21 games for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League.
- After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox No. 5 prospect, the No. 4 position player…Also named the No. 9 prospect in the Carolina League.

2008: Spent most of year at Single-A Greenville before August call-up to Single-A Lancaster.

- Combined to hit .266 (118-for-433) with 5 home runs and 46 RBI between the 2 stops.
- Was 19-for-23 in stolen base attempts to finish tied for 5th among Red Sox minor leaguers.
- Ranked 2nd on the Drive (min. 100 AB) with a .281 average (101-for-360) and 3rd in games (96), hits (101), runs (51) and stolen bases (18).
- Led all Red Sox minor leaguers with a .311 clip (28-for-90), 6 doubles and a .438 on-base percentage in July to earn the club's Minor League Offensive Player of the Month Award.
- Promoted to Lancaster on 8/14 and drove in multiple runs in 4 straight games from 8/19-22, going 7-for-18 (.389) with 2 homers and 10 RBI.
- Was 0-for-5 in 2 playoff games with the JetHawks.
- Hit .282 (20-for-71) with 1 homer and 13 stolen bases for North Shore Honu of Hawaii Winter Baseball.
- Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as No. 13 prospect, No. 8 position player, in the Sox system.

2007: Led Short-A Lowell, ranked 4th in the Red Sox system and 8th in the New York-Penn League with 18 steals in 23 tilts.

- Was leading the New York-Penn League in runs (27) and stolen bases (18), and was the league's reigning

Player of the Week (7/9-15) before suffering a season-ending injury on 7/16...Earned Player of the Week honors after going 12-for-15 (.800) with 3 doubles, 2 homers, 5 RBI, 6 runs and 4 steals in 4 games.

- Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for June (10 SB in 10 attempts) and swiped 12 bags in his 1st 12 games from 6/19-7/2.
- Selected to the NYPL All-Star Game, but was on the DL and did not participate.
- Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as No. 6 prospect, No. 4 position player, in Sox system.

2006: Made professional debut in 17 games split between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-A Lowell.

- Hit safely in 4 of his 6 games with the GCL Red Sox and transferred to Lowell on 8/26.
- Went 1-for-11 with an RBI and 2 runs in 3 postseason games for the GCL Red Sox.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Red Bank (NJ) Catholic High School...In addition to baseball, starred as the football team's quarterback and on the basketball court.
- Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.

>> In the Community

While in Boston for the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program, Ryan attended the New Stars for Young Stars event, benefitting the Jimmy Fund and participated in the Hot Stove Cool Music Roundtable which benefitted the Foundation to be Named Later...Also visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston as part of the Rookie program...During Spring Training, played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic and was a contestant in the Red Sox Foundation's Dancing with the New Stars event in Fort Myers...After his call-up in July, attended the Red Sox Foundation's Picnic in the Park fundraiser, spoke at a BoSox Club Luncheon and greeted fans at the gates during a home game in September.

RYAN KALISH'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.200	11	35	8	7	0	1	0	4	0	1	2	2	14	2	0	1
	Gulf Coast	.300	6	20	6	6	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2007	Lowell	.368	23	87	27	32	4	1	3	13	0	0	1	16	12	18	3	2
2008	Lancaster	.233	18	73	6	17	6	0	2	14	0	1	0	8	23	1	0	1
	Greenville	.281	96	360	51	101	16	1	3	32	0	3	4	53	76	18	4	3
2009	Portland	.271	103	391	63	106	19	4	13	56	0	3	1	42	87	14	3	4
	Salem	.304	32	115	21	35	5	2	5	21	0	1	1	26	20	7	3	1
2010	Portland	.293	41	150	35	44	9	1	8	29	0	3	2	28	21	13	1	4
	Pawtucket	.294	37	143	22	42	9	1	5	18	0	2	1	14	32	12	2	2
	BOSTON	.252	53	163	26	41	11	1	4	24	2	1	1	12	38	10	1	2
Major League Totals		.252	53	163	26	41	11	1	4	24	2	1	1	12	38	10	1	2
Minor League Totals		.284	367	1374	239	390	70	11	40	189	0	14	12	190	287	85	16	18
Red Sox Totals		.252	53	163	26	41	11	1	4	24	2	1	1	12	38	10	1	2

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a ninth-round selection (club's 13th pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2010	BOSTON	.305	.405	.710	66	5

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2010	BOSTON	OF	.982	51	44	105	3	2	110	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	3, 8/2/10 vs. CLE
DOUBLES	1, 11 times, last 9/25/10 at NYY
HOME RUNS	1, 4 times, last 9/13/10 at SEA
RBI	4, 2 times, last 9/6/10 vs. TB
RUNS SCORED	3, 9/6/10 vs. TB
WALKS	2, 10/2/10 vs. NYY
STRIKEOUTS	2, 6 times, last 9/17/10 vs. TOR
STOLEN BASES	2, 3 times, last 10/3/10 vs. NYY
HITTING STREAK	5, 9/21/10-9/27/10
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (2)

Last: 9/6/10 vs. TB off Andy Sonnanstine

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

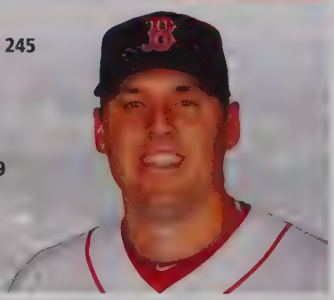
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JOHN LACKEY

41 | RHP

FULL NAME: John Derran Lackey
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-6 **WEIGHT:** 245
OPENING DAY AGE: 32
BORN: October 23, 1978 in Abilene, TX
RESIDES: Newport Beach, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 8 years, 95 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 15, 2009
SIGNED BY: Kris Kline (Angels)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2014



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 2nd season with the Red Sox after signing a 5-year contract on 12/15/09...Spent 1st 11 professional seasons in the Angels organization.
- Since 2003, ranks among American League leaders in starts (2nd, 248), innings (2nd, 1,607.2), strikeouts (2nd, 1,288), shutouts (T-2nd, 8), quality starts (3rd, 149), wins (4th, 107) and complete games (T-6th, 13).
- Joins Mark Buehrle as the only AL hurlers with double-digit victories in each of the last 8 seasons beginning in 2003.
- Has tallied both 150 strikeouts and 200.0 innings in a season 5 times, all since 2003, the most in the AL in that time.
- Is 1 of just 3 hurlers with at least 250 starts (266) in the AL since 2002, along with Mark Buehrle (299) and CC Sabathia (272).
- Ranks 7th in the AL since 2005 (minimum 700.0 IP) with a 3.65 ERA (489 ER/1205.1 IP)...Posted an ERA under 4.00 in each of 5 seasons from 2005-09, joining Roy Halladay as the only AL starters to accomplish that feat.
- Selected to the 2007 American League All-Star team but did not pitch in the game in San Francisco.

AMERICAN LEAGUE ERA LEADERS, 2005-10

RK	PITCHER	ERA
1.	Roy Halladay	3.01
2.	Felix Hernandez	3.20
3.	CC Sabathia	3.43
4.	Dan Haren	3.54
5.	Jered Weaver	3.55
6.	Jon Lester	3.55
7.	**John Lackey**	**3.65**
8.	Cliff Lee	3.66
9.	Zack Greinke	3.79
10.	Justin Verlander	3.81

* minimum 700.0 IP

- Led the AL with a career-best 3.01 ERA (75 ER/224.0 IP) in 2007.
- Still ranks among all-time Angels leaders in wins (T-4th, 102), ERA (5th, 3.81) and strikeouts (5th, 1,201).
- Is 3-4 with a 3.12 ERA (27 ER/78.0 IP) in 14 career postseason games (12 starts).
- Helped the Angels win the 2002 World Series as a rookie, going 2-0 with a 2.42 ERA (6 ER/22.1 IP) in 5 playoff appearances (3 starts), including a Game 7 victory over San Francisco on 3 days rest...Became the 1st rookie pitcher to win a World Series Game 7 since Pittsburgh's Babe Adams in 1909.

2010: Led the Red Sox with 33 starts, 215.0 innings and 21 quality starts in his 1st season with the club...Finished tied for 4th among AL leaders in starts, 8th in innings and tied for 8th in quality starts.

- Had the most innings pitched for a Boston hurler since Tim Wakefield in 2005 (225.1 IP) and most quality starts for a Sox righty since Pedro Martinez and Curt Schilling each recorded 22 in 2004.
- Placed 2nd on the team with 156 strikeouts, behind Jon Lester's 225...Was his 1st 150-strikeout, 200.0-inning campaign since 2007.
- Joined Jon Lester (7) as the only Sox hurlers with multiple double-digit strikeout games, recording a season-high 10 K's on both 8/23 vs. SEA and 10/3 vs. NYY.
- 14 wins were 3rd on the team behind Jon Lester (19) and Clay Buchholz (17), and tied for 15th in the AL.
- Finished among AL leaders in hits (3rd, career-high 233), runs (T-4th, 114) and earned runs (T-5th, career-high- tying 105) allowed...Matched career high with 72 walks (also 2006).
- Was 11-5 in 18 starts at Fenway Park, tied for 2nd in the AL (4 others) in home wins behind Detroit's Justin Verlander (12)...Led AL with 16 decisions at home...Won 7 straight home starts from 4/24-6/29, the longest such run in the AL in 2010.
- Tallied a 12-6 record with a 3.89 ERA (68 ER/157.1 IP) in 24 night starts compared to 2-5 with 5.77 mark (37 ER/57.2 IP) in 9 day outings...Tied for 5th in AL in night wins and tied for 9th in night win percentage.
- Lasted at least 6.0 innings in a team-high 28 starts, tied for the 4th in the AL...Went 5.0 frames or more in 30 of his 33 outings, tied for 9th in the league.

- Was winless in 10 of his 21 quality starts and received no more than 1 run of support in 6 of his 11 defeats overall on the season.
- Was 5-1 with a 2.98 ERA (19 ER/57.1 IP) in 8 starts against the AL West compared to 9-10, 4.91 (86 ER/157.2 IP) vs. all other clubs.
- Tossed 6.0 scoreless innings against the Yankees in his Red Sox debut on 4/7 at Fenway Park, a no-decision…Became the 1st pitcher to record a scoreless outing of at least 6.0 innings in his Boston debut since Hideo Nomo's 9-inning no-hitter at BAL on 4/1/01 and the 1st to do it against the Yankees since Zane Smith on 5/14/95 at home…Also became the 1st pitcher ever to begin a season with the Red Sox after beating them during the previous postseason (2009 ALDS Game 1).
- Earned his 1st victory in a Red Sox uniform in his 2nd start, 4/14 at MIN (2 ER/6.2 IP), the Twins 1st loss at Target Field.
- Won all 3 starts with a 3.38 ERA (8 ER/21.1 IP) against his former club, 1 of 3 pitchers to defeat the Angels 3 times in 2010.
- Notched a 5-game win streak over 7 starts from 5/26-6/29, matching his career high for the 4th time…Posted a 3.72 ERA (19 ER/46.0 IP) during the run.
- Went 4-0 with a 3.86 ERA (17 ER/39.2 IP) in June, the only AL hurler to make at least 6 starts and go undefeated in the month.
- Notched a career-high 2 hits at the plate on 6/23 at COL, including a double, his 1st extra-base hit.
- Made 250th start of his career on 7/4 vs. BAL (L 1-6, 4 R/3 ER, 7.1 IP).
- Tallied a 3.97 ERA (45 ER/102.0 IP) over 15 starts in the 2nd half after posting a 4.78 ERA (60 ER/113.0 IP) in 18 starts prior to the All-Star break…Improved his strikeout and walk rates after the break, from 5.42 K's per 9.0 innings in the 1st half to 7.76 after and 3.66 walks per 9.0 to 2.29.
- Recorded a 3.38 strikeout-to-walk ratio after the break, 4th best among AL hurlers with at least 15 2nd-half starts…Issued 3 or less walks in a season-high 11 straight starts to end the year, 8/7-10/3.
- Pitched 7.2 hitless frames on 7/22 at SEA before allowing a single to Josh Bard with 2 out in the 8th…Yielded 1 run (0 ER) on 2 hits in 8.0 IP and left with a 6-1 lead but was denied the win when the bullpen allowed 5 runs in the 9th…Was his deepest in a game without allowing a hit since 7/29/08 at BOS while with LAA (8.1 IP).
- Earned 10th win of the year at Angel Stadium on 7/27 (2 ER/7.1 IP), joining Nolan Ryan (7/6/89 with Texas) as the only former Angels with over 100 victories with the club to win their 1st game back in Anaheim as a member of the opposition.
- Lost a career-high 4 straight starts from 8/29-9/17.

2009: Ranked among Angels leaders in strikeouts (2nd, 139), wins (T-3rd, 11), innings pitched (3rd, 176.1) and starts (3rd, 27) in last year with the club.

AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS, 2003-10

WINS

RK	PITCHER	W
1.	CC Sabathia	116
2.	Roy Halladay	111
3.	Mark Buehrle	109
4.	**John Lackey**	**107**
5.	Cliff Lee	95

GAMES STARTED

RK	PITCHER	GS
1.	Mark Buehrle	265
2.	**John Lackey**	**248**
3.	CC Sabathia	239
4.	Tim Wakefield	220
5.	Gil Meche	213

QUALITY STARTS

RK	PITCHER	GS
1.	Mark Buehrle	165
2.	CC Sabathia	155
3.	**John Lackey**	**149**
4.	Roy Halladay	133
5.	Cliff Lee	117

SHUTOUTS

RK	PITCHER	SHO
1.	Roy Halladay	12
T-2.	**John Lackey**	**8**
T-2.	CC Sabathia	8
T-4.	Jon Garland	5
T-4.	Ervin Santana	5

INNINGS PITCHED

RK	PITCHER	IP
1.	Mark Buehrle	1,759.2
2.	**John Lackey**	**1,607.2**
3.	CC Sabathia	1,606.0
4.	Roy Halladay	1,471.0
5.	Tim Wakefield	1,395.2

STRIKEOUTS

RK	PITCHER	K
1.	CC Sabathia	1,339
2.	**John Lackey**	**1,288**
3.	Johan Santana	1,152
4.	Roy Halladay	1,092
5.	Felix Hernandez	1,042

- Recorded at least 10 wins for the 7th straight season, joining Nolan Ryan (8, 1972-79) and Chuck Finley (10, 1989-99) as the only Angels hurlers to notch as many double-digit campaigns with the club.
- Finished 3rd among Major League qualifiers with a 2.11 ERA (14 ER/59.2 IP) in day games and 10th in the AL with a 3.80 ERA (38 ER/90.0 IP) on the road.
- Pitched 7.0 innings or more in 17 of 27 starts, going 9-3 in those contests...Went 9.0 innings on 3 occasions: 9.0 shutout IP in a 10-inning, 1-0 victory over Oakland on 7/19 (3 H, 1 BB, 6 SO); 9.0 IP in a no-decision in a 10-inning, 2-1 Angels win at KC on 9/5 (6 H, 1 R/ER, 4 K); In next start, logged 14th career complete game, a 5-hit shutout vs. SEA on 9/10, his 8th career shutout (1 BB, 7 K).
- Allowed 3 earned runs or less in 11 of last 15 regular-season starts to lower ERA from 4.93 to 3.83…Including 3 postseason starts, went 9-5 with a 2.91 ERA (42 ER/130.0 IP) over his final 19 outings.
- Began the season on the DL for the 2nd straight year, this time due to a strained right forearm (placed on the DL on 3/27)…Appeared in 2 rehab starts for Triple-A Salt Lake (0-1, 2.79 ERA) before being activated on 5/16.
- Made season debut on 5/16 at TEX...Hit Ian Kinsler with his 2nd pitch and was ejected from that game by home-plate umpire Bob Davidson, his 3rd career ejection.

- Collected his 1st Major League hit with a 4th-inning RBI single at SF on 6/15 after going hitless in his 1st 26 Major League at-bats.

- Recorded his 100th career victory on 8/30 vs. OAK...Was the 5th Angels pitcher to reach the mark after Chuck Finley, Nolan Ryan, Frank Tanana and Mike Witt.

POSTSEASON: Went 1-1 while pacing Angels starters with a 2.29 ERA (5 ER), 19.2 innings and 3 starts in the postseason and tying for the club lead with 14 strikeouts…Earned the 5-0 win over Boston in Game 1 of the ALDS at Angel Stadium with 7.1 scoreless innings…Lost to NYY in Game 1 of the ALCS in NY, giving up 4 runs (2 ER) over 5.2 innings in a 4-1 decision…Gave up 3 runs over 6.2 frames in ALCS Game 5 in Anaheim but did not factor into the Angels 7-6 win.

2008: Made 24 starts for Los Angeles despite his 1st career trip to the disabled list.

- Tied career high with 3 complete games (also 2006): 5/25 at CWS (L, 6 H, 3 R/ER, 8.0 IP), 7/29 at BOS (W, 2 H, 2 R/ER, 9.0 IP) and 8/26 vs. OAK (W, 7 H, 1 R/ER, 9.0 IP).

- Began season on 15-day DL due to a strained right triceps, his 1st career DL stint…Placed on DL on 3/26 (retro to 3/21) and was activated 5/14...Made 3 rehab starts for Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (4 ER/9.0 IP).

- Named AL Pitcher of the Month for June, posting a 5-0 record and 1.16 ERA (5 ER/38.2 IP) in 5 starts...Was his 2nd career monthly honor (also July 2006)...Won 5 straight starts, 6/6-29, equaling longest career win streak (2nd time, done again 7/18-8/26/08)…Marked his 1st 5-0 month and his 2nd career 5-win month (5-1, July 2006; done again in July 2009, 5-1).

- Allowed career-high 15 hits in 5.2 innings on 7/10 at TEX, equaling the Angels club record set by Paul Hartzell on 9/9/76 at KC.

- Fanned Kevin Youkilis for 1,000th career strikeout in the 4th inning of 7/18 start vs. BOS.

- Carried a no-hitter for a career-long 8.1 innings en route to a 6-2 win over the Red Sox on 7/29 at Fenway Park...Single by Dustin Pedroia broke up the no-hit bid…Kevin Youkilis followed with 2-run home run…Became the 1st Angel to record a complete-game victory at Fenway Park since Chuck Finley, 8/17/90 (1-0 score).

- Dropped a 4-3 decision on 8/31 vs. TEX, his 1st loss within the AL West since 4/18/07 at OAK...Snapped a 10-game win streak vs. AL West rivals.

- Struck out career-best 12 batters in 6.0 innings at TEX on 9/21…Fanned 7 straight batters beginning with the final out of the 1st inning, falling 1 K shy of the Angel and AL record…Was the 1st pitcher to fan 7 in a row in a game played under AL rules (with a DH) since Boston's Pedro Martinez also had 7 at MIN on 8/16/02.

- Pitched just 2.2 innings on 9/26 vs. TEX, allowing a career-high 10 runs.

POSTSEASON: Was 0-1 with a 2.63 ERA (4 ER/13.2 IP) in 2 starts against Boston in the ALDS...The Angels scored just 3 runs while he was in the game over both starts…Took Game 1 loss at home, allowing 2 runs over 6.2 innings with 5 K's…Did not factor in Game 4 decision at Fenway Park, surrendering 2 runs over 7.0 frames as Boston walked off with a 3-2 win.

2007: Earned 1st All-Star selection and finished 3rd in American League Cy Young Award voting after setting career highs with 19 wins and an AL-best 3.01 ERA (75 ER/224.0 IP).

- Was 3rd in AL Cy Young Award balloting with 36 points (1 1st, 5 2nd and 16 3rd-place votes)…Trailed only Cleveland's CC Sabathia and Boston's Josh Beckett.

- Became the 1st Angel to win an ERA title since Frank Tanana in 1977 (2.54 ERA).

- 19 wins tied for 2nd in AL…Also ranked 4th with a career-high 224.0 innings pitched, 9th with a .679 winning percentage (19-9) and tied for 1st with 2 shutouts...Had the 10th fewest walks per 9.0 innings at 2.09.

- Led the Angels in wins (19), ERA (3.01), starts (33), innings pitched (224.0) and strikeouts (179)...Los Angeles was 23-10 in his starts.

- Joined Kelvim Escobar (18 wins) as the 1st Angels teammates to each notch 18 wins since 1991 when Jim Abbott (18), Chuck Finley (18) and Mark Langston (19) accomplished the feat.

- Limited opponents to 3 earned runs or less in 27 of his 33 starts... Pitched at least 7.0 frames in 19 starts.

- Was 10-1 with a 2.18 ERA (22 ER/90.2 IP) vs. the AL West, including 4-0 with a 0.58 ERA (2 ER/31.0 IP) vs. the 2nd-place Mariners.

- Made 2nd career Opening Day start on 4/2 vs. TEX, allowing 1 run (0 ER) over 5.0 innings for a 4-1 win.

- Won a career-best 5 straight decisions over 5 starts from 5/11-6/1.

- Reached 1,000.0 career innings pitched during start at DET on 5/22.

- Missed a scheduled start on 6/24 vs. PIT due to tendinitis in his right shoulder.

2007 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

ERA

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	ERA
1.	**John Lackey, LAA**	**3.01**
2.	Fausto Carmona, CLE	3.06
3.	Dan Haren, OAK	3.07
4.	Erik Bedard, BAL	3.16
5.	CC Sabathia, CLE	3.21

WINS

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	W
1.	Josh Beckett, BOS	20
T-2.	Fausto Carmona, CLE	19
T-2.	**John Lackey, LAA**	**19**
T-2.	CC Sabathia, CLE	19
T-2.	Chien-Ming Wang, NYY	19

- Reached 10 wins on 6/13 at CIN, the 1st ML hurler to reach the mark in 2007.
- Tallied 11 wins in the 1st half, joining Kelvim Escobar (10) as the 1st Angel duo with 10 or more wins at the break since 1991 (Mark Langston and Chuck Finley each with 12).
- Selected to his 1st career All-Star Team but did not appear in the the Midsummer Classic on 7/10 in SF.
- Went 11-3 with 2 shutouts and a 2.54 ERA (29 ER/102.2 IP) over his last 15 road starts...Shutouts marked his only complete games in 2007, both coming at SEA (7/31, W, 7 H, 9.0 IP; and 8/27, 7 H, 9.0 IP).

POSTSEASON: Started Game 1 of the ALDS against Boston at Fenway Park...Gave up 4 runs over 6.0 innings and took the 4-0 loss.

2006: Placed among AL leaders in ERA (5th, 3.56), innings pitched (6th, 217.2), strikeouts (3rd, 190), complete games (T-3rd, 3), shutouts (T-1st, 2) and batting average against (5th, .246).

- Established career highs in complete games (matched in 2008) and walks (72 matched in 2010).
- Led club in ERA, starts (tied, also Ervin Santana), complete games, shutouts, innings pitched and strikeouts (190)...Also issued a team-high 72 walks.
- Struck out 10 or more batters on 4 occasions, including 3 straight 10-K starts from 7/2-14...Was the 1st Angel with 3 straight double-digit strikeout performances since Mark Langston from 6/10-6/20/90...Also the 1st ML right-hander to accomplish the feat since both Boston's Pedro Martinez and San Francisco's Jason Schmidt also had 3 consecutive games with at least 10 strikeouts from 8/1-12/04.
- Agreed to terms on a 3-year contract with a club option for 2009 on 4/3.
- Walked a career-high 7 batters in a 5.0-inning no-decision, 4/21 at OAK.
- Picked up 2nd career ejection on 5/2 vs. OAK following an altercation with Jason Kendall in the 6th inning...Was fined an undisclosed amount for inappropriate actions and comments which contributed to inciting the incident.
- Was 0-2 despite a 3.57 ERA (16 ER/40.1 IP) in 6 May starts, the 1st winless month of his career.
- Allowed 1st career grand slam to Seattle's Richie Sexson on 6/10 at Angel Stadium.
- Twirled 30.2 consecutive scoreless innings from 6/26-7/19, the longest such stretch for a Big League starter in 2006 and tied with teammate Francisco Rodriguez (7/2-9/14) for the longest overall streak in the AL.
- Earned AL Pitcher of the Month honors in July, his 1st career monthly honor...Finished the month with a 5-1 record, 2 complete-game shutouts, a 2.08 ERA (10 ER/43.1 IP) and 50 strikeouts in 6 starts...Marked his 1st career 5-win month.
- Tossed consecutive complete-game shutouts on 7/7 at OAK and 7/14 vs. TB, becoming the 1st Angel to accomplish the feat since Mark Langston on 6/12 and 6/17/92...Hurled a 1-hit shutout, blanking the A's 3-0 on 7/7 at McAfee Coliseum, the 21st 1-hitter in Angels history (16th complete-game 1-hitter)...Also 1st complete-game 1-hitter by an Angels hurler since Chuck Finley's 5-0 win at Boston on 5/26/89...Allowed leadoff double to Mark Kotsay, then retired 27 batters in a row...Marked the 1st time a pitcher has allowed a leadoff hit and then retired 27 straight since Jerry Reuss on 7/11/82 for the Dodgers vs. CIN...Of the 27 outs, 4 were groundouts, 13 were flyouts and 10 were strikeouts...Yielded 5 hits and fanned 10 in 4-0 win vs. TB on 7/14.

2005: Finished 3rd in the AL with a career-high 199 strikeouts, 2nd with 8.57 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (209.0 IP), 3rd in winning percentage (14-5, .737) and 6th with a 3.44 ERA (80 ER).

- Led Angels in strikeouts and 2nd in ERA behind Jarrod Washburn (3.20).
- Was 3rd in the Majors with a career-high 18 wild pitches.
- Limited opponents to 13 homers, ranking 1st in the AL and 5th in Majors with just 0.56 HR allowed per 9.0 IP.
- Allowed a 4th-inning home run to Baltimore's Javy Lopez on 8/25 at Camden Yards, his 1st long ball allowed in 62.0 innings...Had been the longest active streak in the Major Leagues and was the 4th-longest overall in 2005 after Florida's Dontrelle Willis (79.2 IP), New York's (AL) Kevin Brown (65.2) and Florida's A.J. Burnett (63.0).
- Only complete game on the season came on 8/25 at BAL, a 2-0 loss (9 H, 2 R/ER, 8.0 IP).

POSTSEASON: Posted a 2.38 ERA (3 ER/11.1 IP) but did not factor in 2 starts vs. NYY in the ALDS with the Angels winning Game 2 and losing Game 4...Lost his only ALCS start vs. CWS, allowing 5 runs over 5.0 innings in Game 3 at Angel Stadium.

2004: Logged a career-worst 4.67 ERA (103 ER/198.1 IP) in 33 games (32 starts).

- Led the Angels in losses (13), hits allowed (215, tied with Bartolo Colon) and hit batters (8) but was 2nd in wins (14, behind Colon's 18) and ERA (behind Kelvim Escobar, 3.93).
- Joined Jarrod Washburn as the only Halos pitchers with a complete game, both throwing shutouts...Tossed 3-hit shutout in a 1-0 win vs. TB on 5/7 (3 H, 9.0 IP).
- Suspended 5 games and fined undisclosed amount for intentionally throwing at Toronto's Simon Pond in the 6th inning of 5/24 start at the SkyDome after a warning had been issued earlier in game...Dropped appeal and served suspension from 6/22-26.

- Won 11 of last 17 decisions beginning 6/11, compiling a 4.18 ERA (61 ER/131.1 IP) in that span.
- Made 1st regular-season relief appearance of professional career on 6/27 at LAD and threw a scoreless frame.

POSTSEASON: Was on Angels postseason roster but did not appear in a game.

2003: Led Angels with 33 starts, 151 strikeouts and 2 shutouts in 1st full Big League campaign.

- 2 shutouts also tied for AL lead (4 others) and tied for team lead with 2 complete games, also Jarrod Washburn.
- Paced Anaheim hurlers in losses (16), hits (223) and earned runs allowed (105), walks (66) and wild pitches (11).
- 16 losses marked the most by an Angel since 1996, when Jim Abbott went 2-18 and Chuck Finley went 15-16, and most by a Halos right-hander since Kirk McCaskill finished 10-19 in 1991.
- 11 wild pitches were the most wild pitches by an Angel since Chuck Finley (15) in 1999 and the most by a right-hander since Jason Grimsley's 11 in 1996.
- Made 1st Opening Day start of his Big League career, dropping a 6-3 decision on 3/30 vs. TEX…Became the 3rd youngest Angel to start on Opening Day at 24 years, 5 months and 7 days…Marked his 4th straight Opening Day start as a professional (Single-A Cedar Rapids in 2000, Double-A Arkansas in 2001 and Triple-A Salt Lake in 2002)…Was victorious in previous 3 openers.
- Tossed 1st career complete-game shutout on 7/2 vs. TEX, a 5-0 win (4 H, 9.0 IP)…2nd complete-game shutout came in final start of season, a 4-0 win vs. SEA on 9/24 (5 H, 9.0 IP)…Became the 1st Angel to throw 2 shutouts in a season since Chuck Finley in 1994 and the 1st right-hander to do so since Julio Valera in 1992.

2002: Started the season in the minors before making Major League debut and eventually starting and winning Game 7 of the World Series.

- Tied for 5th among AL rookies with 9 wins…3.66 ERA (44 ER/108.1 IP) ranked 4th among AL rookie hurlers with at least 75.0 innings pitched and tops among starters in that group.
- Limited left-handers to a .208 clip (41-for-197), 10th best in American League…Allowed right-handers to bat .317 (72-for-227), the highest opponent average in the AL.
- Recalled from Triple-A Salt Lake between games of a 6/24 doubleheader at TEX and made his Major League debut as the Game 2 starter, dropping a 3-2 decision despite allowing just 3 runs in 7.0 innings…Was optioned following game.
- Called up again 6/28 and remained with Anaheim through duration of the season, moving into the starting rotation (replaced Scott Schoeneweis who moved to the bullpen)…The Angels went 12-6 in his starts...Pitched into the 6th inning or later in 13 of the 18 starts.
- Registered 1st Major League victory with a 5-1 win vs. LAD on 6/30 (6.0 IP, 1R/ER)...Tossed 1st career complete game, a 4-2 loss, 8/22 at NYY (11 H, 4 R/ER, 8.0 IP).
- Was the winning pitcher in Anaheim's Wild Card-clinching victory, 9/26 at TEX (5.0 IP/3 ER).
- Made 16 starts at Salt Lake and won final 7 decisions (11 starts) with the Stingers, posting a 2.14 ERA (17 ER/71.1 IP) over that span.
- Scheduled to participate in the MLB All-Star Futures Game at MIL prior to his 2nd recall on 6/28.
- Rated Anaheim's 3rd-best prospect in 2002 by *Baseball America* and the best pitching prospect in the Pacific Coast League.

POSTSEASON: Went 2-0 with a 2.42 ERA (6 ER/22.1 IP) in 5 playoff games (3 starts) and was the winning pitcher in Game 7 of the World Series…Along with Francisco Rodriguez (5) and Brendan Donnelly (1), the 3 rookies accounted for 8 of Anaheim's 11 postseason wins…Made his 1st postseason appearance and 1st relief appearance of his career in Game 3 of the ALDS vs. NYY…Entered in the 3rd inning trailing 4-1, allowed both inherited runs to score but did not allow a run of his own over 3.0 innings...Did not decide in the eventual 9-6 Angels win…Earned his 1st career postseason victory in his 1st start with 7.0 shutout frames vs. MIN in Game 4 of the ALCS…Made 3 appearances (2 starts) in the World Series and led all pitchers with 12.1 innings during Fall Classic…Pitched in relief of Kevin Appier in Game 2, allowing his 1st 2 runs of the postseason in 2.1 frames of work in the Angels 11-10 win…Started Game 4 in SF, allowing 3 runs in 5.0 innings for a no-decision in an eventual 4-3 Anaheim loss…Became the 5th pitcher ever to start a World Series Game on his birthday (10/23, turned 24) in that game…Started and won Game 7, allowing 1 run on 4 hits in 5.0 innings of work, leaving with a 4-1 lead…Became the 1st rookie pitcher to win Game 7 of the World Series since Babe Adams for the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1909…His Game 7 hat was sent to the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY…Tied for the fewest career wins (9) for a pitcher who started and won the final game of a World Series (Whitey Ford, 1950)…Was only the 4th pitcher since divisional play began in 1969 to win Game 7 of World Series on 3 days rest, joining Oakland's Ken Holtzman (1973), Minnesota's Frank Viola (1987) and Minnesota's Jack Morris (1991)…Became the 1st rookie pitcher to start a Game 7 since Jaret Wright in 1997 with Cleveland and just the 8th rookie overall to start the 7th game of a World Series.

2001: Went 12-11 with a 4.48 ERA (92 ER/185.0 IP) with 4 complete games, including 2 shutouts, in 28 starts between Double-A Arkansas and Triple-A Salt Lake.

- Began the season in Double-A and ranked 5th in the Texas League in ERA (3.46) and tied for 2nd in complete games (3) and shutouts (2)…Topped the Travelers with 94 strikeouts.
- Pitched shutouts 4/17 at Wichita and 7/1 at Round Rock...Participated in the Texas League All-Star Game.
- Promoted to Salt Lake for 1st Triple-A experience on 7/9…Made 10 Triple-A starts, including a complete game victory on 8/25 vs. Omaha.

2000: Named Angels Minor League Pitcher of the Year, going 15-9 with a 3.15 ERA (66 ER/188.1 IP) over 28 starts between Single-A Cedar Rapids and Lake Elsinore, and Double-A Erie.

- Selected as both the Angels Minor League Player of the Month and the Kernels Player of the Month for April after beginning the season 3-2 with a 2.08 ERA (7 ER/30.1 IP) in 5 starts for Cedar Rapids.
- Transferred to Lake Elsinore on 5/1 and promoted to Erie on 7/20...Picked up 5 straight wins from 7/23-8/20.

1999: Began professional career at Rookie-level Boise.

- Ranked 2nd in Northwest League in games started (15) and walks (50), 3rd in complete games (1) and 4th in strikeouts (77).
- Pitched a 9-inning complete game on 8/9 vs. Spokane.

PERSONAL

- Married to Krista Clark.
- Graduated from Abilene (TX) High School in 1997…Played football, basketball and baseball (first base), twice earning All-District first team honors…Named All-State as a senior after hitting .541 with 21 RBI.
- Attended the University of Texas-Arlington in 1998...Played first base and pitched occasionally as a reliever… That summer learned to pitch in the Kansas Jayhawk Summer League.
- Played the 1999 season at Grayson County (TX) College and was a member of the 1999 Junior College World Series Champion team that went 50-13…Posted a 10-3 record with a 4.23 ERA and 88 strikeouts in 100.0 innings…As a hitter, batted .428 with 15 home runs and 81 RBI…Collected 8 hits in the World Series, including 2 homers and 7 RBI.
- Participated in Major League Baseball's 2006 All-Star Series in Japan.
- During the off-season, has helped coach baseball at John Horn High in Mesquite, TX, where his father coaches.

>> In the Community

In 1st season with Red Sox in 2010, John attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Also met fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program and played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers while at Spring Training...During his time in LA, was involved in the Angels youth baseball clinics, including speaking to Tustin Pony League participants…Represented the Angels at the Boys and the Girls Clubs of Orange County Field of Dreams Luncheon…Recorded a Memorial Care Public Service Announcement to encourage exercise for children.

JOHN LACKEY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Boise	6-2	4.98	15	15	1	0	0	81.1	81	59	45	7	8	50	77	14	1
2000	Cedar Rapids	3-2	2.08	5	5	0	0	0	30.1	20	7	7	1	2	5	21	4	0
	Lake Elsinore	6-6	3.40	15	15	2	1	0	100.2	94	56	38	9	9	42	74	12	3
	Erie	6-1	3.30	8	8	2	0	0	57.1	58	23	21	6	1	9	43	0	0
2001	Arkansas	9-7	3.46	18	18	3	2	0	127.1	106	55	49	11	3	29	94	8	0
	Salt Lake	3-4	6.71	10	10	1	0	0	57.2	75	44	43	5	1	16	42	3	1
2002	Salt Lake	8-2	2.57	16	16	2	1	0	101.2	89	35	29	5	2	28	82	5	2
	ANAHEIM	9-4	3.66	18	18	1	0	0	108.1	113	52	44	10	4	33	69	7	2
2003	ANAHEIM	10-16	4.63	33	33	2	2	0	204.0	223	117	105	31	10	66	151	11	1
2004	ANAHEIM	14-13	4.67	33	32	1	1	0	198.1	215	108	103	22	8	60	144	11	1
2005	LAA	14-5	3.44	33	33	1	0	0	209.0	208	85	80	13	11	71	199	18	0
2006	LAA	13-11	3.56	33	33	3	2	0	217.2	203	98	86	14	9	72	190	16	0
2007	LAA	19-9	3.01	33	33	2	2	0	224.0	219	87	75	18	12	52	179	9	1
2008	Cucamonga	0-0	4.00	3	3	0	0	0	9.0	8	4	4	1	2	2	11	1	0
	LAA	12-5	3.75	24	24	3	0	0	163.1	161	71	68	26	10	40	130	5	0
2009	Salt Lake	0-1	2.79	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	6	3	3	1	1	1	8	0	0
	LAA	11-8	3.83	27	27	1	1	0	176.1	177	84	75	17	9	47	139	6	0
2010	BOSTON	14-11	4.40	33	33	0	0	0	215.0	233	114	105	18	9	72	156	3	0
Major League Totals		116-82	3.89	267	266	14	8	0	1716.0	1752	816	741	169	82	513	1357	86	5
Minor League Totals		41-25	3.74	92	92	11	4	0	575.0	537	286	239	46	29	182	452	47	7
Red Sox Totals		14-11	4.40	33	33	0	0	0	215.0	233	114	105	18	9	72	156	3	0

1999 Signed by the Anaheim Angels as a second-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/15

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	ANA vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
2005	LAA vs. NYY	0-0	2.38	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	3	3	0	0	9	9	2	0
2007	LAA vs. BOS	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	4	4	2	0	2	4	1	0
2008	LAA vs. BOS	0-1	2.63	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	11	4	4	1	1	4	6	0	0
2009	LAA vs. BOS	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0
Division Series Totals		1-2	2.40	7	6	0	0	0	41.1	34	11	11	3	1	17	26	4	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	ANA vs. MIN	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
2005	LAA vs. CWS	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	1	0	1	3	0	0
2009	LAA vs. NYY	0-1	3.65	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	15	7	5	0	0	6	10	0	0
LCS Totals		1-2	3.70	4	4	0	0	0	24.1	26	12	10	1	0	7	20	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	ANA vs. SF	1-0	4.38	3	2	0	0	0	12.1	15	6	6	0	0	5	7	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AL at SF	Selected--Did Not Pitch																

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	ANAHEIM	P	1.000	18	18	4	16	0	20	2
2003	ANAHEIM	P	.923	33	33	14	22	3	39	2
2004	ANAHEIM	P	1.000	33	32	15	23	0	38	1
2005	LOS ANGELES	P	.909	33	33	5	25	3	33	0
2006	LOS ANGELES	P	1.000	33	33	9	26	0	35	1
2007	LOS ANGELES	P	.959	33	33	22	25	2	49	5
2008	LOS ANGELES	P	.792	24	24	9	10	5	24	3
2009	LOS ANGELES	P	.946	27	27	13	22	2	37	3
2010	BOSTON	P	.935	33	33	22	21	3	46	3
	Career Totals	P	.944	267	266	113	190	18	321	20

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.086	268	35	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	18

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 12 times, last 9/10/09 for LAA vs. SEA
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	1, 7/7/06 for LAA at OAK (9.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	12, 9/21/08 for LAA at TEX
HITS ALLOWED	15, 7/10/08 for LAA at TEX
RUNS ALLOWED	10, 9/26/08 for LAA vs. TEX
WALKS ALLOWED	7, 4/21/06 for LAA at OAK
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	3, 3 times, last 9/16/05 for LAA vs. DET
WINNING STREAK	5, 4 times, last 5/26/10-6/29/10
EJECTIONS (3)	5/24/04 for LAA at TOR (HP, Jim Reynolds) 5/2/06 for LAA vs. OAK (HP, Dale Scott) 5/16/09 for LAA at TEX (HP, Bob Davidson)

RYAN LAVARNWAY

83 | C

FULL NAME: Ryan Cole Lavarnway
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 225
OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on August 7)
BORN: August 7, 1987 in Burbank, CA
RESIDES: Woodland Hills, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the sixth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 4th professional season, his 1st with an invitation to Major League Spring Training.
- Has tallied at least 21 homers in each of his 2 full minor league campaigns (2009 and 2010).
- Enters 2011 as Boston's No. 1 catching prospect according to *Baseball America*.
- Participated in the 2011 Red Sox Rookie Program.

2010: Played with High-A Salem and Double-A Portland, earning Co-Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year honors.

- Combined to establish career highs with a .288 average (133-for-462), 22 home runs and 102 RBI.
- Led the Red Sox farm system and ranked 11th among all minor leaguers in RBI…Paced qualifying Red Sox hitters with a .487 slugging percentage.
- Also finished among organizational leaders in homers (2nd, 22), walks (3rd, 70) and batting average (5th, .288).
- Combined to throw out 20 of 60 (33.3%) attempted base stealers in 53 games caught between the 2 stops.
- Was named the CL's Player of the Week for 4/12-18 after hitting .462 (18-for-39) with 3 homers and 15 RBI during that span.
- Was Boston's Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for April after hitting .355 (27-for-76) with 6 homers and a Carolina League-best 23 RBI in the month.
- Named to both the Carolina League's mid- and post-season All-Star teams…Went 1-for-2 as the circuit's starting catcher in the exhibition against the California League, 6/22 in Myrtle Beach.
- Was leading the CL in RBI (63) and home runs (tied, 14) at the time of his transfer to the Sea Dogs on 7/15…Despite the promotion, was Salem's overall leader in homers.
- Hit 8 homers in 44 games with the Sea Dogs, including 6 long balls during an 11-game stretch from 8/19-31.
- Selected as Eastern League Player of the Week for 8/23-29…Led all Double-A players with 7 extra-base hits and 4 home runs (tied) while batting .421 (8-for-19) with 7 runs scored in that period.
- Also played 21 games for Peoria of the Arizona Fall League, hitting .268 (22-for-82) with 3 home runs and 12 RBI.
- Following the season, was rated as the No. 17 prospect in the Carolina League by *Baseball America*.

2009: Spent 1st full season with Single-A Greenville and led Red Sox farmhands with 21 home runs and a .540 slugging percentage.

- Ranked 3rd in the South Atlantic League in homers...Tied for 2nd in both the SAL and among Red Sox minor leaguers with 87 RBI.
- Led the Drive and while ranking among circuit leaders in extra-base hits (1st, 59), doubles (3rd, 36), slugging percentage (4th), HR/AB ratio (4th, 19.24) and total bases (5th, 218)...Also topped Drive qualifiers with a .285 average (115-for-404) and paced the team in at-bats (404), runs (60), hits (115) and walks (50).
- Tallied a season-high, 14-game hitting streak from 5/6-6/4, hitting .346 (18-for-52) with 4 homers in that time.
- Drove in 65 runs over his last 63 games beginning 6/20.
- Made 66 appearances behind the plate and 40 as designated hitter...Threw out 28.4 percent (33 of 116) of potential base stealers.
- Hit .304 (7-for-23) with 1 homer in 6 playoff games.

2008: Spent his 1st pro season with Short-A Lowell.

- Reached base safely via hit, walk or HBP in 18 of his 21 starts.
- Caught 27.3 percent (3 of 11) of attempted base stealers in 10 games as catcher.
- Went 1-for-9 (.111) in 3 playoff games.

PERSONAL

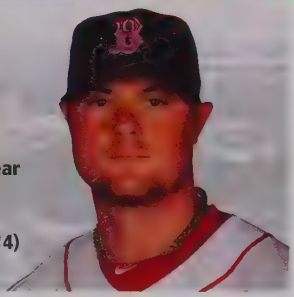
- Was a semifinalist for the Johnny Bench Award and Golden Spikes Award as a junior at Yale in 2008...Also was a candidate for the Brooks Wallace National Player of the Year, named 2nd-Team All-Ivy and 1st-Team All-New England that year after leading the Ivy League in home runs (13), RBI (42), walks (29), slugging percentage (.824) and on-base percentage (.541) while pacing the Bulldogs with a .398 batting average…Became the Ivy League's all-time leader with 33 career homers...Hit for an NCAA-best .467 (70-for-150) average and .873 slugging pct. during his sophomore season…Was a philosophy major.
- Attended El Camino Real (CA) High School.

RYAN LAVARNWAY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.211	22	71	10	15	5	0	2	9	0	0	3	8	18	0	0	0
2009	Greenville	.285	106	404	60	115	36	2	21	87	0	6	6	50	113	1	2	6
2010	Salem	.286	82	304	66	87	18	0	14	63	0	3	9	44	62	1	0	3
	Portland	.285	44	158	25	45	9	0	8	39	0	2	4	26	42	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.280	254	937	161	262	68	2	45	198	0	11	22	128	235	2	2	9

2008 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a sixth-round selection (club's 8th pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

JON LESTER | 31 | LHP



FULL NAME: Jonathan Tyler Lester
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 240
OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BORN: January 7, 1984 in Tacoma, WA
RESIDES: Sharpsburg, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 75 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2013 (club option for 2014)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Owns a 61-25 record in 124 career games (123 starts) for a .709 winning percentage, the 2nd-highest mark since 1900 among Major Leaguers with at least 50 decisions.
- Has 7th-highest win percentage by an AL pitcher in his 1st 5 Major League seasons since 1901 (min. 50 decisions) behind Ron Guidry (.756, 59-19, 1975-79), Whitey Ford (.741, 80-28; 1950, 53-56), Atley Donald (.732, 41-15, 1938-42), Vic Raschi (.714, 70-28, 1946-50), Jim Coates (.712, 37-15, 1956, 1959-62) and Lefty Gomez (.712, 89-36, 1930-34).
- Is 31-10 (.756) in 60 career games (59 starts) at Fenway Park, the 2nd-highest winning percentage all-time among Red Sox lefties at Fenway, behind only Lefty Grove's .764 mark (55-17) (min. 25 decisions).

HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE SINCE 1900

PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEARS
Spud Chandler	.717	109-43	1937-47
Jon Lester	**.709**	**61-25**	**2006-10**
Sam Leever	.692	173-77	1900-10
Whitey Ford	.690	236-106	1950-67
Pedro Martinez	.687	219-100	1992-2009

* minimum 50 decisions

- Ranks among Sox all-time lefty leaders in wins (10th), starts (10th) and strikeouts (5th, 712)...His 14 games with at least 10 K's are the most double-digit strikeout contests by a Sox LHP and 4th most overall by a Boston hurler.
- Tallied 15 wins, 200.0 innings and 150 strikeouts in each of the last 3 seasons beginning in 2008, 1 of 4 Major Leaguers to reach those marks in every year during that span, along with CC Sabathia, Tim Lincecum and Roy Halladay...Is the only Red Sox left-hander to acccomplish the marks in as many as 3 seasons and joins Bruce Hurst (1987-88) as the only Boston lefties to do it in back-to-back seasons.
- Is the only hurler with at least 15 wins in the AL in all 3 seasons since 2008…CC Sabathia, Roy Halladay, Bronson Arroyo and Tim Lincecum are the only other Major League hurlers to win at least 15 games in each of

the past 3 years...The last Sox pitcher with at least 3 straight 15-win seasons was Pedro Martinez, 1998-2000, and the last Boston lefty to accomplish the feat was Bill Lee, 1973-75.

RED SOX CAREER POSTSEASON ERA LEADERS AS A STARTER

PITCHER	ERA	IP	YEARS
Babe Ruth	0.87	31.0	1916, 18
Ernie Shore	1.82	34.2	1915-16
Bill Dinneen	2.06	35.0	1903
Bruce Hurst	2.29	51.0	1986, 88
Jon Lester	**2.35**	**38.1**	**2007-09**

* minimum 30 innings

- Since the start of the 2008 season, tops the AL with 50 wins and ranks among circuit leaders in win percentage (2nd, .685, 50-23), strikeouts per 9.0 IP (2nd, 8.72), strikeouts (4th, 602), opponent batting average (4th, .240), ERA (5th, 3.29), innings pitched (6th, 621.2), starts (T-7th, 97), shutouts (T-9th, 2) and complete games (T-10th, 6).
- Has gone the distance twice in each of the last 3 years since 2008, the 1st Sox southpaw with at least 2 complete games in 3 straight campaigns since Bruce Hurst did it in 7 straight, 1983-89.
- Recorded a career-high 225 strikeouts in each of the last 2 seasons from 2009-10...Joins Roger Clemens (8 seasons), Pedro Martinez (6), Smoky Joe Wood (2) and Cy Young (2) as the only Sox pitchers ever with multiple 200-strikeout campaigns...1 of 8 Big Leaguers to reach the 200-K plateau in each of the last 2 years, also Yovani Gallardo, Roy Halladay, Dan Haren, Felix Hernandez, Tim Lincecum, Justin Verlander and Adam Wainwright.
- Named an All-Star for the 1st time in 2010, Boston's 1st lefty starter to be selected since Bruce Hurst in 1987.
- Earned 2008, 2009 and 2010 Red Sox Pitcher of the Year Honors from the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA... Shared the award with Clay Buchholz in 2010.
- Threw the 18th official no-hitter in club history to beat Kansas City, 7-0, on 5/19/08 at Fenway Park...Was the 5th no-hitter by a left-handed Sox pitcher and 1st since Mel Parnell's on 7/14/56 vs. CWS.
- Has compiled a 2-3 record with a 2.57 ERA (12 ER/42.0 IP) in 8 career playoff games (6 starts)...Owns a 2.35 ERA (10 ER/38.1 IP) in his 6 starts, the 5th-lowest career mark ever by a Red Sox starter with at least 30.0 postseason innings and 9th all-time among AL lefties.
- Won the decisive Game 4 of the 2007 World Series at Colorado, tossing 5.2 scoreless innings in a 4-3 Sox victory...Had battled back from lymphoma earlier in the year.

2010: Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year along with Clay Buchholz by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA...Posted a career-high 19 wins and was selected to his 1st AL All-Star team.

- Marked 3rd straight season winning Boston Pitcher of the Year honors...With Clay Buchholz, became 1st pair of Sox hurlers to share the award since Bill Lee and Luis Tiant in 1973.
- Finished 4th in American League Cy Young Award voting (1, 3rd place votes; 9, 4th and 12, 5th).
- 19 wins were the most by a Red Sox left-hander since Mel Parnell tallied 21 victories in 1953...At 26 years old, was the youngest Sox southpaw with at least 19 victories in a season since Babe Ruth won 24 as a 22 year old in 1917.
- Also set career marks in losses (9), runs (81) and walks (83) and matched in strikeouts (225, also 2009).
- Led the AL and was 2nd in the Majors in K's per 9.0 IP (9.7)...Ranked among AL leaders in wins (T-2nd, 19), strikeouts (3rd, 225), opponent batting avg. (4th, .220), ERA (9th, 3.25) and win pct. (9th, .679)...Also was tops among Sox hurlers in wins, strikeouts and opponent batting average.
- Finished 3rd in the AL with a 2.88 road ERA (36 ER/112.1 IP) and led the Majors with 11 road wins.
- Went 14-6 with a 3.48 ERA (59 ER/152.2 IP) in 24 night starts, tied with Clay Buchholz for the AL lead in night wins and 10th in the circuit in night ERA...8th in the AL with a 2.60 day ERA (16 ER/55.1 IP) while going 5-3.
- Tied with Seattle's Felix Hernandez and Texas' C.J. Wilson for the AL lead with 20 starts of 2 runs or less and tied with Hernandez and Oakland's Trevor Cahill to pace the circuit with 15 starts of 1 run or less...Tied with Oakland's Gio Gonzalez for the AL lead with 8 starts of no runs allowed.
- Recorded 10 or more strikeouts in 7 outings, most in the AL and tied with Milwaukee's Yovani Gallardo and San Francisco's Tim Lincecum for the most in the Majors...Marked a new single-season career high (6 in 2009)... Reached double-digit strikeouts in a career-high 4 straight starts from 8/27-9/13, the longest such streak in the Majors since Jake Peavy also compiled 4 straight for the Padres from 4/25-5/11/07...Johan Santana was the last American Leaguer to do it, with 5 straight 10+ K games for the Twins, 6/20-7/11/04...The last Sox hurler to do it was Pedro Martinez with a 5-game run, 5/12-6/04/01...It was the longest ever such streak by a Sox lefty.

RED SOX ALL-TIME 10-STRIKEOUT GAME LEADERS

PITCHER	10-K GAMES
Pedro Martinez	72
Roger Clemens	68
Joe Wood	18
Jon Lester	**14**
Bruce Hurst	13

- Went 3-0 with a 2.16 ERA (6 ER/25.0 IP) in 4 starts vs. the Orioles, improving his career record against Baltimore to 13-0 with a 2.33 mark (26 ER/100.1 IP)...With his final win of the season over the O's on 9/1, passed Red Faber for the longest win streak vs. the Orioles franchise to begin a career...Faber had victories in each of his 1st 12 decisions vs. St. Louis Browns, 1914-16...His 13 straight victories vs. Baltimore is the longest current win streak by any active pitcher against any team...The last Red Sox pitcher to win that many consecutive decisions against any club was Pedro Martinez who won all 13 of his appearances (12 GS) vs. Seattle from 1998-2004.

- Started and lost the 1st official game at the Twins new Target Field on 4/12 (4 ER/5.0 IP)...Became the 1st Red Sox hurler to start the 1st official game at a new Major League ballpark since Howard Ehmke on 4/18/23 against NYY at Yankee Stadium (4-1 loss).

- Recorded his 500th career strikeout against Willy Aybar in the 4th inning on 4/18 vs. TB...Became the 7th LHP in Sox history to reach that mark, 1st since Bruce Hurst on 9/20/85 vs. DET...Was the fastest southpaw ever to reach 500 K's for Boston, doing so in his 95th appearance.

- Tallied a career-long, 8-game win streak over 11 starts from 4/23-6/16 (2.01 ERA, 17 ER/76.0 IP, 82 K's), the longest stretch by a left-handed Sox starter since Roger Moret went 12-0, 9/19/71-9/12/73... In 2010, only the Yankees CC Sabathia (9, 6/3-7/22) and Rockies Ubaldo Jimenez (9, 5/15-7/8) had longer win streaks.

- Put together a season-high, 15.2-inning scoreless streak from 4/23-5/4 (4th inning)...Tossed 2 straight scoreless starts (5.2 IP vs. BAL on 4/23; 7.0 IP at TOR on 4/28) before allowing a run in the 4th inning vs. LAA on 5/4...Also compiled a 15.0-inning scoreless run from the 8th inning on 9/13 at SEA through a pair of scoreless 7.0 inning starts, 9/19 vs. TOR and 9/25 at NYY.

- Surrendered just 1 hit with 11 K's over 7.0 innings for the win on 4/28 at TOR...Became the 1st Boston lefty to allow 1 hit or less over at least 7.0 innings while striking out at least 10 since Roger Moret on 8/21/74 vs. CWS (9.0 IP, 1 H, 12 K's).

- Named AL Pitcher of the Month for May, his 3rd career monthly honor (also July and September 2008)...During the month, went 5-0 with an AL-best 1.84 ERA (5 ER/44.0 IP) and an ML-best 45 K's over 6 starts.

- Tossed a pair of complete games, including in his 100th career start on 5/20 vs. MIN (2 R/1 ER) and opposite Tim Lincecum on 6/27 at SF (1 R)... Drove in what proved to be the winning run with a 3rd-inning sac fly on 6/27, becoming the 1st Red Sox pitcher to throw a complete game and record an RBI in the same game since Luis Tiant on 9/16/72.

2010 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

WINS

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	WINS
1.	CC Sabathia, NYY	21
T-2.	**Jon Lester, BOS**	**19**
T-2.	David Price, TB	19
T-4.	Trevor Cahill, OAK	18
T-4.	Phil Hughes, NYY	18
T-4.	Justin Verlander, DET	18

STRIKEOUTS

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	K
1.	Jered Weaver, LAA	233
2.	Felix Hernandez, SEA	232
3.	**Jon Lester, BOS**	**225**
4.	Justin Verlander, DET	219
5.	Francisco Liriano, MIN	201

STRIKEOUTS PER 9.0 INNINGS

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	K/9.0 IP
1.	**Jon Lester, BOS**	**9.74**
2.	Francisco Liriano, MIN	9.44
3.	Jered Weaver, LAA	9.35
4.	Justin Verlander, DET	8.79
5.	Colby Lewis, TEX	8.78

OPPONENT BATTING AVERAGE

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	AVG.
1.	Felix Hernandez, SEA	.212
2.	C.J. Wilson, TEX	.217
3.	Trevor Cahill, OAK	.220
4.	**Jon Lester, BOS**	**.220**
5.	David Price, TB	.221

- Won on 5/25 at TB, holding the Rays to just 1 hit while walking 5 and fanning 9 over 6.0 scoreless IP...Combined with Manny Delcarmen (1.0 IP), Daniel Bard (1.0 IP) and Jonathan Papelbon (1.0 IP) on Boston's 2nd 1-hitter of the season (also 5/22 at PHI).

- Fanned 6 or more batters in a career-high 9 straight starts from 6/10-7/30, the longest such streak by a Sox lefty in club history, and longest overall for any Sox hurler since Pedro Martinez, 8/1-9/14/04 (also 9 straight).

- Earned a decision in each of his last 19 starts of the season beginning 6/16, posting a 12-7 record in that time...Was the longest streak by a Red Sox player since Tim Wakefield's 26-game run, 4/6-8/25/07.

- Improved career record to 50-18 with a victory over Arizona on 6/16 in his 106th career game, becoming just the 8th lefty ever to win his 1st 50 games with the Sox and 1st since Bruce Hurst won his 50th on 9/1/86 vs. TEX...Was the fastest Red Sox to reach 50 wins since Roger Clemens did it in 91 games...Among pitchers who have debuted in the Majors in the last 30 years, only 4 others had no more than 18 losses at the time of their 50th win: Dwight Gooden (50–16), Tim Hudson (50–17), Chien-Ming Wang (50–18) and Barry Zito (50–18).

- Tallied a 2.78 ERA (37 ER/120.0 IP) before the break, the best mark by any Sox lefty in the 1st half of a season since Bruce Hurst's 2.65 mark in 1984.

- Earned 1st career All-Star selection, voted on the AL squad via the Player Ballot, Boston's 1st lefty starter to receive the honor since Bruce Hurst in 1987...Tossed a perfect 6th, recording a hold in the 7/13 exhibition.

- Lost 4 straight starts from 7/18-8/4, including his 1st losses in back-to-back home starts on 7/30 vs. DET and 8/4 vs. CLE...Marks the only time the Red Sox have dropped 4 consecutive games he started...The Sox scored a total of 3 runs while he was on the mound during the 4-game skid.

- Retired his 1st 17 batters and fanned career-high 13 in a 5-1 loss at Safeco Field on 7/24...Gave up 5 runs (4 ER) in 7.2 IP...The 13 K's were the most in a game by a Sox lefty since Bruce Hurst, 5/5/87 at OAK (14).

- Allowed a career-high 9 runs over a career-low 2.0+ innings in a 16-2 loss to TOR at Fenway Park on 8/20... Threw 53 pitches, his fewest in any career start.

- Won a career-high 6 straight starts from 8/27-9/25, posting a 1.76 ERA (8 ER/41.0 IP) with 54 K's during the run...Became 1st Sox lefty to win at least 6 consecutive outings since Bob Ojeda, 9/1-28/83 (6).

- Earned the victory in his 1st 5 starts of September, becoming the 1st Red Sox pitcher to win 5 games in the month in any single season since Roger Clemens in 1987 (5-1).

- Did not strike out a batter in the 1st inning on 9/19 at TOR after recording 1 or more strikeout in each of the previous 26.0 innings in which he faced at least 1 batter (began 2nd inning at TB on 8/27)…It was the longest such ML streak since Rich Harden went 30.0 consecutive frames with at least 1 strikeout, 7/6-8/5/08…Pedro Martinez was the last Sox pitcher to accomplish the feat, recording 1 K or more in 40.0 straight innings with at least 1 batter faced, 8/8-9/10/99.

2009: Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA for the 2nd straight year…Finished among AL leaders in K's per 9.0 innings (2nd, 9.96), strikeouts (3rd, 225), ERA (5th, 3.41), complete games (T-9th, 2) and wins (T-10th, 15).

- 9.96 strikeouts per 9.0 innings were 3rd among all Major League hurlers, behind only San Francisco's Tim Lincecum (10.42) and Detroit's Justin Verlander (10.09).

- Led all ML lefties in strikeouts and finished among AL southpaws in ERA (2nd), opponent batting average (2nd, .242), innings (3rd, 203.1), wins (3rd) and starts (T-3rd, 32).

- Was 3rd in the AL with 23 quality starts and tied for 3rd among Major League lefties behind Philadelphia's Cliff Lee (24) and Los Angeles' (NL) Randy Wolf (24).

- Topped 15-win and 200-inning plateaus for 2nd year in a row, the 10th left-hander in Sox history to reach those marks in consecutive seasons, 1st since Bruce Hurst (1987-88).

- 225 strikeouts set a career high (tied in 2010) and ranked 15th in club single-season history...Were the most ever for a Red Sox left-hander, passing the mark of 190 K's set by Bruce Hurst in 1987...Also the highest total for a Sox pitcher overall since Pedro Martinez's 227 in 2004...Became the 10th Boston player in club history to reach 200 strikeouts, 1st since Daisuke Matsuzaka (201) in 2007.

- Fanned at least 10 batters on 6 occasions, the most ever by a Red Sox left-hander (passed with 7 in 2010)…Pedro Martinez was the last Sox hurler with more double-digit strikeout games in a season with 9 in 2002…Tim Lincecum (8) and Justin Verlander (7) were the only Major Leaguers with more 10-K games.

- Went 6.0 innings or more on 26 occasions, tied for 8th in the AL…Tossed 7.0 or more frames 12 times.

- Struck out 10 Yankees in a 6-4 win on 5/4 in the Bronx…Lefty Grove was the last Red Sox lefty to fan at least 10 Yankees in a game with 11 at Fenway Park on 9/6/1936.

- Was 3-5 with a 6.07 ERA (40 ER/59.1 IP) over his 1st 10 starts through 5/26, but went 12-3 with a 2.31 ERA (37 ER/144.0 IP) in 22 starts over the remainder of the season.

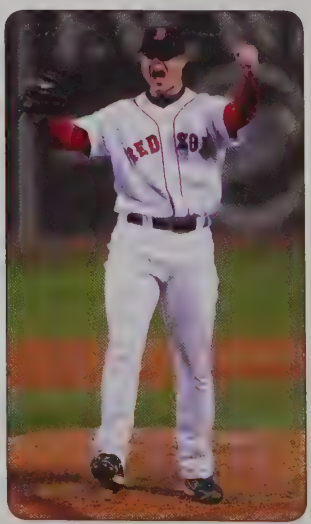
- Fanned 10 or more batters while limiting opponents to 1 run or less on 3 hits or fewer in 3 consecutive starts from 5/31-6/12, the longest such streak by any ML pitcher since 1900.

- Tossed a complete-game 2-hitter in an 8-1 win over Texas on 6/6 at Fenway Park…Retired the 1st 19 batters he faced before a 1-out double by Michael Young in the 7th inning.

- Tossed 17.0 scoreless innings from 9/1-13, the 2nd-longest stretch by a Sox hurler in 2009 year behind Josh Beckett's 18.0-inning run, 8/1-12.

- Was forced out of his 9/25 start at Yankee Stadium with a contusion on the right quadriceps muscle after being hit by a Melky Cabrera line drive.

POSTSEASON: Started Game 1 of the ALDS at LAA, allowing 3 runs on 4 hits and 4 walks while fanning 5 over 6.0 innings in the 5-0 loss…All 3 runs came on a homer by Torii Hunter in the 5th inning…Was the 2nd year in a row that he started the club's 1st postseason game…Is the only left-hander in Sox history to do so and the 1st pitcher overall since Pedro Martinez (1998-99).



2008: Spent 1st full season in the Majors and ranked among AL leaders in wins (T-7th, 16), starts (T-5th, 33), complete games (T-9th, 2), shutouts (T-1st, 2), innings (7th, 210.1), ERA (4th, 3.21) and winning percentage (4th, .727)...Threw a no-hitter on 5/19 vs. KC.

- Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA...Was the 1st lefty to get the honor since Bruce Hurst in 1988.

- Finished 3rd among AL lefties with 16 wins, the most by a Sox left-hander since Bruce Hurst's 18 in 1988...Was 6th among ML southpaws with 210.1 innings, 3rd in the AL.

- Became the 3rd left-handed Red Sox pitcher ever to reach 15 wins, 30 starts, 200.0 innings, 150 K's and a sub-3.50 ERA in a single season, joining Babe Ruth (1916) and Lefty Grove (1937).

- Posted a 5-1 record and 1.41 ERA (10 ER/63.2 IP) in 9 starts following a Red Sox loss, with the team going 7-2 in those contests...Was 3-0 with a 0.29 ERA (1 ER/31.1 IP) in 4 starts following a series sweep against the Sox.

- Went 11-1 in 17 starts at Fenway Park, tied for AL lead in home wins…2.49 home ERA (32 ER/115.2 IP) was the 2nd lowest in AL...Went at least 6.0 innings in 14 of 17 home starts, with 7.0 frames or more in 10 of those contests.
- Fell to DET, 7-2, on 4/9, his 1st home start of the season, before going undefeated over his next 16 Fenway outings, posting an 11-0 record and 2.28 ERA (28 ER/110.1 IP) in that span…Was the longest streak by a Red Sox starter since Jack Kramer won 14 straight home decisions from 5/11/1948-9/13/1949.
- Started Boston's 2nd game of the season, 3/26 against Oakland in Tokyo, Japan...Allowed 4 runs on 5 hits and 3 walks and struck out 4 over 4.0 innings.
- Tossed the 18th no-hitter in Red Sox history in a 7-0 win vs. KC on 5/19 at Fenway Park...Had a season-high 9 strikeouts and allowed just 2 base runners on walks in the 2nd and 9th innings...Retired 20 straight batters between the free passes...Tossed a career-high 130 pitches...Was just the 2nd no-hitter ever against the Royals, the 1st since Nolan Ryan's 1st career no-no, 5/15/73.
- Threw his 2nd shutout of the season on 7/3 at NYY...Allowed 5 hits with 2 walks and 9 K's over 9.0 innings for the 7-0 win...Was the 1st shutout by a Sox lefty at Yankee Stadium since Roger Moret on 7/4/73.
- Named AL Pitcher of the Month for July, going 3-0 with a 2.05 ERA (7 ER/30.2 IP), 28 strikeouts and 6 walks... Was his 1st-ever monthly honor.
- Took home AL Pitcher of the Month again for September, the 1st Boston pitcher with multiple monthly awards in a season since Pedro Martinez (4) in 1999...Was 4-1 with a 2.14 ERA (8 ER/33.2 IP) with 28 K's over 5 starts.
- Won the 9/8 contest against the Rays, the record-breaking 456th consecutive home sellout at Fenway Park.

POSTSEASON: Went 1-2 with a 2.36 ERA (7 ER/26.2 IP) over the ALDS and ALCS, leading the Red Sox with 4 starts, 26.2 innings and 26 K's...Earned the win in Game 1 of the ALDS at LAA on 10/1, the 1st Sox lefty to start and win Game 1 of a playoff series since Bruce Hurst (Game 1, 1986 World Series)…Did not allow an earned run in 14.0 innings in the Division Series, the 2nd-highest total ever behind Jerry Reuss' 18.0 frames with the Dodgers in 1981...Gave up a 3-run homer to B.J. Upton in Game 3 of the ALCS to snap a string of 24.2 consecutive scoreless postseason frames dating back to Game 2 of the 2007 ALCS.

2007: Spent the majority of the 2nd half with Boston, but also had stints with 3 of the Sox minor league affiliates while working his way back from lymphoma treatments.

- Began the year on the DL and was sent to Single-A Greenville on rehab assignment on 4/5 and made 3 starts for the Drive, posting a 2.08 ERA (3 ER/13.0 IP).
- Sent to Triple-A Pawtucket to continue rehabbing on 4/25 and was 0-1 with a 2.25 mark (2 ER/8.0 IP) before experiencing muscle cramping in his left forearm on 5/2 vs. Indianapolis...Recalled from the rehab assignment after that start and spent the next 2 weeks undergoing treatment before beginning a 2nd rehab stint with the PawSox...Activated from DL on 6/11 and optioned to Pawtucket.
- Recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/23 for his 1st ML stint of 2007…Earned the win with a start that night at CLE, his 1st since 8/23/06 at LAA…Gave up 2 runs on 5 hits in 6.0 innings, walking 3 and striking out 6 in Boston's 6-2 victory.
- Optioned to Double-A Portland on 8/23 and made 1 start for the Sea Dogs before being called up again 9/2... Went 2-0 with a 3.34 ERA (11 ER/29.2 IP) in 6 September outings (5 starts).

POSTSEASON: Made 3 postseason appearances (1 start) for Boston, including the start and win in the decisive Game 4 of the World Series at COL on 10/28…Went 5.2 shutout innings, allowing 3 hits and 3 walks with 3 strikeouts in the Red Sox 4-3 victory over the Rockies…Also tossed 3.0 scoreless relief innings in Game 4 of the ALCS at CLE for a combined 8.2 shutout frames in his final 2 postseason outings.

2006: Made Major League debut and 15 starts overall for Boston after June call-up before season was cut short due to the anaplastic large cell lymphoma diagnosis in late August.

- Despite only 15 starts and 81.1 innings, tied for 4th among AL rookies with 7 wins.
- Became the 1st Red Sox rookie to win his 1st 5 decisions (6/16-7/18) since Aaron Sele won his 1st 6 in 1993.
- Began season with Pawtucket and made the jump to the Majors after only 11 Triple-A starts under his belt.
- Made Big League debut at Fenway Park 6/10, recording a no-decision in Boston's 7-4 loss vs. TEX (3 ER/4.1 IP).
- Earned 1st win, 4-1, at ATL on 6/16 (6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R/ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...Struck out 10 in a 9-3 win vs. WSH on 6/21, his 1st win at Fenway (6.0 IP, 1 R/ER)...Did not suffer his 1st ML loss until his 10th start 7/28 vs. LAA (6.1 IP, 5 R/ER).
- On 7/18, tossed 8.0 innings and combined with Jonathan Papelbon (1.0 IP) to 1-hit the Royals in a 1-0 win at Fenway Park…Became the 1st Sox rookies to combine on a shutout since Dana Kiecker (8.0 IP) and Jeff Gray (1.0 IP) on 8/24/90, a 2-0 win at TOR.
- Placed on the DL on 8/24...After undergoing treatment, was pronounced cancer-free in December 2006.

2005: Led the Eastern League with a 2.61 ERA and 163 strikeouts for Double-A Portland, earning EL Pitcher of the Year and Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors.

- Selected to the EL's year-end All-Star team and on the year-end Topps Double-A All-Star squad.
- Led the Boston organization in strikeouts and was 1st among full-season pitchers in ERA...Was 1 of 3 Sox farmhands with an organization-best 11 wins.
- Also earned mid-season All-Star honors, but did not appear in the game.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month in June and July, going 3-1 with a 1.69 ERA (6 ER/32.0 IP) in 6 starts in June and 2-2 with a 1.54 ERA (4 ER/23.1 IP) in 4 starts in July.

2004: Spent almost entire year with Single-A Sarasota and also made 1 start for Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox.

- Struck out 97 in 90.1 innings with Sarasota, an average of 9.7 K's per 9.0 innings...Held opponents to a .244 average (82-for-336).
- Posted the 1st double-digit strikeout game of his career, fanning 10, 5/23 vs. Lakeland.

2003: Appeared in 24 games (21 starts) for Single-A Augusta.

- Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month in April, going 1-1 with a 1.85 ERA (5 ER/24.1 IP) in 5 starts.

2002: Started only 1 game in 1st pro season, taking loss 8/23 vs. Gulf Coast League Rangers.

- Participated in the Fall Instructional League following the season.

PERSONAL

- Married to Farrah...The couple has a son, Hudson.
- Graduated from Bellarmine Preparatory School in Tacoma, WA, where he was a 3-time MVP and 3-time All-Area selection...Named Gatorade State Player of the Year for Washington in 2000.
- Received the 2007 Tony Conigliaro Award for overcoming adversity.
- Honored with the 2008 Hutch Award from the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in a ceremony at Safeco Field in Seattle on 1/21/09...The award was established in 1965 to honor baseball great Fred Hutchinson, who died of cancer the previous year at age 45, and is given annually to a Major League Baseball player who best exemplifies "Hutch's" fighting spirit and competitive desire.

>> In the Community

Jon is active with the Jimmy Fund and served as the spokesman for their Rally Against Cancer program in 2009, visiting John Hancock, Furnace Brook Middle School and Quinsigamond Community College as part of the program…He has participated in several Jimmy Fund events, including their Radio-Telethon and the New Stars for Young Stars event, and has visited with patients on select road trips…Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…Has visited with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program… During Spring Training, plays in the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic…In 2009 and 2010, met children as part of the Make-A-Wish program...Participated in a Pan Mass Challenge event at Fenway Park in 2009…Was honored by the Boston Celtics with their "Heroes Among Us" award in 2008…Attended a reception at the U.S. Embassy in Japan during the Sox opening series in 2008.

JON LESTER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	GCL Red Sox	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
2003	Augusta	6-9	3.65	24	21	0	0	0	106.0	102	54	43	7	8	44	71	2	0
2004	Sarasota	7-6	4.28	21	20	0	0	0	90.1	82	46	43	2	3	37	97	1	1
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
2005	Portland	11-6	2.61	26	26	3	1	0	148.1	114	52	43	10	4	57	163	10	1
2006	Pawtucket	3-4	2.70	11	11	0	0	0	46.2	43	17	14	5	0	25	43	0	0
	BOSTON	7-2	4.76	15	15	0	0	0	81.1	91	43	43	7	5	43	60	5	0
2007	Pawtucket	4-5	3.89	14	14	2	0	0	71.2	67	32	31	4	3	31	51	4	0
	Portland	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	4	4	0	0
	Greenville	0-0	2.08	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	11	3	3	2	0	2	15	0	0
	BOSTON	4-0	4.57	12	11	0	0	0	63.0	61	33	32	10	1	31	50	1	0
2008	BOSTON	16-6	3.21	33	33	2	2	0	210.1	202	78	75	14	10	66	152	3	1
2009	BOSTON	15-8	3.41	32	32	2	0	0	203.1	186	80	77	20	3	64	225	6	0
2010	BOSTON	19-9	3.25	32	32	2	0	0	208.0	167	81	75	14	10	83	225	6	0
Major League Totals		61-25	3.55	124	123	6	2	0	766.0	707	315	302	65	29	287	712	21	1
Minor League Totals		32-31	3.33	102	98	5	1	0	483.2	429	211	179	30	18	203	446	18	2
Red Sox Totals		61-25	3.55	124	123	6	2	0	766.0	707	315	302	65	29	287	712	21	1

2002 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a second-round selection (club's 1st pick, 57th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA						Did Not Play											
2008	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	3	3	1	0	4	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		1-1	1.35	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	14	4	3	1	0	7	16	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-2	4.97	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	14	8	7	3	0	2	15	0	0
LCS Totals		0-2	4.96	4	2	0	0	0	16.1	17	10	9	4	0	3	20	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	AL vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	15	15	0	11	0	11	0
2007	BOSTON	P	.909	12	11	6	4	1	11	0
2008	BOSTON	P	.952	33	33	19	21	2	42	3
2009	BOSTON	P	.939	32	32	7	24	2	33	1
2010	BOSTON	P	.930	32	32	5	35	3	43	2
	Career Totals	P	.943	124	123	37	95	8	140	6

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	124	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	9	0	0	8

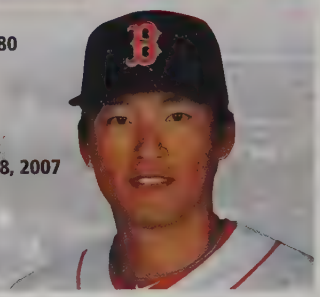
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 5 times, last 6/27/10 at SF
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	0, 5/19/08 vs. KC (9.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	13, 7/24/10 at SEA
HITS ALLOWED	11, 7/30/10 vs. DET
RUNS ALLOWED	9, 8/20/10 vs. TOR
WALKS ALLOWED	5, 6 times, last 9/30/10 at CWS
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 16 times, last 9/30/10 at CWS
WINNING STREAK	8, 4/28/10-6/16/10
EJECTIONS	None

CHE-HSUAN LIN

85 | OF

FULL NAME: Che-Hsuan Lin
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on September 21)
BORN: September 21, 1988 in Hwa-Lian, Taiwan
RESIDES: Tainan City, Taiwan
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on June 8, 2007
SIGNED BY: Jon Deeble (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 5th professional season and 2nd with a Major League Spring Training invitation (also 2010).
- Went 3-for-7 (.429) in 2 games for Chinese Taipei in the 2009 World Baseball Classic.
- Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.
- Missed time during the 2008 season while participating in the Beijing Olympics for Taiwan...Hit .269 (7-for-26) with 1 homer in Taiwan's 5th-place finish.

2010: Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year after appearing in 118 games in the outfield, including 114 in center and 4 in right, for Double-A Portland.

- Committed just 3 errors in an Eastern League-high 338 outfield chances for a .991 fielding percentage, the best mark among EL outfielders with at least 250 chances.
- Was 2nd in the EL with 15 outfield assists and tied for 3rd with 4 double plays.
- Named Boston's Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for both May and June...Went 64 games before his 1st miscue on 6/27.
- Ranked 8th among qualifying Red Sox minor leaguers with a .275 average (126-for-458).
- Finished 3rd in the Eastern League with both 72 walks and a team-leading .386 on-base percentage.
- Reached safely via hit, walk or HBP in 103 of his 119 games...Got on base in each of his last 29 tilts at Hadlock Field beginning 6/30, the EL's longest home on-base streak in 2010.
- Also paced the Sea Dogs with 26 stolen bases and triples (tied, 4).
- Was placed on the DL on 8/21 and reinstated a week later.
- After the season, named by *Baseball America* as the top outfield defender in both the Red Sox farm system and the Eastern League, as well as having the best outfield arm among Boston minor leaguers.
- *Baseball America* also named him as having the best strike-zone judgment in the Red Sox system and the EL.

2009: Named to the Carolina League's postseason All-Star Team with Single-A Salem.

- Led full-season Red Sox minor leaguers and was 3rd overall in the system with 26 stolen bases.
- Tied for 5th in Carolina League with a team-best 66 walks and finished 2nd in the circuit with 8 sac flies.
- Paced league outfielders in games (128), assists (18) and double plays (7).
- Also led Salem in games (131), runs (75), hits (127), homers (7) and total bases (175).
- Hit .156 (14-for-90) with 5 RBI through his 1st 26 games of the season before batting .316 (79-for-250) with 39 RBI over his next 64 games from 5/13-7/24.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for June, ranking 7th in the league with a .306 average (30-for-98) in the month.
- Posted a 12-game hit streak from July 12-25, tying the club season high.
- Was 17-for-56 (.304) with 2 outs and runners in scoring position.
- Following the season, rated as having the best strike-zone discipline and as the best defensive outfielder in the Sox system by *Baseball America*.

2008: Spent 1st full pro season with Single-A Greenville, earning Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year honors.

- Posted a .961 fielding percentage (8 E/207 TC) in 79 games in center field and 9 in right field...Also honored as Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June.
- Led the Drive and ranked 2nd among Sox minor leaguers with 33 stolen bases...Also paced Greenville with 6

triples and 60 runs, finishing 2nd with 43 walks.

- Logged a season-long, 16-game hit streak, 4/25-5/10.
- Named MVP of the 2008 All-Star Futures Game at Yankee Stadium on 7/13...Singled and hit a 2-run homer in the World Team's 3-0 win over Team USA.
- Tabbed the best defensive outfielder in the Red Sox system in *Baseball America's* Best Tools Survey.

2007: Began 1st professional season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before an 8/27 transfer to Short-A Lowell.

- Combined to hit .243 (53-for-218) with 4 homers and 25 RBI between the 2 clubs.
- Batted .330 (30-for-91) in 22 home games for the GCL Sox, compared to a .190 (16-for-84) clip on the road.
- Rated as the best outfield arm in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America.*

PERSONAL

- Was 100-meter sprint and high jump national champion in Taiwan.

CHE-HSUAN LIN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.263	43	175	33	46	10	6	4	22	0	5	3	17	42	14	3	1
	Lowell	.163	11	43	7	7	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	10	3	2	1
2008	Greenville	.249	91	362	60	90	13	6	5	37	0	1	9	43	62	33	7	8
2009	Salem	.264	131	478	76	126	23	2	7	54	4	8	5	67	75	26	11	11
2010	Portland	.275	119	458	88	126	17	4	2	34	1	1	11	72	63	26	12	3
Minor League Totals		.261	395	1516	264	395	65	18	18	150	6	15	28	204	252	102	35	24

2007 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 6/8

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

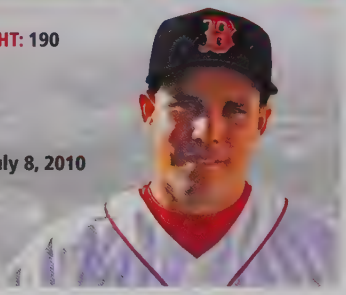
YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Chinese Taipei	.429	2	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0

JUAN CARLOS LINARES

86 | OF

FULL NAME: Juan Carlos Linares
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 26 (Turns 27 on September 7)
BORN: September 7, 1984 in Havana, Cuba
RESIDES: Cancun, Mexico
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on July 8, 2010
SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley and Todd Claus (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 1st full professional season in the United States after joining the organization in July 2010.
- Participated in the 2011 Red Sox Rookies Program in January.
- Played for La Habana of Cuba's major league Serie Nacional for 8 seasons, beginning with the 2002-2003 campaign...Was teammates with fellow Red Sox prospect Jose Iglesias during the 2007-08 season.

2010: Made his stateside debut on rehab with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox before finishing the season with Double-A Portland.

- Combined to hit .246 (15-for-61) with 1 home run and 5 RBI in 17 games.
- Was assigned to the Sea Dogs but placed on the DL on 8/10 before appearing in a game...Began his season with a 4-game rehabilitation assignment in the GCL from 8/17-21...Was activated to Portland's roster on 8/23.
- Appeared in 10 games in center field and 7 in right field without committing an error.
- Tied for the Sea Dogs lead with a .368 clip (7-for-19) in September...Tallied multi-hit efforts in each of his 1st 3 games of the month.

- Following the season, appeared in 17 games for the Arizona Fall League's Peoria Javelinas.
- Ranked among AFL leaders in batting average (2nd, .397) and slugging percentage (4th, .662) while pocketing 7 doubles, 1 triple, 3 home runs and 14 RBI.
- Hit all 3 AFL homers during an 11-game hitting streak from 10/25-11/12, with a .398 average (19-for-46) in that stretch.

PERSONAL

- A native of Havana, Cuba, established residency in Mexico before signing with Boston.

JUAN CARLOS LINARES' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	GCL Red Sox	.267	4	15	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	Portland	.239	13	46	3	11	4	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	13	1	1	0
Minor League Totals		.246	17	61	5	15	5	0	1	5	0	0	2	1	15	1	1	0

2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 7/8

JED LOWRIE

12 | INF

FULL NAME: Jed Carlson Lowrie
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 26 (Turns 27 on April 17)
BORN: April 17, 1984 in Salem, OR
RESIDES: Buckeye, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 111 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the supplemental round (45th overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Nakia Hill (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 7th season in the Red Sox organization, seeing Major League action in 2008-10.
- Voted 2010 Red Sox Comeback Player of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Set a Major League record for a rookie, recording 155 total chances at shortstop without an error in 2008.
- Played in 12 of the club's 14 postseason games in 2008-09…Made 8 starts, all at shortstop.
- Hit a walk-off, series-clinching single in Game 4 of the 2008 ALDS vs. LAA…Lined the 2-out hit to right in the bottom of the 9th to score Jason Bay and lift the Sox to a 3-2 win at Fenway Park…Became just the 4th rookie to end a postseason series with a walk-off hit, joining Washington's Earl McNeely (1924 World Series), Seattle's Carlos Guillen (2000 ALDS) and Houston's Chris Burke (2005 NLDS).

2010: Started the season on the DL with mononucleosis but set Major League career-bests with a .287 average with 9 home runs in 55 games after joining the Red Sox in July.

- Missed Boston's 1st 94 games on the disabled list with mononucleosis, but was activated on 7/21 and played in 55 of the club's last 68 tilts, including 45 starts…Was placed on the 15-day DL on 3/31 (retro to 3/26) and transferred to the 60-day DL on 4/14.
- Made 24 starts at second base (28 total games) and 21 at shortstop (23), including 19 starts at short over the club's last 24 contests…Also appeared in 7 games at first base, his 1st action at the position at the Major League level, and 1 at third base.
- Knocked his 9 home runs in just 171 at-bats, more than doubling his combined total of 4 homers over 328 previous ML at-bats from 2008-09…23 of his 49 hits went for extra bases.
- After his activation from the DL on 7/21, led AL middle infielders (min. 10 PA) in on-base percentage (.381), slugging (.526) and OPS (.907) and ranked in that group in extra-base hits (T-2nd, 23) and homers (T-3rd, 9)… Among AL middle infielders with at least 10 plate appearances overall in 2010, trailed only New York's Robinson Cano in slugging (.534) and OPS (.914) and only Texas' Ian Kinsler in on-base percentage (.382).
- Led the Red Sox and ranked 9th in the Majors (min. 60 AB) with a .321 clip (26-for-81) against the AL East… Hit .440 (11-for-25) against the Yankees, 2nd among Major Leaguers (min. 25 AB) to Kevin Youkilis' .462 mark.

- Made his season debut with a start at shortstop on 7/21 at OAK and reached base 3 times…Was his 1st ML action since 10/4/09 vs. CLE.
- Hit 4 homers in August, 1st career multi-HR month, and paced the club in batting (.304), OBP (.400, T-11th in the AL), SLG (.571, 10th in the AL) and OPS (.971) in the month…Also combined for 5 HR in September and October.
- Posted a career-high, 9-game hitting streak from 8/4-21 (.357, 10-for-28) and a career-high, 16-game on-base streak, 7/26-8/21 (.347, 17-for-49, 11 BB).
- Launched his 1st career walk-off home run to lead off the bottom of the 11th inning on 8/21 off Toronto's Casey Janssen…Was the Sox only walk-off homer of the season and their 1st since 8/26/09 vs. CWS (David Ortiz)…Was his 2nd career regular season walk-off hit after a 12th-inning single, 8/1/08 vs. OAK.
- Reached base safely in 23 consecutive starts from 8/27-9/29, including 7 starts at second base and 16 at shortstop in that time…Was the longest such streak as a Red Sox middle infielder since Dustin Pedroia's 23-start run, 8/12-9/7/08.
- Singled in the 7th inning on 8/31 at BAL for his 100th career hit after going deep earlier in the game.
- Collected a career-high 4 hits on 9/24 at NYY…Matched his career mark for 1st time since 9/2/08 vs. BAL with 3 runs on 9/24 at NYY and again on 10/3 vs. NYY.
- Batted .389 (14-for-36) over his last 11 games with 6 of 14 hits going for extra bases (3 doubles, 3 HR).
- Notched his 1st career multi-homer games with 2 long balls in wins on both 9/14 at SEA and 10/3 vs. NYY, the Sox 2010 finale…Hit a grand slam in Boston's last regular season game of 2009, 10/4 vs. CLE, and is 4-for-8 (.500) with 4 runs, 3 homers, 7 RBI, 1 walk and 1 stolen base over the club's last 3 regular-season finales, including 9/28/08 vs. NYY (G2).
- Hit .367 (11-for-30) with 4 doubles, 1 home run, 9 RBI, 5 runs, 6 walks and 1 stolen base in 10 rehab games between Short-A Lowell (6 games, 7/5-13) and Triple-A Pawtucket (4 games, 7/15-19), making appearances at second base, third base, shortstop and designated hitter.

2009: Limited to 32 games with the Big League club due to 2 trips to the disabled list…On the Opening Day roster for the 1st time in his career.

- Appeared at second base (2 G), third (4 G, 1 GS) and short (26 G, 18 GS) for the 2nd straight season.
- Made 1st career Opening Day start on 4/7 vs. TB (1-for-4).
- Placed on 15-day DL, 4/13 (retro to 4/12) with a left wrist sprain…Underwent an ulnar styloid excision and arthroscopic ligament repair on that wrist on 4/21…Reinstated from DL on 7/8 and optioned to Short-A Lowell.
- Recalled by the Sox from Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/18 but appeared in only 14 games before returning to the DL on 8/8 (retro to 8/7) with ulnar neuritis in his left wrist…Reinstated 9/8.
- Belted 1st career grand slam off Chris Perez on the final day of the regular season, 10/4 vs. CLE…4 RBI in that game marked a career high.
- Combined to go 17-for-84 (.202) with 3 homers and 11 RBI in 26 minor league games between Triple-A Pawtucket, Double-A Portland and Short-A Lowell, including 18 rehab outings.

POSTSEASON: Played in all 3 of Boston's ALDS games vs. LAA but made no starts…Was a defensive replacement at shortstop in Game 1, pinch-hit and played short in Game 2 and pinch-hit in Game 3.

2008: Saw 1st Major League action, playing most of the year with the Red Sox.

- Finished among American League rookie leaders in sacrifice flies (T-1st in Majors, 8), doubles (5th, 25), triples (T-6th, 3), walks (8th, 35) and extra-base hits (10th, 30).
- Ranked 3rd on the club in sacrifice flies and 5th in doubles…Collected 46 RBI, 2nd most ever for a Red Sox rookie switch-hitter behind Reggie Smith's 61 in 1967.
- Hit .338 (27-for-80) right-handed and .222 (40-for-180) from the left side.
- Played with a non-displaced fracture in his left wrist for much of the season.
- Appeared in 49 games (45 starts) at shortstop, 45 at third base (22 starts) and 3 at second base (2 starts)… Became just the 2nd switch-hitter ever to play at least 30 games at both shortstop and third base in his 1st Major League season, joining Carlos Baerga (1990).
- Set a Major League record for rookie shortstops by handling 155 chances without an error...Tallied 154 errorless chances to start his career before a miscue at third base 8/26 at NYY (G2).
- Was a non-roster invitee to Spring Training and accompanied the team to Japan before opening the year at Triple-A Pawtucket...Selected to the ML roster when Mike Lowell went on the DL on 4/10.
- Started at third base in his Big League debut on 4/15 at CLE…Knocked a 2-run single off Rafael Perez in the 7th inning for 1st hit…Finished the game with 3 RBI, which was the most by a Red Sox in his 1st Major League game since Merrill Combs also had 3 on 9/12/47.
- Hit safely in 1st 8 tilts with an at-bat, tallying a .357 clip (10-for-28) through 4/26…Stretch matched 2nd

longest for Sox player to begin a Major League career since at least 1920 behind only 9-game runs by Ted Williams (4/20-5/4/1939) and Shea Hillenbrand (9, 4/2-12/01).

- Connected for 1st Major League homer off Glen Perkins on 5/10 at MIN.
- Optioned to Pawtucket on 5/11 and rejoined Boston on 7/12 after an injury to Julio Lugo…Started 57 of the club's final 64 games starting 7/19.

ROOKIES TO CLINCH A POSTSEASON SERIES WITH A WALK-OFF HIT

YEAR	PLAYER,TEAM	SERIES, GAME	HIT
1924	Earl McNeely, WSH	WS, Game 7	2B
2000	Carlos Guillen, SEA	ALDS, Game 3	1B
2005	Chris Burke, HOU	NLDS, Game 4	HR
2008	**Jed Lowrie, BOS**	**ALDS, Game 4**	**1B**

- Led all rookies with 21 doubles after All-Star break…Ranked 4th among AL rookies with 39 RBI during that span.
- Knocked a game-winning solo homer in the 11th inning, 8/24 at TOR to give Boston 6-5 victory.

POSTSEASON: Made 8 starts at shortstop and played in 9 of Boston's 11 postseason games overall…Hit .207 (6-for-29) with 2 RBI over the 9 contests…Was 2nd on the club with a .364 clip (4-for-11) in the ALDS vs. LAA, behind Jason Bay (.412)…Hit safely in each of his 3 ALDS games, including a walk-off, RBI single in the 9th inning of Game 4 to give the Sox a 3-2 win and clinch the series, 3-1…Lined a 2-out pitch from Scot Shields into right field to score Bay from second base…Became just the 4th rookie ever to end a postseason series with a walk-off hit…Marked the 3rd postseason series in club history decided with a walk-off victory, also the 1912 World Series (Game 8) and 2004 ALDS (Game 3)…Was 2-for-18 (.111) with an RBI in 6 LCS games vs. the Rays.

2007: Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year, batting a combined .298 (148-for-497) with 47 doubles, 13 homers, 70 RBI, 82 runs and an .896 OPS in 133 games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.

- Named both a Minor League All-Star and Double-A All-Star by *Baseball America.*
- Combined to play 116 games at shortstop, 9 at second base and 2 at third base.
- Began the season with Portland…Set a Sea Dogs club record for any month with 28 walks in May (passed by Zach Daeges with 29 walks in May 2008)…Hit .333 (33-for-99) with 11 doubles, 17 RBI and a .484 on-base percentage in that span, earning Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month honors.
- Was 1 of 4 Sea Dogs selected to the Eastern League All-Star Game in Norwich, CT on 7/11.
- Placed 4th in the Eastern League with 7 triples despite not finishing the year with Portland.
- Earned a 7/27 promotion to Pawtucket…Named the Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for August/September.
- Played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, batting .163 (16-for-98) with 14 RBI in 24 games.
- Prior to the season, rated the No. 5 prospect, No. 3 position player and No. 1 middle infielder in the Red Sox organization according to *Baseball America.*

2006: Spent the entire year with Single-A Wilmington.

- Ranked tied for 4th in the Carolina League and 2nd on the team with 6 triples.
- Finished 3rd on the club with 50 RBI and 54 walks.
- Played 88 games in the field, exclusively at shortstop.
- For 2nd straight year, won Boston Minor League Quality Plate Appearances Award for the month of August…Hit .327 (34-for-104) with 9 doubles, 2 homers, 3 triples and 12 walks in the month.
- Hit .231 (3-for-13) in 3 postseason games for the Blue Rocks.
- Entered 2006 as the No. 9 prospect in the Red Sox system, according to *Baseball America.*

2005: 1st pro campaign, named a New York-Penn League All-Star with Short-A Lowell.

- Led the league with a .429 on-base percentage and tied for 5th with a .328 average (66-for-201).
- Won the organization's Quality Plate Appearances Award in August, hitting .341 (30-for-88) with 21 walks compared to 13 K's in 25 games.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from North Salem (OR) High School.
- Attended Stanford University where he earned First-Team All-American and All-Pac-10 honors from *Baseball America* in both 2004 and 2005…Hit .338 with 47 doubles, 31 homers, 162 RBI and 143 runs in 179 games over 3 seasons while posting a .565 slugging percentage and .428 on-base percentage…Named a *Baseball America* Pre-season First-team All-American on 3 occasions…As a sophomore in 2004, captured Pac-10 Player of the Year honors after winning the conference Triple Crown with a .399 batting average, 17 home runs and 68 RBI…Was a 2004 national semifinalist for the Dick Howser Trophy, presented annually to the nation's top collegiate player…In 2005, led the Cardinal with 14 homers, 66 RBI, a .594 slugging percentage and .416 on-base percentage, while batting .317 and starting all 59 of Stanford's games.
- Participated in the 2008 Red Sox Rookie Program.

>> In the Community

Jed has participated in the Holiday Caravan each of the last 2 offseasons, visiting the Jimmy Fund, Children's Hospital Boston, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Massachusetts General Hospital, Shriner's Hospital, Franciscan Hospital for Children and the Boston Medical Center in December 2010...In his 3 Major League seasons with the Red Sox, he has attended several community events, including a BoSox Club Luncheon and the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon Luncheon, and the Welcome Home Dinner, Picnic in the Park and "Dancing with the New Stars" event in Fort Myers, all benefitting the Red Sox Foundation...Visited with fans involved with the Red Sox Destinations program...Met with Jimmy Fund patients on select road trips and Spring Training...In 2009, spoke to inner-city children as part of the Sox Talk program and took part in a fan/player photo session...As part of the 2008 Rookie Program, attended the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund, visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital and signed at the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store...Also in 2008, visited children at Camp Harbor View on Long Island in Boston Harbor... Has also been involved with community outreach during Spring Training, playing in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic and going to a Boys & Girls Club fundraiser in Fort Myers.

JED LOWRIE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.328	53	201	36	66	12	0	4	32	2	1	2	34	30	7	5	10
2006	Wilmington	.262	97	374	43	98	21	6	3	50	0	8	2	54	65	2	2	25
2007	Pawtucket	.300	40	160	21	48	16	1	5	21	0	2	3	12	33	0	1	7
	Portland	.297	93	337	61	100	31	7	8	49	3	2	1	65	58	5	3	13
2008	Pawtucket	.268	53	198	35	53	14	2	5	32	0	5	0	31	43	1	0	7
	BOSTON	.258	81	260	34	67	25	3	2	46	2	8	1	35	68	1	0	2
2009	Pawtucket	.176	22	68	9	12	3	0	3	8	0	1	1	13	13	0	0	4
	Portland	.600	1	5	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Lowell	.182	3	11	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
	BOSTON	.147	32	68	5	10	2	0	2	11	0	2	0	6	20	0	0	1
2010	Lowell	.400	6	15	2	6	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0
	Pawtucket	.333	4	15	3	5	3	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	0
	BOSTON	.287	55	171	31	49	14	0	9	24	0	0	1	25	25	1	1	5
Major League Totals		.253	168	499	70	126	41	3	13	81	2	10	2	66	113	2	1	8
Minor League Totals		.284	372	1384	213	393	104	16	29	204	5	21	9	217	248	16	11	67
Red Sox Totals		.253	168	499	70	126	41	3	13	81	2	10	2	66	113	2	1	8

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a supplemental-round selection (club's 4th pick, 45th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2008	BOSTON	.339	.400	.739	104	8
2009	BOSTON	.211	.265	.475	18	0
2010	BOSTON	.381	.526	.907	90	2
	Major League Totals	.336	.425	.761	212	10

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.364	3	11	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.308	6	13	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	BOS vs. TB	.111	6	18	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	BOSTON	2B	1.000	3	2	2	4	0	6	0
		3B	.974	45	22	16	59	2	77	8
		SS	1.000	49	45	46	109	0	155	21
2009	BOSTON	2B	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
		3B	1.000	4	1	1	4	0	5	0
		SS	.987	26	18	22	52	1	75	16
2010	BOSTON	1B	.923	7	0	10	2	1	13	2
		2B	.976	28	24	44	77	3	124	14
		3B	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
		SS	.986	23	21	26	46	1	73	17
	Career Totals	SS	.993	98	84	94	207	2	303	54
		3B	.976	50	23	17	64	2	83	8
		2B	.977	33	26	46	81	3	130	14
		1B	.923	7	0	10	2	1	13	2

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 9/24/10 at NYY
DOUBLES	2, 5 times, last 8/10/10 at TOR
HOME RUNS	2, 2 times, last 10/3/10 vs. NYY
RBI	4, 10/4/09 vs. CLE
RUNS SCORED	3, 3 times, last 10/3/10 vs. NYY
WALKS	3, 3 times, last 9/15/08 at TB
STRIKEOUTS	3, 9/22/08 vs. CLE
STOLEN BASES	1, 2 times, last 8/12/10 at TOR
HITTING STREAK	9, 8/4/10-8/21/10
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (12)
Last: 10/3/10 vs. NYY

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (1)
10/4/09 vs. CLE off Chris Perez

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 8/21/10 vs. TOR off Casey Janssen

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (1)
8/21/10 vs. TOR off Casey Janssen

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

HECTOR LUNA

17 | INF

FULL NAME: Hector R. Luna
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 223
OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BORN: February 1, 1980 in Monte Cristi, DR
RESIDES: Monte Cristi, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 76 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on January 5, 2011
SIGNED BY: Winston Llenas (Indians)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 13th professional season, 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Has Major League experience at every position other than pitcher and catcher, including 103 games (80 starts) at second base, 54 (30 starts) at shortstop, 46 (27 starts) at third base, 8 (2 starts) at first base, 28 (17 starts) in left field, 24 (13 starts) in right field and 3 (1 start) in center field.
- Was twice selected in the Rule 5 Draft, by TB in 2002 and STL in 2003.

2010: Spent 2nd half of the season with the Marlins after a mid-season call-up from Triple-A New Orleans.

- Began the season with 97 games for the Zephyrs, appearing at third base (83 games) and first base (8 games).
- Named a Pacific League All-Star and went 0-for-2 in the exhibition on 7/14 in Lehigh Valley.
- At the time of his 7/30 selection to the Marlins roster, was leading New Orleans in homers (16), extra-base hits (33) and RBI (71).
- Led the PCL with 10 sac flies despite missing the final month of the season…Finished 3rd in Florida's farm system with 71 RBI and 6th with a .294 batting average (104-for-354)…Was 2nd on the Zephyrs with 32 multi-hit games.

- Appeared in 27 games for Florida and saw most of his Major League action as a pinch hitter…Went 2-for-22 in that situation, including his 1st career pinch-hit home run on 9/19 vs. CHC.
- Combined for a career-high 18 long balls across the 2 levels.
- After the season, batted .349 (60-for-172) with 17 doubles, 4 home runs, 28 RBI, 34 runs scored and 31 walks in 47 games with Aguilas Cibaenas of the Dominican Winter League.

2009: Spent the entire season with the Dodgers Triple-A Albuquerque club, leading the team with career-bests in batting average (.351) and OPS (1.025).

- Also established career-highs in home runs (17) and RBI (62), ranking 3rd on the club in both categories.
- Hit at least .320 in every month in which he saw action, batting .321 in April, .382 in May, .340 in June, .349 in August and .320 in September.
- Missed all of July with a left knee sprain…Landed on the DL on 7/1 and returned on 8/1 after appearing in 3 rehab games with the Rookie-level Arizona League Dodgers.
- Posted a .430 average (40-for-93) with 9 home runs and 26 RBI against left-handed pitching...Against right-ies, batted .318 (70-for-220) with 8 homers and 36 RBI.
- Following the season, hit .292 (40-for-137) with 3 home runs and 19 RBI in 38 games with Aguilas Cibaenas in the Dominican Winter League.
- Signed by Florida as a minor league free agent on 12/30 for the 2010 campaign.

2008: Spent most of the season with Toronto's Triple-A Syracuse affiliate and also appeared in 2 games with the Blue Jays.

- Led the Chiefs with 24 doubles and finished 2nd on the club with 11 home runs and 179 total bases.
- Appeared in a team-high 68 games at third base…Also played first base (11 games) and shortstop (11).
- Hit .322 (39-for-121) against left-handers and batted .366 (26-for-71) during 17 May tilts.
- Was selected to Toronto on 5/17 and appeared in 2 contests before being optioned on 5/27.
- Signed by the Dodgers as a minor league free agent on 12/6 for the 2009 season.

2007: Split the season between the Indians and Blue Jays organizations.

- Began the season with Cleveland's Triple-A Buffalo club, hitting .251 (81-for-323) with 6 home runs and 35 RBI in 83 games.
- Was claimed off waivers by the Blue Jays on 8/3 and immediately reported to Toronto…Appeared in 7 games before being optioned to Triple-A Syracuse on 8/17.
- Was recalled on 9/4 and played 15 additional tilts with the Jays.
- Was named Toronto's Star of the Month for August after hitting .350 (21-for-60) with 2 home runs and 8 RBI in 16 games for Triple-A Syracuse.

2006: Combined to hit .286 (100-for-350) with 21 doubles, 2 triples, 6 home runs and 38 RBI between the Cardinals and Indians.

- Started the season with St. Louis and was acquired by Cleveland in exchange for INF Ronnie Belliard on 7/30.
- Batted .379 (11-for-29) during a career-best 7-game hitting streak from 9/9-19.
- Hit safely in 13 of his 16 September games with an at-bat, but missed the last 9 games of the season due to an abdominal strain.
- Played at second base (61 games), shortstop (24), third base (4) and right field (2) with the 2 clubs.

2005: Split the season between St. Louis and Triple-A Memphis, spending the 2nd half in the Majors.

- Made his 2nd Opening Day roster and appeared in 5 games prior to being optioned to Triple-A Memphis on 4/29.
- Had 2 more Major League stints, 6/25-7/7 and 7/17 through the remainder of the season.
- For St. Louis, played all 3 outfield spots, along with second base, third base and shortstop.
- Hit .285 (39-for-139) in 64 games for the Cards overall...Fell a single short of the cycle on 8/31 at FLA.

POSTSEASON: Was on the Cardinals NLDS roster vs. SD but did not appear…Played in 2 games in the NLCS against Houston…Pinch-hit in Game 3 and stayed in at third base…Started Game 5 and went 0-for-3.

2004: Made his 1st Opening Day roster as a Rule 5 selection with STL and spent the entire season in the Majors.

- Went deep in his 1st Major League at-bat (2nd pitch) on 4/8 vs. MIL…Became the 6th player in Cardinals history to accomplish the feat.
- Appeared at 5 different positions in 83 games with the Cardinals, including 37 starts.
- Hit .308 (8-for-26) in 12 May games.

- Had a suicide squeeze bunt for the game-winning RBI in the 12th inning on 4/22 at HOU.

POSTSEASON: Went 0-for-5 in 3 playoffs appearances...Played in 2 NLCS games vs. HOU and went 0-for-1 as a pinch hitter in Game 4 of the World Series against BOS.

2003: Hit .297 (137-for-462) in a team-high 127 games for the Double-A Eastern League Champion Akron Aeros.

- Ranked 5th in the Eastern League with 87 runs scored.
- Was returned to Cleveland as a December 2002 Rule 5 selection from TB on 4/2.
- Played 126 games at shortstop and 1 at second base.
- Accumulated 19 doubles and 17 stolen bases.
- For the 2nd consecutive season was selected in the Major League portion of the Rule 5 Draft, this time by STL on 12/15/2003.

2002: Finished the season 5th in the Carolina League with a career-high 32 stolen bases for High-A Kinston.

- Played exclusively at shortstop and accumulated 606 chances at the position, 2nd-most in the CL.
- Struggled with a .202 clip through 5/8, but hit .298 throughout the remainder of the season.
- Had the 1st multi-homer game of his professional career with 2 shots on 5/26 at Winston Salem.
- Following the season, was selected by TB in the Major League portion of the Rule 5 draft on 12/16.

2001: Played 66 games for Single-A Columbus.

- Missed 2 months on the DL from 5/13-7/13 with a hamstring injury.
- Hit .311 before the DL stint but just .218 after his return.

2000: Spent most of the season with Rookie-level Burlington.

- Scored 4 runs vs. Danville on 8/27 and the next day was promoted to Short-A Mahoning Valley, where he hit .316 (6-for-19) in 5 games.

1999: Played for the Indians Dominican Summer League team, where he batted .256 (60-for-234) in 61 games.

- Was successful in 29 of his 34 stolen base attempts.

PERSONAL

- Is married with 3 children.

HECTOR LUNA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	DSL Indians	.256	61	234	44	60	13	2	1	24	1	1	5	27	36	29	5	-
2000	Burlington	.204	55	201	25	41	5	0	1	15	0	1	3	27	35	19	4	26
	Mahon. Valley	.316	5	19	2	6	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	2
2001	Columbus	.266	66	241	36	64	8	3	3	23	3	2	5	23	48	15	4	22
2002	Kinston	.276	128	468	67	129	15	6	11	51	6	2	3	39	79	32	11	32
2003	Akron	.297	127	462	87	137	19	2	2	38	5	2	5	48	64	17	5	35
2004	ST. LOUIS	.249	83	173	25	43	7	2	3	22	1	3	2	13	37	6	3	7
2005	Memphis	.224	57	223	24	50	13	1	3	21	2	0	2	20	38	11	4	5
	ST. LOUIS	.285	64	137	26	39	10	2	1	18	2	1	4	9	25	10	2	5
2006	ST. LOUIS	.291	76	223	27	65	14	1	4	21	0	0	1	21	34	5	3	5
	CLEVELAND	.276	37	127	14	35	7	1	2	17	0	1	0	6	26	0	1	5
2007	Buffalo	.251	83	323	39	81	18	0	6	35	0	4	2	21	48	4	4	21
	TORONTO	.167	22	42	5	7	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	2	10	2	0	2
	Syracuse	.343	18	67	15	23	7	1	2	8	0	0	3	9	14	0	0	3
2008	Syracuse	.280	116	429	67	120	24	1	11	43	0	2	5	30	73	6	2	14
2009	Albuquerque	.351	91	313	59	110	18	6	17	62	0	2	7	28	52	4	2	12
	Glendale	.250	3	8	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2
2010	New Orleans	.294	97	354	55	104	17	0	16	71	0	10	5	42	64	7	1	11
	FLORIDA	.138	27	29	2	4	1	0	2	4	0	1	0	0	13	0	1	0
Major League Totals		.265	311	732	99	194	39	6	13	86	3	7	8	51	145	23	11	24
Minor League Totals		.277	907	3342	524	927	160	22	73	396	18	26	46	317	554	144	42	185

1999 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as an international free agent on 2/2
2002 Selected by the Tampa Bay Rays in the Major League phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/16
2003 Returned to the Cleveland Indians from Rule 5 selection on 4/2
2003 Selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the Major League phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/15
2006 Acquired by the Cleveland Indians in exchange for INF Ronnie Belliard on 7/30
2007 Claimed off waivers by the Toronto Blue Jays on 8/3
2008 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a minor league free agent on 12/6
2009 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a minor league free agent on 11/30
2011 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 1/5

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2004	ST. LOUIS	.304	.364	.668	63	2
2005	ST. LOUIS	.344	.409	.753	56	4
2006	ST. LOUIS	.355	.417	.772	93	3
	CLEVELAND	.306	.394	.700	50	4
2007	TORONTO	.217	.238	.455	10	0
2010	FLORIDA	.133	.379	.513	11	0
	Major League Totals	.317	.388	.705	284	13

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	STL vs. HOU	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2005	STL vs. HOU	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
LCS Totals		.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	STL vs. BOS	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	ST. LOUIS	OF	1.000	10	5	9	0	0	9	0
		2B	1.000	19	10	24	33	0	57	6
		3B	.920	16	8	4	19	2	25	3
		SS	.947	24	14	33	57	5	95	12
2005	ST. LOUIS	OF	.947	25	13	33	3	2	38	0
		2B	.979	22	15	41	52	2	95	15
		SS	.857	6	0	3	3	1	7	0
		3B	1.000	7	4	4	7	0	11	2
2006	ST. LOUIS	OF	.960	18	12	24	0	1	25	0
		1B	1.000	6	1	25	1	0	26	3
		3B	1.000	2	1	1	4	0	5	0
		2B	.976	41	35	69	94	4	167	22
		SS	1.000	14	6	9	17	0	26	4
	CLEVELAND	3B	-	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
	CLEVELAND	SS	1.000	10	10	15	34	0	49	10
	CLEVELAND	2B	.947	20	20	39	50	5	94	14
	CLEVELAND	OF	-	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
2007	TORONTO	1B	1.000	2	1	7	1	0	8	0
		OF	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		3B	.935	15	10	6	23	2	31	3
2010	FLORIDA	2B	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	2	0
		3B	1.000	4	2	2	5	0	7	1
	Career Totals	2B	.973	103	80	174	230	11	415	57
	Career Totals	OF	.958	55	31	66	3	3	72	0
	Career Totals	1B	1.000	8	2	32	2	0	34	3
	Career Totals	3B	.949	46	27	17	58	4	79	9
	Career Totals	SS	.966	54	30	60	111	6	177	26

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 3 times, last 8/23/06 for CLE at KC
DOUBLES	2, 2 times, last 8/23/06 for CLE at KC
HOME RUNS	1, 13 times, last 9/19/10 for FLA vs. CHI
RBI	4, 8/23/06 for CLE at KC
RUNS SCORED	3, 3 times, last 8/24/06 for CLE at KC
WALKS	2, 5 times, last 8/9/06 for CLE vs. LAA
STRIKEOUTS	3, 3 times, last 9/8/06 for CLE at CWS
STOLEN BASES	2, 8/21/05 for STL vs. SF
HITTING STREAK	7, 9/9/06-9/19/06
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (0)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

Last: 9/19/10 vs. CHI off Jeff Samardzija

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

DAISUKE MATSUZAKA

18 | RHP

FULL NAME: Daisuke Matsuzaka
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 30 (Turns 31 on September 13)
BORN: September 13, 1980 in Tokyo, Japan
RESIDES: Tokyo, Japan
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 14, 2006
SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley and Jon Deeble (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2012

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 5th season with the Sox following an 8-year career with the Seibu Lions of Nippon Professional Baseball.
- Ranks 3rd among Japanese-born pitchers with 46 career wins, trailing Hideo Nomo (123) and Tomo Ohka (51)…Also 3rd third in that group with 542 career strikeouts, behind Nomo (1,918) and Ohka (590)…Is 5th among pitchers born in Japan with both 98 starts and 585.1 innings pitched.
- Set a single-season record by a native of Japan with 18 wins in 2008...Also led the Majors with the lowest opponent batting average that season (.211).
- Established a Red Sox rookie record with 201 strikeouts in 2007 and made the 2nd-most starts for a Boston rookie with 32.
- Was the winning pitcher in the deciding Game 7 of the 2007 ALCS, becoming the 1st native of Japan to ever win a postseason game... Started and won Game 3 of the World Series at COL, the 1st Japanese native to ever start a World Series game.
- 2-time MVP of the World Baseball Classic (2006 and 2009)…Has won each of his 6 WBC starts, more than any other pitcher in tournament history...Logged a 1.95 ERA (6 ER/27.2 IP) in those contests…Allowed 2 runs or less in each of those starts with 23 K's compared to 8 walks.
- With Seibu, led the Pacific League in strikeouts 4 times, finished 1st in wins on 3 occasions and was a 2-time ERA champ.

2010: Despite 2 trips to the disabled list, finished among club leaders in strikeouts (3rd, 133), innings (4th, 153.2) and wins (4th, 9).

- Held opponents to a .240 average (137-for-571), 3rd among Sox starters, and held right-handed hitters to a .211 clip (55-for-261), 2nd among qualifying AL hurlers after Oakland's Trevor Cahill (.198).
- Limited to 25 starts due to 2 DL stints…Missed the 1st 23 games of the season from 4/4-4/30 with a neck strain and also on the DL from 6/12 (retro 6/8)-6/23 with a right forearm strain…Missed a scheduled start on 8/27 with a sore back.
- Reached 500 career strikeouts with 8 K's in his 91st career ML outing on 8/15 at TEX, becoming the 2nd-fastest Red Sox ever to reach 500 K's, trailing only Roger Clemens (79th game, 5/27/87).
- Won his 46th career ML game with his final victory of the season on 9/2 at BAL, passing Shigetoshi Hasegawa (45) for 3rd among Japanese-born hurlers…Eclipsed Hasegawa and Masato Yoshii (both 447) to move into 3rd on the Japanese ML strikeout list on 6/24 at COL…Moved into 5th place among Japanese-born pitchers with both his 81st start on 6/7 at CLE (Hideki Irabu, 80) and his 565th inning on 9/14 at SEA (Kazuhisa Ishii, 564.0).
- Gave up at least 5 runs in 3 of his 1st 4 starts of the season but went 5-2 with a 2.76 ERA (19 ER/62.0 IP) and 50 strikeouts over his next 10 outings from 5/22-7/25, the 7th-best ERA in the AL in that time…Allowed 4 or more runs in 9 of his last 11 starts the rest of the way, going 2-3 with a 5.40 ERA (42 ER/70.0 IP).
- Collected a career-high 10 no-decisions, the most by any Sox hurler since 2008 (Jon Lester, 11)…Boston won 6 of those 10 tilts, including 5 of his last 6, and took 15 of his 25 starts overall.
- Fired 7.2 hitless innings before allowing a bloop single to Juan Castro with 2 outs in the 8th in a win at PHI

ALL-TIME MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS, PITCHERS BORN IN JAPAN

WINS

RK	PITCHER	W
1.	Hideo Nomo	123
2.	Tomo Ohka	51
3.	**Daisuke Matsuzaka**	**46**
4.	Shigetoshi Hasegawa	45
5.	Kazuhisa Ishii	39

STRIKEOUTS

RK	PITCHER	K
1.	Hideo Nomo	1,918
2.	Tomo Ohka	590
3.	**Daisuke Matsuzaka**	**542**
T-4.	Shigetoshi Hasegawa	447
T-4.	Masato Yoshii	447

GAMES STARTED

RK	PITCHER	GS
1.	Hideo Nomo	318
2.	Tomo Ohka	178
3.	Masato Yoshii	118
4.	Kazuhisa Ishii	102
5.	**Daisuke Matsuzaka**	**98**

INNINGS PITCHED

RK	PITCHER	IP
1.	Hideo Nomo	1,976.1
2.	Tomo Ohka	1,070.0
3.	Masato Yoshii	757.1
4.	Shigetoshi Hasegawa	720.1
5.	**Daisuke Matsuzaka**	**585.1**

on 5/22…Faced 3 batters over the minimum and allowed just the 1 hit in 8.0 shutout frames overall…Was his deepest into a game without allowing a hit.

- Had 8.0 scoreless IP at CLE on 6/7 for 150th career win, including 108 in Japan's Nippon Professional Baseball.
- Recorded his 1st career regular-season RBI with a single in the 4th on 6/24 at COL…Hit safely in both of his starts at an NL ballpark in 2010, also on 5/22 at PHI, becoming the 1st Sox hurler to hit safely in consecutive games since Josh Beckett on 6/19/07 and 6/24/07.
- Tallied a season-long 13.2-inning scoreless streak from 6/2-7, his longest since a career-high 24.1-inning run from 7/2-22/08.
- Was unbeaten in 7 straight starts from 7/5-8/10 (3-0, 3.53 ERA), tied for the 3rd-longest such stretch of his career and longest since a 10-start undefeated run from 8/3-9/21/08.
- Was winless in last 5 starts of the season from 9/7-10/2, tying longest drought of his career (also 9/28/08-5/27/09).

2009: Limited to 12 starts and 59.1 innings by a pair of DL stints.

- Fanned 8.19 batters per 9.0 innings (54 K's/59.1 IP), 10th among AL starters with at least 50.0 IP.
- Held opponents hitless in 7 at-bats with the bases loaded in 2009 and had gone 23 consecutive bases-loaded at-bats without surrendering a hit since allowing a grand slam to Baltimore's Scott Moore on 9/8/07 (stretch was snapped at 24 bases-loaded AB's on 5/17/10 at NYY).
- Landed on the DL from 4/15-5/22 with a mild right shoulder strain and again with the same injury from 6/21 (retro to 6/20)-9/15…Was transferred to the 60-day DL on 7/31.
- Went 2-6 with an 8.23 ERA (32 ER/35.0 IP) over his 1st 8 starts before being shut down for the 2nd time on 6/20…Finished strong upon return from DL, going 2-1 with a 2.22 ERA (6 ER/24.1 IP) in 4 starts beginning 9/15…Marked the 8th-best ERA in the AL over that span.
- Had 4 wild pitches on 5/27 at MIN, tying the Red Sox single-game record set by Milt Gaston on 9/13/1929… Sox hurlers combined for 6 wild pitches in that game, tying the modern, single-game Major League record (since 1900), accomplished just 5 other times, also in 2009 by the Angels vs. COL on 6/22/09.
- Named the MVP of the 2009 World Baseball Classic after going 3-0 with a 2.45 ERA (4 ER/14.2 IP) in 3 starts for champion Japan…Was also named to the All-Tournament team.

POSTSEASON: On the Red Sox ALDS roster but did not appear as the Sox were swept by the Angels.

2008: Set a career high with 18 wins despite throwing just 167.2 innings…Led the Majors in opponent batting average (.211) and placed among AL leaders in wins (T-4th), ERA (3rd, 2.90), strikeouts per 9.0 innings (5th, 8.27) and walks (1st, 94).

- Established a single-season, Major League record by a native of Japan in wins…Won 9 straight decisions from 9/28/07-5/27/08, the longest winning streak ever by a Japanese-born pitcher in the Majors (matched by Hideki Okajima, 7/7/08-4/4/10).
- Tied Carl Mays (1916) and Babe Ruth (1915) for 6th-highest win total ever by a Red Sox pitcher in his 2nd ML season…Dave Ferriss was the last Sox hurler with more victories in a sophomore campaign with 25 in 1946.
- Finished 2nd in the AL with an .857 winning percentage, behind Cleveland's Cliff Lee (.880, 22-3)…Tied Roger Clemens' 1986 mark (.857, 24-4) as 4th highest in a single season in Red Sox history…Only Bob Stanley (.882, 15-2 in 1978), Joe Wood (.872, 34-5 in 1912) and Roger Moret (.867, 13-2 in 1973) posted higher marks.
- In addition to leading the Majors, .211 opponent batting average marked 11th best in Red Sox history…Was the 1st Red Sox pitcher to lead the Majors in that category since Pedro Martinez in 2002 (.198)…Kept right-handers to a .195 clip compared to a .225 mark against lefties…Held foes to a .164 clip with RISP, tops in the Majors and the club's best mark since Roger Clemens in 1994 (.157).
- Held opponents hitless in 14 bases-loaded at-bats, tied with Texas' Frank Francisco for the most in the Majors… The last Sox hurler to blank foes in at least 14 such at-bats over a full season was Derek Lowe (0-for-14) in 2001.
- Overall 2.90 ERA marked the lowest mark by a Sox pitcher since Pedro Martinez's 2.22 in 2003…Allowed 2 earned runs or less in 20 of 29 starts, tied with Toronto's Roy Halladay for 4th in the AL behind Cleveland's Cliff Lee (22), Chicago's John Danks (21) and New York's Mike Mussina (21).
- Led the AL with 92 walks, the 1st Red Sox pitcher to do so since Hideo Nomo (96) in 2001…Walked 5 or more batters in 8 starts with wins in 6 of those contests, the most in the Majors since Texas' Bobby Witt had 8 such victories in 1987…His 6 wins in games with at least 5 walks were the most by a Sox hurler since Mickey McDermott (8) in 1953 (Elias Sports Bureau)…Walked a career-high 8 batters in a 6-3 win at DET on 5/5, the 1st Sox pitcher to issue at least 8 free passes in a victory since Oil Can Boyd walked 8 in a 9-2 win vs. DET on 6/24/85.
- Tossed 167.2 innings on the season, the 2nd fewest ever by a Major League pitcher with at least 18 wins…Roy Face is 1st on that list with 18 wins in 93.1 frames for Pittsburgh in 1959…Went 5.0 innings in 5 of his victories.
- Surrendered 12 home runs, less than half of total from 2007 (25)…Tied with Cleveland's Cliff Lee and New York's (NL) Mike Pelfrey for 5th-lowest total of any Major League pitcher with at least 150.0 innings…Oakland's Dana Eveland led that category with just 10 roundtrippers.

- Posted a 2.37 ERA (20 ER/76.0 IP) while going 9-0 in 13 road starts, ranking 2nd in the Majors among pitchers with at least 70.0 innings away from home, trailing only San Francisco's Tim Lincecum (2.22)...9 road wins without a loss were the most by a Red Sox pitcher in a season since 1952...Tied Eddie Yuhas (9-0, 1952 with STL) and Jorge Sosa (9-0 in 2005 with ATL) for the 3rd most by any Major League hurler in that span...Only Greg Maddux (13-0 in 1995 with ATL) and Jimmy Key (10-0 in 1994 with NYY) posted more road wins in a season without a loss in that time.

- Won 9 consecutive road decisions from 4/1-9/21, 1 of 11 Red Sox road winning streaks of at least 9 games since 1920, the 1st for a Sox starter since Pedro Martinez's 13-gamer from 8/8/99-8/2/00.

- Won each of his 1st 8 decisions over an 11-start span from 3/25-5/27, logging a 2.53 ERA (18 ER/64.0 IP)... Was the 11th time in club history a pitcher won at least his 1st 8 decisions in a season, the 1st since Josh Beckett's 9 straight from 4/4/07-6/8/07...Was the 2nd longest winning streak in the AL in 2008 to an 11-gamer by Cliff Lee from 7/11-9/12.

- Did not figure in Boston's 4-3 loss at SEA on 5/27, the club's 1st defeat in 1 of his starts since 9/14/07 vs. the Yankees...The Sox went 12-0 in his games during that span, the longest team-winning streak by a Sox starter since the club won 12 straight David Cone starts, 6/3/01-8/4/01.

- Started Opening Day against Oakland at the Tokyo Dome in Japan...Became 1 of 6 foreign-born players in Major League history to pitch on Opening Day in his native country, including Hideki Okajima who got the win in relief...Was just the 2nd hurler to start, joining Ryan Dempster (Gibsons, BC), who took the hill for Florida at MON on 4/2/02...Did not figure in the Sox 10-inning, 6-5 win...Allowed 2 runs over 5.0 innings but left trailing 0-2.

- Landed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/30 (retro to 5/28) with a mild right rotator cuff strain...Sustained the injury in Boston's 4-3 loss at SEA on 5/27...Returned from the DL with a start vs. STL on 6/21, allowing 6 runs over a career-low 1.0 inning, the shortest start by a Sox pitcher since Derek Lowe (1.0) on 9/18/04 at NYY.

- Held opponents scoreless over a span of 24.1 innings from 7/2-22, the AL's 4th-longest streak of the year behind Oakland's Brad Ziegler (39.0), Cleveland's Cliff Lee (27.0) and Toronto's Scott Downs (26.0).

POSTSEASON: Took the hill 3 times during the playoffs, going 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA (8 ER/16.0 IP)...Outdueled James Shields for a 2-0 win in Game 1 of the ALCS at TB, giving up just 4 hits and 4 walks while fanning a playoff career-high 9 over 7.0 scoreless innings...Escaped a bases-loaded jam in the 1st and did not allow a hit until a lead-off single by Carl Crawford in the 7th...Since Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series, was the 5th time a pitcher took a no-hitter into the 7th inning of a postseason game...Did not figure in Boston's 8-7 comeback win (trailed 0-7) in ALCS Game 5 at Fenway Park, allowing 5 runs, all on 3 homers, over 4.0 frames.

2007: In 1st Major League season, led the Red Sox with 32 starts, 204.2 innings and 201 strikeouts while finishing 3rd with 15 wins.

- Placed 4th in BBWAA American League Rookie of the Year voting with 12 points.

- Was the 8th rookie since 1900 with 30 starts, 15 wins, 200.0 innings and 200 strikeouts in a season...Became ML's 1st rookie to reach 200-inning/200-K plateau since Mark Langston (SEA) and Dwight Gooden (NYM) in 1984.

- Ranked among AL leaders in strikeouts (6th), K's per 9.0 innings (6th, 8.84), opponent batting average (8th, .246), opponent average with RISP (8th, .229) and fewest hits per 9.0 innings (9th, 8.40)...Led the majors with 126 strikeouts on the road, most by a Red Sox since Pedro Martinez (150) in 2000.

- Topped the Majors with an average of 108.8 pitches per start with 130 pitches on 6/5 at OAK matching the most by a Major League pitcher in 2007...Also placed among the AL leaders in hit by pitches (4th, 13), walks (6th, 80), most earned runs (T-6th, 100) and most home runs allowed (T-9th, 25).

- Led all Major League rookies in wins, innings and strikeouts...Was the 11th Red Sox rookie pitcher to record as many as 15 wins in a season, the 1st since Don Schwall in 1961 (15)...Were the most wins ever in a season by a Japanese-born rookie pitcher, 1 more than Kazuhisa Ishii's total in 2002 with the Dodgers...Was the 1st Red Sox rookie ever to win 10 games before the All-Star break (10-6, 3.84).

- Was the 2nd Boston rookie to make at least 32 starts in a season, joining Buck O'Brien (34) in 1912...Also the 14th rookie in club history to throw 200.0-plus innings in a season, 1st since Frank Sullivan (206.1 IP) in 1954.

- 201 K's set a club rookie record, passing Ken Brett's mark of 155 in 1970...Was the 14th-highest total for a rookie since 1900, 5th most in the AL and the tops in the Majors since Kerry Wood's (233) in 1998...Was the 1st Sox pitcher with 200 or more strikeouts overall since Pedro Martinez (227) and Curt Schilling (203) in 2004.

- Fanned 10 batters in winning his Major League debut on 4/5 at KC, marking the most strikeouts for a Sox pitcher in his 1st game since Don Aase set the club record with 11 strikeouts in his debut on 7/26/77 against MIL...Sox won 4-1 as he allowed 6 hits and 1 run (6th-inning homer to David DeJesus) over 7.0 innings, walk-

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON ROOKIE LEADERS

STRIKEOUTS

1.	**Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007**	**201**
2.	Ken Brett, 1970	155
T-3.	Dutch Leonard, 1913	144
T-3.	Dick Radatz, 1962	144

STARTS

1.	Buck O'Brien, 1912	34
2.	**Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007**	**32**
T-3.	Boo Ferriss, 1945	31
T-3.	Jim Lonborg, 1965	31

ing 1…Was the 1st Red Sox pitcher to start and win his Major League debut since Juan Pena beat the Angels on 5/8/99…Was the 12th native of Japan to ever start a Major League game, the 3rd for the Red Sox, joining Hideo Nomo (33 in 2001) and Tomo Ohka (25 from 1999-01)...Was the 7th native of Japan to debut in a starting role and the 4th to record a win.

- Also recorded 10 strikeouts in 3rd start on 4/17 at TOR to become 1st pitcher with 10+ strikeouts twice in his 1st 3 Major League starts since the Dodgers Fernando Valenzuela in 1981...Had his 3rd 10-strikeout game on 8/4 at SEA, tying club rookie mark for double-digit strikeout games (Dave Morehead, 1963; Roger Clemens, 1984; Aaron Sele, 1993).

- Lone complete game was a 6-hit, 7-1 victory on 5/14 vs. DET, the 1st complete-game win by a Sox rookie in a regulation game since Tim Van Egmond on 7/29/94 vs. MIL...Named the AL Player of the Week for 5/14-20, going 2-0 with a 2.12 ERA (4 ER/17.0 IP) over 2 starts in that time.

- Earned Red Sox Player of the Month honors for June after going 2-2 with a 1.59 ERA (6 ER/34.0 IP) and 42 K's in 5 starts...Ranked among AL leaders for the month in K's (T-1st), ERA (2nd) and opponent average (2nd, .179).

POSTSEASON: Was 2-1 with a 5.03 ERA (11 ER/19.2 IP) in 4 playoff starts…Combined to go 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA (7 ER/9.1 IP) in ALDS Game 2 vs. LAA and ALCS Game 3 at CLE...Surrendered 4 runs over next 10.1 frames, winning last 2 postseason outings…Beat the Indians, 11-2, in deciding Game 7 of the ALCS and won, 10-5, in Game 3 of the World Series…Was the 1st native of Japan to ever win a postseason game and 1st Japanese native to ever start a World Series game…Recorded a 2-run single in the 3rd inning of World Series Game 3, the 1st World Series hit by a Sox hurler since Bill Lee in Game 7 of the 1975 Fall Classic…Also the 1st World Series RBI by a Sox pitcher since Jose Santiago homered in Game 1 of the 1967 Series.

2006: Spent final season with Seibu and led all NPB teams with 13 complete games, and ranked 2nd in the Pacific League with 17 wins, a 2.13 ERA and 200 strikeouts…Placed 3rd in the PL with 186.1 innings and tied for 5th with 2 shutouts.

- Was instrumental in Japan's victory in the inaugural World Baseball Classic in March…Selected as the WBC's Most Valuable Player, winning all 3 of his starts with a 1.38 ERA (13.0 IP, 8 H, 2 R/ER)…Was the only pitcher in the tournament to record 3 wins and pitched the 4th-most innings...Earned wins against Chinese Taipei in Round 1 on 3/4 at Tokyo (4 IP, 3 H, 1 R-ER); Mexico in Round 2 on 3/14 at ANA (5 IP, 1 H, 0 R); and Cuba in the Championship Game on 3/20 at SD (4 IP, 4 H, 1 R-ER).

- Finished 3rd in the Pacific League's MVP voting...Was 2nd to Fukuoka's Kazumi Saitoh in all 3 triple crown pitching categories (wins, ERA, strikeouts).

- Homered on 6/9 off former Major Leaguer Darwin Cubillan of Hanshin.

- Defeated Fukuoka, 1-0, in the opening game of Pacific League playoffs on 10/7, with a 6-hit, 14-strikeout, complete-game performance in final game with the Lions…Seibu dropped next 2 games of the best of 3 series.

- On 11/2, the Seibu Lions officially granted permission to participate in the "posting" process as outlined in the agreement between Major League Baseball and Nippon Professional Baseball...On 11/14, Seibu informed MLB that they accepted the highest bid, submitted by the Red Sox, for the negotiating rights…The signing was completed and announced on 12/14.

2005: Topped the Pacific League with 15 complete games and 226 strikeouts, both career highs, and 215.0 innings.

- Tied for league lead in shutouts (3), had the 3rd-lowest ERA (2.30) and tied for 5th in wins (14)…15 complete games were 2 less than combined total for PL's 2nd-and 3rd-place finishers.

- Won 6th Gold Glove for defensive excellence with no errors in 33 total chances.

- Recorded 1,000th career strikeout in May.

2004: Was the Pacific League's ERA champion at 2.90.

- Of 10 victories, 5 were complete-game shutouts.

- Went 1-1 in 2 starts in the Japan Series against Chunichi…Lost Game 2 but issued just 6 hits and 2 runs in 8.0 innings to defeat the Dragons, 4-2, in Game 6 as Seibu went on to win its 1st championship in 14 years.

- Pitched for Japan's national team for the Summer Olympic Games in Athens…Was 1-1 with a 1.69 ERA in 2 starts, defeating Cuba, 6-3, in pool play (2 ER/8.1 IP) and losing to Australia, 1-0, in the semifinals (1 ER/7.2 IP)…Became the 1st Japanese pitcher to be clocked at 100 miles per hour on radar gun during the Games.

- Was a member of the NPB All-Star team that faced the Major League Baseball All-Star squad in its Japan tour…Pitched a 5-hit, complete game to defeat the MLB club, 5-1, on 11/11 at the Sapporo Dome…Did not allow a walk and fanned 6 in 9.0 innings with MLB's lone extra-base hit being a double by Jack Wilson.

2003: Returned from injury to lead Pacific League with 215 strikeouts.

- Tied Fukuoka's Kazumi Saitoh for the ERA crown at 2.83, the 1st such tie in NPB history…Ranked 2nd in the league in wins.

2002: Limited to just 14 games and 73.1 innings due to a right elbow injury.

- Marked only pro season where failed to finish 1st in the PL in at least 1 major pitching category.

2001: Finished as Pacific League leader in wins (15), losses (15), complete games (12), shutouts (2), innings (career-high 240.1), walks (117), strikeouts (214) and homers allowed (27).

- Won the Sawamura Award as the top pitcher in Japan…Selected to the Best Nine at season's end for 3rd consecutive year.

2000: Ranked 1st in the Pacific League with 14 wins, 144 K's and 2 shutouts.

- Started Opening Day at the age of 19 years, 11 months, the NPB's 1st teenage Opening Day starter in 15 years.
- Was 0-1 with a 2.33 ERA in 3 starts at the Olympic Games at Sydney…Had no-decisions in pool play versus the United States (2 ER/10 IP) and Korea (5 ER/9 IP) and lost to Korea, 3-1, in the Bronze Medal Game (3 ER/8 IP CG)…Pitched in 3 games in the 2000 Regional Olympic Qualifying tournament, going 1-1.

1999: Was the 1st player selected in the 1998 NPB draft…Went on to be named as the Pacific League's Rookie of the Year.

- Became 1st rookie to come directly from high school and be selected to Best Nine...Topped the PL with 16 wins and placed 3rd with a 2.60 ERA.
- Pitched 5.0 perfect innings in regular-season debut for Seibu on 4/7 and became 1st rookie a year out of high school to pitch a shutout in April in 44 years…In 1st matchup vs. Ichiro Suzuki, fanned the Orix outfielder in 3 straight at-bats.
- Tied NPB rookie record with 15 strikeouts in 1 game…Received the most all-star votes of any pitcher, the 1st time for a rookie since 1970, and had a rookie-record 5 strikeouts in the All-Star Game.

PERSONAL

- Married to Tomoyo, a former network television broadcaster in Japan…The couple has 2 daughters and a son.
- Graduated in 1998 from Yokohama High School, where he had an outstanding career…Finished 1998 unbeaten with a then-Japan high school record 208 strikeouts...Led Yokohama to the championship of the 1998 Koshien National High School Tournament with a legendary performance…Defeated traditional powerhouse P.L. Gakuen in the quarterfinals with a 17-inning, 250-pitch complete-game effort…The following day in the semifinals played the outfield but came on in relief to record a save as Yokahama rallied from a 6-run deficit to win…Completed the tournament with a no-hitter in the final vs. Kyoto Seisho High School, the 2nd no-hitter ever pitched in the Koshien championship game…Established a Koshien single-game record with 14 K's.
- Led Japan to the world amateur championship title in the summer of 1998, earning MVP honors for the tournament.
- Born on 9/13/80, individuals born in Japan's 1980 fiscal year (April 2, 1980-April 1, 1981) are often referred to as being from the "Matsuzaka generation."

>> In the Community

With his wife, Tomoyo, Daisuke launched major new charitable initiatives in 2010 that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including "Dice-K's Strikeouts for Kids," donations from memorabilia sale proceeds and programs spearheaded by Tomoyo...Under "Dice-K's Strikeouts for Kids," he donated $500 to the Red Sox Foundation for every K he recorded in 2010 (133)...Additionally, proceeds from his memorabilia sales will be donated to charities in his native Japan and in the United States...He has also attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation during his time in Boston, including the Welcome Home Dinner...Also in 2010, participated in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers and greeted fans at the gates during a home game in September...Since 2008, has been running a charity baseball game in Japan with a well-known Japanese comedian...The game is between 2 amateur teams, SAMURAI, led by Matsuzaka, and the Ibaragi Golden Golds, led by the comedian...The proceeds from the game are used for increasing the number of AED (automated external defibrillator) machines at youth baseball fields.

DAISUKE MATSUZAKA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Seibu	16-5	2.60	25	24	6	2	0	180.0	124	55	52	14	8	87	151	5	2
2000	Seibu	14-7	3.97	27	24	6	2	1	167.2	132	85	74	12	4	95	144	2	0
2001	Seibu	15-15	3.60	33	32	12	2	0	240.1	184	104	96	27	8	117	214	9	1
2002	Seibu	6-2	3.68	14	11	2	0	0	73.1	60	30	30	13	7	15	78	2	1
2003	Seibu	16-7	2.83	29	27	8	2	0	194.0	165	71	61	13	9	63	215	4	0
2004	Seibu	10-6	2.90	23	19	10	5	0	146.0	127	50	47	7	6	42	127	5	0
2005	Seibu	14-13	2.30	28	28	15	3	0	215.0	172	63	55	13	10	49	226	9	0
2006	Seibu	17-5	2.13	25	25	13	2	0	186.1	138	50	44	13	3	34	200	5	0
2007	BOSTON	15-12	4.40	32	32	1	0	0	204.2	191	100	100	25	13	80	201	5	0
2008	Pawtucket	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	5	1	0
	BOSTON	18-3	2.90	29	29	0	0	0	167.2	128	58	54	12	7	94	154	5	0
2009	Pawtucket	0-1	2.25	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	13	4	4	2	1	6	17	0	0
	Portland	0-1	22.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	5	5	1	0	3	2	0	0
	Gulf Coast	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0
	BOSTON	4-6	5.76	12	12	0	0	0	59.1	81	38	38	10	2	30	54	8	0
2010	Pawtucket	2-0	1.62	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	11	4	3	1	3	1	13	1	0
	BOSTON	9-6	4.69	25	25	0	0	0	153.2	137	84	80	13	8	74	133	4	0
Japan Totals		108-60	2.95	204	190	72	18	1	1402.2	1102	508	459	112	55	502	1355	41	4
Major League Totals		46-27	4.18	98	98	1	0	0	585.1	537	280	272	60	30	278	542	22	0
Minor League Totals		3-2	2.95	10	10	0	0	0	42.2	33	15	14	4	5	11	41	3	0
Red Sox Totals		46-27	4.18	98	98	1	0	0	585.1	537	280	272	60	30	278	542	22	0

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 14

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	3	3	0	0	3	3	1	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	0	0	3	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	15	6	6	0	0	6	8	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	1-1	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	1	0	2	9	2	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	1-0	4.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	5	5	3	0	6	11	1	0
LCS Totals		2-1	4.79	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	21	11	11	4	0	8	20	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	1-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	5	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2006	Japan	3-0	1.38	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	8	2	2	1	2	3	10
2009	Japan	3-0	2.45	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	14	4	4	2	0	5	13
WBC Totals		6-0	1.95	6	6	0	0	0	27.2	22	6	6	3	2	8	23

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	32	32	11	23	0	34	3
2008	BOSTON	P	.972	29	29	16	19	1	36	2
2009	BOSTON	P	1.000	12	12	2	5	0	7	2
2010	BOSTON	P	.909	25	25	8	12	2	22	2
	Career Totals	P	.970	98	98	37	59	3	99	9

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.167	98	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	3

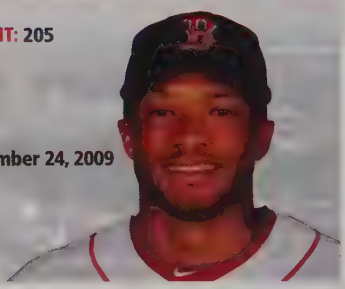
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 5/14/07 vs. DET
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	6, 5/14/07 vs. DET
STRIKEOUTS	10, 3 times, last 8/4/07 at SEA
HITS ALLOWED	12, 5/30/07 vs. CLE
RUNS ALLOWED	8, 2 times, last 9/7/10 vs. TB
WALKS ALLOWED	8, 2 times, last 5/27/10 vs. KC
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	3, 2 times, last 4/9/09 vs. TB
WINNING STREAK	9, 9/28/07-5/22/08
EJECTIONS	None

DARNELL McDONALD

54 | OF

FULL NAME: Darnell Tyrone McDonald
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 32
BORN: November 17, 1978 in Fort Collins, CO
RESIDES: Phoenix, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 143 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on November 24, 2009
SIGNED BY: John Green and Logan White (Orioles)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Saw his 1st extended time on a Major League roster with 117 games for the Red Sox in 2010, his 13th professional season.
- Awarded the 2010 Jackie Jensen Award for Spirit and Determination by the Boston Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.
- Selected to play in 2006 and 2008 Triple-A All-Star Games...In 2006 was an International League All-Star…In 2002 was the Orioles Minor League Player of the Year.

2010: Played a career-high 117 games for the Red Sox, finishing 2nd on the team with 114 games and 80 starts in the outfield.

- Selected from Triple-A Pawtucket on 4/20 and remained with Boston for the remainder of the season, playing in a career-high 117 of the club's 149 games in that time.
- Appeared in 69 games in center field (50 starts), 34 in right (20 GS) and 30 in left (10 GS) and combined for a .990 fielding percentage (2 errors/198 total chances)…Since 2000, the only other qualifying Red Sox to appear in at least 1 game at each outfield position and post a better fielding mark was Jacoby Ellsbury in 2008 (1.000).
- Was the only AL player to appear in at least 30 games and start at least 10 games at all 3 outfield positions…The only other Major Leaguers to accomplish the feat were San Francisco's Andres Torres and Colorado's Carlos Gonzalez.
- Led the team with 9 outfield assists, tied for 8th most in the AL.
- Started for Boston in 52 of the club's 54 games against left-handed starters after his 4/20 selection, including Boston's 1st 30 such tilts from 4/20-7/22…Hit .294 (45-for-153) with 4 homers against left-handers compared to .247 (41-for-166) with 5 long balls vs. right-handed pitching.
- On 4/20 vs. TEX, homered in his 1st Red Sox plate appearance, a game-tying, pinch-hit shot in the 8th inning off Darren Oliver…Also connected for a 2-out, walk-off single in the 9th, his 1st career walk-off hit…Became the 1st player to homer in his 1st plate appearance with the Red Sox since Orlando Cabrera on 8/1/04 at MIN (also accomplished by Daniel Nava in 2010 on 6/12 vs. PHI) and the 1st to do it as a pinch-hitter since Curtis Pride on 9/19/97 vs. CWS…Is the only player with a walk-off RBI in his Sox debut since the RBI became an official statistic in 1920 (Elias).
- Also homered in his 2nd game with the Sox, 4/21 vs. TEX, becoming just the 4th Red Sox player since 1920 to go deep in each of his 1st 2 games with Boston, the 1st since Sam Horn, 7/25-26/87.
- Led the AL with a .429 clip (6-for-14) in the pinch (min. 12 AB)…His 6 pinch-hits tied for 4th in the AL and were the most by a Red Sox since Dave McCarty in 2004 (7).
- Tied for 4th in the AL with 12 sacrifice hits, the most by a Red Sox since Darren Lewis in 1999 (14).
- Laid down multiple sacrifice hits on 3 occasions (2 each on 6/6 at BAL, 7/17 vs. TEX and 9/27 at CWS), the most in any season by a ML position player since Colorado's Cory Sullivan in 2006 (3) and the most by an AL position player since New York's Alvaro Espinosa and Cleveland's Felix Fermin in 1989 (both 3)…He became the 1st Red Sox position player to do it since Bill Regan in 1928 (3).
- Collected 9 homers and 9 stolen bases (10 attempts), 1 of 22 AL players to reach those totals in 2010… Became the 1st Red Sox player with at least 9 homers and 9 sacrifice hits in a season since John Valentin in 1993 (11 HR, 16 SH)...Was the only Major Leaguer with at least 9 homers and 9 stolen bases and more than 9 sacrifice hits on the year.
- Of his 9 outfield assists, 7 came as a center fielder, the most by a Red Sox at that position since Coco Crisp in 2007 (7)…Recorded career-high 2 assists on 5/8 vs. NYY, both from center.
- Became the only Red Sox player ever with at least 9 homers, 9 stolen bases, 9 outfield assists and more than 9 sacrifice hits in a single season.

- Matched his career high for the 2nd and 3rd times with 3 hits on 7/7 at TB and 9/5 vs. CWS…Established career marks with 3 RBI on 4/20 vs. TEX, 3 walks on 4/30 at BAL and 2 stolen bases on 6/17 vs. ARI…Notched his 100th career hit with a double in the 2nd inning on 8/18 vs. LAA.
- Homered in consecutive games and back-to-back plate appearances, in the 8th inning on 8/15 at TEX and in the 3rd on 8/17 vs. LAA.
- Led the AL with 3 triples in August…Tripled in back-to-back games on 8/11 and 8/12, the 1st Sox player to do so since Coco Crisp, 7/17-18/07.
- Underwent surgery on 10/13 to repair a tear of the ulnar collateral ligament in his right thumb, performed by Dr. Donald Sheridan in Phoenix, AZ.

2009: Made the Reds Opening Day roster in his 12th professional season.

- Appeared in 24 tilts, including 7 starts for the Reds before he was designated for assignment on 5/22, when Jonny Gomes was promoted...Cleared waivers on 5/26 and accepted outright assignment to Triple-A Louisville.
- Promoted to the Reds again on 8/25 and spent the rest of the year in the Majors...In 23 games after that promotion hit .323 (21-for-65) with 2 homers and 9 RBI.
- Made 22 starts overall with the Big League club, including 12 in left field, 8 in right and 2 in center.
- Tied for 4th in the International League with 7 triples for Louisville.

2008: Appeared in 93 games for Twins Triple-A Rochester club despite 3 stints on the DL.

- Released by the Twins on 3/14 but re-signed a minor league contract the next day.
- Was the Red Wings lone representative at the Triple-A All-Star Game in Louisville, KY.
- Named International League Batter of the Week for 4/28-5/5 when he hit .469 (15-for-32) with 3 homers and 18 RBI in 8 games.
- Became a free agent following the season and on 12/2 was signed by the Reds to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League Spring Training camp.

2007: Split season between Twins and Nationals organizations following a mid-season trade.

- Played 4 games for the Twins from 7/20-25, 1st Major League experience since 2004.
- Spent most of the year in Triple-A, combining to bat .297 (146-for-491) with 7 homers and 73 RBI in 134 games for Rochester (MIN) and Columbus (WSH).
- On 6/24 was traded from the Nationals to the Twins for RHP Lavale Speigner...Following trade was assigned to Rochester and hit safely in 12 of 1st 19 games there, batting .294 (20-for-68) with 2 home runs and 13 RBI.
- Began the season with the Clippers and hit .388 (47-for-121) with 25 RBI in May...Logged a 16-game hitting streak from 4/30-5/15, batting .412 (28-for-68).

2006: Spent the year with TB's Triple-A Durham affiliate.

- Ranked among International League leaders in at-bats (1st, 538), hits (1st, 157), games (2nd, 136), runs (4th, 80), doubles (4th, 33), total bases (5th, 234), steals (5th, 30) and average (10th, .292).
- Selected to play in the Triple-A All-Star Game and was voted to the International League All-Star team.
- Set a Bulls franchise record with a 27-game hit streak 6/23-7/22, batting .390 (41-for-105) during that stretch.
- Overall, hit .351 (39-for-111) with 20 RBI in the month of July.
- Following the season was signed by the Nationals to a minor league contract.

2005: Split the year between the Indians and Devil Rays organizations with Triple-A Buffalo and Triple-A Durham.

- Combined to hit .281 (101-for-359) with 13 homers and 38 RBI in 99 games.
- Began the season with Buffalo in the Indians organization...Released on 6/4 and 6 days later was signed by the Devil Rays to a minor league contract.
- Hit 6 homers in his 1st 15 games with Durham, including consecutive 2-homer games on 6/28 and 6/29 vs. Syracuse...Had another 2-homer game on 7/16 vs. Rochester.

2004: Made Major League debut with 17 appearances for the Orioles, but spent most of the season at Triple-A Ottawa.

- Promoted on 4/30 and made Big League debut that day at CLE...Singled off Cliff Lee in the 4th inning for 1st career hit.
- Led the Lynx with 32 doubles.

2003: Missed most of season following 6/12 surgery to repair torn labrum in his right shoulder.

- Reached base safely in 33 of 40 games with the Lynx from 4/3-5/17, including 18 straight from 4/26-5/12 during which he hit .365 (23-for-63).

2002: Earned Orioles Minor League Player of the Year honors.

- Combined to hit .290 (138-for-476) with 10 homers and 50 RBI in 128 games overall...Successful on 20 of 26 (77%) stolen base attempts.

2001: Made Triple-A debut with 104 games for Rochester...Began year with Double-A Bowie.

- Combined to hit .248 (126-for-508) with 5 homers and 56 RBI in 134 games overall.

2000: Spent entire season at Double-A Bowie, his 1st professional season at that level.

- Hit safely in 30 of 35 games from 4/14-5/20, batting .290 (46-for-155).

1999: Led Single-A Frederick in walks (61), triples (5) and runs scored (81).

- Combined to hit .318 (70-for-220) in the months of June and July.
- Had 41 multi-hit games...From 5/28-7/3, reached base via hit or walk in 33 consecutive games, including a 13-game hitting streak (5/28-6/8).

1998: In 1st professional season led Single-A Delmarva in runs scored (87) and ranked 2nd in stolen bases (35).

- Was an honorable mention selection on Howe Sportsdata's All-Teen Team...Rated by *Baseball America* as the Orioles 4th best prospect.

PERSONAL

- Married to Synara...The couple has 2 daughters, Jiana and Zuri.
- In 1997 graduated from Cherry Creek High School in Greenwood Village, COL, the same school attended by Major Leaguers David Aardsma and Brad Lidge...As a junior and senior was a first-team high school All-American and as a senior was *Baseball America's* High School Player of the Year...In his last 3 years led Cherry Creek High to 3 state titles in football and to 3 state titles in baseball.
- Rated by *Baseball America* as the best high school position player in the 1997 First-Year Player Draft.
- Recruited by the University of Texas to play football and baseball but chose to play professional baseball.
- His brother, Donzell, played in the Majors for the Yankees (2001) and Royals (2002).

>> In the Community

In his 1st season with the Red Sox in 2010, Darnell spoke to inner city children as part of the Sox Talks program... Attended Picnic in the Park, benefitting the Red Sox Foundation, and donated a batting lesson for an auction item at the event...Went to a BoSox Luncheon and Blohards Luncheon in New York...Participated in Pan Mass Challenge Day at Fenway Park...Took part in a fan/player photo session.

DARNELL McDONALD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Delmarva	.261	134	528	87	138	24	5	6	44	4	5	5	33	117	35	11	11
	Frederick	.222	4	18	3	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	6	2	0	0
1999	Frederick	.266	130	507	81	135	23	5	6	73	7	7	5	61	92	26	9	10
2000	Bowie	.242	116	459	59	111	13	5	6	43	6	4	4	29	87	11	4	9
2001	Bowie	.282	30	117	16	33	7	1	3	21	0	1	1	9	28	3	3	2
	Rochester	.238	104	391	37	93	19	2	2	35	2	2	1	29	75	13	9	12
2002	Bowie	.292	37	144	21	42	9	1	4	15	0	0	2	22	27	9	3	1
	Rochester	.289	91	332	43	96	21	6	6	35	1	2	2	32	78	11	3	5
2003	Ottawa	.296	40	152	19	45	7	1	0	20	1	0	1	18	27	5	7	3
2004	Ottawa	.234	107	410	44	96	32	1	7	44	2	5	3	34	100	12	6	7
	BALTIMORE	.156	17	32	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	0
2005	Buffalo	.270	26	74	11	20	7	0	1	4	0	0	2	7	19	0	1	0
	Durham	.284	73	285	45	81	13	2	12	34	0	0	1	20	62	7	0	2
2006	Durham	.292	136	538	80	157	33	1	14	57	4	3	4	47	115	30	12	3
2007	Columbus	.315	73	267	39	84	17	4	2	41	0	5	1	31	64	14	5	5
	Rochester	.277	61	224	32	62	12	2	5	32	1	4	4	19	35	19	2	3
	MINNESOTA	.100	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
2008	Rochester	.268	93	369	53	99	25	4	11	57	0	3	2	36	81	19	3	3
2009	Louisville	.314	73	280	42	88	22	7	9	40	3	4	1	16	56	8	3	2
	CINCINNATI	.267	47	105	12	28	6	1	2	10	0	0	1	5	31	1	0	2
2010	Pawtucket	.341	10	41	6	14	6	1	2	8	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	0
	BOSTON	.270	117	319	40	86	18	3	9	34	12	0	2	30	85	9	1	2
Major League Totals		.258	185	466	55	120	25	4	11	45	12	0	3	38	125	11	1	4
Minor League Totals		.272	1338	5136	718	1398	292	48	97	605	31	45	39	448	1076	225	81	78
Red Sox Totals		.270	117	319	40	86	18	3	9	34	12	0	2	30	85	9	1	2

1997 Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as a first-round selection (26th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2005 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a minor league free agent on 1/25
2005 Signed by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a minor league free agent on 6/10
2006 Re-Signed by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a minor league free agent on 1/4
2006 Signed by the Washington Nationals as a minor league free agent on 11/30
2007 Acquired by the Minnestoa Twins in exchange for RHP Lavale Speigner on 6/24
2008 Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent on 12/2
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 11/24

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2004	BALTIMORE	.206	.188	.393	6	0
2007	MINNESOTA	.182	.100	.282	1	0
2009	CINCINNATI	.306	.400	.706	42	4
2010	BOSTON	.336	.429	.766	137	5
	Major League Totals	.318	.399	.717	186	9

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	BALTIMORE	OF	1.000	13	9	21	0	0	21	0
2007	MINNESOTA	OF	1.000	3	3	2	1	0	3	1
2009	CINCINNATI	OF	.969	36	22	61	2	2	65	1
2010	BOSTON	OF	.990	114	80	187	9	2	198	1
	Career Totals	OF	.986	166	114	271	12	4	287	3

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 3, 3 times, last 9/5/10 vs. CWS
DOUBLES 2, 9/13/09 for CIN at CHI
HOME RUNS 1, 11 times, last 9/7/10 vs. TB
RBI 3, 4/20/10 vs. TEX
RUNS SCORED 2, 5 times, last 9/17/10 vs. TOR
WALKS 3, 4/30/10 at BAL
STRIKEOUTS 4, 10/2/10 vs. NYY
STOLEN BASES 2, 6/17/10 vs. ARI
HITTING STREAK 7, 9/12/09-9/27/09 for CIN
EJECTIONS None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (1)
9/17/09 vs. FLA

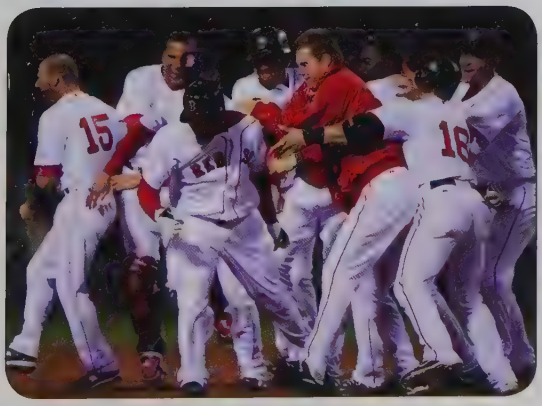
GRAND SLAMS (0)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)
4/20/10 vs. TEX off Darren Oliver

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)



ANDREW MILLER

30 | LHP

FULL NAME: Andrew Mark Miller
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-7 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on May 21)
BORN: May 21, 1985 in Gainesville, FL
RESIDES: Earleton, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 132 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 16, 2010
SIGNED BY: Grant Brittain (Tigers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Has appeared in the Major Leagues in all 6 seasons since being selected in the 1st round (6th overall) by the Detroit Tigers in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.
- Made just 3 minor league appearances in the Tigers organization before his Major League debut on 8/30/06 at NYY.

2010: Finished the season with the Marlins after playing for High-A Jupiter and Double-A Jacksonville.

- Began the campaign on the minor league DL with a right ankle sprain before being reinstated on 4/30.
- Made 3 starts at Jupiter upon his reinstatement, going 1-1 with a 1.72 ERA (3 ER/15.2 IP), 23 strikeouts and 15 walks, before a 5/13 promotion to Double-A Jacksonville, where he spent the bulk of the season.
- Posted a 1-8 record with a 6.01 ERA (57 ER/85.1 IP) in 18 starts for the Suns…Fanned 66 batters but issued 61 walks in those games…Went 0-5 over his 1st 10 starts in the Southern League despite holding opponents to 3 earned runs or less in 8 of those starts.
- Compiled a 1-1 record with a 3.10 ERA (29.0 IP/10 ER) in 5 July starts in Double-A.
- Recalled by Florida on 8/19 and finished out the season with the Marlins.
- Compiled a 1-5 record with a 8.54 ERA (31 ER/32.2 IP), 28 strikeouts and 26 walks over 9 total games (7 starts) with the Marlins.
- Lost each of his final 5 starts, going less than 5.0 innings in 4 of those 5 appearances.

2009: Spent most of the season with Florida, but also appeared at 4 minor league levels, mostly on rehab.

- Went 3-5 with a 4.84 ERA (40 ER/74.1 IP) in 14 starts compared to no record with a 4.76 ERA (5.2 IP/3 ER) in 6 relief appearances.
- Began the season with Florida and made 4 appearances (2 starts) before being placed on the DL on 4/21 with a right oblique strain…Posted a 1.80 ERA (2 ER/10.0 IP) with 10 K's in 2 rehab starts, 1 each with High-A Jupiter and Double-A Jacksonville.
- Was reinstated on 5/16 and tied a career-best with 9 strikeouts on 5/21 vs. ARI, 1 year to the day after establishing that mark against the same club.
- Optioned to New Orleans on 7/20 and went 1-2 with a 5.79 ERA (18.2 IP/12 ER) in 5 starts at the Triple-A level.
- Went on the minor league DL with an ankle injury from 7/30-9/1 and appeared in the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League on rehab.
- Made 3 relief appearances for the Marlins after a 9/6 recall.

2008: Established career-highs in wins (6), ERA (5.87), innings (107.1), games (29), starts (20) and strikeouts (89)in his 1st season with the Marlins.

- Ranked 3rd on the club in strikeouts and 4th in innings pitched.
- Started the season in the Marlins rotation and enjoyed a career-long 3-game winning streak from 4/23-5/10.
- Went 5-9 with a 5.63 ERA (63 ER/100.2 IP) in 20 starts prior to landing on the DL on 7/14 with patella tendinitis in his right knee.
- Pitched in rehab for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Marlins, Double-A Carolina and High-A Jupiter before returning to Florida on 9/1.
- Moved to bullpen after rejoining the club and went 1-1 with a 9.45 ERA (7 ER/6.2 IP) in 9 appearances.

2007: Began season at Single-A Lakeland in his 1st full pro season and made stops at each level of the organization, including 13 starts as a member of the Tigers rotation.

- Made 3 starts for Lakeland before joining Erie on 5/9.
- Recalled to Detroit on 5/18 for his 1st ML start that night vs. STL...Tossed 6.0 scoreless frames for the win, becoming the 1st Tigers pitcher to earn his 1st Major League win in his 1st start since 2002 (LHP Andy Van Hekken on 9/2 vs. CLE).
- Optioned back to Erie on 5/22 and posted a 1-0 record with a 9.89 ERA (2 ER/23.0 IP) in 3 starts during May with the SeaWolves.
- Recalled by the Tigers on 6/10...Went 2-1 with a 3.71 ERA (11 ER/26.2 IP) and 28 strikeouts in 5 July starts, ranking 5th in the AL with 9.45 strikeouts per 9.0 innings in that time.
- Forced to the DL with a left hamstring strain on 8/4 and assigned on rehab to Triple-A Toledo...Made 2 starts for Detroit after his 8/24 reinstatement before returning to Lakeland on 8/30.
- Combined for a 2.77 ERA (24 ER/78.0 IP) and 61 strikeouts compared to 25 walks over 13 minor league starts.
- Tied for 2nd in the Florida State League with 1 shutout and tied for 3rd in the circuit with 2 complete games for Lakeland.

2006: Appeared in only 3 minor league games prior to making his Major League debut for the Tigers.

- Fanned 9 batters in 5.0 innings over 3 relief outings for High-A Lakeland before being selected to Detroit for his 1st ML stint on 8/28.
- Threw 1.0 scoreless inning in relief in his 1st ML appearance, 8/30 at Yankee Stadium.
- Suffered his 1st career loss in his 2nd outing, allowing 1 earned run in 2.0 innings on 9/5 vs. SEA.

PERSONAL

- Florida's Gatorade Player of the Year as a senior at Buchholz High School in Gainesville in 2003...Finished 10-3 with a 1.79 ERA and 136 strikeouts.
- Selected by TB in the 3rd round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign...Named to Baseball America's 2nd-Team Freshman All-American squad after compiling a 6-3 record, 2.93 ERA in 18 games (15 starts) in 2004 for the University of North Carolina...Earned 2nd-Team All-Atlantic Coast Conference honors... Was 2nd-Team All-ACC selection following his sophomore season at UNC in 2005 (8-4 with a 2.98 ERA)...Won the Roger Clemens Award as college baseball's top pitcher after finishing 13-2 with a 2.48 ERA in 20 games (18 starts) as a junior at UNC in 2006...Selected as a 1st-Team Louisville Slugger All-American by Collegiate Baseball and Baseball America in 2006...Set the University of North Carolina's career record with 325 strikeouts.

ANDREW MILLER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lakeland	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	9	1	0
DETROIT		0-1	6.10	8	0	0	0	0	10.1	8	9	7	0	2	10	6	1	0
2007	Lakeland	1-4	3.48	7	7	2	1	0	41.1	43	21	16	1	3	15	28	1	0
DETROIT		5-5	5.63	13	13	0	0	0	64.0	73	43	40	8	7	39	56	4	1
Erie	2-0	0.59	4	4	0	0	0	30.2	22	3	2	2	4	5	24	2	0	
Toledo	0-0	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	6	6	6	0	0	5	9	1	0	2008
GCL Marlins		0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
FLORIDA		6-10	5.87	29	20	0	0	0	107.1	120	78	70	7	4	56	89	4	0
Jupiter	1-0	0.71	4	2	0	0	0	12.2	10	1	1	1	0	1	11	2	0	
Carolina		0-0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	2	2	2	0	1	4	6	0	0
2009	Jacksonville	0-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	0
FLORIDA		3-5	4.84	20	14	0	0	0	80.0	85	52	43	7	2	43	59	10	0
Jupiter	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	
New Orleans		1-2	7.71	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	9	10	10	0	1	13	16	1	0
GCL Marlins		0-0	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	8	2	2	0	0	4	10	2	1
2010	Jupiter	1-1	1.72	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	8	8	3	0	1	15	23	2	0
FLORIDA		1-5	8.54	9	7	0	0	0	32.2	51	34	31	6	1	26	28	5	0
Jacksonville		1-8	6.01	18	18	0	0	0	85.1	98	63	57	6	5	61	66	10	0
Major League Totals		15-26	5.84	79	54	0	0	0	294.1	337	216	191	28	16	174	238	24	1
Minor League Totals		7-16	4.00	50	45	2	1	0	232.0	218	120	103	10	16	128	212	22	1

2003 Selected by the Tampa Bay Rays in the third round of the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)
2006 Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a first-round selection (sixth overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2007 Acquired by the Florida Marlins with OF Cameron Maybin, RHPs Eulogio De La Cruz, Burke Badenhop and Dallas Trahern, and C Mike Rabelo in exchange for LHP Dontrelle Willis and INF Miguel Cabrera on 12/5
2010 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Dustin Richardson on 11/12
2010 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/16

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	DETROIT	P	1.000	8	0	1	0	0	1	0
2007	DETROIT	P	.833	13	13	2	8	2	12	1
2008	FLORIDA	P	.929	29	20	5	8	1	14	0
2009	FLORIDA	P	.933	20	14	6	8	1	15	1
2010	FLORIDA	P	1.000	9	7	1	4	0	5	0
	Career Totals	P	.915	79	54	15	28	4	47	2

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.059	79	68	1	4	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	32	0	0	4

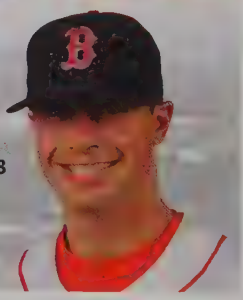
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	7.0, 7 times, last 6/23/09 for FLA vs. BAL (start) 4.0, 8/28/10 for FLA at ATL (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	9, 2 times, last 5/21/09 for FLA vs. ARI
HITS ALLOWED	11, 9/8/10 for FLA at PHI
RUNS ALLOWED	7, 3 times, last 9/13/10 for FLA vs. PHI
WALKS ALLOWED	5, 2 times, last 7/13/08 for FLA at LAD
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	3, 9/13/10 for FLA vs. PHI
WINNING STREAK	3, 4/23/08-5/10/08
EJECTIONS	None

DANIEL NAVA

60 | OF

FULL NAME: Daniel Nava
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: February 22, 1983 in Redwood City, CA
RESIDES: Roseville, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 91 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on January 17, 2008
SIGNED BY: Jared Porter (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Connected for a grand slam on his 1st pitch seen in the Major Leagues vs. PHI on 6/12/10, becoming the 2nd Major Leaguer ever to do that, also Kevin Kouzmanoff (9/2/06 at TEX with CLE).
- Has hit .316 (272-for-834) with a .414 on-base percentage and a .504 slugging percentage in 223 minor league games since joining the Red Sox organization in 2008.
- Was purchased from the Chico Outlaws of the independent Golden Baseball League on 1/17/08.

2010: Played 60 games over 3 stints with Boston in his 1st career Major League action.

- Was selected to Boston's ML roster on 6/12 and debuted that day vs. PHI…Became the 3rd player in modern Major League history (since 1900) to hit a grand slam in his 1st Big League plate appearance, joining Jeremy Hermida (8/31/05 vs. STL with FLA) and Kevin Kouzmanoff (9/2/06 at TEX with CLE)…Philadelphia's Bill Duggleby also did it against the New York Giants on 4/21/1898...Joined Kouzmanoff as the only 2 players in Major League history to accomplish the feat on the 1st pitch they saw in the Big Leagues.
- Became the 10th player to go deep in his 1st plate appearance with the Red Sox and the 2nd to do it in 2010 (also Darnell McDonald, 4/20 vs. TEX)…Joined Rip Repulski (5/10/60 vs. CWS) as the only players ever to hit a grand slam in their 1st plate appearance with the club.
- His 4 RBI on 6/12 tied for the most ever by a Red Sox player in his 1st Major League contest, matching Merrill Combs who knocked in 4 on 9/12/47 vs. CLE...Also doubled in that game, becoming the 1st player in Major

League history to have 2 extra-base hits, including a grand slam, in his Big League debut.

- Started 44 games, all in left field, and did not commit an error in 67 chances...Collected 2 outfield assists, 1 of 9 AL rookies with multiple OF assists.
- Reached safely in 42 of his 58 Major League tilts with a plate appearance, including 4 of his 12 PA as a pinch hitter (.200, 2-for-10, 1 BB, 1 HBP, 2 RBI).
- Finished tied for 7th among AL rookie leaders with 14 doubles and 9th with 26 RBI.
- Reached base in each of his 1st 12 Major League games, 6/12-25, the longest streak by a Red Sox player to begin his Big League career since Mo Vaughn's 12-gamer from 6/27-7/11/91.
- Became the 5th Sox player since 1920 with both 12 extra-base hits and 16 RBI over his 1st 23 career Major League games, joining Sam Horn in 1987 (20 RBI, 14 XBH), George Scott in 1966 (16 XBH, 23 RBI), Bob Tillman in 1962 (12 XBH, 18 RBI) and Ted Williams in 1939 (12 XBH, 23 RBI).
- Appeared in 29 games (25 starts) in his 1st stint with Boston from 6/12-7/21 and hit .286 (26-for-91) with 1 home run and 16 RBI...Made 1 appearance as a pinch-hitter and stayed in the game in left field in his 2nd call-up from 8/2-3, going 1-for-2 at the plate...Returned for the balance of the season on 8/17, appearing in 30 games (19 starts) and hitting .176 (12-for-68) with 10 RBI.
- Started both ends of a doubleheader on 10/2 vs. NYY and reached base in 5 of his 10 plate appearances, including a career-high 4 times on base (2 hits and 2 HBP) in GM 2.
- Was leading the Triple-A PawSox with a .294 average (58-for-197), 58 hits, 13 doubles (tied), 8 HR, 38 RBI, 28 runs, .364 on-base percentage, .492 slugging and 97 total bases in 54 games at time of his original selection to the Major League roster on 6/12.
- Hit .289 (82-for-284) in 77 games overall with Pawtucket, with 16 doubles, 1 triple, 10 home runs, 48 RBI, 41 runs scored and 4 stolen bases.

2009: Led Red Sox farmhands with a .352 average (80-for-227) and a .458 on-base percentage in 61 games between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland.

- Did not qualify for season leaders after missing over 2 months to start the season...Reinstated with Salem on 6/11 but played just 6 games before another DL stint from 6/19-7/9.
- Combined to reach safely in his 1st 17 contests with the Salem Sox...Ranked 2nd in the Carolina League with a .347 clip in July (26-for-75).
- Promoted to Double-A Portland on 8/5 and reached safely via hit or walk in 31 of 32 games with the Sea Dogs in his 1st Double-A experience...Led the Eastern League with a .479 on-base percentage beginning on his 8/5 transfer to Portland.
- Drew 25 walks compared to just 12 strikeouts while batting .364 (43-for-118) with 4 homers and 23 RBI in Double-A action.
- Hit .382 (34-for-89) in August, the 3rd-best mark in the EL...Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for August/September.

2008: Won the California League batting title and led Red Sox minor leaguers with a .341 (110-for-323) average at Single-A Lancaster in his organizational debut.

- Had his contract purchased from the Chico Outlaws of the independent Golden Baseball League on 1/17.
- Also led the Red Sox farm system and ranked 2nd in the league in on-base percentage (.424)...Paced the circuit and ranked 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers in OPS (.948)...Finished 5th in the league in slugging (.523).
- Hit .257 (9-for-35) in 9 playoff games with a club-best 7 runs.
- Ranked 3rd on the JetHawks with 110 hits despite missing from 8/12-29 on the DL.
- Hit 2 of Lancaster's franchise-record 7 homers on 5/8 vs. High Desert...Also connected for a pair of shots on 7/20 at High Desert.
- Hit .418 in May, .338 in June, .347 in July and .340 in August/September.

2007: Selected as the Golden Baseball League MVP after leading the Chico Outlaws to the league championship.

- Was named top independent league prospect by *Baseball America*.
- Finished 2nd in the circuit's history in batting (.371)...Also ranked among GBL leaders in slugging (2nd, .625), total bases (2nd, 160), extra-base hits (T-2nd, 38), walks (3rd, 48), runs (3rd, 70), RBI (T4th, 59) and homers (T5th, 12).
- Was named the Golden League's Player of the Month for June.

PERSONAL

- Led the West Coast Conference in batting (.395) on-base pct. (.495) and posted a 1.000 fielding percentage in 54 games in his only season with Santa Clara (CA) University as a senior in 2006.
- Hit over .400 in 2 seasons at the College of San Mateo from 2004-05.

>> In the Community

While with the Red Sox during the 2010 season, Daniel participated in Sox Talks, speaking to inner city children...Also attended a BoSox Luncheon, took part in a fan/player photo session and greeted fans at the gates during a home game in September...This past offseason, signed autographs and spoke to fans at Christmas at Fenway.

DANIEL NAVA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Chico	.371	72	256	70	95	23	3	12	59	0	4	6	48	42	18	2	5
2008	Lancaster	.341	85	323	54	110	27	1	10	59	2	4	7	43	70	4	3	5
2009	Portland	.364	32	118	25	43	10	1	4	23	0	0	1	25	12	0	0	2
	Salem	.339	29	109	18	37	12	1	1	13	1	1	1	18	21	0	2	2
2010	Pawtucket	.289	77	284	41	82	16	1	10	48	0	2	11	28	64	4	2	1
	BOSTON	.242	60	161	23	39	14	1	1	26	0	0	8	19	46	1	1	0
Major League Totals		.242	60	161	23	39	14	1	1	26	0	0	8	19	46	1	1	0
Minor League Totals		.337	295	1090	208	367	88	7	37	202	3	11	26	162	209	26	9	15
Red Sox Totals		.242	60	161	23	39	14	1	1	26	0	0	8	19	46	1	1	0

2008 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2010	BOSTON	.351	.360	.711	58	5

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2010	BOSTON	OF	1.000	54	44	65	2	0	67	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	3, 6/17/10 vs. ARI
DOUBLES	2, 7/10/10 at TOR
HOME RUNS	1, 6/12/10 vs. PHI
RBI	4, 6/12/10 vs. PHI
RUNS SCORED	2, 4 times, last 9/6/10 vs. TB
WALKS	2, 4 times, last 9/6/10 vs. TB
STRIKEOUTS	3, 3 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY
STOLEN BASES	1, 10/3/10 vs. NYY
HITTING STREAK	5, 6/19/10-6/24/10
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (1)
6/12/10 vs. PHI off Joe Blanton

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

YAMAICO NAVARRO

72 | INF

FULL NAME: Yamaico Navarro
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 170
OPENING DAY AGE: 23
BORN: October 31, 1987 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 45 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on September 23, 2005
SIGNED BY: Pablo Lantigua (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- 2011 marks 6th professional season.
- Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.
- In 2010 became the youngest Red Sox player to start at shortstop since 1986.

2010: Made his Major League debut with Boston in August after spending much of the season with Double-A Portland.

- Saw his 1st ML action in 20 games with the Red Sox after being selected from Triple-A Pawtucket on 8/20.
- Appeared in 15 games (6 starts) at shortstop, 4 games (2 starts) at third base and 3 games (2 starts) at second base, posting a combined .962 fielding percentage (2 errors/52 total chances).
- Went 4-for-15 (.267) with 3 RBI, 3 runs and 1 walk in his final 9 games of the season after going a combined 2-for-27 (.074) over the 1st 11 games of his Major League career.
- Made his ML debut on 8/20 vs. TOR, singling as a pinch-hitter in the 5th inning...Was the 3rd Red Sox rookie to record a hit in his 1st plate appearance in 2010 (also Nava on 6/12 and Kalish on 7/31)...Played both shortstop and second base in that game.
- Picked up his 1st ML RBI on 8/29 at TB...Drew his 1st Major League walk on 9/7 vs. TB...Scored his 1st run on 9/14 at SEA...Was issued his only intentional walk on 9/19 vs. TOR.
- At 22 years, 309 days old on 9/5, became the youngest Red Sox player to start as a shortstop since Rey Quinones on 8/12/86 (G2) at 22 years, 274 days old.
- Played 104 games between Double-A Portland and Pawtucket, combining to hit .275 (105-for-382) with 23 doubles, 3 triples, 11 home runs, 61 RBI, 57 runs, 47 walks and 18 stolen bases.
- Batted .274 (90-for-329) with 8 home runs and 55 RBI in 88 games with Portland before a promotion to Pawtucket on 8/2...Hit .283 (15-for-53) with 3 home runs and 6 RBI in 16 games with the PawSox.
- Posted a combined .961 fielding percentage (15 errors/384 total chances) in 77 games at shortstop, 24 at third base and 2 at second base between the 2 minor league stops.
- Following the season, hit .261 (18-for-69) with 4 home runs and 15 RBI in 20 games for the Dominican Winter League's Tigres del Licey.

2009: Despite injuries, combined to play 67 games at 3 levels of Sox minor league system.

- Hit .240 (60-for-250) with 6 homers and 30 RBI between Single-A Salem, Double-A Portland and Short-A Lowell.
- Appeared in 1 April game for Salem before landing on the disabled list...Played 5 rehab games for Lowell, going 5-for-21 (.238) with 2 RBI...Reinstated from that rehab assignment on 6/24 and hit .322 (28-for-87) in 22 games for Salem before a promotion to Portland on 7/22.
- Hit .125 (11-for-88) through his 1st 25 Double-A games but closed out the year with a .298 clip (14-for-47) in his final 14 contests.
- Played 6 games for Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League, going 2-for-16 (.125).

2008: Combined to set career highs with a .304 average (154-for-506), 11 homers and 77 RBI between Single-A Greenville and Lancaster.

- Ranked among Red Sox minor leaguers in hits (T-2nd, 154) and games (4th, 125).
- Named a mid-season South Atlantic League All-Star with Greenville, where he tied for club lead with 54 RBI.
- Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for April and Offensive Player of the Month for August/September.
- Earned South Atlantic League Player of the Week honors for 6/2-8.

- Promoted to Lancaster on 7/14 and posted an 18-game hit streak, 7/21-8/9...Hit .314 (11-for-35) with 10 runs in 9 playoff games with Lancaster.
- Appeared in 22 games for Hawaii Winter Baseball's North Shore Honu.
- After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as Boston's No. 9 prospect, No. 6 position player.

2007: Spent 1st season in the United States with Short-A Lowell.

- Selected to the New York-Penn League All-Star Game.
- Tallied a .353 clip (18-for-51) against left-handers and .270 (47-for-174) vs. righties.
- Batted .359 (28-for-78) in August, 4th in the circuit.

2006: Made professional debut with 53 games for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox.

- Tied for the DSL Red Sox lead with 5 triples and ranked 2nd with 56 hits, 13 doubles and 37 RBI.
- Combined to hit .306 (48-for-157) through June and July before going 8-for-44 (.182) in August.
- Had a season-high, 8-game hitting streak from 6/26-7/4, going 14-for-32 (.438) with a pair of 4-RBI efforts during that stretch.

>> In the Community

As part of the Red Sox Rookie Program in 2010, Yamaico visited patients at the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston...Also signed at an autograph session benefitting the Red Sox Foundation.

YAMAICO NAVARRO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	DSL Red Sox	.279	53	201	29	56	13	5	3	37	0	2	0	21	29	5	3	17
2007	Lowell	.289	62	225	36	65	10	1	5	37	1	2	3	22	52	12	6	16
2008	Lancaster	.348	42	181	33	63	13	2	4	23	0	1	2	12	30	3	2	9
Greenville		.280	83	325	46	91	14	4	7	54	0	4	3	29	73	3	2	12
2009	Portland	.185	39	135	16	25	6	2	2	11	0	1	2	14	28	5	1	4
Salem	.319	23	94	10	30	9	0	4	17	0	0	2	6	12	2	2	5	
Lowell	.238	5	21	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	2010
Portland		.274	88	329	49	90	19	3	8	55	1	3	3	42	53	16	5	11
Pawtucket		.283	16	53	8	15	4	0	3	6	0	1	0	5	6	2	1	4
BOSTON		.143	20	42	4	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	17	0	0	2
Major League Totals		.143	20	42	4	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	17	0	0	2
Minor League Totals		.281	411	1564	228	440	89	17	36	242	2	14	15	153	286	48	24	78
Red Sox Totals		.143	20	42	4	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	17	0	0	2

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 9/23

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2010	BOSTON	.174	.143	.317	6	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2010	BOSTON	2B	1.000	3	2	4	5	0	9	1
		3B	.909	4	2	3	7	1	11	0
		SS	.969	15	6	14	17	1	32	4
	Career Totals	SS	.969	15	6	14	17	1	32	4
		3B	.909	4	2	3	7	1	11	0
		2B	1.000	3	2	4	5	0	9	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	1, 6 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY
DOUBLES	None
HOME RUNS	None
RBI	1, 5 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY
RUNS SCORED	1, 4 times, last 9/25/10 at NYY
WALKS	1, 2 times, last 9/19/10 vs. TOR
STRIKEOUTS	3, 2 times, last 10/2/10 vs. NYY
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	3, 9/17/10-9/21/10
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

HIDEKI OKAJIMA

37 | LHP

FULL NAME: Hideki Okajima
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 195
OPENING DAY AGE: 35
BORN: December 25, 1975 in Kyoto, Japan
RESIDES: Tokyo, Japan
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on November 30, 2006
SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley and Jon Deeble (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- 2011 marks 5th season with the Red Sox...Was non-tendered on 12/2/10 and became a free agent but signed a 1-year contract with Boston on 1/10/11.
- Since rookie season in 2007, is 4th in the Majors with 85 holds and ranks among American League relief leaders in games (6th, 254) and innings (9th, 238.0).
- His 238.0 innings since 2007 debut are 4th among left-handed AL relievers behind Darren Oliver (267.0), Matt Thornton (256.2) and Rafael Perez (246.0)...Also ranks 3rd among that group in appearances (254) and 4th in strikeouts (209).
- Made at least 50 appearances in each of his 1st 4 Major League seasons…Joins Dick Radatz (1962-65) as the only members of the Red Sox to pitch in at least 50 games in each of their 1st 4 Big League campaigns…Became 13th American League player overall to do it and the 5th AL lefty…Is just the 2nd Japanese-born pitcher to accomplish the feat (Shigetoshi Hasegawa, 1997-2000).

MAJOR LEAGUE HOLDS LEADERS SINCE 2007

RK	PITCHER	HOLDS
1.	Matt Guerrier	90
T-2.	Rafael Betancourt	86
T-2.	Pedro Feliciano	86
4.	**Hideki Okajima**	**85**
5.	Scott Downs	84

- Appeared in at least 60 contests in each of his 1st 3 Major League seasons from 2007-09, the 5th AL lefty ever to make 60 or more outings in 3 straight years to begin a career, 1st since Mike Venafro (1999-2001)...Is 1 of 6 Red Sox hurlers ever with 3 seasons of 60 or more games, 2nd southpaw, joining Tony Fossas (1991-93).
- Is the 2nd Sox pitcher ever with at least 10 holds in 4 straight seasons with the club (2007-10), joining Mike Timlin (2003-06).
- Added to the 2007 AL All-Star squad after winning the online All-Star Final Vote by the fans.
- Owns a 2.11 ERA (5 ER/21.1 IP) without a decision in 17 postseason appearances, the most ever by a pitcher born in Japan...Has 8 career postseason holds, tied with Mike Stanton for 4th in Major League history behind Jeff Nelson (14), Mike Timlin (11) and Paul Assenmacher (10).
- Was 1 of the top set-up relievers in Nippon Professional Baseball before signing with Boston in November 2006.
- Spent all or parts of 11 seasons with the Tokyo Yomiuri Giants from 1995-2005 before trade to Hokkaido Nippon Ham Fighters in March 2006...Recorded 681 K's in 642.0 career innings with 5 seasons of at least 50 outings.

2010: Made career-low 56 appearances, 3rd most on the club...Ranked 2nd among Red Sox relievers with 4 wins and 11 holds...Missed time with 1st career DL stint.

- Tallied career-high 4 losses and 4.50 ERA (23 ER/46.0 IP) while posting career lows in games, innings and strikeouts (33)…Also set career highs with 59 hits and 24 runs allowed.
- Earned the Opening Day victory on 4/4 vs. NYY, becoming the 1st Red Sox pitcher ever to win 2 Opening Day games in relief, also 2008 against the A's in Tokyo...Allowed an unearned run to take the loss in the team's next game, on 4/6 vs. NYY, becoming the 1st Red Sox pitcher to earn a decision in each of Boston's 1st 2 games of the season since Bill Campbell lost each of the club's 1st 2 games in 1977.
- Held opponents to a .240 batting average (24-for-100) and a 2.77 ERA (8 ER/26.0 IP) in 29 appearances at Fenway Park compared to a .398 clip (35-for-88) and a 6.75 ERA (15 ER/20.0 IP) in 27 games on the road.
- Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/6 with a right hamstring strain...Made 3 rehab appearances with Triple-A Pawtucket before being activated on 8/28.
- Allowed runs in just 2 of his final 16 outings after coming off the DL on 8/28…Posted a 1.32 ERA (2 ER/13.2 IP) in that time, including a season-high, 12-game (10.0 IP) scoreless stretch from 8/29-9/21.
- Finished 2nd among Red Sox relievers with a 2.37 ERA (5 ER/19.0 IP) after the All-Star break, including a club-best 1.38 mark (2 ER/13.0 IP) in September/October.
- Retired 11 straight batters over 3 tilts from 9/18-21...Made 250th career relief appearance on 9/21 vs. BAL, becoming the 11th player ever to reach that mark with Boston.

2009: Made career-high 68 appearances for the Red Sox, 8th among AL left-handers.

- Held opponents scoreless in 52 of 68 games, with 1 run allowed in 11 contests.
- Finished tied for 5th in the AL with 24 holds, his 3rd straight season to reach 20 in that category.
- Doubled previous career high in wins (3) and equaled total from his 1st 2 seasons combined with 6 victories, tied for 8th among AL relievers...Tom Burgmeier was Boston's last lefty to post more relief victories in a season, going 7-0 in 1982, also the last time a Sox hurler had more relief wins in a single season without a loss.
- Held left-handed hitters to a .167 clip (18-for-108), 8th in the AL among pitchers with at least 60 appearances.
- Allowed just 16.2 percent (6 of 37) of inherited runners to score, 3rd among qualifying AL pitchers behind Detroit's Fu-Te Ni (8.6) and Tampa Bay's Randy Choate (15.8), and 6th in the Majors...Went 27 games (23.2 IP) without allowing an inherited runner to score from 5/16-7/24, stranding a total of 16 in that span.
- Posted a 1.04 ERA (3 ER/26.0 IP) over a span of 25 games from 4/28-6/29...Logged a 2.87 mark (17 ER/53.1 IP) over his final 58 games beginning 4/28.
- Gave up 2 runs on 4 hits and did not retire a batter 4/24 vs. the Yankees, the 1st time in his Major League career that he failed to record an out.
- Had 16.1 scoreless innings from 4/28-6/4, tops among club relievers in 2009 and the 3rd longest streak by any Sox hurler behind Josh Beckett (18.0 IP, 8/1-12) and Jon Lester (17.0 IP, 9/1-13).
- On 8/7 at NYY, joined Junichi Tazawa and Takashi Saito as the 1st trio of Japanese hurlers ever to appear for a Major League team in a single game.

POSTSEASON: Tossed 0.1 inning in Game 3 of the ALDS vs. LAA, his only appearance of the 2009 postseason.

2008: Notched his 2nd straight season of at least 60 games, the 2nd Red Sox ever to reach that mark in each of his 1st 2 Major League campaigns, joining Dick Radatz (1962-63).

- Tallied 23 holds, 6th in the AL and 4 shy of the high he set in 2007.
- Held lefties to a .184 (19-for-103) average, including a .125 (6-for-48) clip in his final 27 games.
- Went more than 1.0 inning 10 times with a high of 2.0 innings on 3 occasions.
- Let 52.0 percent of inherited runners score (13 of 25), the 2nd highest mark in the AL among relievers with at least 50 appearances.
- Gave up runs in 11 of his 64 games overall...Allowed just 1 run over his 1st 17 games through 5/10, posting a 0.50 ERA (1 ER/18.0 IP) in that span...Surrendered 11 runs over his next 16 outings from 5/14-6/27, with a 6.32 ERA (11 ER/15.2 IP) during that stretch...Permitted runs in 6 of his final 31 appearances for a 1.91 ERA (6 ER/28.1 IP) from 6/29 onward.
- Tossed 1.0 scoreless inning to earn the win in Boston's 6-5, 10-inning victory over Oakland on Opening Day, 3/25 in Tokyo, Japan.

POSTSEASON: Posted a 1.80 ERA (2 ER/10.0 IP) over 8 appearances in Boston's playoff run...Pitched in each of the final 3 games of the ALDS against the Angels, allowing 2 earned runs in 2.2 innings (6.75 ERA)...Surrendered just 1 hit in 7.1 scoreless frames over 5 ALCS contests, with 2.0 innings of work in Games 2, 5 and 6.

2007: In his 1st Major League season, led the Red Sox and all AL rookies with 66 appearances, a club record for a 1st-year player and his most ever in a professional season.

- Selected as the Major League Setup Man of the Year in fan voting in MLB.com's This Year in Baseball Awards... Also named Red Sox Unsung Hero by Boston BBWAA Chapter...Earned a spot as the left-handed pitcher on the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star Team.
- Ranked 3rd in the AL with 27 holds, the most by a Boston pitcher since the stat was tracked in 1969 (since passed by Daniel Bard with 32 in 2010).
- Had 8th-best ERA among AL qualifying relievers at 2.22 (17 ER/69.0 IP) and 11th-lowest opponents average at .202 (50-for-248).
- Opponents hit just .130 (7-for-54) with RISP and .168 with runners on base (19-for-113), both the 2nd-lowest marks among AL relievers (50.0 or more IP)...Held opponents to a .255 OBP, 8th lowest in AL among relief pitchers.
- Permitted just 4 of 28 inherited runners to score (14.3 percent).
- Surrendered a home run to Kansas City's John Buck on the 1st pitch he threw in the Major Leagues, a 6th-inning blast on Opening Day, 4/2 at Kauffman Stadium...Was the 3rd pitcher in Red Sox history to do that, after Charlie Mitchell (8/9/84 at TEX) and Jeff Suppan (7/17/95 vs. KC).
- Tossed 20.2 scoreless innings over his next 20 games after Opening Day through 5/20, the longest scoreless streak by a Red Sox lefty since Bruce Hurst's 21.2 innings, 5/5-15/87.
- Posted a 0.71 ERA (1 ER/12.2 IP) in 12 April appearances to earn AL Rookie of the Month honors...Was just the 2nd AL middle/setup reliever to ever receive that award, joining Texas' Frank Francisco in August 2004.
- Ended a span of 17.0 scoreless innings by allowing a home run to Chicago's (AL) Paul Konerko on 7/9 at Fenway Park...Had faced 172 batters without allowing a homer since Buck's blast on Opening Day.

- Earned a spot on the AL All-Star team by virtue of winning online All-Star Final Vote…Received over 4.3 million votes to join Johnny Damon (2002) and Jason Varitek (2003) as Red Sox selected as AL's 32nd All-Star... Became the 7th native of Japan ever selected as an All-Star and the 9th Red Sox rookie so honored…Did not pitch in the 7/10 game at SF.
- Beginning 8/10, compiled a 7.24 ERA (11 ER/13.2 IP) in his final 15 games...Did not pitch from 9/15-26 due to left shoulder fatigue.

POSTSEASON: Had a 2.45 ERA (3 ER/11.0 IP) in a team-best 8 appearances during the playoffs…Worked 9.2 scoreless frames in his 1st 6 postseason outings before issuing 3 runs, including 2 homers, over 1.1 innings in Games 3 and 4 of the World Series at COL…Pitched 2.1 shutout frames in 2 ALDS outings against the Angels and 5.0 scoreless innings in 3 ALCS games versus Cleveland…Was the 1st native of Japan to ever pitch in a World Series game with 2.1 scoreless innings in Game 2 at Fenway Park.

2006: Last campaign in Nippon Professional Baseball, spent only season with Hokkaido... Tied for 7th in the Pacific League in saves (4) and ranked 10th in appearances (55).

- Posted a career-low 2.14 earned run average...Held opposition to a .230 batting average and had 22 holds.
- Appeared in 4 of 5 games in the Japan Series against the Chunichi Dragons…Hokkaido won the series, 4-1, for the franchise's 1st championship since 1962.

2005: Appeared in 42 games in final season with the Giants.

2004: Was 8th in the Central League and 2nd on the Yomiuri staff in appearances (53).

2003: Pitched in just 41 games, lowest work load since 1999 (37)...38.2 innings were lowest since tossing only 12.2 in 1996.

2002: Tied for 6th in the Central League and was 2nd on the Giants staff in appearances (52)…Won a career-best 6 games…Selected to pitch in NPB All-Star Game.

2001: Ranked 4th in Central League in saves (25) and 7th in games (58), both career highs.

2000: Tied career high with 102 K's in just 72.1 innings, an average of 14.93 per 9.0 innings.

1999: Saw last action as a starter, making 3 starts and 34 relief outings for Yomiuri.

1997-98: Was a regular in the Giants rotation, making 31 starts over the 2 seasons.

1994-96: Was selected 3rd by the Giants in the 1994 NPB draft...Made his NPB debut with a 5.0-inning start in 1995...Appeared in 5 games with Yomiuri in 1996.

PERSONAL

- Married to Yuka...The couple has 2 sons and a daughter.
- Graduated from Higashiyama High School in 1994…Pitched in 1994 Koshien National High School Tournament.

>> In the Community

Hideki is actively involved with the Red Sox Foundation, including attending the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…During Spring Training, plays in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic and, in 2010, met with fans in conjunction with the Red Sox Destinations program in Fort Myers...Also in 2010, greeted fans at the gates during a home game in September and participated in a baseball clinic in Japan...Visited with Jimmy Fund patients during their trip to Spring Training in 2008 and participated in a baseball clinic during the Red Sox trip to Japan for their opening series that year.

HIDEKI OKAJIMA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	Yomiuri	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	9	0	0
1996	Yomiuri	1-0	0.71	5	1	0	0	0	12.2	13	2	1	0	1	9	8	1	0
1997	Yomiuri	4-9	3.46	25	19	2	1	0	109.1	92	47	42	7	4	59	102	3	0
1998	Yomiuri	3-6	4.33	14	12	0	0	0	62.1	61	31	30	7	2	32	54	3	1
1999	Yomiuri	4-1	2.97	37	3	0	0	0	69.2	42	25	23	6	3	28	77	3	0
2000	Yomiuri	5-4	3.11	56	0	0	0	7	72.1	53	26	25	4	2	31	102	5	0
2001	Yomiuri	2-1	2.76	58	0	0	0	25	62.0	62	21	19	5	2	39	70	2	0
2002	Yomiuri	6-3	3.40	52	0	0	0	0	55.2	42	21	21	8	3	22	58	4	0
2003	Yomiuri	2-3	4.89	41	0	0	0	0	38.2	45	22	21	6	1	20	29	1	0
2004	Yomiuri	4-3	3.09	53	0	0	0	5	46.2	33	16	16	5	1	20	53	2	0
2005	Yomiuri	1-0	4.75	42	0	0	0	0	53.0	55	31	28	10	4	19	56	1	0
2006	Hokkaido	2-2	2.14	55	0	0	0	4	54.2	46	14	13	5	1	14	63	6	0
2007	BOSTON	3-2	2.22	66	0	0	0	5	69.0	50	17	17	6	1	17	63	0	0
2008	BOSTON	3-2	2.61	64	0	0	0	1	62.0	49	18	18	6	1	23	60	2	0
2009	BOSTON	6-0	3.39	68	0	0	0	0	61.0	56	23	23	8	2	21	53	0	0
2010	Pawtucket	0-0	19.29	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	4-4	4.50	56	0	0	0	0	46.0	59	24	23	6	0	20	33	2	0
Major League Totals		16-8	3.06	254	0	0	0	6	238.0	214	82	81	26	4	81	209	4	0
Minor League Totals		0-0	19.29	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox Totals		16-8	3.06	254	0	0	0	6	238.0	214	82	81	26	4	81	209	4	0
Japan Totals		34-32	3.36	439	36	2	1	41	642.0	549	257	240	63	24	295	681	31	1

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 11/30
2011 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 1/10

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	3.38	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	0	12.1	5	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	0-0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	2	0	0	6	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AL at SF								Selected--Did Not Pitch									

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	66	0	1	11	0	12	1
2008	BOSTON	P	1.000	64	0	3	4	0	7	0
2009	BOSTON	P	.900	68	0	3	6	1	10	0
2010	BOSTON	P	1.000	56	0	4	8	0	12	1
	Career Totals	P	.976	254	0	11	29	1	41	2

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	254	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	2.1, 7/7/07 at DET
STRIKEOUTS	4, 4/29/07 at NYY
HITS ALLOWED	5, 3 times, last 7/25/10 at SEA
RUNS ALLOWED	4, 3 times, last 6/30/09 at BAL
WALKS ALLOWED	2, 11 times, last 9/26/10 at NYY
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 9/14/07 vs. NYY
EJECTIONS	None

DAVID ORTIZ

34 | DH/1B

FULL NAME: David Americo Ortiz
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 230
OPENING DAY AGE: 35
BORN: November 18, 1975 in Santo Domingo, DR
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 12 years, 48 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 22, 2003
SIGNED BY: Ramon De Los Santos (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Is a 6-time American League All-Star, earning the honor in 5 straight campaigns from 2004-08 and again in 2010...Elected to start 4 years in a row, 2005-08 (did not play in 2008 due to injury)...Won the Home Run Derby in 2010.

Won 5 consecutive Edgar Martinez Outstanding Designated Hitter Awards from 2003-07 with career total matching Martinez's 5 honors as top DH…Named as the DH on the AL Silver Slugger team in 4 straight seasons from 2004-07.

Tabbed by *The Sporting News* as the designated hitter of the decade in a poll released in 2009...Chosen as the AL's DH on *TSN's* postseason all-star team in each of 4 years from 2004-07.

Garnered 3 consecutive Thomas A. Yawkey Awards as the Red Sox MVP from 2004-06 in a vote of Boston BBWAA members…Joins Mo Vaughn (4, 1993-96) and Roger Clemens (3, 1990-92) as the only players to receive the Yawkey Award in as many as 3 straight seasons…Won the 2005 American League Hank Aaron Award, given to the top offensive performers in each league, and the 2006 Josh Gibson Award, presented by the National Negro Leagues Museum to each league's home run champion.

Was the only player to rank among the top 5 in the BBWAA AL MVP voting between 2003-07: 2003, 5th; 2004, 4th; 2005, 2nd; 2006, 3rd; and 2007, 4th.

ALL-TIME LEADERS AS DESIGNATED HITTER

HOME RUNS

RK	PLAYER	HR
1.	**David Ortiz**	**305**
2.	Frank Thomas	269
3.	Edgar Martinez	243
4.	Harold Baines	235
5.	Don Baylor	219

RBI

RK	PLAYER	RBI
1.	Edgar Martinez	1,003
2.	**David Ortiz**	**1,000**
3.	Harold Baines	978
4.	Frank Thomas	881
5.	Hal McRae	808

Ranks 82nd on the all-time home run list with 349 career long balls, 14th among players active in 2010…1 of 19 active players with at least 300 HR and 1,000 RBI.

Owns all-time record for homers as a designated hitter with 305…Passed Frank Thomas for the mark in 2009...Places 2nd all-time with 1,000 RBI as a DH, 3 shy of Edgar Martinez...Leads all DH's with at least 2,400 plate appearances with a .554 slugging percentage and also tops DH's with 664 extra-base hits...Is 2nd with 833 runs, 3rd with 345 doubles and 2,634 total bases, 4th with 748 walks and 4,758 at-bats, tied for 4th with 14 triples, and 5th with 1,346 hits at the position...1 of 8 players to appear in at least 1,000 games (1,277) as a DH.

Ranks among all-time Red Sox leaders in homers (5th, 291), RBI (6th, 932), extra-base hits (6th, 611), total bases (7th, 2,410), doubles (T-7th, 308, also Dom DiMaggio), walks (8th, 691) and runs (10th, 760)…Is 4th in team history (min. 3,000 PA) with a .572 slugging pct. behind Ted Williams (.634), Jimmie Foxx (.605) and Manny Ramirez (.588) and 4th behind that same group with a .958 OPS (Williams 1.116, Foxx 1.034, Ramirez .999).

His 138 career shots at Fenway Park are 8th most all-time and 1 shy of tying Jimmie Foxx (139) for 7th.

Has homered at least 20 times in each of the last 9 seasons beginning in 2002, 1 of 6 Major Leaguers to accomplish that feat along with Adam Dunn, Carlos Lee, Albert Pujols, Alex Rodriguez and Alfonso Soriano.

Hit at least 25 homers 7 times, all with the Sox…Tied for the 2nd most 25-homer campaigns in club history with Jim Rice…Only Ted Williams (14) has more.

Has tallied 6 career, 30-homer seasons, also all with the Red Sox...Tied with Manny Ramirez for 2nd in club history after Ted Williams (8)…Recorded 5 straight 30-homer seasons from 2003-07, matching Jimmie Foxx (1936-40) for the 2nd-longest streak in Red Sox history behind Manny Ramirez (6, 2001-06).

Also has 6 seasons with at least 100 RBI, all with Boston, tied for 3rd most in club history (also Bobby Doerr, Jimmie Foxx and and Manny Ramirez) behind Ted Williams (9) and Jim Rice (8).

With 30-plus homers and 100-plus RBI in 5 straight seasons from 2003-07, became the 9th left-handed hitter in Major League history to accomplish that feat…Is 1 of 2 Red Sox players to ever do it, joining Manny Ramirez (6, 2001-06) and Jimmie Foxx (1936-40).

- Has 6 career campaigns with at least 30 homers and 100 RBI, all since 2003, 2nd most in the AL in that time after Alex Rodriguez (8)…Tied with Adam Dunn for the most such seasons among all left-handed hitters in the Majors since 2003.

- Registered 5th career season with at least 30 homers as a DH in 2010, extending his all-time record…Frank Thomas and Jim Thome are 2nd on that list at 3…4 seasons with 100+ RBI as a DH are 1 shy of Edgar Martinez's all-time mark.

- Notched 37 career multi-homer efforts, including 35 with Boston…Places tied for 2nd in franchise history with Jim Rice, behind only Ted Williams (37).

- Ranks tied for 8th all-time with 10 career walk-off home runs, 2nd among active players behind Jim Thome (12)…Has 9 with the Red Sox, the most in club history…Passed Jimmie Foxx (8) for that mark on 8/26/09…Overall has 18 regular-season, walk-off hits in his career, tops among active players…Has 15 with Boston and also had 3 walk-off hits, including 2 home runs, in the Sox 2004 postseason run.

- Has 9 career grand slams and 8 with Boston, tied for the 3rd-highest total in club history with Bobby Doerr, Jim Rice and Trot Nixon, behind only Ted Williams (17) and Rico Petrocelli (9)…Of his 9 slams, 8 have come at Fenway Park (1 with Minnesota), the most all-time at the ballpark.

- Since joining the Red Sox prior to the 2003 season, ranks 3rd in the Majors with 932 RBI, trailing Albert Pujols (973) and Alex Rodriguez (959)…Is 2nd to Pujols (253 GA RBI, 685 XBH) with 230 go-ahead RBI and 611 extra-base hits in that span…Also among ML leaders since 2003 in slugging percentage (3rd, .572), OPS (3rd, .958), homers (4th, 291), doubles (4th, 308), total bases (5th, 2,410), walks (6th, 691) and runs (10th, 760).

- Had 142 homers from 2004-06, most in 3-season span in Sox team history…Joined Manny Ramirez (2001, '04-05) and Carl Yastrzemski (1967, '69-70) as only Boston players to have 3 seasons with 40-plus homers.

- Led the American League with a club-record 54 homers in 2006…Eclipsed Sox mark of 50 set by Jimmie Foxx in 1938…Also tied Babe Ruth's 1927 AL record with 32 road home runs that year…Collected an AL-best (T-2nd in the ML) 137 RBI that year, becoming the 1st Boston player to lead the AL in both homers and RBI in the same season since Tony Armas in 1984.

- With AL-highs in RBI in both 2005 (148) and 2006, was the 1st to lead league in RBI in consecutive seasons since Cleveland's Albert Belle in 1995 (126-tied with Mo Vaughn) and 1996 (148)…Last Red Sox player to do it was Jackie Jensen in 1958 (122) and 1959 (112).

- Topped AL in walks in consecutive years in 2006 (119) and 2007 (111), the 1st Red Sox player to do that since Ted Williams in 4 straight seasons from 1946-49…Paced the Majors with a .445 on-base percentage in 2007.

- Has a .283 average (69-for-244) with 12 homers and 47 RBI in 66 career playoff games with Minnesota and Boston…Tied with Chipper Jones for 5th all-time with 18 postseason doubles and tied with Jones for 6th in RBI…Is the Red Sox career leader in playoff runs (39), hits (61), doubles (15), homers (12), RBI (43), total bases (116) and walks (41)…Also ranks among Sox qualifiers (min. 75 PA) in on-base pct. (4th, .400) and slugging (6th, .540).

- Has 2 World Series rings with Boston from the 2004 and 2007 championships.

- En route to the 2004 title, hit .400 (22-for-55) with 5 homers and 19 RBI in 14 playoff games…RBI total tied Sandy Alomar, Jr. in 1997 and Scott Spiezio in 2002 for most ever in a single postseason and hit total matched the 8th most…Had 3 walk-off hits, most ever for a player in a single postseason and 1 more than previous postseason career-best for an individual…Ended the ALDS vs. the Angels with a 2-run, walk-off, 10th-inning homer off Jarrod Washburn in Game 3 on 10/8 at Fenway Park.

ALL-TIME MAJOR LEAGUE WALK-OFF HOME RUN LEADERS

RK	PLAYER	WALK-OFF HR
1.	Jimmie Foxx	12
	Mickey Mantle	12
	Stan Musial	12
	Frank Robinson	12
	Babe Ruth	12
	Jim Thome*	12
7.	Tony Perez	11
8.	Dick Allen	10
	Harold Baines	10
	Barry Bonds	10
	Reggie Jackson	10
	David Ortiz*	**10**
	Mike Schmidt	10
	Sammy Sosa	10

* Active

- Named MVP of the 2004 ALCS with a .387 clip (12-for-31), 3 homers and 11 RBI in 7 games vs. NYY…Won Games 4 and 5 with walk-off hits – a 12th-inning homer off Paul Quantrill in Game 4 on 10/17 and a 14th-inning single off Esteban Loaiza the following night…Also homered off Tom Gordon in Game 5 and Kevin Brown in Game 7.

- Hit .308 (4-for-13) with a homer and 4 RBI in 4-game sweep of St. Louis in the 2004 World Series…Became 28th player to homer in 1st Series at-bat with 3-run blast off Woody Williams in 1st inning on 10/23, the 2nd Red Sox player to accomplish that feat (Jose Santiago,10/4/67).

MOST 30-HOMER SEASONS IN RED SOX HISTORY

RK	PLAYER	#SEASONS
1	Ted Williams	8
T-2	**David Ortiz**	**6**
T-2	Manny Ramirez	6
4	Jimmie Foxx	5
T-5	Jim Rice	4
T-5	Mo Vaughn	4

- In 2007 playoffs, logged the highest batting average (.714), on-base percentage (.846) and slugging percentage (1.571) ever in a Division Series (minimum 10 PA) with the most walks (6) and homers (tied, 2) ever in a 3-game DS.

2010: Tallied 6th career 30-homer, 100-RBI campaign, tying Manny Ramirez for 2nd most in club history...Named to 6th American League All-Star team.

- Led the Sox with 32 homers, 102 RBI (tied with Adrian Beltre) and 80 walks…Were best marks in each category since 2007 (.332 AVG, 35 HR, 117 RBI, 111 BB).

- Ranked among AL leaders in homers (T-5th, 32), RBI (T-10th, 102), walks (9th, 82), intentional walks (T-2nd, 14), extra-base hits (T-9th, 69), slugging (8th, .529), home run ratio (T-4th, 16.19 AB/HR) and RBI ratio (5th, 5.08 AB/RBI)…Tied Texas' Josh Hamilton for the most homers by a left-handed AL hitter.

- Marked 6th career, 30-homer season, all with the Sox, tied with Manny Ramirez for 2nd in club history after Ted Williams (8)…Also 6th triple-digit RBI season, tied for 3rd most in club history behind Ted Williams (9) and Jim Rice (8)...Only Ted Williams has more 30-HR, 100-RBI seasons with Boston (7).

- 5th year with at least 30 homers as a DH, extending his all-time record, and 4th campaign with 100+ RBI as a DH, tying Edgar Martinez for the all-time mark…Last RBI of the season, an RBI single in the 4th inning on 9/29 at CWS, was the 1,000th of his career as a DH, 3 shy of Edgar Martinez's all-time record (1,003).

- Hit just 1 homer with 4 RBI in April but cracked 31 beginning 5/1, tied for 3rd in the AL in that time…After April, also ranked among circuit leaders in RBI (7th, 98), walks (7th, 75), extra-base hits (T-4th, 63) and slugging (4th, .558).

- Matched career high with 2 homers on 5/1 at BAL, 5/14 at DET and 7/26 at LAA.

- Named AL Player of the Month for May after hitting 10 homers, tied for 2nd in the Majors and his largest total in any month since August 2006 (10)…Also finished among May AL leaders in slugging (1st, .788), OPS (1st, 1.211), RBI (T-2nd, 27), batting (4th, .363) and total bases (T-5th, 63)…Had at least 10 homers, 25 RBI and a .350 average in a month for the 2nd time in his career, also June of 2004 (10 HR, 31 RBI, .365 AVG)...Marked his 4th monthly honor (also September 2005, July 2006 and September 2007)...Jon Lester won Pitcher of the Month, the 1st pair of teammates to capture both awards in the same month since June 2006 (Minnesota's Joe Mauer and Johan Santana) and the 3rd pair of Red Sox teammates ever to do so, joining Dwight Evans and Mark Clear in May 1981, and Nomar Garciaparra and Pedro Martinez in May 1999.

- Led the Majors with 21 walks in June, tied for his most June walks ever (also 2006) and most in any month since August 2008 (25)…Ranked among June AL leaders in extra-base hits (T-6th, 13), runs (7th, 20), homers (T-7th, 6) and RBI (T-8th, 22).

- Passed Manny Ramirez (274) for 5th in club history with his 275th homer with Boston on 6/27 at SF…Passed Ramirez for 6th on the Sox all-time list with his 869th RBI on 6/11 vs. PHI.

- Elected by Player Ballot to his 6th career All-Star Game, 3rd as a DH…Pinch-hit in the 6th and finished 1-for-2 with a single in the 7/13 exhibition at Angel Stadium.

- Won the Home Run Derby on 7/12 at Anaheim with 32 long balls over the competition's 3 rounds, including an 11-homer total to defeat Florida's Hanley Ramirez in the final round...Became the 1st Red Sox player to win the Home Run Derby, and at 34 years and 236 days old became the oldest Derby winner since the event became a 3-round competition in 1996, passing Luis Gonzalez (33 years, 309 days in 2001).

- Issued 6 intentional walks in July, 4th most in the Majors, and ranked among AL July leaders in overall walks (T-4th, 19), RBI (T-8th, 18) and HR (T-11th, 5).

- Tied a career high with 3 intentional walks on 7/6 at TB (also 7/7/07 at DET).

- Batted .293 (71-for-242) with 14 homers and 43 RBI in his last 64 games beginning 7/22, 1 of just 3 AL players to reach those marks in that span (also Chicago's Paul Konerko and Detroit's Miguel Cabrera).

- Collected a pair of double-digit hit streaks (13 games from 7/22-8/4 and 11 games from 8/8-20) for the 1st time in a single season since 2005…His 13-game run tied for his 2nd-longest career hit streak (also 7/12-28/07) after a career-long 19-gamer, 7/17-8/6/02.

- Hit 9th career grand slam on 7/30 vs. DET…Was 8th slam with Boston, tied for 3rd on club's all-time list (also Bobby Doerr, Trot Nixon and Jim Rice), behind Ted Williams (17) and Rico Petrocelli (9)…Became the all-time leader with 8 career grand slams at Fenway Park, passing Rice and Williams (both 7).

ORTIZ'S CAREER WALK-OFF HITS WITH THE RED SOX

DATE	INNING	OPPONENT	PITCHER	TYPE OF HIT
7/31/10	9	Detroit	Coke	Double
8/26/09	9	CHI White Sox	Pena	Home Run
9/12/07	9	Tampa Bay	Reyes	Home Run
7/31/06	9	Cleveland	Carmona	Home Run
7/29/06	11	LA Angels	Romero	Single
6/26/06	12	Philadelphia	Condrey	Single
6/24/06	10	Philadelphia	Gordon	Home Run
6/11/06 (1)	9	Texas	Otsuka	Home Run
9/29/05	9	Toronto	Batista	Single
9/6/05	9	LA Angels	Shields	Home Run
6/2/05	9	Baltimore	Ryan	Home Run
10/18/04 (ALCS 5)	14	NY Yankees	Loaiza	Single
10/17/04 (ALCS 4)	12	NY Yankees	Quantrill	Home Run
10/8/04 (ALDS 3)	10	LA Angels	Washburn	Home Run
6/11/04	9	LA Dodgers	Martin	Single
4/11/04	12	Toronto	A. Lopez	Home Run
9/23/03	10	Baltimore	Ainsworth	Home Run
7/26/03	9	NY Yankees	Benitez	Single

- Hit a walk-off, 3-run double on 7/31 vs. DET, his 18th career walk-off hit, tops among active Major Leaguers.
- Notched only triple of the year on 8/22 vs. TOR…Joins Johnny Damon and Carlos Guillen as the only AL batters to record at least 1 triple in each of the last 11 seasons since 2000…12 other ML batters overall have accomplished the feat.
- Drove in 20 runs in 21 games from 9/5-29 and tied for 4th in the AL with 23 total RBI in September…Recorded multiple hits in 6 of his last 10 games beginning 9/22, batting at a .429 clip (15-for-35) with 2 homers, 10 RBI and 6 walks in that time to raise his season average from .259 to .270.

2009: Posted 6th career 25-homer season…Set all-time mark for homers by a DH, ending the season with 274 at the position.

- The 6 career 25-HR seasons tied Manny Ramirez and Mo Vaughn for 3rd most in club history.
- The Red Sox posted a 23-4 record when he went deep in 2009.
- Placed 4th in the AL with 43, 2-out RBI behind New York's Mark Teixeira (46), Los Angeles' Kendry Morales (45) and teammate Kevin Youkilis (44).
- Tied for 7th in the AL with 27 multi-RBI tilts, including a season-high 4 twice (7/8 vs. OAK and 9/23 at KC).
- Saw most action from the No. 5 spot in the lineup, batting .275 (56-for-204) with 16 homers and 43 RBI in 56 games (55 GS)…Also started in the No. 3 (40), No. 4 (23), No. 6 (24) and No. 7 (2) spots…Batted 6th on 5/26 at MIN, marking his 1st start in any spot other than 3rd since 5/13/05 at SEA (4th) and 1st in the 6-hole since 5/11/04 vs. CLE.
- Hit just .218 (84-for-386) in his 1st 106 games 4/7-8/13 but batted .290 (45-for-155) over his final 44 tilts.
- Drew at least 1 walk in 10 straight games from 4/30-5/19, the longest streak by a Sox hitter since he did it over 11 contests from 9/2-9/13/05…His only longer stretch was a 12-gamer, 7/27-8/9/05.
- Did not hit 1st home run until 5/20 vs. TOR, his 1st roundtripper since 9/22/08…Ended a career-high span of 149 at-bats without a homer.
- Tied with Minnesota's Michael Cuddyer, Toronto's Adam Lind and New York's Mark Teixeira for the AL lead with 28 homers from 5/20 through the end of the regular season.
- Led the AL with 27 homers beginning 6/6 and tied the Angels Bobby Abreu and Yankees Alex Rodriguez for the league lead with 78 RBI in that time.
- Was 3rd in the AL with a .653 slugging percentage in June, batting .320 (24-for-75) with 7 homers and 18 RBI in that month…Finished 2nd in the league with 24 RBI in July.
- Collected 1,000th career RBI with a 3-run homer, 6/24 at WSH.
- Knocked 300th career home run off Luke Hochevar on 7/9 vs. KC…Became the 8th player to hit his 300th homer for Boston and the 4th to do so at Fenway Park, joining Ted Williams (1951), Dwight Evans (1987) and Manny Ramirez (2002).
- Notched 1,000th hit as a member of the Red Sox with a home run on 7/11 vs. the Royals…Became 30th player in club history to reach that mark and the 1st to homer for No. 1,000 since Carlton Fisk on 6/1/80 vs. MIL.
- Hit 10th career walk-off home run on 8/26 off Chicago's (AL) Tony Pena to give Boston a 3-2 victory…Marked his 9th as a member of the Red Sox, passing Jimmie Foxx (8) for the most in club history…Was also his 2nd roundtripper of the game, marking 34th career multi-homer effort and 32nd with the Sox.
- Belted 270th career home run as a designated hitter off Jose Arredondo on 9/15 vs. LAA, passing Frank Thomas (269) for the all-time lead in that category.

POSTSEASON: Started as the DH in all 3 of the Sox ALDS losses to the Angels.

2008: Appeared in just 109 games due to injuries, starting 108 as the DH…Finished 2nd on the club with 23 homers, 89 RBI and 70 walks.

- Logged 7th straight season with 20-plus homers, including all 6 years with the Sox.
- Dropped from 54 homers in 2006 to 23 in 2008…Became the 4th Major Leaguer ever to go from 50-plus home runs to 23 or less in a 3-year span…Joined Mickey Mantle (54 to 15, 1961-63), Roger Maris (61 to 23, 1961-63) and Willie Mays (52 to 22 from 1965-67).
- Failed to produce a game-ending hit for the 1st season in his Red Sox career.
- Did not appear in a game defensively for the 1st time in his career.
- Homered twice in a game on 3 occasions: 5/18 vs. MIL, 8/12 vs. TEX (both in 1st inning) and 9/17 at TB.
- Homered once in 1st 16 games through 4/17…Went deep just once in a 27-game period from 8/16-9/14, including a 19-game drought from 8/16-9/6, matching his then-longest with Boston…Had 5 homers in final 10 tilts.
- Posted a .336 clip (43-for-128) with men in scoring position (13th in AL) and hit .346 (18-for-52) with 2 outs in that situation (10th in AL).
- Drove in 22 of 89 RBI against the Rangers, tied for the most ever in a single season for a Red Sox player vs. TEX (also Tony Conigliaro in 1970)…Had games of 6 (8/12) and 5 (4/18) RBI against TEX.
- Was just 3-for-43 (.070) in his 1st 12 games through 4/12, the lowest mark among Major League qualifiers at that point…Hit .299 (50-for-167) over his next 42 games and was at .252 when disabled on 6/1…After return on 7/25, batted .277 (57-for-206) with 10 homers and 46 RBI in final 55 games.
- Missed time in April and May with a sore right knee.
- Connected for 8th career grand slam, 4/18 vs. TEX off Luis Mendoza…Drove in 15 runs over 7 games, 4/18-24.
- Had the Red Sox only hit, a 7th-inning single, on 5/24 at OAK, breaking up Justin Duchscherer's no-hit bid.
- Sustained a partially torn tendon sheath in his left wrist on a swing in the 9th inning on 5/31 at BAL…Put on the 15-day DL on 6/3 (retro to 6/1) and missed a total of 45 games before being activated on 7/25 after rehab stints with Triple-A Pawtucket and Double-A Portland…Did not need surgery to repair the injury.
- Elected to start All-Star Game for 4th consecutive year but replaced due to injury...Marked 5th straight selection.
- Knocked 2 homers and collected 6 RBI in a 10-run Red Sox 1st inning on 8/12 vs. TEX…Was the 4th player in Sox history to hit 2 homers in an inning, joining Nomar Garciaparra (3rd inning, 7/23/02-G1 vs. TB), Ellis Burks (4th, 8/27/90 at CLE) and Bill Regan (4th, 6/16/1928 at CHI)…Was the 54th time in Major League history that a player hit 2 home runs in an inning…The 6 RBI tied a then-AL record for a single inning (since passed by NYY's Alex Rodriguez with 7 in the 6th inning on 10/4/09 at TB), had been done 11 times previously…Marked the 4th time an AL player had 6 RBI in the 1st frame…Also the 3rd time that a Red Sox recorded 6 RBI in an inning, previously done by Carlos Quintana (3rd, 7/30/91 vs. TEX) and Tom McBride (4th, 8/4/45-G2 at WSH).
- Tied for 3rd in the AL with 23 RBI in September.

POSTSEASON: Batted .186 (8-for-43) with 1 homer and 5 RBI over all 11 of the Sox postseason games… Reached base safely in all 4 ALDS games against the Angels, with hits in 3 of those contests going 4-for-17 (.235) with 1 RBI…Went 0-for-3 in Game 3, but walked 3 times...Logged a .154 average (4-for-26) in the ALCS against TB…Tripled in the 7th inning of Game 4 to end an 0-for-14 slide in the postseason…Belted a 3-run homer off Grant Balfour in the 7th inning of Game 5, making the score 7-4 in favor of the Rays, a game the Red Sox would come back to win, 8-7, on J.D. Drew's 9th-inning walk-off single…Ended a 15-game homerless drought in the playoffs after going 61 at-bats since his 6th-inning solo shot in Game 4 of the 2007 ALCS at CLE.

2007: Led the Big Leagues with a .445 on-base percentage and topped the AL with 88 extra-base hits and 111 walks.

- Also ranked among AL leaders in doubles (2nd, 52), OPS (2nd, 1.066), homers (T-3rd, 35), total bases (3rd, 341), slugging (3rd, .621), avg. (5th, .332), intentional walks (T-5th, 12), runs (6th, 116) and RBI (6th, 117).
- Placed 4th in the AL in both batting vs. right-handers at .343 (126-for-367) and in home games at .365 (100-for-274)…Led the circuit in on-base percentage (.470) and slugging (.700) against right-handed pitchers.
- Set career highs for batting average, doubles and on-base percentage.
- His .332 average was the highest by a Red Sox left-handed batter since Mo Vaughn (.337) in 1998…88 extra-base hits tied for the 3rd most in Red Sox history with his 2005 mark and 52 doubles were 4th on the all-time, single-season list (now 5th, passed by Dustin Pedroia's 54 in 2008).
- Batted a career-best .362 (54-for-149) with RISP, 6th highest mark in the AL.
- Led AL in walks for the 2nd consecutive year, the 1st Red Sox player to do that since Ted Williams in 4 straight seasons from 1946-49.
- Joined Adam Dunn as the only players with 100 runs, RBI and walks in 2007…Accomplished that feat for 3rd year in a row, longest streak by a Sox player since 6 for Ted Williams (1941-42, 46-49).
- Started 140 games at DH and 7 at first base…Did not commit an error in 40 chances at first.

- Batted .338 (177-523) as the DH…Set Major League, single-season records with 51 doubles and 85 extra-base hits as a DH...Recorded 3rd-most total bases (329), had the 5th-highest batting average (highest for Red Sox DH) and the 5th-most walks (106) ever at the position…Also topped 2007 DH's in runs (111), hits (177), and RBI (113) and was 2nd in homers (33), 2 behind Jim Thome.

- Ejected by Tony Randazzo on 6/15 vs. SF.

- Voted by fans to start his 3rd straight All-Star Game, 2nd at first base…Was 1st AL player with consecutive ASG starts at first base since Jim Thome (1998-99)…Only other Red Sox with 2 ASG starts at first was Jimmie Foxx (1938, 40)…Went 0-for-2 in 7/10 game at SF.

- Posted the AL's best OPS (1.153) after the All-Star break.

- Named Red Sox September player of the month after batting .296 with 9 homers and 29 RBI in 26 games.

- Had 9 consecutive hits, 3 shy of a Major League and team record, and reached base in 11 straight plate appearances, 9/26-29.

- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on 11/6 to correct a cartilage problem in his right knee.

POSTSEASON: Batted .370 (17-for-46) with 3 homers, 10 RBI and 14 walks while hitting safely in 12 of Boston's 14 playoff games…Hit safely in 1st 9 games at .462 (12-for-26) before going 5-for-20 (.250) in final 5 contests…Went 5-for-7 (.714) with 6 walks in the 3-game sweep of Los Angeles in the ALDS…Had the highest batting average, on-base percentage (.846) and slugging percentage (1.571) ever in a Division Series (minimum 10 PA) with the most walks and homers (tied, 2) ever in a 3-game DS…Tied the DS record with 4 walks and 2 intentional walks in Game 2…Homered in Games 1 and 3…Hit .292 (7-for-24) with 3 RBI and 6 walks in the 7-game ALCS against Cleveland…Homered in Game 4 at Jacobs Field…Extended his overall postseason hitting streak to 14 games, tied for the 7th-longest all-time, before going 0-for-5 in Game 7 at Fenway Park…Had a .333 clip (5-for-15) with 4 RBI in the 4-game World Series sweep of Colorado…After starting 1st 12 games of postseason as the DH, played first base in the final 2 World Series contests at Coors Field…Was 3-for-5 with 2 doubles and 2 RBI in Game 1 victory at Fenway Park.

2006: Topped AL and ranked 2nd in the Majors with a club-record 54 homers and 137 RBI.

- Only Philadelphia's Ryan Howard had more homers (58) and RBI (149)…St. Louis' Albert Pujols also drove in 137 runs…Knocked 32 road homers, tied for the AL single-season mark with Babe Ruth (1927).

- Also led the AL with 355 total bases and 119 walks while ranking among the league leaders in intentional walks (2nd, 23), extra-base hits (2nd, 85), slugging percentage (2nd, .636), runs (T-3rd, 115), and on-base percentage (T-6th, .413).

- Was 1st player to lead his league in homers, RBI and walks in same season since Philadelphia's Mike Schmidt in 1981…Became 1st AL player to do it since Washington's Frank Howard in 1970 and 1st Red Sox since Ted Williams in 1949.

- As a designated hitter, batted .282 (146-for-518) with 47 homers and 123 RBI in 138 games…Set a Big League record for DH homers and had 4th most RBI…Recorded 115 walks, tied for 2nd most ever by a DH (Edgar Martinez, 122 in 1996 and 115 in 1997).

- Had 5 walk-off hits in 2006, including 3 home runs, all in a 51-day span from 6/11-7/31…Was the 1st Major Leaguer with 3 walk-off homers in a season since San Francisco's Barry Bonds in 2003 and was 1 shy of the all-time, single-season record, shared by Boston's Jimmie Foxx in 1940, Washington's Roy Sievers in 1957 and now also Los Angeles' (NL) Andre Ethier in 2009...Tallied walk-off, game-winning hits in consecutive games, 6/24 & 26 vs. PHI, and 2 in span of 3 contests, 7/29-31.

- Led the Majors with 40 go-ahead RBI, 2nd most for a Red Sox player since totals were first available in 1974 (Jim Rice, 44, 1978)...Tied for 2nd in AL with 18 game-winning RBI.

- Set a club record for home runs in April with 10.

- Became the 6th Red Sox ever to start in an All-Star Game at first base, going 0-for-2 on 7/11 at PIT.

- Named AL Player of the Month for July, his 2nd career honor, batting .339 (37-for-109) while leading the Majors with 14 homers, 35 RBI, 87 total bases and 21 extra-base hits (tied)...Tied club record for homers in any month (Jackie Jensen, 14 in June 1958) and set team mark for RBI in July, the most by a Red Sox in any month since Nick Esasky's 35 in August 1989.

- Collected 8 homers in an 8-game span, 7/1-8, joining George Scott (6/14-22/77) as the only Sox players to ever accomplish that feat.

- Had 105 RBI through the end of July, most in team history, passing 1950 mark shared by Vern Stephens and Ted Williams (104).

- Shared AL Player of the Week honors for 7/31-8/6 with Cleveland's Travis Hafner… Hit .370 (10-for-27) with 5 homers and 8 RBI over 7 tilts in that span.

ALL-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE SINGLE-SEASON HOME RUNS ON THE ROAD

RK	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	HR
1.	**David Ortiz**	**BOS**	**2006**	**32**
	Babe Ruth	NYY	1927	32
3.	Brady Anderson	BAL	1996	31
	Roger Maris	NYY	1961	31
5.	Jim Gentile	BAL	1961	30
	Mickey Mantle	NYY	1961	30

- Experienced palpitations prior to 8/28 game at OAK and returned to Boston where tests were performed at Massachusetts General Hospital…All tests turned out normal except for changes commonly found in well-trained athletes…Returned on 9/5 after missing 8 games.
- Hit .150 (3-for-20) in 7 games for the Dominican Republic in the inaugural World Baseball Classic…All 3 hits were homers, 3/7 at Venezuela (2) and 3/13 at Cuba.

2005: Topped Majors with 148 RBI...Led AL with 88 extra-base hits and finished among league leaders in homers (2nd, 47), walks (2nd, 102), slugging (2nd, .604), runs (3rd, 119), total bases (3rd, 363), on-base percentage (4th, 3.97), intentional walks (T7th, 9), and doubles (T8th, 40).

- Won Players Choice Award as AL's Most Outstanding Player and was AL Hank Aaron Award recipient.
- Finished 2nd in the AL MVP voting, receiving 307 points behind New York's Alex Rodriguez's 331 points.
- His 148 RBI mark the 4th-highest, single-season total in club history and most since 1949 (Vern Stephens and Ted Williams-159 each)…Was the 1st Red Sox to lead the Majors in RBI since Tony Armas (123) in 1984.
- Also collected an AL-best 34 go-ahead RBI and 21 game-winning RBI.
- Of 47 homers, 19 either tied the game or gave Boston the lead...Had 27 road homers, breaking Ted Williams' then-club record of 26 in 1957 (Ortiz passed with 32 in 2006).
- Homered twice in a game 9 times, 2nd-most multi-homer games in Sox history to Jimmie Foxx's 10 in 1938.
- Combined with Manny Ramirez to hit 92 homers, most ever for a duo in Sox history...The pair also combined to drive in 292 runs, 2nd-most ever for a Boston duo behind 318 for Vern Stephens and Ted Williams in 1949.
- Hit .297 (166-for-558) with 43 homers and 141 RBI in 148 games at DH…RBI total was 2nd most ever for a DH, 2 behind Edgar Martinez's 2000 figure.
- Was top All-Star vote-getter, elected as AL's DH with 4,138,141 votes...Went 2-for-3 in the 7/12 game at DET.
- Homered into the center-field batters eye at Yankee Stadium on 5/29 off Mike Mussina.
- Named AL Player of the Month for September, setting a club record for homers in that month at 11…Marked 1st career monthly award...Shared AL Player of the Week honors with New York's Robinson Cano, 9/12-18, after hitting .385 (10-for-26) with 5 homers and 9 RBI over 7 games in that span.

POSTSEASON: Hit .333 (4-for-12) in 3 games vs. CWS in ALDS...Homered in Game 3 off Freddy Garcia.

2004: Selected to 1st All-Star team...Led the American League with 91 extra-base hits, 1 shy of the club record set by Jimmie Foxx in 1938.

- Ranked 2nd in the AL with 139 RBI, 351 total bases, a .603 slugging percentage and 41 homers (tied), and placed 3rd with 47 doubles...Also tied for 2nd in the circuit with 33 go-ahead RBI...Had AL's 4th-highest average with men in scoring position at .350.
- Hit .301 and teamed with Manny Ramirez to join New York's Lou Gehrig and Babe Ruth (1927, 1930, 1931) as only AL teammates with a .300 average, 40 homers and 100 RBI in 1 season.
- Homered at least once against 18 of the Sox 19 opponents, the exception being San Diego.
- Started 111 games as the DH and 32 at first base.
- Logged an extra-base hit in 9 straight games, 4/19-29 (9 doubles/2 homers), which was 2 shy of the AL mark.
- Blasted 100th career homer, 5/28 vs. SEA.
- Tabbed AL Player of the Week for 6/21-27 after batting .440 (11-for-25) with 4 homers and 9 RBI.
- Named as a reserve on the AL All-Star squad and homered in 1st official at-bat in 6th inning off Carl Pavano… Also walked twice in the 7/13 contest at HOU.

POSTSEASON: Batted .400 (22-for-55) with 5 homers and 19 RBI in 14 games during the Red Sox World Championship run…RBI total tied Sandy Alomar, Jr. in 1997 and Scott Spiezio in 2002 for most ever in a single postseason and hit total matched the 8th most…Had 3 walk-off, game-winning hits, most ever for a player in a single postseason and 1 more than previous postseason career-best for an individual…Was 6-for-11 (.545) with 4 RBI in ALDS vs. ANA, ending the series with a 2-run, walk-off, 10th-inning homer off Jarrod Washburn in Game 3 on 10/8 at Fenway Park…Named the MVP of the ALCS with a .387 mark (12-for-31) , 3 homers and 11 RBI in 7 games versus the Yankees…Won Games 4 and 5 with walk-off hits – a 12th-inning homer off Paul Quantrill in Game 4 on 10/17 and a 14th-inning single off Esteban Loaiza the following night… Also homered off Tom Gordon in Game 5 and Kevin Brown in Game 7…Hit .308 (4-for-13) with a homer and 4 RBI in 4-game sweep of St. Louis in the World Series…Became 28th player to homer in 1st Series at-bat with 3-run blast off Woody Williams in 1st inning on 10/23, the 2nd Red Sox player to accomplish that feat (Jose Santiago, 10/4/67).

MOST RBI IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON

RBI	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR
19	**David Ortiz**	**BOS**	**2004**
19	Scott Spiezio	ANA	2002
19	Sandy Alomar Jr.	CLE	1997
18	Alex Rodriguez	NYY	2009
17	Ryan Howard	PHI	2009
17	Ivan Rodriguez	FLA	2003
17	Rich Aurilia	SF	2002
17	John Valentin	BOS	1999

2003: In 1st season with Red Sox ranked 3rd in the AL with a .592 slugging percentage and 16 game-winning RBI, was 9th with 8 sacrifice flies and placed 10th with 39 doubles.

- Ranked 2nd in homers as a DH with 27 while batting .310 (86-for-277) in 74 games at the position...Started 73 games at DH and 44 at first base.
- Drove in a run every 4.4 at-bats, 2nd in the AL, and homered every 14.5 trips, 5th best in the league.
- Appeared in just 31 of Boston's 1st 54 games through the end of May with .272 average (28-for-103), 2 HR, and 19 RBI before moving into starting lineup on regular basis with trade of Shea Hillenbrand to Arizona…Hit .293 (101-for-345) with 29 homers and 82 RBI in 97 games the rest of year.
- Homered in 6 straight starts, 8/23-30.

POSTSEASON: Had a .191 average (9-for-47) with 2 homers and 8 RBI in 12 games during the playoffs… Was just 2-for-21, going hitless in 1st 16 at-bats, in ALDS vs. OAK before hitting .269 (7-for-26) in ALCS against NYY…Both homers came in ALCS, Game 1 off Mike Mussina and Game 7 off David Wells.

2002: Ranked 3rd on the Twins with 20 homers and 75 RBI in final season with club.

- On the disabled list, 4/19-5/13, after having surgery to remove bone chips from his left knee.
- Started 95 games as the DH and 13 at first base.
- Hit safely in career-high 19 straight games, 7/17-8/6…Scored a run in 11 consecutive contests, 7/17-28.
- Led Dominican Republic to the Caribbean World Series championship and was named series MVP after batting .480 with 2 homers and 11 RBI…Hit .351 with 4 homers and 23 RBI for Escogido in the DR's regular winter season.

POSTSEASON: Batted .276 (8-for-29) with 4 RBI in 9 postseason games as the designated hitter, including 7 starts over the ALDS vs. OAK and ALCS vs. ANA.

2001: Limited to just 89 games due to injury but finished 3rd on the Twins with 18 homers in just 303 at-bats, 1 every 16.8 trips.

- Started 78 games at DH and 7 at first base.
- Was disabled after undergoing right wrist surgery on 5/17 and was not activated until 7/21.
- Appeared in 14 games with 3 minor league clubs on rehab assignment from 7/5-20.
- Homered in 3 straight games, 9/2-5, including 1st career 2-homer contest, 9/5 at TEX.

2000: Placed 2nd on the Twins in doubles (36), 3rd in walks (57), 4th in HR (10) and 5th in RBI (63).

- Started 87 games as DH and 25 at first base.
- Hit .423 (33-for-78) against lefties.
- Had 8 hits in 8 at-bats, 7/18-21, including a 4-hit game, 7/19 vs. CWS.

1999: Spent most of season at Triple-A Salt Lake, leading the Pacific Coast League with 110 RBI and tying for 1st with 68 extra-base hits.

- Tied for 2nd in the PCL with 79 walks, ranked 3rd with 291 total bases and a .491 OBP, was 4th with a .590 slugging percentage and tied for 4th with 35 doubles and 30 homers.
- Selected to both *Baseball America*'s Triple-A and PCL All-Star Teams.
- Promoted to Minnesota on 9/20 and went 0-for-20 in 10 games.

1998: Started 68 games at first base and 10 as the DH in 1st full Big League season.

- Was among AL rookie leaders in walks (2nd, 39), doubles (T-5th, 20), RBI (T-5th, 46) and extra-base hits (T-6th, 29).
- Disabled from 5/10-7/9 after fracturing the hamate bone in his right wrist…Had 11-game stint on rehab assignment at Triple-A Salt Lake…Homered in 1st 2 games after being activated, 7/11-12.

1997: Won the Sherry Robertson Award as the Twins minor league player of year, batting .317 with 30 homers and 130 RBI in 140 games with 3 clubs...Made ML debut as a September call up.

- Advanced from Single-A to the Majors in 1st season in the Twins organization…Led all Twins farmhands in hits (187), doubles (41), total bases (328) and RBI and tied for 1st in homers.
- Opened season with 11-game hitting streak at Single-A Fort Myers and was the organization's April player of the month with .319 average, 5 homers and 25 RBI...Promoted to Double-A New Britain 6/7 and drove in 56 runs in 69 games...Moved to Triple-A Salt Lake 8/21.
- Joined the Twins on 9/2 and debuted as pinch-hitter that night at Wrigley Field…Doubled off the Cubs Mark Pisciotta the following day for 1st hit and clubbed 1st homer off Julio Santana on 9/14 at TEX.

1996: In final season with Seattle organization, ranked 2nd in the Midwest League with 156 hits and 248 total bases at Single-A Wisconsin.

- Also among league leaders in hits (3rd, 156), average (4th, 322), RBI (4th, 93) and doubles (T-4th, 34).
- Played in the MWL All-Star Game…Selected as the Midwest League's most exciting player and best defensive first baseman.

1995: Selected as team MVP of Rookie Arizona Mariners…Led Arizona League in doubles (18), extra-base hits (26), total bases (99) and RBI (37-tied).

- Was 2nd in the AZL in slugging (.538), 3rd in hits (61), 4th in average (.332), and 5th in on-base percentage (.403).
- Named to AZL All-Star team and was the Rookie Mariners team MVP...Led league first basemen with a .989 fielding percentage and 27 assists..

1994: Topped Arizona League first basemen in games (44), total chances (393) and putouts (372)... Tied for 2nd in the AZL with 10 doubles.

1993: Made pro debut with Seattle's club in the Dominican Summer League.

PERSONAL

- Married to the former Tiffany Brick...The couple has 2 daughters, Jessica (10/23/96) and Alexandra (3/22/01) and a son, D'Angelo (7/10/04).
- Graduated from Estudia Espillat High School in the Dominican Republic, where he played baseball and basketball.
- Splits the off-season between the Dominican Republic and Massachusetts.
- Batting cages at the Red Sox Dominican Academy were dedicated in his name in December 2006.
- His autobiography, *Big Papi – My Story of Big Dreams and Big Hits* made the *New York Times* Best Seller List in the spring of 2007.
- Was 1 of more than 40 Major League players that visited the residence of the United States Ambassador to the Dominican Republic in January 2011...The visit, sponsored by the U.S. Embassy and Ambassador Raul Yzaguirre, celebrated the charitable work of the Major League Baseball Dominican Development Alliance (MLB-DDA) and Major League players in Dominican communities and aimed to encourage additional opportunities via MLB-DDA's relationship with the United States Agency for International Development (USAID).

>> In the Community

David has hosted the Annual David Ortiz Celebrity Golf Classic in the Dominican Republic each of the last 3 offseasons…The tournament benefits the David Ortiz Children's Fund, a non-profit organization committed to providing critical pediatric services to children in New England and the Dominican Republic…Has the Papi's Pals ticket program for children at Mass General Hospital which he launched in 2009...Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…Meets with children as part of the Make-A-Wish program...Visits with Jimmy Fund patients when on road trips and participates in the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon...Has appeared in local PSAs, including with Mayor Menino promoting summer safety, and anti-violence PSAs launched in 2010…Is an active member of the Boston Action Team, a national youth volunteer initiative administered by the Major League Baseball Players Trust and Volunteers of America that is actively recruiting the next generation of volunteers... Auctioned off the bat, cleats and batting gloves he used in his 2010 Home Run Derby win with all proceeds going to the David Ortiz Children's Fund...In January 2010, donated food and medical supplies to support those affected by the earthquake that struck Haiti and encouraged fans to help in the relief effort…During the 2009 season, also had a Papi Cares ticket program for families struggling financially…Honored by UNICEF with the Children's Champion Award in 2008 and was the Red Sox nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in 2006 and 2007... In December 2007, conducted a flood relief drive in conjunction with Stop & Shop for the victims of Hurricane Noel in the Dominican Republic…Has worked diligently on behalf of the residents of his hometown of Haina, Dominican Republic, helping to provide the town with a new ambulance and a youth baseball field in 2007…Joined with the Red Sox Foundation to make a $200,000.00 donation in December 2006 to Hospital General de la Plaza de la Salud in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic with funds to be used for children's heart surgeries…Funds for the hospital were raised by several Boston-area events in 2006, including Big Papi's Power Hitting Clinic for Kids and Big Papi's Celebrity Mixer… Also raised funds through on-line auctions of 50th and 52nd home run baseballs in 2006…Donated $50,000.00 to Hurricane Katrina Relief Fund in 2005 and raised funds for flood victims in the Dominican Republic and Haiti in 2004.

DAVID ORTIZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	DSL Mariners	.264	61	201	37	53	17	1	7	31	0	5	4	34	44	1	1	–
1994	AZL Mariners	.246	53	167	14	41	10	1	2	20	1	4	2	14	46	1	4	6
1995	AZL Mariners	.332	48	184	30	61	18	4	4	37	0	3	1	23	52	2	0	5
1996	Wisconsin	.322	129	485	89	156	34	2	18	93	2	4	5	52	108	3	4	13
1997	Ft. Myers	.331	61	239	45	79	15	0	13	58	0	3	1	22	53	2	1	9
	New Britain	.322	69	258	40	83	22	2	14	56	0	2	4	21	78	2	6	3
	Salt Lake	.214	10	42	5	9	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	11	0	1	0
	MINNESOTA	.327	15	49	10	16	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	1
1998	Salt Lake	.243	11	37	5	9	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	3
	MINNESOTA	.277	86	278	47	77	20	0	9	46	0	4	5	39	72	1	0	6
1999	Salt Lake	.315	130	476	85	150	35	3	30	110	0	5	3	79	105	2	2	20
	MINNESOTA	.000	10	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0
2000	MINNESOTA	.282	130	415	59	117	36	1	10	63	0	6	0	57	81	1	0	1
2001	Gulf Coast	.400	4	10	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
	Ft. Myers	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	New Britain	.243	9	37	3	9	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	9	0	0	0
	MINNESOTA	.234	89	303	46	71	17	1	18	48	1	2	1	40	66	1	0	0
2002	MINNESOTA	.272	125	412	52	112	32	1	20	75	0	8	3	43	87	1	2	1
2003	BOSTON	.288	128	448	79	129	39	2	31	101	0	2	1	58	83	0	0	3
2004	BOSTON	.301	150	582	94	175	47	3	41	139	0	8	4	75	133	0	0	4
2005	BOSTON	.300	159	601	119	180	40	1	47	148	0	9	1	102	124	1	0	2
2006	BOSTON	.287	151	558	115	160	29	2	54	137	0	5	4	119	117	1	0	2
2007	BOSTON	.332	149	549	116	182	52	1	35	117	0	3	4	111	103	3	1	0
2008	Pawtucket	.333	3	9	4	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
	Portland	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.264	109	416	74	110	30	1	23	89	1	3	1	70	74	1	0	0
2009	BOSTON	.238	150	541	77	129	35	1	28	99	0	7	5	74	134	0	2	1
2010	BOSTON	.270	145	518	86	140	36	1	32	102	0	4	2	82	145	0	1	0
Major League Totals		.281	1596	5690	975	1598	416	15	349	1170	2	61	31	877	1252	10	6	21
Minor League Totals		.306	592	2156	362	659	159	13	97	429	3	27	20	262	519	14	19	59
Red Sox Totals		.286	1141	4213	760	1205	308	12	291	932	1	41	22	691	913	6	4	12

1992 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on 11/28
1996 Acquired by the Minnesota Twins on 9/13 as the player to be named in the 8/29/96 trade for INF Dave Hollins
2003 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 1/22

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	MINNESOTA	.353	.449	.802	22	1
1998	MINNESOTA	.371	.446	.817	124	8
1999	MINNESOTA	.200	.000	.200	0	2
2000	MINNESOTA	.364	.446	.810	185	13
2001	MINNESOTA	.324	.475	.799	144	6
2002	MINNESOTA	.339	.500	.839	206	5
2003	BOSTON	.369	.592	.961	265	9
2004	BOSTON	.380	.603	.983	351	12
2005	BOSTON	.397	.604	1.001	363	13
2006	BOSTON	.413	.636	1.049	355	12
2007	BOSTON	.445	.621	1.066	341	16
2008	BOSTON	.369	.507	.877	211	11
2009	BOSTON	.332	.462	.794	250	9
2010	BOSTON	.370	.529	.899	274	12
Major League Totals		.376	.543	.920	3091	129

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	MIN vs. OAK	.231	4	13	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.095	5	21	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
2005	BOS vs. CWS	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.714	3	7	5	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.235	4	17	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.269	25	93	12	25	8	0	4	13	0	0	0	16	26	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	MIN vs. ANA	.313	5	16	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.292	7	24	7	7	3	0	1	3	0	2	1	6	5	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.154	7	26	3	4	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.285	33	123	20	35	6	2	7	26	0	2	2	19	34	0	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.308	4	13	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	.333	4	15	4	5	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
World Series Totals		.321	8	28	7	9	4	0	1	8	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	AL at HOU	1.000	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
2005	AL at DET	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2006	AL at PIT	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	AL at SF	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	AL at NYY	Selected--Did Not Play																
2010	AL at LAA	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.400	5	10	2	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dom. Rep.	.150	7	20	4	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	
2009	Dom. Rep.	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	
WBC Totals		.179	10	28	4	5	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	MINNESOTA	1B	.989	11	10	84	10	1	95	10
1998	MINNESOTA	1B	.989	70	69	503	46	6	555	51
1999	MINNESOTA	1B	1.000	1	0	7	0	0	7	1
2000	MINNESOTA	1B	.996	27	25	210	12	1	223	17
2001	MINNESOTA	1B	1.000	8	7	60	2	0	62	2
2002	MINNESOTA	1B	.990	15	13	90	6	1	97	8
2003	BOSTON	1B	.992	45	44	342	30	3	375	20
2004	BOSTON	1B	.986	34	31	253	21	4	278	23
2005	BOSTON	1B	.976	10	10	69	11	2	82	8
2006	BOSTON	1B	.971	10	10	62	6	2	70	8
2007	BOSTON	1B	1.000	7	7	37	3	0	40	3
2009	BOSTON	1B	.980	6	6	42	6	1	49	2
2010	BOSTON	1B	1.000	4	4	23	1	0	24	1
	Career Totals	1B	.989	248	236	1782	154	21	1957	154

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 4, 12 times, last 9/27/07 vs. MIN

DOUBLES 2, 39 times, last 8/10/10 at TOR

HOME RUNS 2, 37 times, last 7/26/10 at LAA

RBI 6, 3 times, last 8/12/08 vs. TEX

RUNS SCORED 4, 4 times, last 8/12/08 vs. TEX

WALKS 4, 4 times, last 7/7/07 at DET

STRIKEOUTS 4, 9 times, last 7/28/10 at LAA

STOLEN BASES 1, 10 times, last 8/3/08 vs. OAK

HITTING STREAK 19, 7/17/02-8/6/02

EJECTIONS (8)
8/15/98 for MIN at BOS (HP, Terry Craft)
6/21/00 for MIN at TEX (HP, Mike Winters)
8/26/01 for MIN at KC (HP, Paul Schrieber)
7/16/04 at ANA (HP, Matt Hollowell)
8/19/05 at LAA (HP, Bill Welke)
6/15/07 vs. SF (HP, Tony Randazzo)
5/13/08 at BAL (HP, Laz Diaz)
4/9/10 at KC (HP, Mike Estabrook)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (37)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (37)
Last: 7/26/10 at LAA

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (9)
Last: 7/30/10 vs. DET off Jose Valverde

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 4/27/03 at LAA off Mickey Callaway

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (8)
Last: 6/24/06 vs. PHI off Tom Gordon

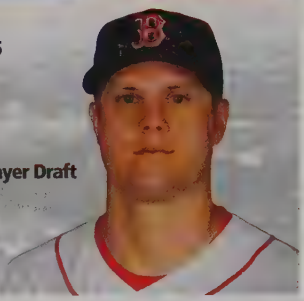
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (10)
Last: 8/26/09 vs. CWS off Tony Pena

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JONATHAN PAPELBON

58 | RHP

FULL NAME: Jonathan Robert Papelbon
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 225
OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BORN: November 23, 1980 in Baton Rouge, LA
RESIDES: Hattiesburg, MS
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 64 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the fourth round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Joe Mason (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Holds the Red Sox all-time record with 188 career saves...Also has 5 of the top 9 single-season save totals in franchise history...Is the 1st Red Sox pitcher to record at least 30 saves in multiple seasons, doing it 5 times.
- 333 career games pitched are the 7th most all-time in Red Sox history...Ellis Kinder is next on that list at 365...Ranks 3rd on the club's all-time list with 330 relief outings.
- Is the 1st Major League hurler ever with 35 or more saves in each of his 1st 5 full Big League seasons...188 career saves mark the most ever by a pitcher in his 1st 333 games.
- 87.9 career save percentage (188-for-214) is 6th all-time among pitchers with at least 150 saves.
- 188 career saves rank 2nd in the Majors since 2006, trailing only Francisco Rodriguez (209)...Leads all AL relievers in that time with 388 strikeouts and also places among that group in games finished (2nd, 276), innings pitched (3rd, 331.0 IP), ERA (4th, 2.18), opponent batting average (4th, .197), save percentage (4th, 88.3), games (T-4th, 316), winning percentage (T-5th, .485, 16-17) and wins (T-7th, 16).
- Converted 30 saves while pitching more than 1.0 inning in his career, 2nd most in the Majors since 2006 after New York's (AL) Mariano Rivera (35).
- Has posted a 2.22 career ERA (90 ER/365.0 IP), tops among all active Major Leaguers with at least 350.0 innings pitched... Mariano Rivera is 2nd in that group at 2.23 (285 ER/1150.0 IP)...The 2.22 mark is 12th-best in the Majors since 1900 among players with at least 350.0 IP.
- Ranks 15th all-time and 8th among active pitchers (minimum 350.0 IP) with a ratio of 10.41 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (422 K's/365.0 IP).
- Selected to the American League All-Star Team in each of 4 years from 2006-09...Became the 3rd Boston player to be named an All-Star in each of his 1st 4 full ML seasons, joining Frank Malzone (4 seasons, 1957-60) and Fred Lynn (6, 1975-80).
- Chosen by the Boston BBWAA Chapter as both the Red Sox Pitcher and Rookie of the Year in 2006...Also earned the Red Sox Fireman of the Year Award from 2006-09.
- Won Major League Baseball's DHL Delivery Man of the Year Award in 2007, recognizing the most outstanding relief pitcher of the season as voted on by the fans.
- Collected 7 saves in 9 postseason tries, most in Red Sox history...Of 100 batters faced in playoff career, only 22 have reached base via hit or walk...Has gone more than 1.0 inning in 12 of his 18 postseason outings.
- Honored with the 2007 Babe Ruth Award, given by the New York area BBWAA chapter to the World Series MVP.

2010: Ranked among AL relief leaders in strikeouts (T-3rd, 76) and saves (T-4th, 37)...Marked 5th straight season with at least 35 saves, becoming 1st hurler ever with 35 or more saves in each of his 1st 5 full ML campaigns.

- Matched a career high with 5 wins (also 2008) and established career highs in losses (7), blown saves (8), ERA (3.90), and runs (34), earned runs (29), homers (7) and walks (28) allowed.
- Tied for 5th among AL relievers with 5 unearned runs...2 losses (5/2 at BAL, 10/2 vs. NYY) and 1 blown save (7/22 at SEA) came via unearned runs.

ALL-TIME RED SOX LEADERS

SINGLE-SEASON SAVES

SV	PITCHER	YEAR
46	Tom Gordon	1998
42	Derek Lowe	2000
41	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**2008**
40	Jeff Reardon	1991
40	Ugueth Urbina	2002
38	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**2009**
37	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**2007**
37	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**2010**
35	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**2006**

CAREER SAVES

SV	PITCHER	YEARS
188	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**2005-10**
132	Bob Stanley	1977-89
104	Dick Radatz	1962-66
91	Ellis Kinder	1948-55
88	Jeff Reardon	1990-92

MAJOR LEAGUE SAVES LEADERS, 2006-10

RK	PITCHER	SV
1.	Francisco Rodriguez	209
2.	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**188**
3.	Mariano Rivera	180
4.	Francisco Cordero	179
5.	Bobby Jenks	167

- Converted 1st 9 saves and 22 straight overall from 7/30/09-5/10/10, the 3rd-longest streak in club history, trailing only Tom Gordon's 54-gamer, 4/19/98-5/31/99, and Derek Lowe's 25-game stretch, 7/10/00-4/19/01.
- Earned saves of more than 1.0 inning on 2 occasions: 8/9 at NYY (1.1) and 7/26 at LAA (1.1).
- Posted a 4.36 ERA (21 ER/43.1 IP) in 45 save chances and 3.04 mark (8 ER/23.2 IP) in 20 non-save situations.
- Fanned at least 1 batter in 49 of 65 games, tied for 2nd in the AL after Daniel Bard (51)…Recorded at least 1 strikeout in each of his last 12 games of the season from 8/27-10/3, the longest streak by a Red Sox reliever since his 15-game stretch, 6/22-8/8/07.
- Allowed a career-relief-high 4 earned runs on 3 occasions: 5/17 at NYY, 9/5 vs. CWS and 9/21 vs. BAL…Posted a 2.39 ERA (17 ER/64.0 IP) in his other 62 outings.
- Surrendered runs in 2 of 1st 16 outings through 5/15 at a 1.47 ERA (3 ER/18.1 IP)…Gave up 12 runs (11 ER) in 13.1 innings over next 14 games from 5/17-6/24, but rebounded with just 4 ER in 26.0 IP (1.38 ERA) from 6/26-9/2…Allowed runs in 7 of last 9 appearances beginning 9/5, posting a 10.61 ERA (11 ER/9.1 IP) in that time.
- Missed time on the bereavement/family medical emergency list from 6/7-10 due to a family medical issue.
- Tossed 2.1 scoreless innings on 5/15 at DET, his longest relief outing since 2.1 IP on 6/24/06 vs. PHI.
- Blew back-to-back save opportunities once in 2010, 6/23 and 6/24 at COL, the 1st time he's done it on consecutive days and in the same series.
- Began the bottom of the 7th inning on 7/7 at TB and tossed a perfect inning with 1 K…Marked the earliest he appeared in a game since entering for the bottom of the 6th on 9/19/05 at TB.
- Tied Baltimore's Koji Uehara for the AL relief lead with 45 strikeouts after the All-Star break.
- Tossed 2.0 perfect innings on 7/17 vs. TEX, tying for his longest career outing without allowing a base runner for the 4th time and 1st since 2.0 IP at TB on 9/1/09.
- Collected 9 saves in August, tied for 2nd in the Majors and his most in a month since May 2006 (9).
- Paced league relievers with 18 strikeouts in August, his most in any month since April 2008 (19), and again registered 18 K's in September...Tallied 35 K's over last 20 outings beginning 8/9, the most among AL relievers in that time.
- Set a single-game relief high with 48 pitches over 1.1 innings on 9/5 vs. CWS.
- Struck out the side in order, all on called 3rd strikes, on 9/12 vs. OAK…Was the 7th time in his career fanning the side in order in any inning, 2nd in 2010 (also 8/18 vs. LAA – 9th inning).

2009: Tied for 4th in the AL with 38 saves and named an All-Star for the 4th time...Passed Bob Stanley for the all-time Red Sox saves record in July.

- Also ranked among AL relief leaders in games finished (3rd, 59), save pct. (3rd, 92.7), ERA (4th, 1.85) and strikeouts (T-8th, 76)…Limited 1st batters faced to a .461 OPS, 8th-best mark in the AL.
- 92.7 save percentage (38 of 41) marked the 3rd-best rate in Red Sox history.
- Held opponents scoreless in 56 of 66 games...Struck out 2 or more batters in a game 22 times, including a season-high 3 on 8 occasions...Converted all 6 save chances of more than 1.0 inning.
- Posted a 1.42 ERA (4 ER/25.1 IP) in 25 non-save opportunities, holding foes scoreless in each of his 1st 12 such outings (12.0 IP).
- Converted each of 1st 11 save opportunities through 5/19 and 16 consecutive chances from 9/13/08-5/19/09... Suffered the last of 3 blown saves on 7/28 vs. OAK, converting each of his final 13 chances on the season.
- Allowed 2 total runs in 1st 18 appearances, a span of 19.0 IP from 4/7-5/21 over which he posted a 0.95 ERA.
- Recorded 24 strikeouts over a span of 16.2 innings (16 games) from 4/24-6/2, including multiple K's in 5 straight appearances from 4/27-5/10...Had 41 strikeouts in his final 30 games (32.0 IP) beginning 7/7, with 5 outings of 3 K's in that time.
- Struck out 3 straight batters with tying and go-ahead runs on 2nd and 3rd to record the save 5/10 vs. TB… Became 1st hurler to earn a save by recording 3 straight K's with the tying run on 3rd base since Chicago's (NL) Mitch Williams on 4/4/89 vs. PHI.
- Notched season-high 10.0-inning scoreless streak over 10 appearances from 5/28-6/24.
- On 7/1/09 at BAL, earned 133rd career save, passing Bob Stanley for the most in club history.
- Named an AL All-Star for the 4th straight season…Tossed a perfect 7th inning to earn the win in the AL's 4-3 victory on 7/14 at St. Louis' Busch Stadium...Joined Josh Beckett (2007), Pedro Martinez (1999) and Roger Clemens (1986) as the only Red Sox ever to post a victory in the All-Star Game.
- The Sox won 16 consecutive games in which he appeared from 8/10-9/23, tied for the 5th-longest streak in the AL in 2009.

- Logged a 0.98 ERA (2 ER/18.1 IP) in his last 17 games beginning 8/14.

- Collected a career-high 2.0-inning save on 9/1 at TB…Entered the game with no outs, the bases loaded and a 7-4 lead in the 8th inning before retiring the next 6 batters including 3 on strikeouts…Was the 1st 2.0-inning save by a Sox pitcher since Mike Timlin, 9/5/06 vs. CWS (2.0 IP).

POSTSEASON: Went 0-1 with a 13.50 ERA (3 ER/2.0 IP) in 2 games against LAA in the ALDS…Pitched a scoreless 8th in Boston's 4-1, Game 2 loss at Angel Stadium on 10/9…Allowed his 1st career postseason runs and took his 1st loss in Game 3 at Fenway Park on 10/11…Entered with 2 on and 2 out in the 8th and allowed both runners to score before getting out of the inning with a 5-4 lead…After the Red Sox made it 6-4 in the bottom of the 8th, returned to the mound and retired the 1st 2 batters faced before allowing 3 runs…Had not allowed a run over the 1st 17 postseason appearances of his career spanning 26.0 innings…Postseason scoreless streak was snapped at 26.1 innings, the longest overall playoff scoreless streak since Mariano Rivera's Major League-record 33.1 IP, 1998-2000…Was the 2nd-longest postseason scoreless streak to begin a career behind Christy Mathewson's 28.0 shutout frames from 1905-11.

2008: In 3rd straight All-Star season, ranked 3rd in the AL with a career-best 41 saves...Also established career bests for appearances (67), wins (5) and innings (69.1).

- 41 saves rank 3rd in team history behind Tom Gordon's 46 in 1998 and Derek Lowe's 42 in 2000.

- Also finished among AL relief leaders in games finished (2nd, 62), fewest walks per 9.0 innings (2nd, 1.04), strikeout-to-walk ratio (2nd, 9.63), save pct. (4th, 89.1), opponent on-base percentage (5th, .245), fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (6th, 8.57), strikeouts (T-6th, 77) and K's per 9.0 innings (10th, 10.00).

- Permitted 4 of 30 inherited runners to score, a 13.3 percent rate that ranked 3rd among AL relief pitchers.

FASTEST TO 100 SAVES, MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY

PLAYER	GAMES
Kazuhiro Sasaki	160
Jonathan Papelbon	**176**
Bobby Jenks	187
Joakim Soria	189
Billy Koch	192

- Had 11 saves of more than 1.0 inning, tops in the Majors and most by a Red Sox since Lowe (13) in 2000.

- Led the Red Sox staff in relief wins (5) and strikeouts, was 2nd in relief innings and 3rd in games…2.34 ERA was a the lowest figure of any pitcher on the staff.

- Held opponents to a .223 clip (58-for-260), including .210 (26-for-124) vs. right-handed batters and .235 (32-for-136) against lefties...Permitted 16 of 67 1st batters to reach base, with a .227 opponent average (15-for-66) in those situations.

- Allowed an earned run in 15 of 67 games…Permitted only 1 unearned run in 20.1 innings over 18 contests from 7/21-9/8.

- Fanned 3 batters in a game 6 times...Worked more than 1.0 inning 13 times after doing so on just 4 occasions in 2007...Season high was 2.0 frames, 8/1 vs. OAK and 8/24 at TOR.

- Converted 1st 10 save attempts before failing in consecutive opportunities for the 2nd time in his career, 5/7 at DET and 5/9 at MIN, taking the loss in both games…Was successful on 20 of last 21 tries beginning 6/24.

- Did not surrender a walk over 29 games (31.1 IP) from 7/6-9/25 before issuing a free pass in final outing on 9/27…Marked the longest such streak by any Red Sox reliever since at least 1920, and the longest in the AL since a 31-game run by Mariano Rivera from 6/26/05-8/31/05.

- Posted 100th save in 176th career game, 7/13 vs. BAL, the 2nd-fewest games ever to reach that mark behind Kazuhiro Sasaki, who did it in 160 outings.

- Named an All-Star for the 3rd time…Allowed a hit and an unearned run with 2 K's in the 8th inning of the AL's 5-4, 15-inning win at Yankee Stadium on 7/15.

- Issued 7 runs over 8.1 innings in last 8 outings, including 3 runs in 1.0 inning in final regular-season game on 9/28 (GM 1) vs. NYY, to lift ERA from 1.98 to 2.34.

POSTSEASON: Pitched in 7 of Boston's 11 playoff games, going 1-0 with 3 saves in 4 opportunities over 10.1 scoreless frames...Gave up 3 hits and walked 2 (1 intentional) with 13 K's, including at least 1 in each of his outings...Pitched in each of the 1st 3 games of the ALDS against LAA, going 1-0 with a save in 5.0 scoreless innings...Took 1st career blown save in the postseason, allowing an inherited runner to score on a sac fly in the 8th inning of Game 2...Retired the side in the bottom of the 9th to earn the win as J.D. Drew gave the Sox the lead with a 2-run blast in the top of the frame...Made 4 ALCS appearances against TB, recording saves in Games 1 and 6 while blanking the Rays over 5.1 innings.

2007: Tied for 6th in the AL with 37 saves and ranked 8th with 53 games finished…Had the lowest opponent batting average (.146) and highest strikeouts per 9.0 innings ratio (12.96) among all qualifying Major League relievers with the 7th-best ERA (1.85).

- Voted Major League Baseball's DHL Delivery Man of the Year by the fans...Selected as the MLB Top Closer in fan voting on MLB.com's This Year in Baseball Awards…Named the 2nd-team relief pitcher on *Baseball America's* Major League All-Star Team.

- Converted 92.5 percent (37-for-40) of save tries, the 3rd-best ratio in the Majors (min. 20 or more save opportunities) behind 95.2 percent (40-for-42) for Seattle's J.J. Putz and 94.1 percent (32-for-34) for St. Louis' Jason Isringhausen...Also marked the 3rd-best mark in club history (now 4th).
- 12.96 strikeouts per 9.0 IP rank as the 4th-highest, single-season total in AL history among pitchers with at least 50.0 innings...Recorded at least 1 strikeout in 47 of 59 games with 2 or more 32 times...Had a season-best 3 K's 5 times, striking out the side on 3 occasions.
- .146 opponent average (30-for-205) is the 3rd lowest in AL history among pitchers with at least 50.0 IP.
- Held lefties to a .104 clip (12-for-115), lowest in the Majors among hurlers with at least 50.0 IP... Kept lefties hitless in 34 consecutive at-bats in the 2nd half, the Majors longest such streak in 2007.
- Limited 1st batters to a .093 mark (5-for-54).
- Among AL relievers with at least 50.0 IP, ranked 1st in lowest opponent slugging percentage (.244) and 3rd in opponent on-base percentage (.219), on-base percentage for 1st batters (.169) and lowest batting average with runner in scoring position (.132).
- Finished 3rd on the staff in appearances (59) while allowing a run just 9 times.
- Did not allow any of 1st 12 inherited runners to score before 5 of last 7 crossed the plate.
- Posted a 1.27 ERA (4 ER/28.1 IP) and converted 20 of 21 saves in 28 road games...Had a string of 21.0 consecutive road scoreless innings over 2 seasons snapped with a loss on 7/7 at DET (1 R/ER).
- After pitching in the starting rotation for most of Spring Training, returned to closer's role on 3/22.
- Converted all 8 save tries in April before blown save on 5/1 vs. OAK...Also had streaks of 15 and 12 straight conversions with other blown saves coming on 7/28 at TB and 9/14 vs. NYY.
- Named an All-Star for the 2nd time...Gave up 1 hit and fanned 2 over 1.0 scoreless frame in the 7/10 Midsummer Classic at SF.
- Tallied a season-high 16.2-inning scoreless streak with 2 hits allowed in 16 outings, 8/1-9/12.
- Yielded 1 hit in 45 at-bats from 7/28-9/9 and none in 26 from 8/17-9/9.

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT PER 9.0 INNING RATIOS IN AMERICAN LEAGUE HISTORY

K/9 IP	PITCHER, CLUB	YEAR
13.20	Pedro Martinez, BOS	1999
13.18	Francisco Rodriguez, ANA	2004
13.01	Armando Benitez, BAL	1997
12.96	**Jonathan Papelbon, BOS**	**2007**
12.80	B.J. Ryan, BAL	2005

*minimum 50.0 IP

LOWEST OPPONENT BATTING AVERAGE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE HISTORY

AVG	PITCHER, CLUB	YEAR
.136	Jeff Nelson, SEA	2001
.143	Grant Balfour, TB	2008
.146	**Jonathan Papelbon, BOS**	**2007**
.147	Troy Percival, CAL	1995
.147	Joaquin Benoit, TB	2010

*minimum 50.0 IP

POSTSEASON: Pitched 10.2 shutout innings in 7 games during Boston's 2007 championship run, the 2nd most scoreless frames ever by a Boston hurler in a single postseason to Pedro Martinez's 17.0 in 1999... Converted all 4 save opportunities, those coming in his last 4 outings and all more than 1.0 inning...Were the most saves ever for a Red Sox in a postseason...Pitched 1.1 innings to win ALDS Game 2 vs. LAA...Appeared in 3 ALCS games working a total of 5.0 innings and saving the 7th and deciding game against Cleveland in Boston...Worked 4.1 innings in the World Series while earning saves in Games 2, 3, and 4...Was just the 6th pitcher ever with at least 3 saves in a single World Series...Picked Matt Holliday off first base for final out in 8th inning of Game 2...Recorded final out of series with strikeout of Seth Smith...In the offseason, picked by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA for the Babe Ruth Award, given to the postseason MVP.

MOST SAVES IN A SINGLE WORLD SERIES

SV-OPP	APP	PITCHER, CLUB	YEAR
4-4	5	John Wetteland, NYY	1996
3-4	4	Roy Face, PIT	1960
3-3*	**3**	**Jonathan Papelbon, BOS**	**2007**
3-3	3	Troy Percival, ANA	2002
3-3*	3	Mariano Rivera, NYY	1998
3-4	5	Kent Tekulve, PIT	1979

*4-Game Series

2006: Earned 1st All-Star nod and finished 8th in the AL with 35 saves, 3rd most ever for a Major League rookie (now 4th).

- Tabbed Red Sox Pitcher and Rookie of the Year by the Boston BBWAA Chapter...Joined Don Schwall (1961) and Dick Radatz (1962) as the only rookies to ever capture Red Sox Pitcher of the Year honors, the 1st full-time reliever to win the award since Bob Stanley in 1983...Was the 1st full-time reliever to win the Rookie award since Radatz in 1962.
- Placed 2nd in BBWAA AL Rookie of the Year voting with 63 points behind Detroit's Justin Verlander (133).

- Named the 2nd-team relief pitcher on *Baseball America's* Major League All-Star Team.
- 35 saves were 3rd most ever for a Major League rookie behind 37 for Seattle's Kazuhiro Sasaki in 2000 and 36 for St. Louis' Todd Worrell in 1986 (record broken by Texas' Neftali Feliz with 40 in 2010)…Eclipsed Red Sox rookie record of 24 set by Dick Radatz in 1962.
- Converted 35 of 41 save opportunities, an 85.4 percent success rate that ranked 9th in the AL.
- At 0.92, recorded the 9th-lowest single-season ERA in Major League history among pitchers with at least 50.0 IP…Was the 3rd-best figure since 1900 among rookies to Cincinnati's Tom Murphy (0.72 in 1986) and Pittsburgh's Nick Maddox (0.83 in 1907)…Also the lowest in Sox history, bettering Dutch Leonard's 1.00 in 1914.
- Held opponents to a .167 clip (40-240), 2nd-best in the Majors (min. 50.0 IP).
- Limited opposition to .211 on-base percentage and 7.11 base runners per 9.0 innings, both the lowest in Sox history (min. 50.0 IP)...Passed marks set by Martinez, .213 and 7.22 in 2000.
- Had 75 strikeouts in 68.1 innings, an average of 9.88 per 9.0 innings, the 3rd most in Sox rookie history (min. 50.0 IP) behind 10.40 for Dick Radatz in 1962 and 10.01 for Ken Brett in 1970.
- Was 10th in AL with 49 games finished despite missing final month of season with right shoulder soreness.
- Began the season as a set-up man before becoming the closer in the 3rd game of the year, earning 1st Major League save on 4/5 at TEX.
- Successful on season's 1st 20 save tries before blown save on 6/9 vs. TEX, the longest streak to open a season in Red Sox history and by a Major League rookie.
- Worked 15.1 scoreless frames over 1st 14 appearances, the longest scoreless inning streak by a Sox rookie to open a season since Vaughn Eshelman (18.0 IP) in 1995...Put together career-high 21.2-inning scoreless streak in 19 outings, 5/4-6/24.
- Won AL Rookie of the Month and Major League Baseball Delivery Man of the Month Awards for April… Pitched 14.1 scoreless innings and led the Majors with 10 saves in 13 appearances…Set a Major League rookie record and a team record for saves in April, 1 shy of the Major League rookie mark for any month.
- Established a Major League rookie mark with 9 saves in May.
- Named to his 1st career All-Star Team in his 1st full season…Received the most votes (283) of any relief pitcher in balloting conducted by AL managers, coaches and players…Was the 2nd Sox rookie hurler ever named an AL All-Star, joining Don Schwall in 1961…Did not play in the 7/11 contest at PIT.
- Left after facing 3 batters on 9/1 vs. TOR after feeling discomfort in right shoulder, caused by a slippage in the joint and fatigue in the shoulder…Did not pitch the rest of the season.

2005: Began season at Double-A Portland before finishing the year in the Red Sox bullpen.

- Over 2 stints with the Red Sox, went 3-1 with a 3.00 ERA (6 ER/18.0 IP) in 14 relief outings and posted no record and a 2.25 ERA (4 ER/16.0 IP) in 3 starts, all Sox wins.
- Called up from Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/31 and made Major League debut that night in a start vs. MIN... Allowed 4 hits and 3 runs (2 ER) with a career-high 7 K's in 5.1 innings without a decision in Boston's 4-3 win.
- Returned to the minors on 8/2 but was recalled for remainder of year on 8/16…Posted a 1.69 ERA (2 ER/10.2 IP) in next 2 starts before moving to bullpen…Recorded 1st ML win with 3.0 hitless relief frames on 9/12 at TOR.
- Combined to go 6-4 with a 2.59 ERA (33 ER/114.2 IP) in 21 games (18 starts) with Portland and Pawtucket.
- Ranked 2nd in the Eastern League in ERA (2.48) and 6th in K's (83) at time of 7/4 promotion to Pawtucket… Named to Eastern League All-Star Game.

POSTSEASON: Pitched 4.0 scoreless innings over 2 outings (Games 2 and 3) in the ALDS against Chicago.

2004: Ranked 2nd in Florida State League in ERA (2.64) and strikeouts (153) and placed 3rd in wins (12) at Single-A Sarasota.

- Earned team's pitcher of the year honors…Led Red Sox minor leaguers in strikeouts.
- Selected to pitch in FSL All-Star Game and to the league's post-season All-Star team.
- Named the Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for both April (2-1, 2.95) and July (3-0, 1.30).

2003: Spent 1st pro season at Short-A Lowell, averaging 9.9 strikeouts per 9.0 innings.

- Issued 1 hit and no runs with 5 strikeouts in 2.0 innings in pro debut on 6/24 vs. Vermont.

PERSONAL

- Married to Ashley Jeffries…The couple has a daughter, Parker, and a son, Gunner.
- Has twin brothers who both pitched at the University of North Florida, were both selected in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…Josh, a right-hander, was drafted by the Red Sox in the 48th round, and Jeremy, a left-hander, was drafted by the Cubs in the 19th round but neither is currently with a MLB organization.
- His mother, Sheila, played softball at Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge...Father, John, is the Deputy Director of the Ted Williams Museum and Hitters Hall of Fame in St. Petersburg, FL.
- Lettered in baseball and football at Bishop Kenny High School in Jacksonville, FL (graduated in 2000)…Was a 3-time all-city pitching selection…Threw a pair of no-hitters senior year.
- Went 9-6 with a 2.90 ERA and 13 saves in 61 outings in 3 seasons at Mississippi State University in Starkville… Led the Bulldogs with 22 appearances as a sophomore in 2002 and went 6-2 with a 2.28 ERA with 7 saves in 25 games as a junior in 2003.

>> In the Community

Jonathan has the "Papelbon's Pen" ticket program for children in New England group homes, which he started in 2009…He invites the children to a game at Fenway Park, providing them with goodie bags, photos and autographs, and the chance to meet before the game…Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…At the 2010 Picnic in the Park, donated the opportunity to play video games with him as an auction item...Has played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers during Spring Training...In 2009, participated in the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon…Met a child as part of the Make-A-Wish program in 2008…Also in 2008, was the grand marshal for the Festival of Lights Parade in Fort Myers, FL.

JONATHAN PAPELBON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	1-2	6.34	13	6	0	0	0	32.2	43	23	23	2	4	9	36	3	0
2004	Sarasota	12-7	2.64	24	24	2	0	0	129.2	97	43	38	6	7	43	153	3	0
2005	Portland	5-2	2.48	14	14	0	0	0	87.0	59	28	24	9	5	23	83	2	1
	Pawtucket	1-2	2.93	7	4	0	0	1	27.2	21	9	9	2	1	3	27	0	0
	BOSTON	3-1	2.65	17	3	0	0	0	34.0	33	11	10	4	3	17	34	1	0
2006	BOSTON	4-2	0.92	59	0	0	0	35	68.1	40	8	7	3	1	13	75	2	0
2007	BOSTON	1-3	1.85	59	0	0	0	37	58.1	30	12	12	5	4	15	84	0	0
2008	BOSTON	5-4	2.34	67	0	0	0	41	69.1	58	24	18	4	0	8	77	2	0
2009	BOSTON	1-1	1.85	66	0	0	0	38	68.0	54	15	14	5	4	24	76	0	0
2010	BOSTON	5-7	3.90	65	0	0	0	37	67.0	57	34	29	7	2	28	76	4	0
Major League Totals		19-18	2.22	333	3	0	0	188	365.0	272	104	90	28	14	105	422	9	0
Minor League Totals		19-13	3.05	58	48	2	0	1	277.0	220	103	94	19	17	78	299	8	1
Red Sox Totals		19-18	2.22	333	3	0	0	188	365.0	272	104	90	28	14	105	422	9	0

2000 Selected by the Oakland Athletics in the 40th round of the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)
2003 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a fourth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	BOS vs. CWS	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	2	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		2-1	2.19	8	0	0	0	1	12.1	8	3	3	0	0	5	11	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	3	10.1	4	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	AL at PIT	Selected--Did Not Pitch																
2007	AL at SF	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2008	AL at NYY	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2009	AL at STL	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2005	BOSTON	P	1.000	17	3	3	2	0	5	0
2006	BOSTON	P	.875	59	0	4	3	1	8	0
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	59	0	4	0	0	4	0
2008	BOSTON	P	.769	67	0	5	5	3	13	0
2009	BOSTON	P	.833	66	0	1	4	1	6	0
2010	BOSTON	P	.900	65	0	4	5	1	10	0
	Career Totals	P	.870	333	3	21	19	6	46	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (IN RELIEF)

INNINGS PITCHED	3.0, 9/12/05 at TOR
STRIKEOUTS	5, 8/20/06 vs. NYY
HITS ALLOWED	5, 9/21/10 vs. BAL
RUNS ALLOWED	4, 3 times, last 9/21/10 vs. BAL
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 8/18/09 at TOR
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 2 times, last 6/23/10 at COL
EJECTIONS	None

DUSTIN PEDROIA

15 | 2B

FULL NAME: Dustin Luis Pedroia
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-8 **WEIGHT:** 165
OPENING DAY AGE: 27 (Turns 28 on August 17)
BORN: August 17, 1983 in Woodland, CA
RESIDES: Chandler, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 41 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the second round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Dan Madsen (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2014 (club option for 2015)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Helped the Red Sox to a World Series title as consensus American League Rookie of the Year in 2007.
- Named the AL MVP and took home both Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards at second base in 2008.
- Selected to the American League All-Star team in each of the last 3 seasons from 2008-10, winning the fan vote as the starter at second base in 2008-09 (did not attend in 2009).
- Since the start of the 2007 season, is tied for 2nd in the AL with 165 doubles, with New York's Robinson Cano, behind Baltimore's Nick Markakis (181)...Ranks 7th among AL qualifiers with a .309 average (650-for-2101) over that span, is tied for 8th with 372 runs scored and 10th with 650 hits.
- Has notched 188 multi-hit games since the beginning of the 2007 season, 9th in the AL...Is tied for 4th in the AL with 64 tilts of at least 3 hits in that time and tied for 2nd in the circuit during that span with 14 contests with 4 or more hits, trailing only Carl Crawford (17).
- Holds the longest career errorless games and chances streaks at second base in Red Sox history, logging 98 games and 439 total chances with out a miscue from 7/30/09-5/19/10 and 7/29/09-5/20/10, respectively.
- Is 3rd among Major League second basemen with a .991 fielding percentage since 2007 (min. 320 G)...Also ranks among ML leaders at the position in that time in games started (5th, 516), innings played (5th, 4531.2), games (6th, 523), putouts (9th, 928), total chances (10th, 2373) and assists (10th, 1424).
- Led the AL in runs scored in both the 2008 and 2009 campaigns, scoring 118 and 115 times, respectively.
- Knocked at least 10 home runs in each of the last 3 seasons beginning in 2008 with 44 total in that span, all while playing second base, 4th among AL players at the position during that time...Is the 1st Red Sox second baseman to reach double digits in homers in 3 consecutive seasons since Bobby Doerr did it in 6 straight campaigns from 1946-51.
- With 54 career homers and 56 stolen bases, joins Jim Tabor (1938-42), Reggie Smith (1966-70), Nomar Garciaparra (1996-2000) and Ellis Burks (1987-91) as the only players in club history with at least 50 homers and 50 steals within their 1st 5 ML seasons.

RED SOX MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS

YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1938	Jimmie Foxx	1B
1946	Ted Williams	OF
1949	Ted Williams	OF
1958	Jackie Jensen	OF
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	OF
1975	Fred Lynn	OF
1978	Jim Rice	OF
1986	Roger Clemens	RHP
1995	Mo Vaughn	1B
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**2B**

MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS AT SECOND BASE

YEAR	PLAYER	CLUB
1931	Frankie Frisch	STL
1937	Charlie Gehringer	DET
1942	Joe Gordon	NYY
1949	Jackie Robinson	BRK
1959	Nellie Fox	CWS
1975	Joe Morgan	CIN
1976	Joe Morgan	CIN
1984	Ryne Sandberg	CHC
2000	Jeff Kent	SF
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**BOS**

(Lists reflect only BBWAA award winners)

- On 12/3/08, signed a 6-year contract with a club option for 2015.
- Owns a .252 average (29-for-115) with 5 home runs and 18 RBI in 28 career playoff games, all starts at second base.
- Ranks among Red Sox all-time postseason leaders in doubles (T-4th, 9), runs (T-4th, 22), home runs (T-6th), hits (8th, 29) and RBI (9th).

2010: Limited to 75 games due to a fractured left foot, suffered in June.

- Hit 6 home runs in April, the most ever by a Sox second baseman...The previous mark was 4 homers by Tim Naehring (1994), Mike Andrews (1969) and Bobby Doerr (1941).
- Overall, ranked among June AL leaders in slugging (4th, .626), batting (5th, .374), on-base percentage (5th, .449), extra-base hits (5th, 14), doubles (T-6th, 9) and runs (T-8th, 19).
- Doubled in 7 straight home games from 6/1-15, tied with Wade Boggs (7/15-8/1/83) for the longest such streak in Red Sox history.

Posted a .500 batting average (26-for-52) with 4 homers, 13 RBI and 17 runs scored over 13 games from 6/10-24…Hit safely in 12 of those 13 tilts, including 9 multi-hit efforts.

Recorded 1st career walk-off hit on 6/20, a 2-out RBI single in the 9th inning vs. LAD…Became just the 3rd Sox player ever to record a walk-off hit against the Dodgers in the regular season or playoffs, joining David Ortiz (9th inning single on 6/11/04) and Del Gainer (14th inning single on 10/9/16, Game 2 of World Series).

Set a career high and matched the Red Sox record with 3 home runs on 6/24 at COL…Became the 20th Sox player (25th time) with 3 homers in a game, the 1st since Kevin Millar, 7/23/04 vs. NYY…Was the 2nd Red Sox second baseman to do it, joining Bobby Doerr, 6/8/50 vs. St. Louis Browns.

Also singled and doubled in the 6/24 game for 3rd career 5-hit effort, 1st since 8/12/08 vs. TEX, and a career-high 15 total bases, the most by a Sox player since John Valentin on 6/2/95 vs. SEA (15)…No other Major Leaguer had tallied 15 total bases in a game since St. Louis' Albert Pujols on 7/20/04 at CHI (15)…Was his 2nd career game with 4 extra-base hits, also 7/2/08 at TB.

Fractured left foot on 6/25 at SF when he fouled a ball off the foot in the top of the 3rd inning…Landed on the DL the next day.

Named to 3rd straight All-Star team and attended the 7/13 exhibition at Angel Stadium, but was unable to participate due to injury…Selected via the Player Ballot, a vote of the players, managers and coaches.

Played in 2 rehab games with Triple-A Pawtucket from 8/14-15 before being activated from the DL on 8/17…Appeared in 2 games from 8/17-18 before returning to the DL on 8/20 (retro to 8/19) and remained sidelined for the duration of the season…Underwent season-ending surgery on the navicular bone of his left foot on 9/3…A screw was inserted to promote healing of the fracture that occurred on 6/25 in SF…The procedure was performed by Dr. George Theodore and Dr. Tom Gill at Massachusetts General Hospital.

2009: Named to All-Star Team and led AL in runs (115) for the 2nd straight season…Paced the Red Sox in games played (154) and doubles (48) and finished 2nd in stolen bases (20).

Also finished among the AL's top 10 in doubles (T-3rd, 48), at-bats (T-9th, 626) and hits (T-9th, 185)…Was the hardest player in the Majors to strike out, fanning once every 15.87 plate appearances, the best mark by a Red Sox batter since Wade Boggs (19.29) in 1992.

Set career high with 74 walks, passing previous high of 50 done in 2008.

Became the 1st Red Sox player to hold the outright AL lead in runs in back-to-back seasons since Dom DiMaggio did it from 1950-51…Wade Boggs led the league in 1988 but tied for the top spot in 1989.

Reached 40 doubles on 8/24, joining Jody Reed (1990-91) as the only Red Sox second baseman to record 40, 2-baggers in 2 seasons with the club…Notched his 100th career double 4/17 vs. BAL.

Recorded 3 or more hits in a game 20 times, tied for 3rd in the AL...Led the team with 3 games of 4+ hits.

Matched career high with 20 stolen bases, 4th among AL second basemen…Joined Amby McConnell (1908-09) as the only Red Sox second basemen ever to post 20 or more steals in multiple seasons…Was successful on 20 of 28 attempts.

Belted 15 home runs, 6th among AL second basemen…Was the 2nd straight year reaching that mark…Joined Robert Alomar (3), Ray Durham (3) Alfonso Soriano (3), Ian Kinsler (3) and Chuck Knoblauch (2) as the only AL second basemen ever to post at least 15 homers and 20 steals in consecutive seasons.

Finished 3rd among AL second basemen with a .991 fielding percentage, making just 6 errors in 663 total chances.

Hit a home run in his 1st plate appearance of the season, 4/7 vs. TB…Was the 1st reigning MVP to homer in his 1st plate appearance since Minnesota's Justin Morneau in 2007…Jim Rice (1978 MVP) was the last Red Sox batter to go deep on Opening Day following an MVP campaign…Also homered in his last plate appearance of the year, 10/4 vs. CLE…Joined Alex Rodriguez as the only players in the Majors to homer in their 1st and last plate appearances of 2009.

After 1st home run, went 190 at-bats before hitting No. 2, 5/31 at TOR…Turned in 1st career multi-homer game on 9/8 vs. BAL…Belted 2nd career leadoff homer on 10/3 vs. CLE.

Led the team and ranked 5th in the AL with a .365 clip in the month of May, including a 10-game hitting streak from 5/17-27.

Hit .303 with 65 runs scored in the 1st half before posting a .287 average and 50 runs after the Midsummer Classic.

Earned 2nd career All-Star selection, winning the starting job with 3,404,384 fan votes to beat out Texas' Ian Kinsler (3,331,298)…Withdrew from the 7/14 game at Busch Stadium in St. Louis due to a family health matter.

Hit .316 over his final 25 contests, including a season-high, 16-game hit streak from 9/7-24…Was the 2nd-longest stretch of his career behind a 17-gamer in 2008.

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON FIELDING PERCENTAGE LEADERS

AT SECOND BASE

YEAR	PLAYER	PCT.	TC	E
2006	Mark Loretta	.994	639	4
1948	Bobby Doerr	.993	802	6
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**.992**	**733**	**6**
2009	**Dustin Pedroia**	**.991**	**663**	**6**
1961	Chuck Schilling	.991	854	8
2007	**Dustin Pedroia**	**.990**	**625**	**6**

POSTSEASON: Started all 3 of Boston's ALDS games against the Angels at second base, going 2-for-12 (.167) with a double, 2 RBI and a run scored…Doubled in Boston's 1st 2 runs of the game and came around to score in the 3rd inning of Game 3 loss at Fenway Park.

2008: Named AL MVP after leading the Majors with 54 doubles, tying for 1st with 213 hits (also Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki) and placing 2nd with 118 runs and 61 multi-hit games, both AL highs.

- Had the AL's 2nd-highest average at .326, 2 points behind Minnesota's Joe Mauer, and also ranked among the league leaders in at-bats (3rd, 653), sac flies (T-3rd, 9), singles (T-3rd, 140), total bases (4th, 322), extra-base hits (7th, 73) and games (T9th, 157)...Fanned once every 13.96 plate appearances, the 3rd-best ratio in the AL.

- Was 2nd in the AL with a .331 average (162-for-490) against righties…Hit .307 (50-for-163) with runners in scoring position and was 8-for-16 with the bases loaded.

- Named AL MVP by the Baseball Writers Association of America on 11/18...Received 16 of 28 1st-place votes, 6 2nds, 4 3rds and 1 4th...The award was the 10th in Red Sox history and the 1st since Mo Vaughn's in 1995...Became just the 4th American Leaguer to win the award while playing the majority of his games at second base and 10th overall ML second baseman...Detroit's Charlie Gehringer (1937), New York's Joe Gordon (1942) and Chicago's Nellie Fox (1959) are the only other AL winners at the position...No other position has fewer MVP winners.

- Joined Fred Lynn as the 2nd player ever to earn both AL MVP and Rookie of the Year honors with the Red Sox...Ryan Howard (2005-06) and Cal Ripken Jr. (1982-83) are the only other Major Leaguers ever to earn a league MVP nod 1 season after being named Rookie of the Year...Lynn (1975) and Ichiro Suzuki (2001) won both awards in the same season...Became the 20th former Rookie of the Year to be named MVP, just the 7th AL player to do it, joining Jose Canseco, Rod Carew, Lynn, Thurman Munson, Ripken and Suzuki.

- Selected as the second baseman on the American League Gold Glove Team as announced by the Rawlings Sporting Goods Company...Was the 37th Gold Glove Award in club history, becoming the 17th different Red Sox player to win 1, and the 3rd to receive the honor since 1992, joining Kevin Youkilis (2007) and Jason Varitek (2005)...Was the 2nd award for a Red Sox second baseman, 1st since Doug Griffin's in 1972.

- Compiled a .992 fielding percentage, 2nd among qualifying Major League second basemen behind only Oakland's Mark Ellis (.993)...Also the 3rd highest ever by a Red Sox second basemen, trailing Mark Loretta (.994 in 2006) and Bobby Doerr (.993 in 1948)...Made just 6 errors in 733 total chances, tied with Doerr (1948) for fewest ever by a Sox second baseman with at least 700 total chances in a season...Committed 1 miscue over his final 91 games, including a span of 61 consecutive errorless contests from 6/12-8/24, 12 shy of Doerr's club record of 73 games (1948) (since passed by Pedroia)...Ranked among AL leaders at his position in starts (1st, 155), games (2nd), assists (3rd, 448), total chances (4th), double plays (4th, 101) and putouts (5th, 279).

- Chosen as the second baseman on the AL Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Team, becoming the 1st Red Sox second baseman ever to receive the honor.

- Carlton Fisk (1972) and Fred Lynn (1975) are the only other players in Red Sox history to receive Rookie of the Year and Gold Glove honors within their 1st 2 full Big League campaigns...Joined Jason Varitek (2005), Ellis Burks (1990) and Dwight Evans (1981) as the 4th Red Sox to win Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards in the same season.

- 1 of 8 players ever to be named MVP, earn Rookie of the Year and Gold Glove awards, and win a World Series during his playing career, joining Willie Mays, Frank Robinson, Pete Rose, Johnny Bench, Thurman Munson, Cal Ripken, Jr. and Albert Pujols...Of that group, only Pedroia, Pujols, Ripken and Rose also added a Silver Slugger to their resume.

- Became the 8th AL player ever to earn MVP, Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards in the same season, joining Texas' Alex Rodriguez (2003), Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki (2001), Texas' Ivan Rodriguez (1999), Seattle's Ken Griffey Jr. (1997), Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. (1991), New York's Don Mattingly (1985) and Milwaukee's Robin Yount (1982)...The feat has also since been accomplished by Minnesota's Joe Mauer (2009)…Joins Chicago's (NL) Ryne Sandberg (1984) as the only Big League second basemen to do it.

- Became the 1st second baseman ever to earn Red Sox Most Valuable Player honors from the Boston BBWAA Chapter...Finished 2nd behind Albert Pujols in the This Year in Baseball Hitter of the Year voting...Named the second baseman on *Baseball America's* 2nd-team Major League All-Star squad.

- Elected in fan balloting as the AL's starting second baseman for the 7/15 All-Star game at Yankee Stadium… Played the 1st 5 innings, going 0-for-1 with a walk…Became the 6th Red Sox All-Star starter at second base joining Bobby Doerr (1941-43-44-46-50), Billy Goodman (1953), Pete Runnels (1960, both games), Felix Mantilla (1965) and Mark Loretta (2006).

- Was the 1st player to top the Majors in hits and doubles in the same season since New York's Don Mattingly in 1986…Became 1st Red Sox to lead the Majors in hits since Wade Boggs (240) in

FILLING UP THE TROPHY CASE

Is 1 of 8 Major Leaguers ever to be named MVP, earn Rookie of the Year and Gold Glove awards, and win a World Series during his playing career.

PLAYER	ROY	MVP	GG	WS
Willie Mays	1954	1954, 1965	1957-68	1954
Frank Robinson	1956	1961, 1966	1958	1966, 1970
Pete Rose	1963	1973	1969-70	1975-76, 1980
Johnny Bench	1968	1970, 1972	1968-77	1975-76
Thurman Munson	1970	1976	1973-75	1977-78
Cal Ripken, Jr.	1982	1983, 1991	1991-92	1983
Albert Pujols	2001	2005, 08, 09	2006, 10	2006
Dustin Pedroia	**2007**	**2008**	**2008**	**2007**

1985...Also Boston's 1st AL doubles leader since Nomar Garicaparra (56) in 2002 and the 1st AL runs leader since Boggs (113) in 1989.

Topped the Red Sox in average, games, at-bats, runs, hits and doubles, was 2nd in on-base percentage (.376), slugging (.493) and steals (20-tied), and placed 3rd in RBI (83).

Became 3rd Red Sox player ever with 200 hits and 50 doubles in 1 season, joining Tris Speaker (222 hits/53 doubles) in 1912 and Wade Boggs (205 hits/51 doubles) in 1989…1 of 36 players (45 times) in Major League history to accomplish the feat...213 hits tied for 4th highest in club history.

54 doubles were the 2nd most ever for an AL second baseman to 60 for Detroit's Charlie Gehringer in 1936…Since passed by Baltimore's Brian Roberts (56 in 2009)…Were the 3rd-most 2-baggers ever by a Red Sox behind Earl Webb (67) in 1931 and Garciaparra (56) in 2002.

Became the 9th Major League second baseman to record 200 hits, 50 doubles and 100 runs in a season...Was just the 5th second baseman with 200 hits, 50 doubles, 100 runs and 15 homers, joining Charlie Gehringer in 1936, Craig Biggio in 1998, Jose Vidro in 2000 and Alfonso Soriano in 2002.

RED SOX ALL-TIME SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

HITS

YEAR	PLAYER	H
1985	Wade Boggs	240
1912	Tris Speaker	222
1988	Wade Boggs	214
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**213**
1978	Jim Rice	213

DOUBLES

YEAR	PLAYER	2B
1931	Earl Webb	67
2002	Nomar Garciaparra	56
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**54**
1912	Tris Speaker	53
2007	David Ortiz	52

Established Red Sox records by a second baseman for runs, hits, doubles, total bases and extra-base hits, and had the most multi-hit games since at least 1950…Also had the highest batting average ever for a Sox at the position at .326, just ahead of Bobby Doerr (.325) in 1944…Became the 1st Sox second baseman ever to reach 15 homers and 15 stolen bases in a season (also accomplished in 2009).

.326 avg. was highest by a right-handed Red Sox batter since Manny Ramirez (.349) in 2002…The 2nd-place finish in AL batting race was the best for a Red Sox since Bill Mueller and Manny Ramirez placed 1-2 in 2003.

Led the Majors with 23 games of 3+ hits and 7 games with 4+ hits, the latter being the most by a Red Sox since Boggs (8) in 1986.

Had the AL's 4th-best home average at .344 (110-320)…His .309 (103-333) road average was 7th highest in the league…Hit safely in 29 consecutive road games, 5/31-8/11, matching the 2nd-longest streak in club history…Tris Speaker had road streaks of 32 games in 1912 and 29 games in 1913…Was the 2nd longest ever for a Big League second baseman to 33 games for Cleveland's Johnny Temple in 1960-61.

Ranked 3rd among AL second basemen with 17 homers, behind Chicago's Alexei Ramirez (21) and Texas' Ian Kinsler (18)...Topped AL second basemen with 83 RBI…Drove in 28 runs over a 26-game span, 8/5-9/3…Tied career best with 5 RBI on 9/2 vs. BAL.

Successful on 95.2 percent (20-of-21) of his stolen base attempts, the best rate in team history among players with at least 20 tries and tied with Philadelphia's Jason Werth for the best ratio among qualifying Major Leaguers in 2008.

Had a 14-game hit streak 4/12-25, a career-high 17-gamer from 6/22-7/9 and hit safely in 10 straight games from 7/29-8/10…Tied a career best with 5 hits, 8/12 vs. TEX, becoming the 1st Red Sox player ever with 5 runs and 5 hits in the same game…Reached base safely in 11 straight plate appearances with 9 hits and 2 walks, 8/29-31.

Recorded 124 hits by the All-Star break, 1 shy of the team record.

Ended a no-hit bid for the Angels John Lackey with a 1-out single in the 9th inning, 7/29 at Fenway Park.

Was ejected on 8/19 at BAL by Bob Davidson.

Hit his 1st career grand slam, 8/27 at NYY…Was the 17th Red Sox grand slam at Yankee Stadium and the 2nd by a second baseman joining Bill Regan (1928).

POSTSEASON: Hit .233 (10-for-43) with 3 roundtrippers and 6 RBI over all 11 Red Sox games during the playoff run...Handled 56 chances without an error...Went 1-for-17 (.059) with an RBI in 4 ALDS contests against LAA...Was 0-for-15 to begin the postseason before a 5th-inning double in Game 4...Had been hitless in his previous 19 playoff at-bats since an 8th-inning double in Game 3 of the 2007 World Series...Rebound to hit .346 (9-for-26) in 7 ALCS games, 2nd on the team behind Coco Crisp (.450)...Belted 3 home runs and drove in 5...His 9 runs tied for the 2nd most in ALCS history behind Kevin Youkilis' 10 in 2007...Hit safely in 6 of 7 games, including each of the 1st 5, going 8-for-20 (.400) in that span...Went 3-for-5 with 2 homers, 2 RBI, 4 runs and a walk in Game 2 at Tropicana Field, his 1st career multi-homer game and the 11th in Red Sox postseason history...Was the 2nd Boston second baseman to do it, joining Todd Walker (Game 1 of the 2003 ALDS at OAK)...Was 1 run shy of the single-game ALCS mark...Belted a solo homer off Matt Garza in the 1st inning of the 7th and deciding game at TB, the Sox only run in the 3-1 loss.

2007: Selected consensus AL Rookie of the Year, leading all Big League rookies with a .317 average (165-for-520), 10th best overall in the AL and 2nd among Major League rookie second baseman since 1900.

- Won the Jackie Robinson Award as the AL Rookie of the Year, selected by the Baseball Writers Association of America…Received 24 of 28 1st-place votes and 4 2nds for 132 total points and was the only player named on all 28 ballots…Was the 6th Red Sox to receive the honor, 1st since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997, and the 4th AL player to win the award while playing the majority of his games at second base, joining Minnesota's Rod Carew (1967), Detroit's Lou Whitaker (1978), and Minnesota's Chuck Knoblauch in 1991.
- Tabbed as the AL's top rookie by *The Sporting News* and received the Players' Choice Award, both by vote of the league's players… Selected as the Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston BBWAA Chapter…Named as the second baseman on Topps Major League Rookie All-Star Team.
- Placed 2nd on the Red Sox in runs (86) and doubles (39), ranked 3rd in average and hits (165), and 4th in on-base percentage (.381).
- Paced all rookies and had the best batting average by a qualifying 1st-year second baseman since 1900 at .3173, passing Pittsburgh's Jim Viox (.3171) in 1913…Also led all ML rookies in doubles (39), was 2nd in on-base percentage (.380) and multi-hit games (49), and 3rd in runs (86) and hits (165)…Finished 2nd among AL rookies in total bases (230) and walks (47), and was 3rd in extra-base hits (48).
- Batting average was the 7th highest ever by a Red Sox qualifying rookie and had the 4th most doubles...Tallied the highest average and on-base percentage for a Sox rookie since Fred Lynn in 1975 and the most runs and doubles since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997.

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR

YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1950	Walt Dropo	1B
1961	Don Schwall	RHP
1972	Carlton Fisk	C
1975	Fred Lynn	OF
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**2B**

ROOKIES OF THE YEAR AT SECOND BASE

YEAR	PLAYER	CLUB
1953	Jim Gilliam	BRK
1962	Ken Hubbs	CHC
1963	Pete Rose	CIN
1965	Jim Lefebvre	LAD
1967	Rod Carew	MIN
1969	Ted Sizemore	LAD
1978	Lou Whitaker	DET
1982	Steve Sax	LAD
1991	Chuck Knoblauch	MIN
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**BOS**

(Lists reflect only BBWAA award winners)

- Had the best batting average for a Red Sox second baseman since Billy Goodman (.354) in 1950.
- Ranked 5th in the AL with a .351 average (93-for-265) at home, the highest Fenway Park figure for a Boston rookie since Fred Lynn (.365) in 1975...Batted .348 (57-for-164) vs. lefties, 3rd in the AL.
- Led off 29 games, 2nd most on the club, and hit .328 (40-for-122) in that spot.
- Posted a .990 fielding percentage (6 E/625 TC) in 137 games at second base, 4th among AL qualifiers…Went 48 games without a miscue, 4/13-6/17, and made just 1 error from 4/13-8/11, a span of 90 games…His 132 starts were the 3rd most ever at second base for a Boston rookie behind Chuck Schilling (157) in 1961 and Mike Andrews (135) in 1967.
- Named the AL's May Rookie of the Month after leading rookies in average (.415), doubles (6) and on-base percentage (.472) in 21 games.
- Hit safely in 14 straight games from 5/19-6/4, the longest streak by an AL rookie in 2007 and the longest by a Sox rookie since Nomar Garciaparra's club rookie record 30-gamer in 1997.
- Earned AL Player of the Week honors for 5/28-6/3 with a .609 average.
- Produced 5 hits and 5 RBI on 6/15 vs. SF…Was just the 4th Sox rookie ever with a 5-hit game, joining Fred Lynn (6/18/75 vs. DET), Dave Stapleton (9/16/80 vs. CLE), and Brian Daubach (8/14/99 vs. SEA)…Was the 1st Boston rookie with 5 RBI since Daubach, 8/13/99 against SEA…Became the 1st Red Sox second baseman with at least 5 hits since Jerry Remy, 9/3/81 vs. SEA (6).
- Had surgery for fractured hamate bone in left wrist in November.

POSTSEASON: Hit .283 (17-for-60) with 2 homers and 10 RBI, starting all 14 playoff games at second base… Tied for 2nd on the club with 6 doubles and 12 runs matched Derek Jeter (1996) for the most ever for a rookie in a postseason…Had 5th-most playoff hits ever for a rookie (tied by SF's Buster Posey in 2010)… Handled 53 chances without an error...Hit .160 (4-for-25) in Boston's 1st 6 contests before batting safely in the next 7 at .419 (13-for-31)…Went 2-for-13 (.154) in the 3-game ALDS sweep of Los Angeles and batted .345 (10-29) in the ALCS against Cleveland…Set an ALCS rookie record with 8 runs (tied by TB's Evan Longoria in 2008)…Was 3-for-5 with a homer and 5 RBI in Game 7…Became the 1st rookie ever to homer in Game 7 of the ALCS and set a rookie LCS mark for RBI in 1 game…Hit .278 (5-for-18) with 4 RBI in the World Series sweep of COL…Homered to lead off Boston's 1st in Game 1 at Fenway Park, joining Baltimore's Don Buford (1969) as the only players to hit a leadoff blast in a World Series opener…Was the 18th overall World Series leadoff homer, 1st ever by a rookie…Had 3 hits and 2 RBI in Game 3 at COL.

RED SOX ALL-TIME ROOKIE BATTING LEADERS

AVG	PLAYER	YEAR
.342	Patsy Dougherty	1902
.337	Ike Boone	1924
.331	Fred Lynn	1975
.331	Johnny Pesky	1942
.327	Ted Williams	1939
.322	Walt Dropo	1950
.317	**Dustin Pedroia**	**2007**
.310	Billy Goodman	1948
.309	Jim Rice	1975

2006: Spent majority of season at Triple-A Pawtucket, leading all Red Sox minor leaguers with a .305 batting average, before making his Major League debut with 31 games for the Red Sox beginning 8/22.

- Played in 27 games (19 starts) at second base and in 6 games (5 starts) at short with the Big League club.
- Selected from Pawtucket on 8/21 and made Major League debut the following night at LAA…Became the 1st member of Boston's 2004 draft class to reach the Majors.
- Recorded 1st Major League hit in his 2nd at-bat, a single off the Angels Joe Saunders on 8/22…Hit his 1st Major League home run, a solo shot off Kansas City's Luke Hudson, and had his 1st multi-hit game 9/9 at Fenway Park...Led off game with homer, 9/23 at TOR.
- Earned a spot on the International League's post-season All-Star squad with Pawtucket, ranking 3rd in the league in on-base percentage (.384) and tied for 4th in average.
- Saw extensive action at shortstop (74 games) and second base (33 games) with the PawSox.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June and Offensive Player of the Month for July (.363, 19 RBI, 28 games)…Had a hit in 8 straight at-bats from 8/14-16.

2005: Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year, splitting the season between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Earned Eastern League post-season All-Star honors with Portland...Also tabbed a *Baseball America* Double-A All-Star.

- Played total of 97 games at second base and 16 tilts at shortstop with the 2 clubs, making only 7 errors.
- Began the season at Portland…Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for April and won the club's Minor League Quality Plate Appearance Award for June…Was 4th in the league in on-base percentage (.409) and 5th in batting (.324) at the time of his 6/22 promotion to Pawtucket.
- Led the PawSox with 26 runs and was 2nd with 5 homers and 33 hits in August…Hit on right wrist by a pitch in his 6th Triple-A game, 6/27 at Richmond and missed next 8 contests…Sidelined for another 14 games from 7/18-30 after the wrist had not sufficiently healed.

2004: Hit safely in 36 of 42 games with 19 walks and only 7 strikeouts between Single-A Greenville and Sarasota in 1st pro season.

- Hit safely in 11 of 12 contests with Greenville at .400 with 5 doubles and 11 runs to earn an 8/2 promotion to Sarasota.
- Hit .278 with a .375 on-base percentage and 13 runs in 16 games for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League.

PERSONAL

- Married to Kelli...The couple has a son, Dylan.
- Is a 2001 graduate of Woodland (CA) High School, where he was a 3-time Delta League Selection...Hit .445 with 18 doubles and 5 homers in his senior year to capture league MVP honors.
- Attended Arizona State University, where he was 1 of 5 finalists for the 2004 Golden Spikes Award...Was a 3-time First-Team All-Pac 10 selection, the 2003 Pac-10 co-Player of the Year and the 2003 National Defensive Player of the Year...Batted .384 with 212 runs, 71 doubles, 14 homers, and 146 RBI in 3 seasons at ASU, and had a .466 on-base percentage, a .544 slugging percentage and a .972 fielding percentage, committing just 23 errors in 819 total chances...Played in all 185 Sun Devils games over his 3 seasons in Tempe.

>> In the Community

Dustin meets with children as part of the Make-A-Wish program...Has been involved in numerous events with the Jimmy Fund, including their New Stars for Young Stars event and Radio-Telethon, and has visited with Jimmy Fund patients on select road trips and down at Spring Training…Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…Meets with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program…During Spring Training, has played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers...Was the 2009 spokesman for the Play Sun Smart campaign, an initiative MLB started in 1999 to promote the prevention of skin cancer…In 2008, was the spokesman for the Jimmy Fund's Rally Against Cancer fundraiser and served as the Hood Kid Nation spokesman…Hosted the Kid Nation Clinic at Fenway Park and participated in the Bank of America Play Ball Youth Baseball Clinic that year.

DUSTIN PEDROIA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Augusta	.400	12	50	11	20	5	0	1	5	0	0	1	6	3	2	0	0
	Sarasota	.336	30	107	23	36	8	3	2	14	1	3	4	13	4	0	2	0
2005	Portland	.324	66	256	39	83	19	2	8	40	2	2	4	34	26	7	3	5
	Pawtucket	.255	51	204	39	52	9	1	5	24	1	2	9	24	17	1	0	2
2006	Pawtucket	.305	111	423	55	129	30	3	5	50	9	4	9	48	27	1	4	7
	BOSTON	.191	31	89	5	17	4	0	2	7	1	0	1	7	7	0	1	4
2007	BOSTON	.317	139	520	86	165	39	1	8	50	5	2	7	47	42	7	1	6
2008	BOSTON	.326	157	653	118	213	54	2	17	83	7	9	7	50	52	20	1	6
2009	BOSTON	.296	154	626	115	185	48	1	15	72	3	6	5	74	45	20	8	6
2010	Pawtucket	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.288	75	302	53	87	24	1	12	41	2	6	4	37	38	9	1	3
Major League Totals		.305	556	2190	377	667	169	5	54	253	18	23	24	215	184	56	12	25
Minor League Totals		.307	272	1046	168	321	71	9	21	133	13	11	27	126	77	11	9	14
Red Sox Totals		.305	556	2190	377	667	169	5	54	253	18	23	24	215	184	56	12	25

2004 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a second-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2006	BOSTON	.258	.303	.561	27	1
2007	BOSTON	.380	.442	.823	230	8
2008	BOSTON	.376	.493	.869	322	17
2009	BOSTON	.371	.447	.819	280	19
2010	BOSTON	.367	.493	.860	149	7
Major League Totals		.369	.460	.830	1008	52

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.154	3	13	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.059	4	17	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.167	3	12	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.119	10	42	3	5	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.345	7	29	8	10	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.346	7	26	9	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	5	3	2	1	0
LCS Totals		.345	14	55	17	19	4	0	4	10	1	0	1	8	8	2	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.278	4	18	2	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	AL at NYY	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2009	AL at STL						Selected--Did Not Play											
2010	AL at LAA						Selected--Did Not Play											
All-Star Game Totals		.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS
2009	USA	.125	3	16	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	BOSTON	2B	.975	27	19	45	73	3	121	17
		SS	.952	6	5	7	13	1	21	4
2007	BOSTON	2B	.990	137	132	259	360	6	625	78
2008	BOSTON	2B	.992	157	155	279	448	6	733	101
2009	BOSTON	2B	.991	154	154	253	404	6	663	93
2010	BOSTON	2B	.991	75	75	137	212	3	352	50
	Career Totals	2B	.990	550	535	973	1497	24	2494	339
		SS	.952	6	5	7	13	1	21	4

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	5, 3 times, last 6/24/10 at COL
DOUBLES	3, 4/22/08 vs. LAA
HOME RUNS	3, 6/24/10 at COL
RBI	5, 3 times, last 6/24/10 at COL
RUNS SCORED	5, 8/12/08 vs. TEX
WALKS	3, 4 times, last 10/3/09 vs. CLE
STRIKEOUTS	2, 21 times, last 6/23/10 at COL
STOLEN BASES	2, 5 times, last 6/20/10 vs. LAD
HITTING STREAK	17, 6/22/08-7/9/08
EJECTIONS	1, 8/19/08 at BAL (HP, Bob Davidson)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
6/24/10 at COL

2-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
9/8/09 vs. BAL

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 10/3/09 vs. CLE off Aaron Laffey

GRAND SLAMS (1)
8/27/08 at NYY off David Robertson

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1)
6/24/10 at COL off Huston Street

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

1960 -- To Los Angeles Angels: Jerry Casale, RHP; Jim Fregosi, INF; Fred Newman, RHP; Ed Sadowski, C; To Washington Senators: Jim Mahoney, INF; Tom Sturdivant, RHP; Haywood Sullivan, C; Willie Tasby, OF

1968 -- To Kansas City Royals: Jerry Adair, INF; Joe Foy, INF; Dave Morehead, RHP; To Seattle Pilots: Dick Baney, RHP; Gary Bell, RHP; Darrell Brandon, RHP

1976 -- To Seattle Mariners: Steve Burke, RHP; Luis Delgado, OF; Rick Jones, LHP; Dick Pole, RHP; To Toronto Blue Jays: Ernie Whitt, C

1992 -- To Colorado Rockies: Jody Reed, INF; Eric Wedge, C

1997 -- To Arizona Diamondbacks: Jeff Suppan, RHP; To Tampa Bay Devil Rays: Jim Mecir, RHP

TONY PENA, JR.

46 | RHP

FULL NAME: Tony Francisco Pena, Jr.
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BORN: March 23, 1981 in Santiago, DR
RESIDES: Santiago, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 24 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on January 16, 2011
SIGNED BY: Rene Francisco (Braves)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

PENA

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Converted to pitching full-time prior to the 2010 season after appearing in Majors from 2006-09 as shortstop.
- Owns a .228 batting average (189-for-327) in 327 career Major League games with the Braves (2006) and Royals (2007-09)…Made Kansas City's Opening Day roster in all 3 seasons with the club.
- 4-4 with a 3.76 ERA (22 ER/95.2 IP) in 63 minor league games (3 starts) since converting to pitching in mid-2009.

2010: Joined the Giants organization in his 1st full season as a pitcher.

- Combined to go 3-2 with 6 saves, 8 holds and a 4.13 ERA (35 ER/76.1 IP) in relief for Double-A Richmond and Triple-A Fresno.
- Began the season with Richmond, going 3-2 with a 2.53 ERA (13 ER/46.1 IP) and 41 K's over 29 appearances… Ranked 2nd on the club with 6 saves (7 chances) and 15 games finished and 1st (min. 15.0 IP) with a 1.14 WHIP.
- Collected a career-high 7 strikeouts and earned the win while hurling 3.1 scoreless innings for the Flying Squirrels on 5/20 vs. Erie.
- Tallied 6 straight scoreless outings from 6/17-27 (11.1 IP) before a promotion to Triple-A Fresno on 6/28.
- Combined to hold opponents scoreless in 35 of 53 appearances, including 22 of 29 with Richmond.
- Also made 4 appearances (2 starts) at shortstop and 2 at third base, all with Fresno…Between the 2 levels, went 6-for-18 (.333) with a double, a triple and 3 RBI over 12 games with an at-bat.

2009: Began season as Royals starting shortstop and converted to pitching at mid-season.

- Appeared in 10 games before being placed on the DL list with fractured left hamate bone on 5/2.
- Activated on 6/2 and appeared in 30 games before being designated for assignment on 7/16.
- Converted to pitching after his outright assignment to Triple-A Omaha on 7/24.
- Combined for a 2.33 ERA (5 ER/19.1 IP) with 18 strikeouts compared to 6 walks over 10 pitching appearances (3 starts) between Kansas City's Rookie-level Arizona League club, Single-A Burlington and Triple-A Omaha.

2008: Spent the entire season with the Royals despite batting just .169 (38-for-225).

- Was the lowest batting average in the AL (min. 200 at-bats) and the 2nd-lowest mark in Royals history, trailing Bob Hamelin in 1995 (.168).
- Started 46 of Kansas City's 1st 55 games through 5/30, but appeared in only 47 of the club's remaining 107 contests with just 15 starts.
- Picked up a game-winning RBI single in the 11th inning in Kansas City's 3/31 season opener at DET...Followed that with an 0-for-26 slide before collecting a single on 4/14.
- Pitched a perfect 9th inning with 1 K on 7/21 vs. Detroit…Was his 1st career pitching appearance and 1st for a Royals position player since 1998 (Shane Halter, 7/17 at SEA).
- Recorded a walk-off RBI single in the 12th inning on 8/10 vs. MIN, his only career walk-off hit.

2007: Spent his 1st full season at the Major League level with Kansas City after being acquired in a 3/23 trade that sent RHP Erik Cordier to the Braves.

- Recorded a pair of triples on Opening Day, 4/2 vs. BOS, tying the Royals single-game record…Became the 1st Major League player since 1950 to record 2 triples on Opening Day (NYY's Tommy Henrich on 4/15).
- Hit .200 (18-for-90) in his 1st 29 games through 4/29…Batted .316 (84-for-266) over his next 75 games through 7/30...Posted a career-long 11-game hitting streak from 5/20 to 6/2.
- Set a new career high with 4 hits on 5/15 at OAK…Equaled that mark on 6/14 vs. STL and 9/25 vs. CWS.
- Drew a walk on 7/26, snapping his franchise-record streak of 65 consecutive games without a free pass (244

PA), the longest streak in Majors since Livan Hernandez's 295-PA streak in 2000-03…It was longest such streak by position player since Shawon Dunston went 322 plate appearances without a walk in 1999-2000.

- Tallied career-high 3 doubles on 7/8 vs. TB, a Royals season-high…Also set career-best with 4 RBI in that game.

2006: Saw his 1st action at the Major League level with Atlanta after spending the majority of the season at Triple-A Richmond.

- Was recalled to Atlanta on 4/11 and made his Major League debut as a pinch runner on 4/13.
- Collected his 1st Major League hit in his 2nd start on 4/21 at WSH.
- Was optioned to Richmond on 4/30 and recalled again on 7/29 for the remainder of the season.
- His 1st ML homer came as a pinch hitter on 8/22 vs. PIT…Marks his only career pinch-hit shot.
- Named International League Player of the Week for 6/19-25.
- Tied for the Richmond lead with 18 doubles.

2005: Spent entire season with Atlanta's Richmond affiliate in his 1st career Triple-A action.

- Tied for 2nd in the International league with 138 games played.
- Led IL shortstops in games (136), chances (674), putouts (222) and assists (420)...Paced Richmond in games, at-bats (490) and hits (122).
- Set career highs with 25 doubles and 40 RBI.

2004: Hit .255 (126-for-495) with a career-high 11 home runs while spending the entire season with Double-A Greenville in the Braves system.

- Also established career highs while ranking among club leaders with 465 at-bats (1st), 65 runs (2nd), 25 stolen bases (2nd) and 126 hits (3rd),
- Hit .333 (30-for-90) with 6 home runs in June.

2003: Named a Carolina League All-Star with High-A Myrtle Beach.

- Won MVP honors at the Carolina/California League All-Star Game on 7/24 after going 2-for-2 with a double.
- Led league shortstops with a .965 fielding percentage (19 E/541 TC) and 76 double plays.
- Ranked 5th on the team with 43 runs scored and had the 3rd fewest strikeouts on the team among players with at least 300 at-bats.

2002: Played for Single-A Macon and was named Atlanta's Bill Lucas Award winner as the organization's minor leaguer who best represents the Braves on and off the field.

- Ranked 4th on the team with 11 stolen bases and 5th with 101 hits and 129 total bases.

2001: Named to the New York-Penn League All-Star team after hitting .246 (65-for-264) for Short-A Jamestown.

- Was 5th in the NYPL with 72 games played.
- Paced league shortstops in games (71), putouts (113) and total chances (320).

2000: Spent 1st professional season with Danville of the Rookie-level Appalachian League.

- Played 55 games, including 54 at shortstop and 1 at second base.

PERSONAL

- Married to Laura…The couple has a son, Tony Pena III.
- Is son of former Red Sox catcher and current New York Yankees bench base coach, Tony Pena.
- Attended Colegio Juan XXIII in the Dominican Republic.

TONY PENA, JR'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	KANSAS CITY	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2009	AZL Royals	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
	Burlington	1-2	3.14	7	1	0	0	0	14.1	8	6	5	1	1	5	14	1	0
	Omaha	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
2010	Richmond	3-2	2.53	29	0	0	0	6	46.1	38	13	13	2	2	15	41	3	0
	Fresno	0-0	6.60	24	0	0	0	0	30.0	39	23	22	2	2	14	21	3	0
Major League Totals		0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		4-4	3.76	63	3	0	0	6	95.2	89	44	40	5	5	35	80	8	0

1999 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as an international free agent on 7/21
2007 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for RHP Erik Cordier on 3/23
2009 Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a minor league free agent on 12/10
2011 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/16

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	ATLANTA	SS	.977	22	6	14	28	1	43	7
		3B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	KANSAS CITY	2B	1.000	1	0	2	3	0	5	1
		SS	.966	150	145	208	438	23	669	98
2008	KANSAS CITY	P	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
		SS	.966	94	61	74	180	9	263	35
2009	KANSAS CITY	SS	.936	40	15	29	44	5	78	9
	Career Totals	2B	1.000	1	0	2	3	0	5	1
	Career Totals	P	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
	Career Totals	3B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Career Totals	SS	.964	306	227	325	690	38	1053	149

CAREER MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	ATLANTA	.227	40	44	12	10	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	1
2007	KANSAS CITY	.267	152	509	58	136	25	7	2	47	8	5	4	10	78	5	6	23
2008	KANSAS CITY	.169	95	225	22	38	4	1	1	14	2	2	0	6	49	3	1	9
2009	KANSAS CITY	.098	40	51	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	5
Major League Totals		.228	327	829	95	189	32	8	4	66	10	7	4	20	150	8	7	38

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	1.0, 7/21/08 for KC vs. DET
STRIKEOUTS	1, 7/21/08 for KC vs. DET
HITS ALLOWED	None
RUNS ALLOWED	None
WALKS ALLOWED	None
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	None
EJECTIONS	None

STOLMY PIMENTEL

74 | RHP

FULL NAME: Stolmy Ramon Pimentel
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 165
OPENING DAY AGE: 21
BORN: February 1, 1990 in San Cristobal, DR
RESIDES: San Cristobal, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on July 2, 2006
SIGNED BY: Luis Scheker (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Added to the Red Sox 40-man roster on 11/19/10...1st season attending Major League Spring Training.
- After the 2010 season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the Red Sox system, No. 5 pitcher...Also chosen by the publication as having the best change-up in the chain.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Pitcher of the Year with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in 2007.

2010: Ranked among Carolina League leaders in ERA (9th, 4.06) and starts (T-3rd, 26) in a full season with Single-A Salem.

- Finished 5th among league starters with a .248 opponent average against (120-for-484).
- Placed 8th among qualifying Red Sox minor leaguers in ERA and tied for 4th with 9 wins.
- Recorded a team-high 102 strikeouts compared to 42 walks.
- Selected to participate in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/11 at Angel Stadium and retired both batters he faced while pitching for the World Team.

2009: Made 24 appearances (23 starts) for Single-A Greenville, ranking among Boston's organizational leaders in wins (T-2nd, 10), strikeouts (4th, 103) and ERA (9th, 3.82).

- Tied for the club lead in wins and finished 2nd in starts, innings (117.2) and K's.
- Posted a league-best 2.01 ERA (13 ER/58.1 IP) before the All-Star break.
- Did not record a decision while tallying a 1.64 ERA (2 ER/11.0 IP) in 2 postseason starts.

2008: Ranked 4th among Sox farmhands with a 3.14 ERA (22 ER/63.0 IP) at Short-A Lowell.

- Placed among New York-Penn League leaders in WHIP (4th, 1.08) and ERA (11th)...Tied for the club lead with 5 wins.
- Did not allow an earned run in 2 relief outings (9.0 IP)...Posted a 3.67 ERA (22 ER/54.0 IP) as a starter.
- Pitched a scoreless inning in the NYPL All-Star Game.
- Made 1 start in the playoffs, allowing 2 runs in 4.0 innings.
- Ranked as the No. 10 prospect, No. 5 pitcher, in the organization according to *Baseball America*...Also named by the publication as having the best changeup in the system.

2007: Earned Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Pitcher of the Year honors after pacing the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with 60 strikeouts.

- Ranked 2nd on the club with 13 starts and 3rd with 62.0 innings.
- Named the Red Sox Minor League DSL Pitcher of the Month for June.

PERSONAL

- Participated in the 2011 Red Sox Rookie Program.

>> In the Community

As part of the Red Sox Rookie Program in January, Stolmy visited with young patients at the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston...The group also joined the Red Sox Foundation and YouthBuild Boston for a day of service at the Early Care and Education Center at Children's Services of Roxbury.

STOLMY PIMENTEL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	3-1	2.90	14	13	0	0	0	62.0	44	20	20	2	6	22	60	4	0
2008	Lowell	5-2	3.14	13	11	0	0	0	63.0	51	25	22	7	2	17	61	2	0
2009	Greenville	10-7	3.82	24	23	1	0	0	117.2	135	62	50	12	4	29	103	6	1
2010	Salem	9-11	4.06	26	26	0	0	0	128.2	120	65	58	11	5	42	102	11	2
Minor League Totals		27-21	3.64	77	73	1	0	0	371.1	350	172	150	32	17	110	326	23	3

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 7/2

JOSH REDDICK

68 | OF

FULL NAME: William Joshua Reddick
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BORN: February 19, 1987 in Savannah, GA
RESIDES: Guyton, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 109 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Rob English (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 5th season in the Red Sox system...Has seen Major League action with Boston in both 2009 and 2010.
- In a *Baseball America* poll released after the 2010 campaign, was rated as the No. 7 prospect in the Red Sox organization.

2010: Spent most of the year with Triple-A Pawtucket but also appeared in 29 games with the Red Sox.

- Had 4 stints with Boston: 4/20-24, 6/5-11, 6/22-24 and 9/6 through the remainder of the season…Hit safely in 6 of 13 tilts with a plate appearance after his final call-up of the year (8-for-37, .216, 2 2B, HR, 3 RBI, 3 R).
- Played in the outfield on 25 occasions (15 GS) with Boston…Made starts at all 3 outfield positions, including 6 in right field (15 G), 5 in center (6 G) and 4 in left (6 G)...Picked up 1st career Major League outfield assist on 6/23 at COL.
- Notched his 1st career steal on 6/7 at CLE and 1st triple on 6/5 at BAL...Collected career-high 3 hits on 9/8 vs. TB.
- Hit his 1st Big League homer of the year on 9/22 vs. BAL, his 1st career shot at Fenway…All 3 of his Major League homers have come against the Orioles (also 8/2/09 at BAL and 9/19/09 at BAL).
- Finished 4th in the Red Sox minor league system with a team-high 18 home runs in 114 games with Pawtucket.
- Also led the PawSox in at-bats (451), runs (59), hits (120), extra-base hits (50), RBI (65), total bases (210) and slugging (.466).
- From the start of August through the end of the season, led Red Sox farmhands with 10 home runs, 91 total bases and 20 extra-base hits...Named Red Sox Offensive Player of the Month for August/September.
- Twice named International League Player of the Week: 8/2-8 (6 G, .464, 13-for-28, 5 2B, 3 HR, 10 RBI) and 8/23-29 (7 G, .500, 17-for-34, 4 2B, 5 HR, 12 RBI).
- Led the IL with 7 homers, 12 extra-base hits and 52 total bases over his last 15 games with Pawtucket from 8/23-9/6, hitting .388 (26-for-67) with 15 RBI in that stretch.
- Following the season, appeared in 23 games with the Gigantes del Cibao of the Dominican Winter League.

2009: Saw 1st Major League action, playing in 27 games over 3 stints with Boston.

- Started at all 3 outfield positions with 12 games in left (6 starts), 10 games in right (3 starts) and 2 games in center (1 start)…Committed just 1 error in 31 total chances.
- 5 of 1st 6 ML hits and 6 of 10 hits overall went for extra bases (4 2B, 2 HR).
- Selected from Double-A Portland 7/31 and made Big League debut that night at BAL as a pinch-hitter (0-for-1).
- Tallied an extra-base hit in each of his 1st 3 career starts, 8/1-4 (3 2B, HR)…Became the 3rd Red Sox player since at least 1954 to accomplish that feat, joining Arquimedez Pozo (1996) and Harry Agganis (1954)…Recorded 2 hits in each of his 1st 2 starts from 8/1-2, the 1st Sox player to do that since Kevin Youkilis in 2004.
- Collected 2 doubles and a walk in 1st career start on 8/1 at BAL, becoming the 1st Sox player with at least 2 doubles in his 1st career start since Rey Quinones on 5/17/86 vs. TEX.
- Belted 1st Big League home run off Baltimore's Brian Bass on 8/2 at Camden Yards…Became the 1st Red Sox outfielder to go deep within his 1st 3 games since Billy Conigliaro on 4/16/69 vs. BAL.
- Hit .313 (5-for-16) overall with 3 doubles, 1 home run and 2 RBI in 1st 4 tilts (3 starts) before being optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on 8/5.
- Recalled the following day (8/6) when Rocco Baldelli was placed on the DL…Optioned to Pawtucket again on 8/15…Recalled for 3rd stint with Boston on 9/2 and closed out the season with the club.
- Combined to hit .245 (80-for-327) with 17 doubles, 5 triples, 13 home runs and 35 RBI in 81 games between Portland and Pawtucket.

- After the season, named by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Boston system…Also listed as having the best outfield arm in the organization according to the publication's Best Tools survey.

2008: Led all Red Sox minor leaguers with 91 RBI between Single-A Greenville and Lancaster and Double-A Portland.

- Ranked 4th among Sox farmhands with 23 homers and 6th with a .311 average (150-for-482).
- After the season, rated as the No. 5 prospect and the No. 2 position player in the Red Sox system according to *Baseball America*…Also dubbed as having the chain's best outfield arm.
- Played the majority of the year (76 games) with Lancaster and was named to the California League's Post-Season All-Star team and ranked as the 8th-best prospect in the Cal League by *Baseball America*.
- Began the campaign at Greenville and batted .340 (18-for-53) with hits in 12 of 14 games…Promoted to Lancaster on 4/23.
- Hit .442 (19-for-43) with 4 homers during a season-high, 10-game hit streak from 5/24-6/3.
- Named the Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for June after collecting 11 extra-base hits and going 2-for-2 in steal attempts…Also ranked among California League leaders during the month in RBI (T-1st, 28), total bases (2nd, 63), homers (4th, 7) and average (6th, .363).
- Promoted to Portland on 7/21…Went 1-for-11 in 3 playoff games with the Sea Dogs.
- Played 23 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .189 (18-for-95) with 5 homers and 15 RBI…Went 2-for-4 with a double, homer, 2 RBI and 2 runs in the AFL's Rising Stars Showcase.

2007: Made professional debut with Single-A Greenville…Finished 7th in the Red Sox farm system with a .305 average (113-for-370).

- After the season, named No. 10 prospect and No. 6 position player in Boston's system by *Baseball America*.
- Ranked tied for 1st on Greenville with 6 triples and 2nd with 18 homers and 72 RBI.
- Notched a season-high, 14-game hit streak from 5/29-6/12 during which he went 20-for-56 (.357).
- Batted .351 (34-for-97) in June, 10th best in the South Atlantic League…Also named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month, going 3-for-3 in steal attempts with 10 extra-base hits.
- Tied a franchise mark with 6 RBI on 6/23 vs. Savannah, going 2-for-4 with 2 homers.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July, making 1 error in 29 games in the outfield.
- Promoted to Double-A Portland on 9/4…Went 0-for-5 in 3 postseason games for the Sea Dogs.

PERSONAL

- Hit .461 as a freshman for Middle Georgia College in 2006 and was named the Region XVII Junior College Player of the Year.
- Participated in the 2009 and 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.

>> In the Community

Josh was on the Red Sox Holiday Caravan this past offseason, visiting patients at the Jimmy Fund, Children's Hospital Boston, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Massachusetts General Hospital, Shriner's Hospital and Franciscan Hospital for Children...During 2010 Spring Training, played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers...After re-joining Boston in September 2010, greeted fans at the gates during a home game... As part of the Rookie Program in 2009 and 2010, attended the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund…Also visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston as part of the program…During a series vs. the Yankees in 2009, attended a luncheon for the BLOHARDS, a Red Sox fan club based in New York.

JOSH REDDICK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Portland	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Greenville	.306	94	369	60	113	17	6	18	72	0	5	3	26	51	8	5	7
2008	Portland	.214	34	117	22	25	4	2	6	25	1	1	1	12	25	3	1	3
	Lancaster	.343	76	312	60	107	11	8	17	57	0	2	0	17	49	9	1	4
	Greenville	.340	14	53	7	18	4	2	0	9	0	0	0	5	8	2	1	1
2009	Pawtucket	.127	18	71	1	9	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	6	13	0	1	0
	Portland	.277	63	256	47	71	17	3	13	29	0	1	0	30	62	5	5	3
	BOSTON	.169	27	59	5	10	4	0	2	4	0	0	1	2	17	0	0	1
2010	Pawtucket	.266	114	451	59	120	28	4	18	65	0	5	0	25	73	4	7	8
	BOSTON	.194	29	62	5	12	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	15	1	0	0
Major League Totals		.182	56	121	10	22	7	1	3	9	0	0	1	3	32	1	0	1
Minor League Totals		.284	414	1630	256	463	81	27	72	263	1	16	4	121	281	31	21	26
Red Sox Totals		.182	56	121	10	22	7	1	3	9	0	0	1	3	32	1	0	1

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 17th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2009	BOSTON	.210	.339	.549	20	0
2010	BOSTON	.206	.323	.529	20	1
Major League Totals		.208	.331	.539	40	1

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	BOSTON	OF	.968	23	10	30	0	1	31	0
2010	BOSTON	OF	1.000	25	15	37	1	0	38	0
	Career Totals	OF	.986	48	25	67	1	1	69	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	3, 9/8/10 vs. TB
DOUBLES	2, 8/1/09 at BAL
HOME RUNS	1, 3 times, last 9/22/10 vs. BAL
RBI	2, 3 times, last 4/20/10 vs. TEX
RUNS SCORED	2, 8/2/09 at BAL
WALKS	1, 3 times, last 6/22/10 at COL
STRIKEOUTS	4, 8/4/09 at TB
STOLEN BASES	1, 6/7/10 at CLE
HITTING STREAK	3, 2 times, last 9/7/10-9/10/10
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

DENNYS REYES | 44 | LHP

FULL NAME: Dennys Velarde Reyes
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 250
OPENING DAY AGE: 33 (Turns 34 on April 19)
BORN: April 19, 1977 in Higuera de Zaragoza, Mexico
RESIDES: Higuera de Zaragoza, Mexico
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 12 years, 39 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on February 9, 2011
SIGNED BY: Mike Brito (Dodgers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Leads all Major League left-handers (minimum 275 games) with a 2.63 ERA (60 ER/205.1 IP) over the last 5 seasons beginning in 2006.
- Has appeared for 10 different teams over 14 Major League seasons, including the Dodgers (1997-98), Reds (1998-2001), Rockies (2002), Rangers (2002), Pirates (2003), Diamondbacks (2003), Royals (2004), Padres (2005), Twins (2006-08) and Cardinals (2009-10).
- Is holding left-handed hitters to a .238 batting average (252-for-1,059) in his career.

2010: Tied for 3rd among Cardinals relievers with 59 appearances, including 51 scoreless outings.

- Induced 7 double plays in 38.0 innings for a rate of 1.66 per 9.0 innings, 5th-best among NL relievers.
- Held right-handed batters to a .177 clip (11-for-62), the 5th best mark in the Majors among left-handed relievers (min. 50 at-bats)…Was 1 of just 5 southpaws with at least 50 at-bats against right-handers and no homers allowed.
- Allowed just 2 homers on the year, both to Atlanta's Jason Heyward.
- Held opponents to .111 clip (1-for-9) in bases loaded situations with 3 double plays induced.
- Gave up just 1 run in his 1st 25 appearances for a 0.54 ERA (1 ER/16.2 IP)…Did not allow a run in 14 May appearances (10.1 IP), including 12 games without a hit.

- Picked up his 4th career save on 7/25 at CHI.
- Hit the DL with a left elbow sprain from 8/16 through 9/1.

2009: In his 1st season with the Cardinals, led the club with 75 appearances, matching his career high (also 2008).

- Set a career high with 18 holds, 7th among NL left-handers.
- Held left-handed batters to a .207 average (19-for-92) average with no home runs.
- Earned his 3rd career save on 4/9 vs. PIT…It was his 1st save since 9/27/1999, a span of 441 games.
- Appeared in 3 games for Mexico in the World Baseball Classic.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in both Games 1 and 3 during the NLDS vs. Los Angeles...Allowed 1 run in Game 1 at LAD and pitched a perfect 5th inning with two K's during Game 3 in STL.

2008: Led AL lefties and tied for 3rd in the circuit overall with a career-high 75 appearances for Minnesota.

- Tallied 17 holds, 9th among AL southpaws...Went at least 1.0 inning on 29 occasions.
- Held opponents scoreless in his 1st 16 appearances from 4/1-5/11 (11.1 IP).

2007: Made 50 relief appearances for the Twins despite a pair of DL stints.

- Placed on the DL with inflammation in his left shoulder on 5/25 (retro to 5/21)…Was reinstated on 6/13... Marked his 1st trip to the DL since 2001.
- Hit the DL again from 8/26 (retro to 8/22) through the remainder of season with inflammation in left elbow.
- Went 15 games without allowing a run from 6/18-7/22 (10.0 IP).

2006: Posted a 0.89 ERA (5 ER/50.2) for the Twins, tops in the Majors among hurlers with at least 50.0 innings pitched and 6th-lowest since 1900.

- Spent most of the season with the Twins after being selected from Triple-A Rochester on 4/30.
- Allowed just 13.3 percent (6 of 45) of inherited runners to score, the best mark among qualifying Major Leaguers.
- Did not allow a run in a career-high 29 consecutive outings from 7/13-9/8 (21.1 IP), the 2nd-longest scoreless streak in the Majors…Went 3-0 during the stretch and held opponents to a .122 average (7-for-70) with 22 K's and 5 walks.
- Recorded his career-high 5th win on 9/12 vs. OAK.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 2 ALDS games against the A's…Gave up 1 run over 0.1 innings in Game 2 in Minnesota…Tossed 0.2 scoreless frames in Game 6 in Oakland.

2005: Began the season with the Padres.

- Tallied a 3-game winning-streak from 5/4-31...Pitched in a season-high 4.1 innings in his only start, 7/5 at HOU...Was released on 7/20.

2004: Pitched for the Royals, setting career highs with 12 starts, 108.0 IP and 91 strikeouts.

- Recorded a season-high 8 K's on 5/29 vs. MIN...Matched career high with 7.0 innings 3 times during a 6-start stint: 5/29 vs. MIN, 6/15 at ATL and 6/26 vs. STL.
- Signed with San Diego as a free agent on 11/29.

2003: Made 15 appearances between the Pirates and Diamondbacks, posting a 10.66 ERA (15 ER/12.2 IP).

- Combined for a 11.37 strikeout rate (16 K's) between the 2 Major League clubs.
- Pitched in 12 games for the Pirates after signing as a free agent on 2/7...Gave up runs in each of his last 4 tilts before being outrighted on 5/16.
- Elected free agency and signed with Arizona…Was assigned to Triple-A Tucson on 6/11 and posted a 2.84 ERA (10 ER/31.2 IP) over 33 games.
- Selected by Arizona on 9/1 and made 3 appearances over the duration of the season.

2002: Split the season between the Rockies and the Rangers.

- Posted a 4.24 ERA (19 ER/40.1 IP) in 43 relief appearances for the Rockies.
- Was traded from Colorado to Texas with OF Todd Hollandsworth in exchange for OF Gabe Kapler and 2B Jason Romano on 7/31.
- Finished the season with 10 relief outings and 5 starts for Texas.

2001: Struck out 52 batters over 53.0 innings with Cincinnati.

- Placed on the DL with soreness in his left forearm from 5/30-7/1.

- Optioned to Triple-A Louisville on 7/2 and recalled 8/13 after 7 appearances (6 starts) in the minors.
- Traded to Colorado with SS Pokey Reese in exchange for LHP Gabe White and RHP Luke Hudson on 12/18.

2000: Ranked 3rd on the Reds in games pitched (62).

- Threw 10 straight scoreless outings from 4/20-5/17 (4.1 IP).
- Closed out the season with 13 scoreless outings beginning 8/26 (8.1 IP) to lower his ERA from 5.60 to 4.53.

1999: Established a then-career-high in games with 65 for Cincinnati.

- Picked up 1st career save on 7/3 vs. HOU with season highs in innings (3.0) and strikeouts (tied, 5).

1998: Combined for 19 Major League games, including 10 starts, between Dodgers and Reds.

- Began his season at Triple-A Albuquerque for the Dodgers...Recalled to LA on 5/15 and optioned back on 7/2.
- Traded to Cincinnati along with 1B Paul Konerko in exchange for pitcher RHP Jeff Shaw on 7/4.
- Recalled by the Reds on 8/2 and recorded a season-high, 3-game win-streak from 8/2-20.
- Fanned a career-high 12 batters on 8/20 at PIT.

1997: Posted 3.83 ERA (20 ER/47.0 IP) for the Dodgers after making Big League debut in July.

- Began the season at Double-A San Antonio before a promotion to Triple-A Albuquerque on 6/15.
- Had a 10-K game 7/1 at Las Vegas.
- Named Dodgers Minor League Pitcher of the Year after going 14-4 with a 4.12 ERA (63 ER/137.2 IP) between the 2 stops.
- Selected to the Dodgers Major League roster on 7/13…Started and won his ML debut that afternoon vs. SF.
- Optioned back to Triple-A on 7/25 but had 2 more stints in the Majors from 8/22-8/28 and 9/2 through the duration of the season.

1996: Ranked 6th among Single-A pitchers with 176 strikeouts at High-A San Bernadino.

- Made a minor league career-high 28 starts.

1995: Spent most of the season on loan to Diablos Rojos del Mexico of the Mexican League.

- Tallied a 1.80 ERA (2 ER/10.0 IP) in 3 games after being returning to High-A Vero Beach on 8/22.

1994: Split his 1st season of affiliated ball between High-A Vero Beach and Rookie-level Great Falls.

- Ranked 10th in the Pioneer League with a 3.78 ERA (28 ER/66.2 IP) for Great Falls.
- Following the season, rated by *Baseball America* as the 4th-best prospect in the Pioneer League.

1993: Made 7 appearances in the Mexican League for Diablos Rojos del Mexico.

- Signed out of the Mexican League by the Dodgers on 7/15.

PERSONAL

- Married to Claudia (Valdez)…They have 2 sons, Dennys Alejandro (10/1/98) and Kris de Jesus (11/26/03), and a daughter, Claudia Alondra (2/27/07).
- Attended Ignacio Zaragoza (MX) High School.

DENNYS REYES' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1993	Mexico City	0-1	5.06	7	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	4	3	1	0	9	5	0	0
1994	Great Falls	7-1	3.78	14	9	0	0	0	66.2	71	37	28	0	2	25	70	10	1
	Vero Beach	2-4	6.70	9	9	0	0	0	41.2	58	37	31	6	0	18	25	1	1
1995	Mexico City	5-5	6.60	17	15	1	0	0	58.2	76	49	43	4	0	41	44	2	0
	Vero Beach	1-0	1.80	3	2	0	0	0	10.0	8	2	2	0	0	6	9	0	1
1996	San Bern.	11-12	4.17	29	28	0	0	0	166.0	166	106	77	11	6	77	176	9	3
1997	San Antonio	8-1	3.02	12	12	1	0	0	80.1	79	33	27	6	1	28	66	2	2
	Albuquerque	6-3	5.65	10	10	1	0	0	57.1	70	40	36	4	1	33	45	5	0
	LA DODGERS	2-3	3.83	14	5	0	0	0	47.0	51	21	20	4	1	18	36	2	1
1998	Indianapolis	2-0	3.00	4	4	0	0	0	24.0	20	10	8	1	0	14	27	5	0
	Albuquerque	1-4	1.44	7	7	1	1	0	43.2	31	13	7	5	1	18	58	1	0
	LA DODGERS	0-4	4.71	11	3	0	0	0	28.2	27	17	15	1	0	20	33	1	1
	CINCINNATI	3-1	4.42	8	7	0	0	0	38.2	35	19	19	2	1	27	44	5	0
1999	CINCINNATI	2-2	3.79	65	1	0	0	2	61.2	53	30	26	5	3	39	72	5	1
2000	CINCINNATI	2-1	4.53	62	0	0	0	0	43.2	43	31	22	5	1	29	36	6	0
2001	Louisville	4-2	3.67	7	6	0	0	0	34.1	34	15	14	3	1	16	34	3	0
	CINCINNATI	2-6	4.92	35	6	0	0	0	53.0	51	35	29	5	1	35	52	5	0
2002	COLORADO	0-1	4.24	43	0	0	0	0	40.1	43	19	19	1	0	24	30	4	0
	TEXAS	4-3	6.38	15	5	0	0	0	42.1	55	33	30	9	0	21	29	6	1
2003	Tucson	2-1	2.84	33	0	0	0	2	31.2	24	16	10	0	1	22	30	6	0
	PITTSBURGH	0-0	10.45	12	0	0	0	0	10.1	10	13	12	1	0	9	11	5	0
	ARIZONA	0-0	11.57	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	3	3	1	0	1	5	0	0
2004	KANSAS CITY	4-8	4.75	40	12	0	0	0	108.0	114	64	57	12	4	50	91	6	2
2005	SAN DIEGO	3-2	5.15	36	1	0	0	0	43.2	57	30	25	3	1	32	35	3	1
2006	Rochester	1-0	0.50	4	3	0	0	0	18.0	11	1	1	0	1	3	13	0	0
	MINNESOTA	5-0	0.89	66	0	0	0	0	50.2	35	8	5	3	0	15	49	4	0
2007	MINNESOTA	2-1	3.99	50	0	0	0	0	29.1	34	14	13	1	2	21	21	4	0
2008	MINNESOTA	3-0	2.33	75	0	0	0	0	46.1	40	12	12	4	2	15	39	5	0
2009	ST. LOUIS	0-2	3.29	75	0	0	0	1	41.0	35	17	15	2	3	21	33	5	1
2010	ST. LOUIS	3-1	3.55	59	0	0	0	1	38.0	34	15	15	2	2	21	25	4	0
Major League Totals		35-35	4.18	669	40	0	0	4	725.0	722	381	337	61	21	398	641	70	8
Minor League Totals		45-28	3.78	132	90	3	1	2	573.2	572	310	241	36	14	260	553	42	8
Mexican League Totals		5-6	6.47	24	16	1	0	0	64.0	80	53	46	5	0	50	49	2	0

1993 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as an international free agent on 7/5...Immediately traded to Mexico City of the Mexican League (Triple-A)
1995 Loaned from the Los Angeles Dodgers to Mexico City of the Mexican League (Triple-A) on 3/38...Returned 8/22
1998 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds along with INF Paul Konerko in exchange for RHP Jeff Shaw on 7/4
2001 Acquired by the Colorado Rockies along with SS Pokey Reese in exchange for LHP Gabe White and RHP Luke Hudson on 12/18
2002 Acquired by the Texas Rangers along with OF Todd Hollandsworth in exchange for OF Gabe Kapler and INF Jason Romano on 7/31
2003 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a minor league free agent on 2/7
2003 Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent on 6/11
2003 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent on 12/2
2004 Signed by the San Diego Padres as a free agent on 11/29
2006 Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a minor league free agent on 2/21
2009 Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a free agent on 3/5
2011 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 2/9

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	MIN vs. OAK	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
2009	STL vs. LAD	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	4	2	1	0	2	2	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	LA DODGERS	P	.944	14	5	1	16	1	18	0
1998	LA DODGERS	P	.778	11	3	1	6	2	9	0
	CINCINNATI	P	.857	8	7	0	6	1	7	0
1999	CINCINNATI	P	.833	65	1	0	5	1	6	0
2000	CINCINNATI	P	.900	62	0	4	5	1	10	0
2001	CINCINNATI	P	.750	35	6	0	6	2	8	0
2002	COLORADO	P	1.000	43	0	0	6	0	6	1
	TEXAS	P	.857	15	5	1	5	1	7	0
2003	PITTSBURGH	P	.667	12	0	0	2	1	3	0
	ARIZONA	P	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0
2004	KANSAS CITY	P	.808	40	12	4	17	5	26	0
2005	SAN DIEGO	P	.909	36	1	2	8	1	11	1
2006	MINNESOTA	P	1.000	66	0	6	11	0	17	1
2007	MINNESOTA	P	.857	50	0	1	5	1	7	0
2008	MINNESOTA	P	1.000	75	0	1	7	0	8	0
2009	ST. LOUIS	P	.818	75	0	2	7	2	11	0
2010	ST. LOUIS	P	1.000	59	0	1	8	0	9	0
	Career Totals	P	.884	669	40	25	120	19	164	3

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.071	670	56	2	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	25	1	0	19

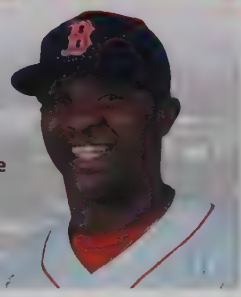
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (IN RELIEF)

INNINGS PITCHED	4.0, 2 times, last 7/20/04 for KC vs. BAL
STRIKEOUTS	6, 5/24/98 for LAD at ARI
HITS ALLOWED	7, 9/28/97 for LAD at COL
RUNS ALLOWED	5, 2 times, last 5/7/03 for PIT at HOU
WALKS ALLOWED	5, 7/14/05 for SD vs. ARI
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	1, 37 times, last 9/11/10 for STL at ATL
EJECTIONS	None

JASON RICE | 90 | RHP

FULL NAME: Jason Rice
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on May 13)
BORN: May 13, 1986 in Los Angeles, CA
RESIDES: San Bernadino, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected from Chicago (AL) in the Triple-A phase of the 2008 Rule 5 Draft
SIGNED BY: Joe Butler and Danny Ontiveros (White Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 7th professional season and his 2nd with the Red Sox after being acquired in the Triple-A phase of the 2008 Rule 5 Draft.
- Owns a 2.63 ERA (38 ER/130.0 IP) and 11.42 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (165 K's) in 2 seasons in Boston's farm system.
- Has 500 strikeouts in 457.2 innings pitched over 212 career minor league games, including 47 starts.
- Participated in the 2011 Red Sox Rookie Program.

2010: Led Double-A Portland with career-high 48 appearances in 1st season at Double-A level.

- Paced Eastern League relievers with 44 games finished…Also ranked among circuit EL relief leaders in strikeouts per 9.0 innings (3rd, 10.65) and opponent batting average (5th, .211).
- Led Portland pitchers (min. 50.0 IP) with a 2.85 ERA (19 ER/60.0 IP) and 1.25 WHIP.
- Tied for 3rd in the Red Sox system with 13 saves in 17 chances, splitting closing duties with RHP Bryce Cox… Converted each of his 1st 10 chances.
- Replaced Sea Dogs RHP Stephen Fife in the Eastern League All-Star Game…Tossed 0.2 scoreless innings in the exhibition on 7/14 in Harrisburg.
- Named Sea Dogs Citizen of the Year.
- Held opponents scoreless in 15 of 16 games from 4/27-6/13 and in 36 of 48 appearances overall.
- Limited left-handed hitters to a .208 clip (21-for-101)…Right-handers hit just .214 (24-for-112).
- Following the season, appeared in 9 games for the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League…Posted a 3.86 ERA (5 ER/11.2 IP) with 13 K's.

2009: Spent the season with High-A Salem in his Red Sox organizational debut.

- Ranked among Carolina League relief leaders in opponent batting average (2nd, .160), strikeouts per 9.0 innings (2nd, 12.09) and fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (3rd, 10.67).
- Led Salem relievers with 5 holds and 94 strikeouts...Finished 3rd on the team with 41 relief appearances and recorded at least 1 strikeout 39 times.

- Allowed just 38 hits over 70.0 innings for a .160 opponent average (237 AB)...Held left-handers to a .125 clip (13-for-104).
- Made 3 playoff appearances, allowing 6 runs in 1.2 innings.
- After the season, tossed 13.1 scoreless innings over 12 outings for Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican League.

2008: Tallied a career-high 8 wins and 109 strikeouts with Single-A Kannapolis in the White Sox organization.

- Led the club with 23 starts and ranked 2nd in wins, innings (115.2) and strikeouts.
- Recorded at least 1 strikeout in all 24 outings...Held opponents to 3 earned runs or less on 18 occasions, including each of his 1st 7 games through 5/6.
- Collected a save in his only relief appearance in his season debut, 4/5 at Greenville.
- Tossed a 6.0-inning 1-hitter in a 3-1 loss at Lake County on 5/6 (GM 1), his only career complete game...The only hit was a solo homer.

2007: Split season between High-A Winston Salem and Single-A Kannapolis in White Sox system.

- Began the year with Winston-Salem before a transfer to Kannapolis on 7/16.
- Combined to go 6-5 with a 5.06 ERA (39 ER/69.1 IP) over 35 games (8 starts) between the 2 clubs.
- Posted a 6.95 ERA (26 ER/33.2 IP) as a starter and a 5.80 ERA (23 ER/35.2 IP) in relief.
- Struggled with control, allowing 65 walks in 69.1 innings, but struck out 75.

2006: Spent the year with Single-A Kannapolis.

- Recorded 10.21 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (107 K's/94.1 IP) but also allowed 6.20 walks per 9.0 innings (65 BB).
- His 1st 25 appearances came out of the bullpen...Went 0-3 with 6 saves in 8 chances with a 3.44 ERA (21 ER/55.0 IP) in relief.
- Each of his last 9 games were starts...Went 1-3 with a 4.12 ERA (18 ER/39.1 IP) in that role...His only victory as a starter came in his final appearance with 6.0 scoreless frames at Greenville.

2005: Pitched for the White Sox Rookie-level clubs in Bristol and Great Falls in 1st pro season.

- Started the season with 18 appearances with Bristol...Made 2 starts for Great Falls after joining the club on 9/3.
- Combined to go 2-0 with a 4.26 ERA (9 ER/19.0 IP) in 11 relief outings and 1-2 with a 5.83 ERA (19 ER/29.1 IP) in 9 starts.
- Earned the win with 2.0 scoreless innings in his pro debut on 6/22 vs. Greenville.

PERSONAL

- Attended Chaffey (CA) Community College...Posted a 5-1 record with a 1.42 ERA for the Panthers in 2005 and was named Foothill Conference Player of the Year.

JASON RICE'S CAREER RECORD

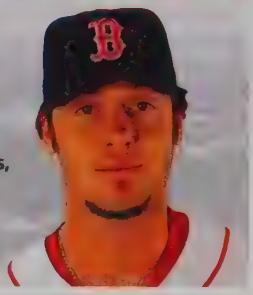
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Bristol	3-2	4.70	18	7	0	0	0	44.0	40	23	23	2	3	25	40	1	0
	Great Falls	0-0	10.38	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	6	5	0	1	5	4	1	0
2006	Kannapolis	1-6	3.72	44	9	0	0	6	94.1	61	46	39	7	3	65	107	9	0
2007	Winston-Salem	3-3	5.68	23	1	0	0	0	31.2	22	28	20	3	2	36	43	5	1
	Kannapolis	3-2	4.54	12	7	0	0	0	37.2	36	29	19	0	2	29	32	5	0
2008	Kannapolis	8-8	4.44	24	23	1	0	1	115.2	128	65	57	5	6	40	109	15	1
2009	Salem	1-3	2.44	41	0	0	0	0	70.0	38	20	19	2	4	41	94	6	0
2010	Portland	3-2	2.85	48	0	0	0	13	60.0	45	20	19	6	6	30	71	4	0
Minor League Totals		22-26	3.95	212	47	1	0	20	457.2	376	237	201	25	27	271	500	46	2

2005 Signed by the Chicago White Sox as an 11th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2008 Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/11

JARROD SALTALAMACCHIA

39 | C

FULL NAME: Jarrod Scott Saltalamacchia
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 235
OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on May 2)
BORN: May 2, 1985 in West Palm Beach, FL
RESIDES: Wellington, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 43 days
ACQUIRED: From Texas in exchange for 1B Christopher McGuiness, RHP Roman Mendez, a player to be named later (C Michael Thomas) and cash considerations on July 31, 2010
SIGNED BY: Alex Morrales (Braves)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Acquired by the Red Sox at the 2010 trading deadline and appeared in 10 games with Boston...Has also seen Major League action with the Braves (2007) and Rangers (2007-10).
- 14-letter last name is the longest in Major League history, according to the Elias Sports Bureau.

2010: Split the year between the Rangers and Red Sox organizations, appearing in a career-low 12 Major League games overall.

- Reached base in 10 of 30 Major League plate appearances (4 H, 6 BB), including 9 of 25 as a Red Sox (3 H, 6 BB).
- Traded to the Sox from Texas at the 7/31 trade deadline in exchange for 1B Christopher McGuiness, RHP Roman Mendez, a player to be named later (C Michael Thomas) and cash considerations...Was immediately optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
- Recalled to Boston on 8/11 and made his Red Sox debut that night as a defensive replacement behind the plate…Appeared in 10 games with Boston overall, including 6 behind the plate (5 GS).
- Made 1st start as a member of the Red Sox on 8/12 at TOR and went 2-for-4 with 2 doubles…Became 1st player with at least 2 extra-base hits in his 1st start at catcher for the Sox since Matt Batts in the opener of a doubleheader on 9/11/47 (double, home run)…Threw out 1 of 2 attempted base stealers in the game.
- Landed on the disabled list on 8/19 (retro to 8/16) with a right lower leg infection…Went 5-for-15 (.333) with 2 doubles, 1 homer and 4 RBI in 4 rehab games with Triple-A Pawtucket.
- Played in 7 games, including 3 starts, after being activated from the DL on 9/1, but underwent season-ending surgery to repair a torn ligament in his left thumb on 9/28...The surgery was performed by Dr. Thomas Graham at the Cleveland Clinic.
- Pinch-hit for Lars Anderson at OAK on 9/10 and moved to 1st base, his 1st appearance at the position since 9/30/07 with Texas.
- Hit .278 (10-for-36) with 5 doubles, 1 homer, 6 RBI and 4 walks in 9 games with the PawSox overall, including 4 rehab contests.
- Appeared in 2 games (1 GS) for Texas to start the season, including his 2nd career Opening Day start…Had the game-winning hit in the season opener (4/5 vs. TOR), a bases loaded, walk-off single in the 9th in a 5-4 win...Marked the Rangers 4th walk-off victory ever on Opening Day.
- Placed on the 15-day DL with upper back stiffness on 4/8...Activated on 4/27 and optioned to Triple-A Oklahoma City where he stayed until the trade to Boston...Played 63 games overall with the RedHawks, including rehab, batting .244 (58-for-238) with 11 doubles, 2 triples, 11 homers, 33 RBI and 37 runs.

2009: Rangers starting catcher for 1st 4 months of season before having year ended by complications with Thoracic Outlet Syndrome that resulted in surgery...Set career high with 34 RBI.

- On an Opening Day roster for 1st time in ML career...Started 82 of the Rangers 1st 114 games behind the plate through 8/14, the 5th-most starts of any AL catcher through that date.
- Threw out 21.8 percent (17 of 78) of attempted base stealers, 7th best among AL catchers…Caught 5 of season's 1st 9 attempted base stealers through 5/12, including each of the 1st 4…Allowed 5 stolen bases on 5/26 against the Yankees to match a career high (3rd time).
- Had just 2 passed balls, tied for the 3rd fewest by any Major League catcher with at least 82 starts.
- Struck out 97 times, 2nd most by any ML batter with fewer than 300 AB (Cleveland's Kelly Shoppach, 98).
- Connected for 6 of 9 home runs against Houston and Seattle with 3 vs. each club.
- Hit just .176 (6-for-34) in 1st 10 games before batting .323 (21-for-65) over next 18 contests, raising average to .273 through 5/16...Had season-high 3 hits, 4/24 at BAL.

- Homer on 4/17 off Kansas City's Horacio Ramirez was 1st as right-handed batter since 6/26/07 when he went deep twice off Washington's Mike Bacsik.
- Knocked 2nd career grand slam in 10th inning on 5/5 at Safeco Field off Seattle's Denny Stark in Texas' 7-2 win...Was just the 5th extra-inning grand slam in Rangers history, 2nd on the road.
- Tallied career-high, 9-game hit streak from 5/22-6/2 (.265, 9-for-34, 2 2B, 2 HR, 7 RBI, 5 R).
- Went a season-high 19 games without a homer, 6/19-7/19, then had 3 in next 8 contests from 7/20-8/2.
- Executed 1st 2 sacrifice bunts of career on 7/19 vs. MIN, becoming 1st Ranger with sac bunts from both sides of the plate in the same game since Manny Lee on 8/27/93 vs. BAL.
- Began experiencing right shoulder problems in early August, starting just 4 games after 8/4 and exiting early in 2 of those…Placed on the disabled list on 8/15 with right shoulder soreness which was diagnosed as Thoracic Outlet Syndrome…Sent to Double-A Frisco on rehab assignment and was behind the plate for 2 games 8/29-30, exiting latter contest with pain and numbness in his right arm…Activated from the DL on 9/2 and cleared to bat only.
- Only appearance after coming off the DL was a start as DH on 9/5 before being shut down for season…Had surgery performed by Dr. Greg Pearl to remove a rib in his right side on 9/21.
- Was 1-for-6 in 2 games for the Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League, 12/1-2, before returning home due to recurring right shoulder stiffness...Resumed full workouts in January.

2008: Spent almost entire season with Rangers...Set career high with 31 walks and .352 OBP.

- Opened year at Triple-Oklahoma, appearing in 15 games before recall by Rangers on 4/25...Started 52 games at catcher and 3 as DH over the rest of the season with Texas.
- Threw out 7 of 47 potential base stealers (14.9 percent).
- Averaged 4.35 pitches per plate appearance, 3rd most in AL and tops among Texas batters (min. 200 PA).
- Hit .311 (38-for-122) against right-handers but just .158 (12-for-76) vs. lefties…Batted .333 (16-for-48) with RISP.
- Connected for 1st career grand slam on 5/23 at CLE off Jorge Julio.
- Hit .357 (20-for-56) over final 20 games to raise average from .211 to .253.
- Missed rest of the season after sustaining a strained right forearm muscle making a throw on 9/1 vs. SEA… Also bothered by ligament inflammation in right elbow.
- Hit .364 (24-for-66) with 9 home runs and 21 RBI in 20 games for Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League…Tied for 3rd in the league in home runs and had a pair of 2-homer tilts.

2007: Made Major League debut with Atlanta and also saw Big League action with Texas after a 7/31 trade.

- Combined to hit .266 (82-for-308) with 11 home runs and 33 RBI in 93 Big League games overall with the Braves and Rangers...Made 79 total starts in Majors, 42 at catcher, 35 at first base and 2 at DH.
- Opened year with Double-A Mississippi and was selected to Atlanta's Major League roster on 5/2...Made ML debut that night vs. PHI, going 0-for-2 with a walk in a start behind the plate.
- In 2nd game on 5/6 vs. LAD, singled off Randy Wolf for 1st hit and finished 2-for-4 with his 1st RBI…Belted 1st ML home run on 5/27 vs. PHI off Cole Hamels.
- Acquired by Texas on 7/31 along with SS Elvis Andrus, RHP Neftali Feliz, and LHPs Matt Harrison and Beau Jones in exchange for INF Mark Teixeira and LHP Ron Mahay...Made Rangers debut the next night in Cleveland with a start at first base (1-for-5, 2 RBI).
- Set career marks with 4 hits, 2 home runs, 7 RBI and 5 runs in Texas' record 30-3 win on 8/22 at BAL (GM 1)… Tied club mark for runs scored and set team rookie mark for RBI.

2006: Spent entire season at Double-A Mississippi before leaving in August to play for U.S. National Team in the Olympic Qualifying Tournament in Cuba.

- Named top prospect in the Braves organization by *Baseball America* both before and after the season.
- In Olympic Qualifying Tournament, hit .226 (7-for-31) with a home run and 4 RBI as U.S. won a gold medal.
- Hit .565 (13-for-23) with 3 homers and 12 RBI in just 6 games with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League...Chosen to play in the AFL's Rising Stars showcase.

2005: Earned Single-A Myrtle Beach's Player of the Year Award after finishing among all Braves minor league leaders in average (3rd, .314), hits (2nd, 144), doubles (1st, 35), RBI (3rd, 81) and OPS (3rd, .913).

- Named to Carolina League's regular and post-season All-Star Teams...Selected by *Baseball America* to the post-season Carolina League and High-A All-Star squads, and named to *BA's* first-team all minors post-season all-star team.
- Tabbed Carolina League Player of the Week for the week ending on 7/31, hitting .429 (12-for-28) with 4 doubles, a triple and 2 homers.

- Named to the Arizona Fall League's All-Prospect Team after hitting .288 (21-for-73) with a homer, 16 runs and 8 RBI in 21 games with the Phoenix Desert Dogs...Homered in the title game as the Desert Dogs won the AFL title.
- Was on the USA Baseball team that took part in November's CONCEBE Regional Olympic Qualifying Tournament, hitting .875 (7-for-8) with 2 home runs, 5 RBI and 4 runs in just 3 games.

2004: Played entire season at Single-A Rome.

- Led the team with 16 RBI in May and hit a team-best .347 in July (25-for-72).
- Selected by *Baseball America* as the 7th-best prospect in the South Atlantic League.

2003: Began his professional career with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast Braves.

- Ranked 2nd on the team with 11 doubles and 28 walks.

PERSONAL

- Married to Ashley...The couple has 2 daughters, Sidney (12/27/06) and Hunter Riley (12/20/07).
- Older brother, Justin, was an infielder who played in the Braves system in 2003.
- Attended Royal Palm Beach (FL) High School.
- Hobbies include hunting and fishing.

>> In the Community

Jarrod participated in the Hot Stove Cool Music Roundtable at Fenway Park in January 2011, with proceeds from the event benefitting Theo and Paul Epstein's Foundation to Be Named Later...Greeted Red Sox fans at the gates during a home game last September...Participated in the Rangers 2010 winter caravan.

JARROD SALTALAMACCHIA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	GCL Braves	.239	46	134	23	32	11	2	2	14	0	0	3	28	33	0	0	8
2004	Rome	.272	91	323	42	88	19	2	10	51	1	3	5	34	83	1	0	8
2005	Myrtle Beach	.314	129	459	70	144	35	1	19	81	1	5	7	57	99	4	2	10
2006	Mississippi	.230	92	313	30	72	18	1	9	39	0	3	6	55	71	0	1	8
2007	Mississippi	.309	22	81	18	25	7	0	6	13	0	0	0	13	17	2	0	5
	ATLANTA	.284	47	141	11	40	6	0	4	12	0	1	1	10	28	0	0	3
	TEXAS	.251	46	167	28	42	7	1	7	21	0	0	0	9	47	0	0	11
2008	Oklahoma	.291	15	55	10	16	3	1	2	13	0	0	2	7	15	0	0	0
	TEXAS	.253	61	198	27	50	13	0	3	26	0	1	0	31	74	0	2	9
2009	Frisco	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
	TEXAS	.233	84	283	34	66	12	0	9	34	3	1	1	22	97	0	2	7
2010	Ok. City	.244	63	238	37	58	11	2	11	33	0	2	5	25	60	1	0	5
	Pawtucket	.278	9	36	5	10	5	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0
	TEXAS	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.158	10	19	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.248	250	813	102	202	41	1	23	95	3	3	2	78	251	0	4	31
Minor League Totals		.271	469	1643	236	445	109	9	60	250	2	13	29	224	388	8	3	44
Red Sox Totals		.158	10	19	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	1

2003 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a supplemental-round selection (36th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2007 Acquired by the Texas Rangers along with SS Elvis Andrus, RHP Neftali Feliz, and LHPs Matt Harrison and Beau Jones in exchange for INF Mark Teixeira and LHP Ron Mahay on July 31
2010 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for 1B Christopher McGuiness, RHP Roman Mendez, a player to be named later (C Michael Thomas) and cash considerations on July 31

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2007	ATLANTA	.333	.411	.745	58	4
	TEXAS	.290	.431	.721	72	4
2008	TEXAS	.352	.364	.716	72	1
2009	TEXAS	.290	.371	.661	105	3
2010	TEXAS	.200	.200	.400	1	0
	BOSTON	.360	.316	.676	6	0
Major League Totals		.315	.386	.701	314	12

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	ATLANTA	C	.993	25	20	138	12	1	151	3
		1B	.981	14	11	96	9	2	107	7
	TEXAS	C	.985	22	22	127	5	2	134	1
		1B	.960	24	24	204	12	9	225	21
2008	TEXAS	C	.976	54	52	345	17	9	371	6
2009	TEXAS	C	.987	83	82	502	28	7	537	4
2010	TEXAS	C	1.000	1	1	8	0	0	8	0
	BOSTON	C	.976	6	5	38	2	1	41	0
		1B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Career Totals	C	.984	191	182	1158	64	20	1242	14
		1B	.967	39	35	300	21	11	332	28

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 8/22/07 for TEX at BAL (G1)
DOUBLES	2, 4 times, last 8/12/10 at TOR
HOME RUNS	2, 2 times, last 8/22/07 for TEX at BAL (G1)
RBI	7, 8/22/07 for TEX at BAL (G1)
RUNS SCORED	5, 8/22/07 for TEX at BAL (G1)
WALKS	3, 5/14/08 for TEX vs. SEA
STRIKEOUTS	3, 12 times, last 7/18/09 for TEX vs. MIN
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	9, 5/22/09-6/2/09
EJECTIONS	None

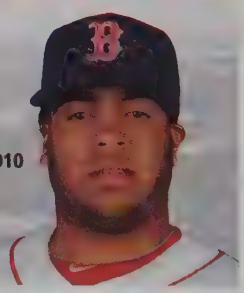
HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2)
2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)
Last: 8/22/07 at BAL (G1)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (2)
Last: 5/5/09 at SEA off Denny Stark
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1)
5/5/09 at SEA off Denny Stark (grand slam)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

CLEVELAN SANTELIZ

79 | RHP

FULL NAME: Clevelan A. Santeliz
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on September 1)
BORN: September 1, 1986 in Valencia, VZ
RESIDES: Valencia, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2010
SIGNED BY: Roberto Espinoza (White Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 8th professional season, 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Led the Double-A Southern League with a 0.96 ERA (min. 40.0 IP) in 2009, earning mid-season All-Star honors.
- Participated in the 2011 Red Sox Rookie Program.

2010: Jumped to Triple-A and made 38 appearances, all in relief, for Chicago's Charlotte club.

- Led the Knights with 9 holds and converted both save chances…Produced his only win and both of his saves in a 3-game span from 8/2-8.
- Allowed just 40 hits for a .213 average (188 AB), including .188 (18-for-96) vs. right-handed batters.
- Recorded 50 strikeouts in 54.0 innings.
- Allowed a season-high 7 runs on 6/29 vs. Norwich, his only outing all year allowing more than 2 runs…Pitched to a 3.57 ERA (21 ER/53.0 IP) in his other 37 outings.
- Posted a 3.33 ERA (10 ER/27.0 IP) with 29 strikeouts over his last 18 games beginning in July.
- Dealt with a pair of DL stints, from 4/26-5/21 and 7/18-28.
- Appeared in 18 games for Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League…Compiled a 5.17 (9 ER/15.2 IP) with 14 strikeouts in those games.

2009: Led Southern League with a 0.96 ERA (min. 40.0 IP) in his 1st career Double-A action.

- Set career highs in wins (4-0) and saves (10 in 12 chances) and also had 3 holds over 40 relief appearances for the White Sox Birmingham club...33 of 40 outings were scoreless...Allowed more than 1 run just 3 times.
- Limited opponents to a .216 average (43-for-199), 2nd-lowest among relievers in the circuit.
- Paced Barons relievers with 4 wins and ranked 2nd in games and bullpen innings (56.1).
- Named to SL's mid-season All-Star Team and fanned 1 batter over 1.2 scoreless frames, 7/13 in Birmingham.
- Made 20 consecutive scoreless appearances from 6/14-8/25 (28.1 IP).
- Began the season on the DL with a strained right shoulder and was activated on 4/26.
- Gave up 2 runs over 1.0 inning (18.00 ERA) in his only playoff appearance.
- Went 4-1 with a 2.92 ERA (8 ER/24.2 IP), 1 save and 27 strikeouts in 22 relief outings with Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League, limiting opponents to a .195 clip (17-for-87).
- Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the White Sox system.

2008: Split the season between Double-A Birmingham and High-A Winston-Salem, going 3-7 with a 4.80 ERA (45 ER/84.1 IP) and 66 strikeouts.

- Began season pitching out of bullpen with the Barons, going 0-1 with a 4.41 ERA (8 ER/16.1 IP) in 10 games.
- On DL from 5/2-6/6 with a strained right shoulder...Transferred to the Warthogs following his reinstatement.
- Pitched exclusively as a starter for Winston-Salem and compiled a 3-6 record with a 4.90 ERA (37 ER/68.0 IP) in 15 starts...Limited opponents to a .224 average (55-for-245) at that level but issued 48 walks.
- Won his only 2 scoreless starts, which came in back-to-back 5.0-innings outings on 6/27 at Lynchburg and 7/2 vs. Frederick.
- Made 1 playoff start and took the loss, allowing 2 runs in 4.0 innings.
- Pitched in 7 games with Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League, posting a 6.23 ERA (6 ER/8.2 IP).

2007: Pitched for Single-A Kannapolis and High-A Winston-Salem.

- Combined to go 3-5 with a 6.02 ERA (35 ER/52.1 IP) in a career-high 41 games, all in relief.
- Tallied a career-high 9.46 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (55 K's).
- Made 27 appearances with the Intimidators, going 1-4 with a 6.69 ERA (28 ER/37.2 IP).
- Following a 7/2 promotion, finished the season with the Warthogs, where he was 2-1 with a 4.30 ERA (7 ER/14.2 IP) in 14 games before a season-ending DL stint beginning 8/25.
- After the season, appeared in 19 games with Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League...Went 0-1 with a 1.54 ERA (4 ER/23.1 IP).

2006: Was 1-10 between Single-A Kannapolis and Rookie-level Great Falls in 1st full season.

- Combined for a 5.32 ERA (53 ER/89.2 IP) in 30 games, including 14 starts.
- Began the season with the Intimidators, where he fanned 25 batters over 23.2 innings.
- Joined the Voyagers at the start of the Pioneer League season on 6/19.
- Made 2 scoreless appearances for Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League.

2005: Returned to the White Sox Dominican Summer League club.

- Appeared in 15 games (1 start), going 2-3 with a 3.03 ERA (11 ER/32.2 IP)...Fanned 9.36 batters per 9.0 innings (34 K's) and did not allow a home run.

2004: Made his pro debut with the White Sox DSL squad.

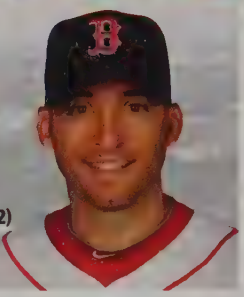
CLEVELAN SANTELIZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL White Sox	0-1	7.71	13	1	0	0	0	16.1	19	16	14	1	2	13	19	3	0
2005	DSL White Sox	2-3	3.03	15	1	0	0	2	32.2	27	18	11	0	2	13	34	0	0
2006	Kannapolis	0-2	6.85	16	0	0	0	0	23.2	30	19	18	4	0	15	21	6	0
Great Falls		1-8	4.77	14	14	0	0	0	66.0	62	41	35	9	2	32	61	4	1
2007	Kannapolis	1-4	6.69	27	0	0	0	0	37.2	40	35	28	4	2	27	37	2	2
Winston-Salem		2-1	4.30	14	0	0	0	0	14.2	10	7	7	3	1	9	18	3	0
2008	Birmingham	0-1	4.41	10	0	0	0	0	16.1	14	8	8	2	3	8	6	2	0
Winston-Salem		3-6	4.90	15	15	0	0	0	68.0	55	47	37	8	2	48	60	4	2
2009	Birmingham	4-0	0.96	40	0	0	0	10	56.1	43	10	6	2	1	35	52	3	0
2010	Charlotte	1-4	4.67	38	0	0	0	2	54.0	40	28	28	9	3	34	50	4	2
Minor League Totals		14-30	4.48	202	31	0	0	14	385.2	340	229	192	42	18	234	358	31	7

2004 Signed by the Chicago White Sox as an international free agent on 5/19
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/11

MARCO SCUTARO

16 | SS



FULL NAME: Marcos Hernandez Scutaro
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 35
BORN: October 30, 1975 in San Felipe, VZ
RESIDES: San Felipe, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 138 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 4, 2009
SIGNED BY: Luis Aponte (Indians)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011 (club/player options for 2012)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 2nd season with the Red Sox after signing as a free agent on 12/4/09.
- Ranks 3rd among American League shortstops since the start of the 2007 campaign with a .975 fielding percentage (38 errors/1,544 total chances) (min. 320 games).
- Saw only postseason action with the A's in 2006…Tied a Division Series record with 4 doubles and tied for the most RBI in the DS that year with 6.

2010: Set career highs in games (150), at-bats (632), hits (174), doubles (38), total bases (245), extra-base hits (49) and multi-hit games (47) in 1st season with Boston.

- Hit 11 homers, 1 shy of 2009 career high...Knocked 10 as a shortstop, the most by any Red Sox while playing the position since Nomar Garciaparra in 2003 (28).

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING PCT. LEADERS AT SHORTSTOP, 2007-10
(minimum 320 games)

PLAYER	PCT	E	TC
Derek Jeter	.9808	44	2,293
Jhonny Peralta	.9772	40	1,758
Marco Scutaro	**.97538**	**38**	**1,544**
Orlando Cabrera	.97530	52	2,106
Alexei Ramirez	.9715	41	1,442

- Became just the 3rd Red Sox that primarily played shortstop to tally at least 10 homers and 150 hits while accumulating 600 or more at-bats in a single season, joining Nomar Garciaparra (1997-98, 2002-03) and Vern Stephens (1948-50).
- Ranked 5th among AL leaders with 632 at-bats...Tied for 7th in the AL with 14 games with at least 3 hits… Was the 8th-hardest AL batter to fan with 9.79 plate appearances per strikeout...Only 6.2 percent of his swings missed a pitch, the 2nd lowest mark in the Majors behind Chicago's (AL) Juan Pierre (5.8).
- Led the AL with 12 games with 3 or more hits as a shortstop and ranked 3rd in circuit with 43 multi-hit games at the position, behind New York's Derek Jeter (52) and Chicago's Alexei Ramirez (44).
- Went 7-for-13 (.538) with 17 RBI and 2 sac flies in 15 plate appearances with the bases loaded, the 5th-best clip among AL batters with at least 10 PA in the situation…Put the Sox ahead 7-3 with his 2nd career grand slam on 7/28 at Angel Stadium, tying career highs with 4 RBI and finishing 3-for-5 with 2 walks.
- Reached safely in 126 of 150 games overall, including at least 1 hit in 112 tilts…Batted .310 (13-for-42) during a season-high, 9-game hitting streak from 6/23-7/3, his longest single-season run since 5/26-6/4/08.
- Started 62 of Boston's 1st 65 games of the year, including all 34 from 4/12-5/18, a stretch during which he tied for the ML lead with an AL-high 145 at-bats.
- Batted .282 (164-for-581) with 86 runs while hitting leadoff...Hit 7 times from the 9-hole, his next most games in another position in the order.
- Scored the game-winning run in a walk-off win over TEX on 4/21 (12th inning)…Bunt single in the 9th vs. DET on 8/1 led to the walk-off run scoring on an error.
- Recorded career-high 4 runs scored at TOR on 4/26…Season-high 3 doubles on 6/7 at CLE matched single-game mark for the 2nd time (also 6/5/09 vs. KC).
- Matched career-long streak with homers in back-to-back contests on 3 occasions: 6/3-4 and 7/28-30, 9/8-11.
- Ranked among AL June leaders in at-bats (2nd, 118), hits (T-5th, 37) and runs (T-8th, 19) and tied for 2nd in the AL with 107 at-bats in July.
- Reached safely in 34 of his last 38 games beginning 8/13, including a season-long, 16-game, on-base streak to close out the season…Hit safely in each of his last 7 games of the season at .333 (11-for-33) and tallied 4 homers, 11 RBI and 18 runs in 22 September games overall.
- Each of his last 15 games and 16 of his last 17 contests came as Boston's starting 2nd baseman…Did not appear in the Sox last 3 contests of the season…9/7 against the Rays was his 1st appearance at 2nd base since 4/25/09 with Toronto and his 1st start at the position since 9/26/08, also with the Jays.

- Started at shortstop in both ends of Boston's 9/4 doubleheader against the White Sox and drove in the only Red Sox run in each tilt…Was the 1st time he had at least 1 RBI in each game of a twin bill.
- Tallied a career-high, 11 total bases, matching career marks with 4 hits and 2 homers, on 9/8 vs. TB…Became just the 4th player in club history with at least 4 hits and 2 homers in a game from the lead-off spot…Was the 1st multi-homer game by a Red Sox shortstop since Pokey Reese on 5/8/04 vs. KC and the 1st 4-hit, 2-homer effort by a Sox shortstop since Nomar Garciaparra, 8/4/02 (4 H, 2 HR at TEX).

2009: In 2nd season in a Blue Jays uniform, posted career highs in runs (100), home runs (12), walks (90), stolen bases (14), batting average (.282), on-base percentage (.379) and slugging (.409) in 144 games.

- Matched career mark with 60 RBI, set in 2008...Ranked 7th in the AL in walks and tied for 11th in runs.
- 90 walks also placed 2nd among ML leadoff hitters…Led the Majors with 38 walks leading off an inning.
- Finished tied for 11th in the AL, reaching base 256 times.
- Scored 99 runs as a shortstop, 2nd in AL at the position…Set Toronto single-season, club records in runs scored and walks (90) as a shortstop, passing Tony Fernandez in both categories (91 runs in 1986; 71 walks in 1990).
- Led the Blue Jays with a .322 average (93-for-289) and .405 on-base percentage on the road, finishing 8th and 4th respectively among AL leaders.
- Posted a .984 fielding percentage in 143 starts at shortstop (10 errors/621 total chances), 3rd-best mark among American League shortstops...Also placed 2nd among AL shortstops with 421 assists and 99 double plays.
- Knocked 2 leadoff homers, 4/17 vs. OAK and 4/30 at KC.
- Hit 5 home runs in April, career high for a single month…Reached base safely in 1st 13 tilts (.306, 15-for-49, 12 walks), including 6-game hit streak to start the season, 4/6-11 (.435, 10-for-23, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 9 R).
- Reached base in a career-high 22 consecutive games from 6/30-7/28 (.337, 30-for-89, 11 BB, HBP).
- Played final game on 9/20 at TB, after injuring his heel (plantar fasciitis).
- In March, batted .385 (5-for-13) in 5 games for Venezuela in the World Baseball Classic.

2008: In 1st season with Toronto, set career high with 60 RBI.

- Made 53 starts at shortstop (56 games), 39 at second base (50 games), 36 at third base (41 games), 3 in left field, 2 at first base (3 games) and 1 as the DH.
- Committed just 8 errors in 557 total chances between the 5 positions for a .986 fielding percentage.
- Batted .296 (37-for-125) with runners in scoring position, 2nd best among club qualifiers.
- On Opening Night at NYY, stole 2 bases…Marked the most in a single game by a Jay since Vernon Wells swiped 2 vs. KC on 8/27/06.
- Best offensive month came in May, batting .319 (30-for-94) with 12 RBI over 27 contests.
- Tallied 500th career hit on 7/19 at TB, a single in the 7th inning.
- Reached base safely in 19 straight contests from 8/10-9/2.
- Hit 2nd career leadoff homer in game 2 of a doubleheader on 9/9 at CWS, 1st since 6/5/05.
- Batted at a .320 clip (39-for-122) with 3 homers, 19 RBI and 20 runs in 33 games with Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League.

2007: In last season with the A's, played in 104 games at 5 different positions.

- Appeared in 43 games at shortstop (38 GS), 36 at third base (33 GS), 13 at second base (12 GS), 6 in left field (1 start) and 4 in right (2 starts)…Marked 1st time ever playing right field.
- Started the season 1-for-20 at the plate before connecting for a 3-run, walk-off homer on an 0-2 pitch from Mariano Rivera on 4/15…Marked 2nd-career, walk-off homer.
- Tied the AL, single-game record for errors by a third baseman when he made 4 on 7/6 vs. SEA.
- Played in 500th career contest on 7/25 at LAA.
- Knocked 1st career grand slam and matched career high with 4 RBI on 8/6 at TEX…Slam came in the 1st inning off John Rheinecker in the A's 9-7, 13-inning victory.
- Collected 4 RBI again less than a week later, 8/12 at DET…Had 10 RBI in 10 games vs. the Tigers in 2007.
- Was a perfect 4-for-4, 8/19 vs. KC and singled in 1st 2 at-bats the next day vs. TOR for 6 consecutive hits.
- Had 20 of 41 RBI and 3 of 7 homers over 25 games in August…Marked career RBI mark for a single month.
- Traded to the Blue Jays for right-handers Graham Godfrey and Kristian Bell on 11/17.
- Played in 39 tilts for Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League, hitting at a .288 clip (42-for-146) with 2 homers, 19 RBI and 20 runs scored.

2006: Led the A's and tied for 10th in the American League with 6 triples.

- Swung and missed at just 9.5 percent of his pitches, the 6th lowest percentage in the AL.
- Played shortstop (69 G, 61 GS), second base (37 G, 33 GS), third base (12 G, 8 GS) and left field (2 G).
- Committed an error on 6/25 at SF, snapping a 41-game errorless streak as a second baseman dating back to his last error at the position on 7/5/05 at TOR.
- Knocked 1st home run of the season on 7/5 vs. DET, snapping a 57-game (175 at-bats) homerless streak dating back to his last home run on 9/27/05 against LAA…Marked his longest stretch without a homer.
- Homered in back-to-back games for the 1st time ever on 7/22 and 7/23 at DET.
- Clubbed a walk-off, RBI single in the bottom of the 12th inning in the A's 5-4 win over the Angels on 9/22.
- Prior to the season, played for Venezuela in the World Baseball Classic…Went 0-for-4 with a walk and a run scored in 4 WBC games.
- After the season, hit .367 (55-for-150) with a homer, 18 RBI and 31 runs scored in 41 games for Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League.

POSTSEASON: Started all 7 of the A's postseason games at shortstop…Hit .333 (4-for-12) with 4 doubles and 6 RBI in 3 ALDS games against Minnesota…The 4 doubles tied the Division Series record and 6 RBI were tied for the most in the DS in 2006…Collected 4 RBI in Game 3 on 10/6 to tie an Athletics record for RBI in a postseason game…Went 1-for-15 (.067) in the ALCS against Detroit and batted .185 (5-for-27) overall in the postseason.

2005: Played primarily at shortstop for the 1st time in professional career.

- Made appearances at shortstop (81 G, 73 GS), second base (30 G, 29 GS), third base (5 G, 2 GS) and left field (2 G, 1 GS).
- Swung and missed at just 8.0 percent of his pitches, the 2nd lowest mark in the American League behind teammate Jason Kendall (7.9) and 4th-lowest by an Athletic since the stat was tracked starting in 1987.
- Lone error at second base came on 7/5 at TOR in the 9th inning, allowing the tying run to score in a game the A's would win 10-7 in 11 innings…Snapped a 60-game, errorless streak at the position dating back to 7/30/04 at TEX…Equaled the 3rd-longest errorless stretch by a second baseman in Oakland history.
- Hit 1st career leadoff home run on 6/5 vs. TOR off Chad Gaudin.
- Made 1st career start in the outfield on 7/30 vs. DET in left field, 2nd outfield appearance of his career.
- Batted at a .304 clip (7-for-23) with a homer, 5 RBI, 7 runs and 6 walks in 6 tilts for Venezuela in the Caribbean Series.

2004: In 1st season with A's, led the AL with a .995 fielding pct. (3 E/546 TC) at second base.

- .995 fielding mark at second base also marked a then-Athletics record at the position (topped by Mark Ellis in 2006 and 2010).
- Did not commit an error in 1st 48 contests at second base, made 3 in next 32 games before finishing the season with a 43-game errorless streak.
- Committed 1st error of the season as a second baseman on 6/17 at STL, snapping a 63-tilt errorless streak at second base dating back to 8/28/03 at ATL.
- Batted .278 (110-for-395) as a second baseman, 3rd-best mark among AL leaders at the position.
- Hit at a .313 clip (93-for-297) when batting in the 9th spot in the order, tops in the Majors.
- Knocked 1st career, walk-off home run on 8/25 vs. BAL, a 3-run shot in the A's 3-0 victory.
- Hit .335 with a .414 on-base percentage and .506 slugging in 41 games with Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League…Ranked 4th in the league in on-base percentage and 7th in batting.

2003: Played in 48 games over 2 stints with the Mets.

- Selected to New York's Major League roster on 5/15…Went 2-for-17 (.118) in 10 games before he was optioned back to Triple-A Norfolk on 6/6.
- Designated for assignment on 6/26 and sent outright to Norfolk on 6/30.
- Selected again by the Mets on 7/31 and spent the remainder of the year with the Big League club.
- Swiped 1st career stolen base on 8/17 vs. COL.
- Claimed off waivers by Oakland on 10/9.
- Played for Caracas in Venezuelan Winter League and batted a league-leading .359 in 46 games…Also led the circuit in on-base percentage (.435), tied for the league lead in doubles (17) and was 4th in stolen bases (9).

2002: Made Big League debut with Mets and played 27 ML games overall in 3 stints.

- With the Brewers in Spring Training but optioned to Triple-A Indianapolis on 3/18 and designated for assignment on 4/3.

- Claimed by the Mets on 4/5 and began the year at Triple-A Norfolk.
- Had 3 stints with the Big League club: 7/19-8/1, 8/10-21 and 9/1-remainder of the season.
- Made Major League debut on 7/21 at CIN as a defensive replacement at second base in the 6th inning...Went 0-for-1 at the plate.
- Collected 1st ML hit on 7/22, a game-winning, 2-run triple in the bottom of the 7th inning off the Expos Tomo Okha to give the Mets a 5-2 win.
- Made 1st Major League start on 8/18 against the Dodgers at shortstop.
- Connected for 1st career home run on 9/27 in the 2nd game of a doubleheader vs. ATL off Kevin Gryboski... Was a solo shot in the 9th inning of a 7-4 loss.
- With Triple-A Norfolk won the Doubleday Award as the top player on his team...Finished 5th in the International League with a .319 batting average (113-for-354).
- Represented Norfolk at the Triple-A All-Star Game and named to the International League's Post-Season All-Star team...Also selected to the Topps Triple-A Post-Season All-Star squad.
- Earned IL Player of the Week honors for 5/13-19...Went 14-for-21 (.667) with 4 doubles, 3 triples, a homer and 3 RBI in 6 games during that span.
- Collected 5 hits, finishing 5-for-5 with a double, triple and 2 RBI on 5/18 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

2001: Spent entire season at Triple-A Indianapolis and named team's Most Valuable Player.

- Ranked 2nd in the International League in runs (87), tied for 4th in on-base percentage (.382), 5th in hits (146) and 9th in batting (.295, 146-for-495)...Batting average was also 5th best in the Brewers farm system.
- Was the IL leader at second base with a .973 fielding percentage (15 E/559 TC) and 122 games played at the position...Also saw action in 5 tilts at third base and 4 at shortstop.
- Named IL Player of the Week for 5/28-6/3, going 12-for-22 (.545) with 7 RBI and 10 runs in 6 contests.
- Scored a run in 14 consecutive games from 5/30-6/12 with 23 total in that time.
- Added to Milwaukee's 40-man roster on 10/15.

2000: Played most of the year with Cleveland's Triple-A Buffalo club...Traded to Milwaukee organization in late August and appeared in 4 games for Triple-A Indianapolis.

- Combined to hit .283 (124-for-438) in 128 games between Buffalo and Indianapolis...Walked 62 times between the 2 stops.
- Recorded the most putouts (250) and double plays (85) for an International League second baseman in 111 total games at the position.
- Began year with Buffalo...Sent to Brewers organization on 8/30 as the player to be named later in the 7/28 trade in which the Indians acquired RHPs Bob Wickman, Jason Bere and Steve Woodard from Milwaukee in exchange for INF/OF Richie Sexson, RHPs Paul Rigdon and Kane Davis, and a PTBNL.

1999: Led Triple-A Buffalo in games (129), at-bats (462), runs (76) and hit by pitches (6) and finished 2nd in hits (126), doubles (24), walks (61) and stolen bases (21).

- Tallied 5 hits on 5/17 at Toledo and finished May with a .346 batting average (37-for-107).
- Knocked a game-winning grand slam with 2 outs in the bottom of the 9th inning on 8/2 vs. Syracuse.

1998: In almost a full season with Double-A Akron, named to the Eastern League Post-Season All-Star Team as the second baseman.

- Finished 3rd in the league in batting (.316, 146-for-462), 4th in on-base percentage (.387), 5th in stolen bases (33) and tied for 5th in triples (6).
- Led qualifying EL second baseman with a .977 fielding mark (14 E/597 TC) in 118 contests.
- Combined to hit at a .311 clip (152-for-488) between Akron and Triple-A Buffalo, the 4th-best mark in the Indians farm system...Led the Cleveland chain with 33 stolen bases.
- Had an 8-game stint at Triple-A Buffalo from 5/23-6/4.
- Batted .416 in July, the 5th-best average in the minors.
- Logged 5 hits and 5 RBI on 7/14 against Reading and was named Eastern League Player of the Week for the period of 7/13-19.
- Hit .222 with 2 RBI in 4 playoff games for Akron.

1997: Started the year at Single-A Kinston of the Carolina League but had 3 separate stints at Triple-A Buffalo.

- Combined for a .271 average (118-for-435) with 11 home runs and 65 RBI in 118 games.
- Tied for 4th in the Indians farm system with 23 steals...Finished tied for 5th in the Carolina League with 6 triples.

- Notched 5 hits on 5/11 against Frederick and was named Carolina League Player of the Week for 5/8-14.
- Hit .214 (3-for-14) with an RBI and a stolen base in 4 playoff games for Kinston.

1996: Appeared in 85 contests for Single-A Columbus of the South Atlantic League.

- Was involved in a triple play while playing second base.

1995: Began professional career with the Indians Dominican Summer League squad.

- Finished 2nd in the DSL with a .393 batting average (103-for-262).
- Led the league with 103 hits and was the third baseman on the DSL Post-Season All-Star Team.

PERSONAL

- Married to Marines…The couple has 2 daughters, Maria Veronica (5/26/02) and Maria Valeria (1/1/06).
- Graduated from Frederico Quiroz High School in Venezuela…Played baseball and soccer growing up.
- Represented Venezuela in the 1992 World Cup baseball tournament in Mexico City.
- Featured in the documentary film *A Player to Be Named Later*, that followed the Triple-A Indianapolis Indians through the 2001 season.

>> In the Community

In 1st season in Boston in 2010, Marco attended the Welcome Home Dinner, benefitting the Red Sox Foundation, and met with fans on the road trip to San Francisco as part of Red Sox Destinations program...During Spring Training, attended the Diamond Dinner to benefit the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida.

MARCO SCUTARO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	DSL Indians	.393	66	262	71	103	18	6	0	38	2	4	8	20	11	32	11	0
1996	Columbus	.251	85	315	66	79	12	3	10	45	4	5	4	38	86	6	3	17
1997	Buffalo	.263	21	57	8	15	3	0	1	6	1	1	0	6	8	0	1	3
	Kinston	.272	97	378	58	103	17	6	10	59	2	3	9	35	72	23	7	11
1998	Buffalo	.231	8	26	3	6	3	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
	Akron	.316	124	462	68	146	27	6	11	62	4	6	10	47	71	33	16	15
1999	Buffalo	.273	129	462	76	126	24	2	8	51	6	4	6	61	69	21	6	16
2000	Indianapolis	.538	4	13	5	7	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
	Buffalo	.275	124	425	67	117	20	5	5	54	7	7	9	61	53	9	6	15
2001	Indianapolis	.295	132	495	87	146	29	3	11	50	5	3	10	62	83	11	11	19
2002	Norfolk	.319	97	354	48	113	22	6	7	28	7	1	2	30	61	7	8	10
	NY METS	.222	27	36	2	8	0	1	1	6	1	1	0	0	11	0	1	1
2003	Norfolk	.311	70	244	42	76	18	3	9	32	9	4	6	33	34	11	6	7
	NY METS	.213	48	75	10	16	4	0	2	6	1	1	1	13	14	2	0	2
2004	OAKLAND	.273	137	455	50	124	32	1	7	43	5	1	0	16	58	0	0	5
2005	OAKLAND	.247	118	381	48	94	22	3	9	37	4	2	0	36	48	5	2	9
2006	OAKLAND	.266	117	365	52	97	21	6	5	41	3	5	0	50	66	5	1	13
2007	OAKLAND	.260	104	338	49	88	13	0	7	41	2	2	2	35	40	2	1	14
2008	TORONTO	.267	145	517	76	138	23	1	7	60	6	7	5	57	65	7	2	8
2009	TORONTO	.282	144	574	100	162	35	1	12	60	5	7	4	90	75	14	5	10
2010	BOSTON	.275	150	632	92	174	38	0	11	56	4	3	3	53	71	5	4	20
Major League Totals		.267	990	3373	479	901	188	13	61	350	31	29	15	350	448	40	16	82
Minor League Totals		.297	957	3493	599	1037	194	41	73	432	48	38	64	394	552	154	75	115
Red Sox Totals		.275	150	632	92	174	38	0	11	56	4	3	3	53	71	5	4	20

1994 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as an international free agent on 7/26
2000 Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers as the player to be named later on 8/30, completing the 7/28 trade that sent RHPs Bob Wickman, Jason Bere and Steve Woodard to the Indians in exchange for INF/OF Richie Sexson, RHPs Paul Rigdon and Kane Davis, and a PTBNL.
2002 Claimed off waivers by the New York Mets on 4/5
2003 Claimed off waivers by the Oakland Athletics on 10/9
2007 Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for RHPs Graham Godfrey and Kristian Bell on 11/17
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/4

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2002	NY METS	.216	.361	.577	13	1
2003	NY METS	.333	.347	.680	26	1
2004	OAKLAND	.297	.393	.690	179	9
2005	OAKLAND	.310	.391	.701	149	6
2006	OAKLAND	.350	.397	.747	145	16
2007	OAKLAND	.332	.361	.693	122	13
2008	TORONTO	.341	.356	.697	184	8
2009	TORONTO	.379	.409	.789	235	12
2010	BOSTON	.333	.388	.721	245	13
Major League Totals		.336	.385	.721	1298	79

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	OAK vs. MIN	.333	3	12	1	4	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	OAK vs. DET	.067	4	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Venezuela	.000	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2009	Venezuela	.385	5	13	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
WBC Totals		.294	9	17	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	NY METS	2B	1.000	12	1	4	7	0	11	0
		3B	1.000	3	0	1	2	0	3	0
		SS	.941	6	4	5	11	1	17	3
		OF	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	NY METS	2B	.981	39	18	53	52	2	107	13
		SS	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	2	0
2004	OAKLAND	2B	.995	123	106	232	311	3	546	78
		3B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		SS	.971	16	11	25	42	2	69	9
2005	OAKLAND	2B	.993	30	29	56	92	1	149	19
		3B	1.000	5	2	4	6	0	10	1
		SS	.976	81	73	115	213	8	336	50
		OF	1.000	2	1	5	0	0	5	0
2006	OAKLAND	2B	.994	37	33	72	93	1	166	32
		3B	.893	12	8	4	21	3	28	1
		SS	.966	69	61	86	168	9	263	38
		OF	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
2007	OAKLAND	2B	1.000	13	12	19	44	0	63	10
		3B	.906	36	33	23	64	9	96	2
		SS	.970	43	38	52	111	5	168	22
		OF	1.000	10	2	10	0	0	10	0
2008	TORONTO	1B	1.000	3	2	15	1	0	16	2
		2B	.995	50	39	60	126	1	187	19
		3B	.981	41	36	22	84	2	108	8
		SS	.979	56	53	71	165	5	241	30
		OF	1.000	3	3	4	1	0	5	0
2009	TORONTO	2B	1.000	2	0	0	2	0	2	0
		SS	.984	143	143	190	421	10	621	99
2010	BOSTON	2B	.969	16	16	17	46	2	65	8
		SS	.965	132	131	152	344	18	514	57
	Career Totals	SS	.974	547	514	697	1476	58	2231	308
		2B	.992	322	254	513	773	10	1296	179
		3B	.943	98	79	54	177	14	245	12
		OF	1.000	18	6	20	1	0	21	0
		1B	1.000	3	2	15	1	0	16	2

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 7 times, last 9/8/10 vs. TB
DOUBLES	3, 2 times, last 6/7/10 at CLE
HOME RUNS	2, 2 times, last 9/8/10 vs. TB
RBI	4, 8 times, last 8/23/10 vs. SEA
RUNS SCORED	4, 4/26/10 at TOR
WALKS	3, 4 times, last 9/11/09 for TOR at DET
STRIKEOUTS	3, 9 times, last 9/7/09 for TOR vs. MIN
STOLEN BASES	2, 2 times, last 4/1/08 for TOR at NYY
HITTING STREAK	12, 4/9/04-4/21/04
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)
Last: 9/8/10 vs. TB

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 4/30/09 at KC off Kyle Davies

GRAND SLAMS (2)
Last: 7/28/10 at LAA off Fernando Rodney

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

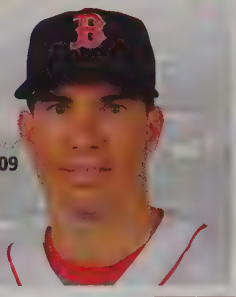
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 4/15/07 vs. NYY off Mariano Rivera

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

NATE SPEARS

80 | 2B



FULL NAME: Nathaniel Joseph Spears
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 174
OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on May 3)
BORN: May 3, 1985 in Fort Myers, FL
RESIDES: Noblesville, IN
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2009
SIGNED BY: Nick Presto (Orioles)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 9th professional season, his 2nd with the Red Sox.
- Previously played in the Orioles (2003-05) and Cubs (2006-2009) systems, reaching as high as Triple-A in 2008 and 2009.
- Earned his 4th minor league All-Star nod in the Eastern League in 2010…Also with the Southern League in 2008, the Carolina League in 2005 and the South Atlantic League in 2004.

2010: Spent his 1st season in the Red Sox organization with Double-A Portland.

- Topped all Double-A players and led the Red Sox farm system with 104 runs scored and 84 walks…Ranked 7th among all minor leaguers in runs scored,
- Also ranked among Boston minor leaguers in hits (2nd, 140), total bases (2nd, 238), homers (3rd, 20), extra-base hits (3rd, 54) and RBI (4th, 82).
- Ranked among Eastern League leaders in sacrifice flies (T-1st, 10) and total bases (4th).
- Became the 3rd player in Sea Dogs history to score 100 runs in a season, and the 1st as a Red Sox affiliate… Also set a franchise record for homers by a second baseman.
- His 20 homers nearly tripled his previous career high of 7 in 2008…Also set career bests while leading the Sea Dogs in games (136), at-bats (514), runs, hits, walks and total bases.
- Represented the Sea Dogs in the Eastern League All-Star Game, going 1-for-4 with an RBI double in the 7/14 exhibition in Harrisburg.
- Reached safely in 119 of his 136 games, including a team-high, 27-game on-base streak from 7/18-8/17… Failed to reach in back-to-back contests only once all year, 8/20-8/21 vs. Trenton.
- Hit safely in 18 straight games at Hadlock Field from 7/6-8/17, the longest home hitting streak in the Eastern League in 2010.
- Went deep 9 times over his last 26 games, including each of his last 2 tilts on 9/5 and 9/6 vs. New Hampshire.
- Connected for his 1st career grand slam on 7/9 vs. New Britain…Homered in 3 consecutive at-bats from 8/22-23, including a pair of homers and a career-high 6 RBI on 8/23 at Harrisburg.
- Paced EL second basemen in fielding percentage (.982), games (130), chances (601), putouts (201), assists (389) and double plays (96).
- Was named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for August/September.
- Made his 2nd career pitching appearance on 4/20 vs. Binghamton, allowing 3 runs over 1.0 inning of work.
- Rated as having the best strike zone judgment in the Eastern League in *Baseball America's* 2011 Best Tools Survey.

2009: Led Cubs Iowa club with 128 games played in his 1st full season at the Triple-A level.

- Also ranked among team leaders in at-bats (1st, 368), triples (2nd, 4), hits (T-3rd, 93), doubles (T-3rd, 20) and walks (4th, 35).
- Appeared at third base (team-high 62 games), second base (42) and shortstop (15).
- Made his 1st pro pitching appearance, 7/24 at Albuquerque (2 R/1.0 IP).
- Went 0-for-1 in 1 playoff game.

2008: Spent most of the year with the Cubs Double-A Tennessee affiliate.

- Played his last 5 games with Triple-A Iowa after a 8/28 promotion.
- Set a career high with a combined .299 clip (120-for-402).

- Led Double-A leagues with 19 sacrifice hits, 3rd among all minor leaguers.
- Named to the mid-season Southern League All-Star Team and earned the SL's Best Hustler award.
- After the season, hit .349 (29-for-83) in 23 games for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League.

2007: Combined to hit .273 (99-for-363) with 5 homers and 37 RBI between High-A Daytona and Double-A Tennessee.

- Tied for the Florida State League lead with 15 sacrifice hits with Daytona and ranked 2nd in the minors with 19 sac hits overall.
- Promoted to Tennessee on 7/17...Went 0-for-7 in 4 playoff games for the Smokies.

2006: Spent the entire season with High-A Daytona in his 1st campaign in the Cubs organization following a January trade from Baltimore.

- Missed time on the DL beginning 7/12 and was reinstated 8/1.

2005: Played the entire season with High-A Frederick, earning a spot on the Carolina League All-Star Team.

- Led the circuit with 14 sacrifice hits and ranked among CL leaders in batting (9th, .294) and triples (T-3rd, 6).
- Led CL second basemen with 105 games and a .981 fielding percentage (10 E/513 TC).
- Appeared in 4 playoff games, going 1-for-15 (.067) with a double.

2004: Named a South Atlantic League All-Star with Single-A Delmarva in his 1st full season.

- Hit .275 (102-for-371) with 5 homers and 37 RBI while leading the SAL with 11 triples.
- Missed time on the DL from 7/27-8/3.

2003: Made his pro debut with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Orioles.

- Topped the GCL with 40 walks...Also ranked among GCL leaders in on-base percentage (2nd, .427), stolen bases (4th, 18), runs (5th, 28) and triples (5th, 5).
- Paced league shortstops in fielding percentage (.934) and games (tied, 49) in his season playing exclusively at the position.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Charlotte (FL) High School.

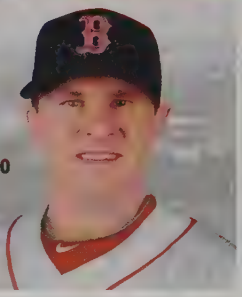
NATE SPEARS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	GCL Orioles	.289	56	180	38	52	7	5	1	19	4	2	5	40	32	18	5	14
2004	Delmarva	.275	97	371	50	102	12	11	5	37	7	3	3	47	63	7	6	15
2005	Frederick	.294	112	445	63	131	30	6	6	41	14	1	2	36	82	8	4	13
2006	Daytona	.246	97	321	45	79	15	1	1	25	7	3	7	31	53	7	4	10
2007	Daytona	.261	78	249	36	65	13	3	1	26	15	2	6	28	44	4	1	10
	Tennessee	.298	38	114	22	34	2	2	4	11	4	1	3	13	19	2	0	4
2008	Tennessee	.299	115	384	71	115	22	5	7	51	19	6	6	58	72	6	5	11
	Iowa	.278	5	18	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
2009	Iowa	.253	128	368	48	93	20	4	2	37	4	2	2	35	43	6	5	12
2010	Portland	.272	136	514	104	140	30	4	20	82	1	10	11	84	93	13	1	13
Minor League Totals		.275	862	2964	482	816	152	41	47	330	75	30	45	375	501	72	31	102

2003 Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as a fifth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2006 Acquired by the Chicago Cubs along with LHP Carlos Perez in exchange for OF Corey Patterson on 1/9
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/11
2010 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 9/21

DREW SUTTON

70 | INF



FULL NAME: Stephen Drew Sutton
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 27 (Turns 28 on June 30)
BORN: June 30, 1983 in El Dorado, AR
RESIDES: Keller, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 109 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on November 17, 2010
SIGNED BY: Pat Murphy (Astros)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 8th professional season, 1st with the Red Sox.
- Has played in the Majors over the past 2 seasons for the Reds (2009-10) and Indians (2010).

2010: Spent most of the 2010 season at the Triple-A level between the Reds and Indians organizations.

- Hit a combined .273 (98-for-359) with 24 doubles, a triple, 5 homers and 42 RBI in 113 games between the International League's Louisville (CIN) and Columbus (CLE) clubs...Finished 3rd in the IL with 61 walks.
- Appeared in 22 games at first base, 30 at second base, 11 at third base, 4 at shortstop and 38 in the outfield at the minor league level.
- Played in 2 games with the Reds from 5/27-28, going 2-for-3 with a home run…Collected a single-game career-high 4 RBI on 5/28 vs. HOU, connecting for his 1st ML grand slam.
- Claimed off waivers by Cleveland on 8/6 and assigned to Columbus, where he hit .302 (29-for-96) in 29 regular season games with 8 doubles, 2 homers and 15 RBI.
- Was 6-for-18 (.333) with 2 runs, a double and 3 RBI in 4 postseason tilts with the Clippers.
- Recalled to Cleveland on 9/14 and made 6 starts at shortstop (7 games) and 4 starts at second base over the rest of the season.
- Collected a career-high 3 hits on 9/19 at KC.
- Started at short and went deep in his last at-bat of the season during the Indians season finale on 10/3 at CWS.

2009: Made his Major League debut over 3 stints with the Reds after beginning the season in the Astros organization.

- Played in 5 games with Houston's Triple-A Round Rock affiliate before being sent to the Reds on 4/16 to complete the 3/31 trade that brought INF Jeff Keppinger to the Astros on 3/31.
- Assigned to Triple-A Louisville, where he spent time on the DL for mononucleosis from 4/16-5/4 and for dehydration from 5/21-6/1.
- Promoted to the Majors for the 1st time on 7/1 and debuted the next day as a pinch-hitter in the 9th inning vs. ARI…Produced an RBI fielder's choice as a pinch hitter in the 9th, sending the game to extras and an eventual 3-2 win in 10 innings.
- Optioned on 7/7 and recalled to the Majors 10 days later…Recorded his 1st career hit on 7/21 at LAD, an RBI double off Randy Wolf…From 7/31-8/2 made his 1st 3 Big League starts, all in left field.
- Set to Louisville again on 7/24 but returned 3 days later for the duration of the season.
- Knocked his 1st ML home run on 8/15 vs. WAS, a 2-run shot off Logan Kensing.
- Hit a 2-run double with 2 out in the 9th inning to send the Reds to a 7-5 win on 9/12 at CHI.
- Played all 4 infield positions with Cincinnati and also made his pro debut in the outfield with 5 games (4 starts) in left field and 1 game in right field.

2008: Returned to Double-A Corpus Christi and was named the club's Most Valuable Player.

- Batted .317 (165-for-520) with 20 homers and 69 RBI for the Houston affiliate.
- Was a Texas League mid-season and post-season All-Star…Went 2-for-5 with a double in the mid-summer classic, 6/25 in Springfield.
- Led the league with 102 runs scored, 165 hits, 272 total bases and 39 doubles…Also ranked among TL leaders in extra-base hits (2nd, 63), on-base percentage (3rd, .408), slugging percentage (3rd, .523), walks (4th, 76), and batting average (6th).

- Paced all Astros minor leaguers in batting average, hits, runs, walks, doubles and extra-base hits.
- Hit .323 (32-for-99) with 4 homers and 11 RBI in July to earn Astros Minor League Player of the Month honors...Batted .343 (36-for-105) with 6 shots in August.
- Following the season, played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .315 (34-for-108) with 7 homers and 24 RBI...Led the AFL with 24 walks.
- Added to Houston's 40-man roster on 11/18.

2007: Represented Houston's Double-A Corpus Christi affiliate in Texas League All-Star Game.

- Led the Hooks in hits (129), doubles (28), runs (81) and stolen bases (24).
- Ranked 4th in the league in steals and tied for 5th in runs scored.
- Was Texas League Player of the Week for 4/16-4/22 after batting .481 (13-for-27) in 6 games.

2006: Was a Carolina League All-Star for the Astros at High-A Salem.

- Tied for league lead in sac hits (17) and intentional BB (6)...Ranked 5th in the CL with a team-high 69 walks.
- Also topped the Avalanche with a .789 OPS while finishing 2nd with 15 homers.
- Led the circuit's second basemen in fielding percentage (.978), games (121), chances (556), assists (361) and double plays (65).
- Went 1-for-7 (.143) with a walk and a stolen base in 2 playoff games.

2005: Hit .274 with 16 homers between High-A Salem and Single-A Lexington in 1st full season.

- Was sent from Salem to Lexington on 6/30 and spent the rest of the season with the Legends.
- Hit 13 homers in his 62 games with Lexington after tallying 3 in 43 tilts with Salem.
- Went 3-for-5 with a double, a grand slam, 5 RBI and 2 stolen bases on 7/31 at Asheville.

2004: Finished 3rd in the NYPL with 39 walks in his pro debut with Short-A Tri-City.

- Was his club's Defensive Player of the Month for June.
- Went hitless in 3 playoff games.

PERSONAL

- Played baseball at Baylor (TX) University.
- Went to Roseburg (OR) High School.

DREW SUTTON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Tri-City	.280	63	250	43	70	10	0	1	16	2	2	2	39	50	2	4	6
2005	Salem	.257	43	148	22	38	5	1	3	12	0	0	1	29	34	4	3	3
	Lexington	.286	62	231	46	66	19	2	13	42	1	1	6	36	51	4	2	10
2006	Salem	.263	125	456	65	120	27	2	15	48	17	6	3	69	84	20	15	12
2007	Corp. Christi	.269	128	480	81	129	28	1	9	53	8	6	7	57	86	24	5	14
2008	Corp. Christi	.317	133	520	102	165	39	4	20	69	1		6	76	98	20	7	26
2009	Round Rock	.267	5	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
	CINCINNATI	.212	42	66	10	14	4	1	1	9	2	0	1	7	20	0	2	0
	Louisville	.261	44	157	32	41	14	2	5	22	1	1	5	26	39	1	2	6
2010	Louisville	.262	84	263	35	69	16	1	3	27	5	5	3	43	71	5	3	3
	CINCINNATI	.667	2	3	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Columbus	.302	29	96	10	29	8	0	2	15	3	1	1	18	21	4	0	5
	CLEVELAND	.222	11	36	4	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.229	55	105	15	24	5	1	3	17	2	0	1	10	33	0	2	0
Minor League Totals		.279	716	2616	437	731	166	13	71	304	38	22	35	395	536	84	41	85

2004 Signed by the Houston Astros as a 15th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2009 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds to complete the 3/31/09 trade that sent IF/OF Jeff Keppinger to the Astros for a player to be named later on 4/16
2010 Claimed off waivers by the Cleveland Indians on 8/6
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 11/17

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2009	CINCINNATI	.297	.348	.646	23	1
2010	CINCINNATI	.667	1.667	2.333	5	0
	CLEVELAND	.282	.333	.615	12	1
	Major League Totals	.302	.381	.683	40	2

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	CINCINNATI	3B	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	2	0
		OF	1.000	6	4	11	0	0	11	0
		SS	1.000	7	3	7	16	0	23	4
		2B	1.000	8	3	9	11	0	20	2
2010	CINCINNATI	SS	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
		2B	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
		3B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLEVELAND	SS	1.000	7	6	11	16	0	27	2
	CLEVELAND	2B	1.000	4	4	5	17	0	22	4
	Career Totals	2B	1.000	13	7	14	29	0	43	6
	Career Totals	OF	1.000	6	4	11	0	0	11	0
	Career Totals	3B	1.000	3	1	1	1	0	2	0
	Career Totals	SS	1.000	15	9	18	33	0	51	6

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	3, 9/19/10 for CLE at KC
DOUBLES	1, 5 times, last 9/19/10 for CLE at KC
HOME RUNS	1, 3 times, last 10/3/10 for CLE at CWS
RBI	4, 5/28/10 for CIN vs. HOU
RUNS SCORED	1, 15 times, last 10/3/10 for CLE at CWS
WALKS	1, 10 times, last 9/23/10 for CLE vs. KC
STRIKEOUTS	3, 9/24/10 for CLE vs. KC
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	4, 9/16/10-9/21/10
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (1)

5/28/10 vs. HOU off Tim Byrdak

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

5/28/10 vs. HOU off Tim Byrdak

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

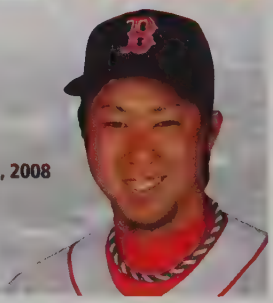
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JUNICHI TAZAWA

63 | RHP

FULL NAME: Junichi Tazawa
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on June 6)
BORN: June 6, 1986 in Yokohama, Japan
RESIDES: Yokohama, Japan
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 58 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on December 3, 2008
SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Made Major League debut with the Red Sox in 1st professional season in 2009 but missed the entire 2010 campaign after undergoing Tommy John surgery in April.
- Became the 7th Japanese-born player to appear with the Red Sox when he debuted in 2009.
- Signed with Boston on 12/3/08 after a 4-year amateur career with the Nippon Oil ENEOS of the Japan Industrial League…Went 14-3 with 11 saves and a 1.99 ERA (39 ER/176.2 IP) in 53 career appearances (13 starts).

2010: Missed entire year due to Tommy John surgery.

- Underwent Tommy John surgery in Birmingham, AL on 4/6…After he returned to Ft. Myers, FL where he rehabbed.
- Prior to the 2010 campaign, ranked as the No. 6 prospect in the Red Sox organization by *Baseball America*.

2009: Climbed from Double-A Portland to Red Sox in 1st professional season…Earned Eastern League All-Star honors with Portland and also made 2 starts for Triple-A Pawtucket.

- Became 1st Boston player to make Major League debut in 1st professional season since Craig Hansen in 2005.
- Went 2-2 with a 6.30 ERA (14 ER/20.0 IP) in 4 starts with the Red Sox and 0-1 with an 11.81 mark (7 ER/5.1 IP) in 2 relief appearances.
- Received a decision in each of his 1st 5 career appearances, the longest such streak by a Sox pitcher since Steve Ellsworth's 7-gamer from 4/7-7/1/88.
- Took the loss in his Big League debut on 8/7 at Yankee Stadium after being recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket earlier that day…Came on in the 14th inning of a 0-0 game…Tossed 1.2 scoreless frames before yielding a walk-off homer to Alex Rodriguez in the 15th…Was the 1st Red Sox hurler to make his ML debut in extra frames since Phil Seibel on 4/15/04 vs. BAL (11th inning) and 1st ever against the Yankees.
- Also in that 8/7 game at NYY, joined teammates Hideki Okajima (1.1 IP) and Takashi Saito (1.0 IP) as the 1st trio of Japanese pitchers ever to appear for a Major League team in a single game.
- Won 1st career start, 8/11 vs. DET…At 23 years, 66 days old, became the youngest Japanese-born starter ever to win a ML game…Masanori Murakami was the only Japanese-born hurler to make his 1st start at a younger age (21 years, 101 days) on 8/15/65 vs. PHI for SF.
- Earned 2nd win on 8/22, a 14-1 victory over the Yankees at Fenway Park…Allowed 8 hits and 2 walks with 2 K's over 6.0 scoreless frames…Surrendered at least 1 hit in each of his 6.0 innings, stranding 9 base runners…Became 1st Sox hurler to make a start of 6.0 or more scoreless innings while allowing at least 1 hit in every frame since Oil Can Boyd on 4/8/88 (6.0 IP).
- Optioned to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox on 8/29…Recalled back to Boston on 9/1.
- Season ended on 9/21 when he landed on the 60-day disabled list with a mild left groin strain.
- Combined to go 9-7 with a 2.55 ERA (31 ER/109.1 IP) in 20 starts between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket…Finished 4th among Sox minor leaguer leaders in ERA.
- Began the year with Portland and was named an Eastern League All-Star…Promoted to Pawtucket on 7/26.
- Selected to pitch for Team World in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/12 in St. Louis…Was slated to start the game but did not pitch due to a weather delay.

2008: Played final year with the Nippon Oil ENEOS of the Japan Industrial League…Signed with the Red Sox in December.

- Went 13-1 with 5 saves and a 0.80 ERA (10 ER/113.0 IP) in 21 games (11 starts)…Struck out 114 batters and walked just 15…Recorded 6 complete games, including 4 shutouts.
- Earned MVP honors in the Sports Nippon Tournament after a career-high, 18-strikeout performance in a quarterfinals start on 3/23.
- In September, helped Nippon Oil win the 32-team Intercity Baseball Tournament for the 1st time in 13 years…Appeared in all 5 of the ENEOS games from 9/1-9…Earned the event's Most Valuable Player award going 4-0 with 1 save and a 1.27 ERA.
- Led the ENEOS to the semifinals of the league's corporate championship in November…Faced 3 batters over the minimum, allowing 5 hits with 2 walks and 4 K's over 9.0 scoreless innings in his 1st start of the tournament…In his last start of the competition, a quarterfinals match-up in Osaka on 11/21, allowed 4 hits and fanned 10 in a complete-game shutout.
- Signed a 3-year Major League contract extending through the 2011 season with the Red Sox on 12/3/08.

2007: Went 1-1 with 6 saves and a 3.91 ERA (20 ER/46.0 IP) in 20 games (2 starts)…Struck out 46 batters and walked 11…Surrendered just 1 home run all season.

2006: Did not record a decision over 5 relief outings, posting a 7.45 ERA (8 ER/9.2 IP)…Compiled 7 strikeouts and 1 walk…Surrendered 14 hits, including 1 home run.

2005: Was 0-1 with a 1.13 ERA (1 ER/8.0 IP) in 7 games out of the bullpen in his 1st year with the ENEOS…Fanned 7 and walked 4.

PERSONAL

- Graduated high school from the Yokohama College of Commerce…Was a member of the 2003 team that played in the Koshien Tournament, but did not appear in a game.
- Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Program in 2010.

>> In the Community

Junichi was involved in local community outreach as part of the Sox Rookie Program in 2010, including visiting the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston, and signing at a Red Sox Foundation autograph session.

JUNICHI TAZAWA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Pawtucket	0-2	2.38	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	4	3	0	1	1	6	0	0
	Portland	9-5	2.57	18	18	0	0	0	98.0	80	31	28	8	3	26	88	4	2
	BOSTON	2-3	7.46	6	4	0	0	0	25.1	43	23	21	4	3	9	13	0	0
Major League Totals		2-3	7.46	6	4	0	0	0	25.1	43	23	21	4	3	9	13	0	0
Minor League Totals		9-7	2.55	20	20	0	0	0	109.1	87	35	31	8	4	27	94	4	2
Red Sox Totals		2-3	7.46	6	4	0	0	0	25.1	43	23	21	4	3	9	13	0	0

2008 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 12/3

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	BOSTON	P	1.000	6	4	0	1	0	1	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

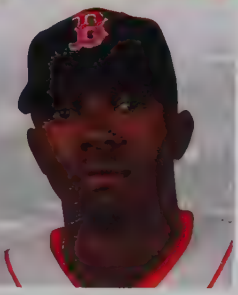
INNINGS PITCHED	6.0, 8/22/09 vs. NYY (start) 3.2, 9/4/09 at CWS (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	6, 8/11/09 vs. DET
HITS ALLOWED	10, 2 times, last 8/27/09 vs. CWS
RUNS ALLOWED	9, 8/27/09 vs. CWS
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 8/16/09 at TEX
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 8/16/09 at TEX
WINNING STREAK	1, 2 times, last 8/22/09
EJECTIONS	None

PLAYERS BORN IN JAPAN WHO HAVE PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX (Through 2010)

PLAYER	POSITION	YEARS	BORN	BIRTHPLACE
Tomo Okha	RHP	1999-2001	March 18, 1976	Kyoto
Hideo Nomo	RHP	2001	August 31, 1968	Osaka
Dave Roberts	OF	2004	May 31, 1972	Okinawa
Daisuke Matsuzaka	RHP	2007-10	September 13, 1980	Tokyo
Hideki Okajima	LHP	2007-10	December 25, 1975	Kyoto
Takashi Saito	RHP	2009	February 14, 1970	Miyagi
Junichi Tazawa	RHP	2009	June 6, 1986	Yokohama

OSCAR TEJEDA

84 | INF



FULL NAME: Moises Oscar Tejeda
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 170
OPENING DAY AGE: 21
BORN: December 26, 1989 in San Cristobal, DR
RESIDES: San Cristobal, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on July 2, 2006
SIGNED BY: Luis Scheker (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 5th professional season, his 1st with an invitation to Major League Spring Training Camp...Participated in the 2011 Red Sox Rookie Program.

2010: Selected to both mid- and post-season Carolina League All-Star Teams with High-A Salem.

- Led Sox farmhands with 156 hits, was 2nd with a .307 average (508 AB) and ranked 3rd with 231 total bases.
- Topped the circuit with 10 sacrifice flies and ranked among CL leaders in hits (2nd) and batting average (4th).
- Paced Salem in batting, hits, slugging (.455), multi-hit games (44), runs (76), extra-base hits (48) and total bases.
- Played a league-high 119 games at second base, his 1st professional action at the keystone.
- Ranked 3rd in the CL in batting in both April (.375) and June (.372)...Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for June (8 doubles, 1 triple, 15 RBI and 9 walks).
- Went 1-for-4 with a HR in Carolina League All-Star Game against the California League on 6/22 in Myrtle Beach to earn Carolina League MLB Advanced Media Top Star honors...Earned Carolina League Player of the Week honors for 4/19-26, hiting a league-best .440 (11-for-25) and tied for the league lead with 3 homers.
- Played 8 games for Cibao in the Dominican Winter League, going 6-for-32 (.188).
- Following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Carolina League.

2009: Returned to Single-A Greenville.

- Tied for South Atlantic League lead with 9 sac flies...Ranked among club leaders in RBI (3rd), at-bats (4th), hits (5th) and runs (T-5th)...Played exclusively at shortstop, appearing in 84 games defensively as well as 14 as DH.
- Hit .378 (14-for-37) in 11 June games...Went 3-for-18 (.167) in 6 playoff games.

2008: Played for Single-A Greenville in his 1st full season at 18 years old.

- Appeared in a team-high 76 games at shortstop and 17 at third base.
- After the season, rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 12 prospect, No. 7 position player, in the Sox system.

2007: Hit .296 (79-for-267) with 1 homer and 33 RBI between the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-A Lowell in his pro debut.

- Began the year in the GCL and hit .295 (51-for-173) before a promotion to Lowell on 8/17...Made Spinners debut that day, tying as youngest player in club history at just 17 years, 7 months and 22 days old.
- After the season, ranked as the No. 9 prospect, No. 5 position player, in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America*...The publication also rated his as the system's best infield arm.

>> In the Community

As part of the Red Sox Rookie Program in January, Oscar visited with young patients at the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston...The group also joined the Red Sox Foundation and YouthBuild Boston for a day of service at the Early Care and Education Center at Children's Services of Roxbury.

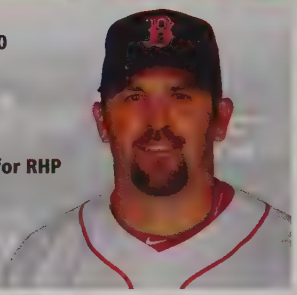
OSCAR TEJEDA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.295	45	173	23	51	13	1	1	21	1	4	0	15	27	6	2	16
	Lowell	.298	22	94	14	28	5	2	0	12	0	0	1	6	26	4	1	6
2008	Greenville	.261	97	372	44	97	18	1	4	38	0	2	2	20	76	11	5	25
2009	Greenville	.257	99	370	50	95	13	3	3	50	0	9	3	30	89	3	5	24
2010	Salem	.305	126	508	76	155	32	5	11	69	0	10	2	32	96	17	7	22
Minor League Totals		.281	389	1517	207	426	81	12	19	190	1	25	8	103	314	41	20	93

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 7/2

JASON VARITEK

33 | C



FULL NAME: Jason Andrew Varitek
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 230
OPENING DAY AGE: 38 (Turns 39 on April 11)
BORN: April 11, 1972 in Rochester, MI
RESIDES: Suwanee, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 13 years, 20 days
ACQUIRED: From Seattle with RHP Derek Lowe in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb on July 31, 1997
SIGNED BY: Dan Jennings (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- The 3-time All-Star and Boston's all-time leader in games caught is in his 15th Major League season, all with the Red Sox...Re-signed with the club on 12/10/10, a 1-year contract.
- Is the 2nd-longest tenured player on Boston's roster behind only Tim Wakefield (in his 17th season)...Will be the 4th-longest tenured Red Sox without ever playing for another Major League team behind Carl Yastrzemski (23), Ted Williams (19) and Jim Rice (16).
- Named the 18th full-time captain in Red Sox history upon signing a 4-year contract on 12/24/04…According to research by Howard W. Rosenberg, is the 1st Sox captain since Jim Rice (1986-89).
- Has caught 1,420 career games for the Sox, most in club history...Is 35th all-time in games caught and 4th among active players, behind only Ivan Rodriguez (2,390), Jason Kendall (2,025) and Jorge Posada (1,573).

RED SOX CAREER LEADERS

GAMES CAUGHT

PLAYER	GAMES
Jason Varitek	**1,420**
Carlton Fisk	990
Sammy White	967
Rich Gedman	858
Bill Carrigan	649

- 1 of only 5 backstops to catch at least 1,400 games for a single franchise while spending his entire playing career with that club, joining Johnny Bench (Reds), Bill Dickey (Yankees), Bill Freehan (Tigers) and Jorge Posada (Yankees).
- Has posted a .9936 career fielding percentage (65 E/10,225 TC), the 2nd-best mark in club history, percentage points behind Tony Pena (.9942, 20 E/3,476 TC)...Also places 14th all-time among qualifying catchers (min. 480 games).
- Is the only backstop in Major League history to catch 4 no-hitters in his career: 4/4/01 by Hideo Nomo, 4/27/02 by Derek Lowe, 9/1/07 by Clay Buchholz and 5/19/08 by Jon Lester...Ray Schalk was originally credited with 4, but 1 of those no-hitters, Jim Scott on 5/14/14, was later rescinded by a rule change in 1991.
- Has led the American League in catcher ERA 4 times (1999, 2000, 2004, 2009).
- Became the 1st Boston catcher ever to win a Silver Slugger Award when he received the honor in 2005...Also won 1st career Gold Glove Award that year.
- Named Red Sox Rookie of the Year in 1998 and won club's MVP Award in 2003...Also the 1999 recipient of the Jackie Jensen Hustle Award from the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA and the 2006 Red Sox Heart and Hustle Award.
- Ranks among the Red Sox all-time leaders in overall games played (9th), doubles (9th, 296), extra-base hits (10th, 491), at-bats (11th, 4,877), home runs (11th), walks (13th, 593) and RBI (14th)...80 career homers at Fenway Park are 17th all-time at the ballpark.
- Owns 179 career home runs as a catcher, the most for a Boston player at the position...Passed Carlton Fisk (157) for the team lead on 9/15/08 at TB...Has produced 10 or more homers in 10 seasons with Boston, passing Fisk (9) for the most among Sox catchers.
- Places 2nd among Big League catchers since the beginning of 2002 with 136 home runs at the position, trailing Jorge Posada (165)…511 RBI as a catcher rank 3rd in the AL during that stretch.
- Won World Series Championships with Boston in 2004 and 2007 and is the club's all-time postseason leader in games (63) and at-bats (228)...Also ranks 2nd among Red Sox postseason leaders in runs (37), hits (54), doubles (12) and home runs (tied, 11), and is 3rd in RBI (33).
- Has played in 14 total playoff series since 1998, more than any other player in club history…Appeared in 52 of Boston's last 57 playoff games beginning in 2003,
- Is 3rd in all-time postseason starts (58) and games at catcher (62), behind Jorge Posada (106, 119) and Yogi Berra (61, 63).

CATCHING CONTINUITY

Jason Varitek is 1 of 5 catchers in Major League history with at least 1,400 total games behind the plate while spending his entire playing career with a single franchise.

GAMES CAUGHT	PLAYER	CLUB	YEARS
1,742	Johnny Bench	Reds	1967-83
1,708	Bill Dickey	Yankees	1928-46
1,581	Bill Freehan	Tigers	1961-76
1,573	Jorge Posada	Yankees	1995-2010
1,420	**Jason Varitek**	**Red Sox**	**1997-2010**

2010: Appeared in just 39 games, lowest total since 1997 (1)...Missed 58 games on the DL with a right foot fracture

- Appeared behind the plate in all 39 contests, including 27 starts, and made no errors in 255 total chances.
- Homered once every 16.00 at-bats (7 HR/112 AB), 10th in the AL (min. 100 AB)...Hit his 7th homer against KC on 5/30 in his 63rd at-bat, the fastest a Sox catcher has ever reached 7 long balls in a season.
- Of his 7 homers, 5 came after his 38th birthday...Elston Howard (6) is the only Red Sox catcher with more such home runs.
- Half of 26 hits went for extra bases (6 doubles, 7 homers), matching his 2009 mark (38 XBH in 76 hits) for the highest extra-base hit percentage of his career.
- Made 1st appearance of the season with a start on 4/10 at KC and hit 2 homers in 4 at-bats for his 10th multi-homer game of his career, 1 shy of Carlton Fisk (11) for the club record by a catcher.
- Also homered in his 2nd game, becoming the 1st Sox to homer for each of his 1st 3 hits to begin a season since Mike Greenwell in 1985 (3 HR).
- Caught 2 attempted base stealers on both 6/24 at COL and 9/14 at SEA, his most such tilts in any single season since 2007 (3).
- Suffered a right foot fracture on 6/30 vs. TB on a foul ball when he was behind the plate...Placed on the DL 7/2 (retro to 7/1)...Made a 2-game rehab stint with Triple-A Pawtucket before being activated on 9/6...Appeared in only 5 games (4 GS) the rest of the way.

2009: Tallied 14 homers in 109 games while leading the AL with a 3.87 catcher ERA.

- Hit 14 home runs, reaching double digits in homers for 8 straight seasons and 10th time overall...Carlton Fisk (18), Ivan Rodriguez (14), Yogi Berra (14), Lance Parrish (13) and Jorge Posada (12) are the only AL catchers with more 10+ homer seasons.
- Reached base safely in 86 of his 109 games, including 84 of his 106 starts...38 of his 76 hits (50 percent) went for extra bases.
- Led the AL and ranked 5th in the Majors with a 3.87 catcher ERA...Finished 2nd among AL catchers with a .997 fielding percentage (3 E/896 TC), percentage points behind Detroit's Gerald Laird (.997)...Led the AL with 108 stolen bases against and was behind the plate for a pair of 8-steal games, 5/3 at TB and 8/15 at TEX.
- Appeared in 30 of the club's 60 games after the arrival of Victor Martinez on 8/1, including 28 starts.
- Made 10th Opening Day start for Boston on 4/7, the most ever by a Sox catcher...Overall, is tied for 8th in club history with Wade Boggs and Dom DiMaggio...Belted 2nd career Opening Day homer...In club history, only Carl Yastrzemski (6), Dwight Evans (5), Jim Rice (3) and Ted Williams (3) have more long balls in the 1st game of the season.
- Knocked 3rd career grand slam on 4/25 vs. NYY.
- Hit 2 roundtrippers on 5/28 at MIN, 9th career multi-homer effort...Also had 2 long balls 5/20 vs. TOR...Was the 1st Sox catcher to record 2 multi-homer games in less than 10 days since Carlton Fisk did it in a 3-day span, 9/6-9/8/77.
- Played in his 1,400th career game on 7/19 at TOR, passing Dom DiMaggio (1,399) for 9th on the club's all-time list.

POSTSEASON: Appeared on Boston's ALDS roster but did not play in a game...Had played in each of Boston's previous 14 postseason series beginning in 1998.

2008: Named to the AL All-Star Team for the 3rd time in his career and appeared in 131 games behind the plate (120 starts), his most since 2005 (137).

- Hit .220 (93-for-423), 3rd lowest among AL players with at least 400 at-bats...Was the lowest average for a Red Sox with at least 400 at-bats since Tony Armas hit .218 in 574 AB in 1983.
- Had a .247 average (23-for-93) in his 1st 28 games through 5/7...Batted .417 (15-for-36) over his next 11 contests, reaching a season-best .295 on 5/21...Hit .167 (31-for-186) over next 61 games, dropping to .212 through 8/14...Went hitless in a career-high 24 straight at-bats, 6/11-22...Was 13-for-35 (.371) in a 10-game stretch from 8/16-29 but was just 5-for-39 (.128) in final 15 contests.
- Tied for 4th among AL catchers with 13 homers...Homer on 9/15 at TB was his 158th while catching, passing Carlton Fisk for the all-time club lead...Homered in 3 straight games for 1st time in his Major League career, 8/18-22...Hit 9 of 13 homers on the road.
- Was 1-for-4 as a pinch-hitter, a game-winning, 9th-inning homer on 4/15 at CLE...Was his 3rd-career pinch-homer, tied for 5th in club history with Joe Cronin and Olaf Henriksen.

RED SOX CAPTAINS SINCE 1901

YEARS	PLAYER
1901-05	Jimmy Collins
1906	Chick Stahl
1907	Bob Unglaub
1908	Deacon McGuire
1909	Doc Gessler
1910	Harry Lord
1911, 1913-14	Heinie Wagner
1912	Jake Stahl
1915-17	Jack Barry
1918	Dick Hoblitzell
1919-20	Harry Hooper
1921	Everett Scott
1922	Derrill Pratt
1923	George Burns
1940-42	Jimmie Foxx
1966, 1969-83	Carl Yastrzemski
1985-89	Jim Rice
2005-present	**Jason Varitek**

NOTE: Mike Menosky served as acting captain for 1 game in 1923.

Research courtesy of Howard W. Rosenberg

MOST OFFICIAL NO-HITTERS CAUGHT IN A CAREER (SINCE 1900)

PLAYER	NO-HITTERS
Jason Varitek	**4**
Alan Ashby	3
Roy Campanella	3
Bill Carrigan	3
Del Crandell	3
Jim Hegan	3
Charles Johnson	3
Ed McFarland	3
Val Picinich	3
Ray Schalk	3
Luke Sewell	3
Jeff Torborg	3

- Hit .284 (27-for-95) vs. lefties but .201 (66-for-328) against righties...Was the Majors lowest average against right-handers (minimum 300 AB).
- Finished 2nd among qualifying AL catchers with a .9958 (4 E/949 TC) fielding percentage to Minnesota's Joe Mauer (.997)...Was his best figure since 2004 (.998)...Was 3rd among AL backstops in total chances and catchers' ERA (3.66) and tied for 3rd in games (131)...Threw out 13 of 69 runners attempting to steal (18.8 percent) and had 4 passed balls...Did not commit an error in 1st 43 games and over his final 43 contests.
- Missed 5 straight games in April and 3 contests in a row in June due to illness.
- Caught Jon Lester's no-hitter on 5/19 vs. KC.
- Named a reserve to the AL All-Star team in 2008, his 3rd career selection, also 2003 and 2005...Caught the 6th and 7th innings and did not bat in the AL's 4-3, 15-inning win on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 10 of Boston's 11 playoff games, batting .118 (4-for-34) with 1 homer and 1 RBI...Was 3-for-14 (.214) in 4 ALDS contests vs. LAA with 1 hit in each of the last 3 games of that series...Went 1-for-20 with a homer and 1 RBI in 6 ALCS games vs. TB...Ended an 0-for-15 postseason slide with a game-winning homer in the 6th inning of Game 6...Was his 11th career playoff homer, at the time passing Johnny Bench and Javy Lopez for the most ever for a catcher (since tied by Jorge Posada in 2009).

2007: Enjoyed a healthy season, starting 121 games behind the plate, 3rd among AL catchers, and leading the league with 982 total chances.

- Posted a .994 fielding percentage (6 E/982 TC), 6th in the league, in 125 total games behind the plate...Committed 1 error in his final 78 games...Threw out 23.2 percent (19 of 82) of attempted base stealers.
- Finished 4th on the Red Sox with 17 homers...Also tied for 4th with 71 walks and ranked 6th with 68 RBI.
- His 17 homers ranked 4th among AL catchers and placed 3rd with 66 RBI.
- Hit the Red Sox 4th and final consecutive homer in the 3rd inning to tie a Major League record on 4/22 vs. the NYY...His bat from that blast was sent to the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum in Cooperstown.
- Caught Clay Buchholz's no-hitter on 9/1 vs. BAL.
- Homered in consecutive games, 9/21-22 at TB...9/22 blast tied game in 9th as Boston went on to win and clinch playoff spot.

POSTSEASON: Played all 14 of Boston's postseason games, including 13 starts at catcher...Hit .269 (14-for-52) with 5 doubles, a homer, 10 RBI, 6 runs and 3 walks...Went 8-for-19 (.421) with 5 RBI and 4 runs in his final 5 games after batting .182 (6-for-33) in his 1st 9 postseason contests...Hit safely in 10 of the 14 games overall.

2006: Limited by a left knee injury to only 103 games, his lowest total since 2001 (51 games).

- Moved past Hall-of-Famer Carlton Fisk, who held the Boston club record with 990 career games caught, on 7/18 vs. KC...Caught his 1,000th game on 7/31 vs. CLE.
- Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/1 with torn cartilage in his left knee that required surgery on 8/3...Activated on 9/3 after appearing in 2 rehab games for Triple-A Pawtucket.
- Honored with the Red Sox Heart and Hustle Award from the local chapter of the Major League Baseball Players Alumni Association...The award is presented to a player who exemplifies the values, tradition, and spirit of the game of baseball.
- Prior to the season, appeared in 3 games for Team USA in the inaugural World Baseball Classic, going 2-for-7 (.286) with a homer, 4 RBI and a run...Hit a grand slam off Canada's Eric Cyr in an 8-6 loss on 3/8.

2005: Named an All-Star starter for the 1st time in his career...Batted .281 with 22 home runs and 70 RBI in 133 games to earn his 1st career Silver Slugger Award as well as his 1st Rawlings Gold Glove Award.

- Became the 1st Red Sox catcher to receive a Silver Slugger (presented since 1980)...Is the 3rd Sox backstop to take home a Gold Glove, joining Carlton Fisk (1972) and Tony Pena (1991)...Was the 1st by any Red Sox player

PLAYERS TO SPEND ENTIRE CAREER WITH THE RED SOX

PLAYER	SEASONS	YEARS
Carl Yastrzemski	23	1961-83
Ted Williams	19	1939-42, 46-60
Jim Rice	16	1974-89
Bobby Doerr	14	1937-44, 46-51
Jason Varitek	**14**	**1997-2010**
Bob Stanley	13	1977-89
Rico Petrocelli	13	1963-76
Mike Greenwell	12	1985-96
Dom DiMaggio	11	1940-42, 46-53
Bob Montgomery	10	1970-79
Mel Parnell	10	1947-56
Bill Carrigan	10	1906-16

* Minimum 10 or more seasons

since Pena's honor 14 years earlier.

- Joined 3 other Major Leaguers in winning both a Silver Slugger Award and a Gold Glove that year: Atlanta's Andruw Jones, Chicago's (NL) Derrek Lee and Texas' Mark Teixeira...Only 3 other Red Sox have ever won a Silver Slugger and Gold Glove in the same season: Dwight Evans (1981), Ellis Burks (1990) and Dustin Pedroia (2008).

- Led the club with a career-high average of 4.15 pitches seen per plate appearance, tied for 6th most in the AL.

- Became the 26th Red Sox to hit 100 home runs, going deep off the Yankees Randy Johnson on 4/14 at Fenway Park.

- Voted to start the All-Star Game for the 1st time in his career...Went 1-for-1 with a walk and a run scored in the 7/12 contest at Comerica Park in his native Detroit.

POSTSEASON: Was 3-for-10 (.300) with an RBI in 3 ALDS games vs. CWS.

2004: Tallied a career-best .296 batting average en route to the Sox winning 1st World Series since 1918.

- Also established personal bests with 137 hits and 10 stolen bases, finishing 2nd on the team in steals, 9 behind Sox leader Johnny Damon.

- .390 on-base percentage, 10th best in the AL, is also a career best.

- Notched a 15-game hitting streak from 8/17-9/10, 1 shy of his 2002 career high.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in every game and started 13 of 14 postseason contests behind the plate, batting .245 (13-for-53) with 3 homers and 11 RBI…Went 2-for-12 (.167) in the ALDS vs. ANA, but, with the Sox down 3-1 in the 6th inning of Game 2, belted a 2-run homer off Bartolo Colon to tie the game they'd eventually win 8-3…Hit .321 (9-for-28) with a double, 2 homers, 7 RBI and 5 runs in the ALCS vs. NYY...Went just 2-for-13 (.154) with 2 runs in the World Series, but 1 of his hits was a 2-run triple with 2 outs in the 1st inning of Game 2 that sent the Sox on their way to a 6-2 win.

2003: Selected to 1st AL All-Star team and received the Thomas A. Yawkey Award, presented by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA to the Red Sox MVP.

- Established career highs with 25 home runs, 85 RBI and a .512 slugging percentage in 142 games.

- Became just the 2nd catcher in Red Sox history to have multiple 20-homer seasons...Only 2 others have done it once…Carlton Fisk turned the trick 4 times (1972-73, 1977-78), Rich Gedman once (1984) and Mike Stanley once (1996) (Varitek recorded a 3rd 20-HR campaign in 2005).

- 85 RBI marked 3rd most ever by a Boston catcher...Carlton Fisk knocked in 102 in 1977 and 88 in 1978.

- Did not appear in the All-Star game, but was selected to the AL team in the eTopps All-Star Final Vote on MLB.com...Joined teammates Manny Ramirez and Nomar Garciaparra on the roster for the 74th All-Star Game, 7/15 at U.S. Cellular Field in Chicago...More than 10.6 million votes were cast in the Final Vote...Beat out Chicago first baseman Frank Thomas, New York first baseman Jason Giambi, Oakland outfielder Eric Byrnes and Anaheim catcher Bengie Molina.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 11 of the Red Sox 12 postseason games, starting 9...Hit .294 (10-for-34) with 2 doubles, 4 homers, 5 RBI and 8 runs...His 4 homers were 2nd on the club to Todd Walker, and were then tied for 2nd in club history in a single postseason (now T-3rd).

2002: After missing the final 4 months of 2001, came back to appear in 132 games, including 121 starts behind the plate.

- Posted a .996 fielding percentage (4 E/970 TC), which ranked 3rd-best in a season by a Boston catcher (now 5th)...Finished 2nd in the AL in total chances...Was behind the plate when Derek Lowe no-hit TB on 4/27.

- Hit a team-best .360 in 25 July games…The month was highlighted by a career-best 16-game hitting streak, 7/14-30 (.400, 24-for-60)...Was the longest hitting streak by a Red Sox catcher since Carlton Fisk hit in 16 straight to end the 1977 season.

2001: Appeared in 51 games before he fractured his right elbow on a diving catch of a foul pop up, 6/7 vs. Detroit…Underwent season-ending surgery performed by Dr. Bill Morgan on 6/12.

- Caught Hideo Nomo's no-hitter 4/4 at BAL.

- 1st long ball of the season was 1st career walk-off blast, an 11th-inning shot off Jeff Tam that gave the Sox a 5-4 win 5/13 vs. OAK.

- Posted a career-best 3-homer, 7-RBI day in a 10-3 win 5/20 at KC...Went 4-for-4 with homers off Brian Meadows in the 2nd and 4th and off Mac Suzuki in the 8th.

RED SOX ALL-TIME POSTSEASON LEADERS

GAMES

RK	PLAYER	G
1.	**Jason Varitek**	**63**
2.	David Ortiz	57
3.	Manny Ramirez	43
4.	Trot Nixon	38
5.	Dwight Evans	32

HOME RUNS

RK	PLAYER	HR
1.	David Ortiz	12
2.	Manny Ramirez	11
	Jason Varitek	**11**
4.	Nomar Garciaparra	7
5.	Kevin Youkilis	6

RBI

RK	PLAYER	RBI
1.	David Ortiz	43
2.	Manny Ramirez	38
3.	**Jason Varitek**	**33**
4.	Trot Nixon	22
5.	Nomar Garciaparra	21

2000: Finished 3rd among AL catchers with 920 total chances and 867 putouts, and was 4th with 128 games.

- Recorded a career-high 9 at-bats in a 19.0-inning loss at SEA (5-4)...Caught all 19.0 innings.
- Had post-season surgery on his right wrist.

1999: Appeared in a career-high 144 games and had personal bests with 483 at-bats, 70 runs (tied in 2005), 233 total bases and a team-high 39 doubles, matching Carlton Fisk's 1978 total for most ever by a Red Sox catcher.

- Finished 2nd among AL catchers with 140 games and 130 starts...Led Major League catchers with 1,049 chances and 972 putouts.

POSTSEASON: Started all 10 of the Sox playoff games behind the plate.

1998: In 1st full Big League season, named Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.

- Was 1-for-5 in his 1st career start 4/2 at OAK...Delivered his 1st RBI 4/10 vs. SEA, and collected his 1st steal 5/8 at KC...2 days later, hit his 1st homer off the Royals Jose Rosado...Posted his 1st 2-homer game and knocked in 5 on 9/15 at NYY.

POSTSEASON: Made postseason debut with a start in Game 2 of the ALDS at CLE and went 1-for-4 with an RBI in the Sox 9-5 win.

1997: Started with Seattle's Triple-A Tacoma club, but was acquired by the Red Sox 7/31 and made his Major League debut with 1 September game in Boston.

- After 20 games at Triple-A Pawtucket, had his contract purchased 9/9...Made his Big League debut on 9/24 at DET, delivering a 9th-inning pinch-hit single.

1996: Was named Player of the Year at Seattle's Double-A affiliate in Port City, batting .262 with 34 doubles, 12 homers and 67 RBI.

- Led the club in doubles and homers, while ranking 2nd in RBI...Led Southern League catchers with a .993 fielding percentage, charged with only 5 errors in 108 games.
- Played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

1995: After being selected in the first round (14th overall) by the Mariners in 1994, made his pro debut with 104 games at Double-A Port City.

- Hit his 1st pro homer on 5/7 vs. Jacksonville.
- Batted .281 for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.
- Following the season, ranked as the No. 51 prospect in the Majors according to *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

- Has 3 daughters: Alexandra Rose (1/14/00), Kendall Anne (9/30/01) and Caroline Morgan (6/13/05).
- Is a 1990 graduate of Lake Brantley High School in Longwood, FL, where he was primarily a third baseman.
- Attended Georgia Tech, where he was a 3-time All-American and was named *Baseball America's* College Player of the Year in 1993...The publication later named him to its All-Time College All-Star Team...Was 1 of 3 baseball players among Georgia Tech's 50 Greatest Athletes of the 20th Century, and his No. 33 was the only 1st jersey retired in school history.
- Was a member of the 1992 U.S. Olympic baseball team in Barcelona.
- Inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame in 2002.

>> In the Community

Jason's Tek's 33s program invites patients from Children's Hospital Boston to a game where they receive goodie bags, photos, autographs and an opportunity to meet him…Hosts the annual Jason Varitek Celebrity Putt-Putt which benefitted Journey Forward and Celebrities for Charity in 2010…Co-hosts the Pitching in for Kids Kickoff Party and Celebrity Golf Classic with teammate Tim Wakefield...Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Auctions off specially designed game-worn catcher's gear to benefit area non-profit organizations…Meets with children as part of the Make-A-Wish program and visits with Jimmy Fund patients during Spring Training and on road trips...Served as spokesman for the Massachusetts Teachers Association's summer reading program each of the last 2 years...Participated in Christmas at Fenway this past offseason.

JASON VARITEK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Port City	.224	104	352	42	79	14	2	10	44	3	3	2	61	126	0	1	8
1996	Port City	.262	134	503	63	132	34	1	12	67	0	4	4	66	93	7	6	5
1997	Tacoma	.254	87	307	54	78	13	0	15	48	4	4	2	34	71	0	1	3
	Pawtucket	.197	20	66	6	13	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	1
	BOSTON	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	BOSTON	.253	86	221	31	56	13	0	7	33	4	3	2	17	45	2	2	5
1999	BOSTON	.269	144	483	70	130	39	2	20	76	5	8	2	46	85	1	2	11
2000	BOSTON	.248	139	448	55	111	31	1	10	65	1	4	6	60	84	1	1	7
2001	BOSTON	.293	51	174	19	51	11	1	7	25	1	1	1	21	35	0	0	2
2002	BOSTON	.266	132	467	58	124	27	1	10	61	1	3	7	41	95	4	3	4
2003	BOSTON	.273	142	451	63	123	31	1	25	85	5	7	7	51	106	3	2	9
2004	BOSTON	.296	137	463	67	137	30	1	18	73	0	1	10	62	126	10	3	2
2005	BOSTON	.281	133	470	70	132	30	1	22	70	1	3	3	62	117	2	0	8
2006	Pawtucket	.429	2	7	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.238	103	365	46	87	19	2	12	55	1	2	2	46	87	1	2	4
2007	BOSTON	.255	131	435	57	111	15	3	17	68	0	4	8	71	122	1	2	6
2008	BOSTON	.220	131	423	37	93	20	0	13	43	0	2	6	52	122	0	1	4
2009	BOSTON	.209	109	364	41	76	24	0	14	51	0	4	3	54	90	0	0	3
2010	Pawtucket	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.232	39	112	18	26	6	0	7	16	0	1	0	10	35	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.258	1478	4877	632	1258	296	13	182	721	19	43	57	593	1149	25	18	65
Minor League Totals		.248	349	1240	167	307	66	3	39	166	7	12	8	169	306	7	8	17
Red Sox Totals		.258	1478	4877	632	1258	296	13	182	721	19	43	57	593	1149	25	18	65

1993 Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the first round (21st overall) in the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)
1994 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a first-round selection (14th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
1997 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Derek Lowe in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb on 7/31
2004 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/24
2009 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 2/6
2010 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/10

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	BOSTON	1.000	1.000	2.000	1	0
1998	BOSTON	.309	.407	.716	90	8
1999	BOSTON	.330	.482	.813	233	13
2000	BOSTON	.342	.388	.730	174	16
2001	BOSTON	.371	.489	.859	85	6
2002	BOSTON	.332	.392	.724	183	13
2003	BOSTON	.351	.512	.863	231	10
2004	BOSTON	.390	.482	.872	223	11
2005	BOSTON	.366	.489	.856	230	10
2006	BOSTON	.325	.400	.725	146	10
2007	BOSTON	.367	.421	.787	183	9
2008	BOSTON	.313	.359	.672	152	13
2009	BOSTON	.313	.390	.703	142	6
2010	BOSTON	.293	.473	.766	53	1
Major League Totals		.343	.436	.778	2126	126

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	BOS vs. CLE	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.286	5	14	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
2005	BOS vs. CWS	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.214	4	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.233	24	86	18	20	4	0	4	10	1	0	2	4	19	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	BOS vs. NYY	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.321	7	28	5	9	1	0	2	7	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.269	7	26	3	7	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.050	6	20	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.237	31	114	15	27	7	1	7	16	1	1	2	8	28	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.154	4	13	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	0
World Series Totals		.250	8	28	4	7	1	1	0	7	0	2	1	2	9	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	AL at CWS		Selected--Did Not Play															
2005	AL at DET	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2008	AL at NYY	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	USA	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	BOSTON	C	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
1998	BOSTON	C	.988	75	56	367	32	5	404	3
1999	BOSTON	C	.990	140	130	972	66	11	1049	8
2000	BOSTON	C	.992	128	119	867	46	7	920	3
2001	BOSTON	C	.996	50	47	425	32	2	459	2
2002	BOSTON	C	.996	127	121	912	54	4	970	8
2003	BOSTON	C	.990	137	119	854	43	9	906	8
2004	BOSTON	C	.998	130	121	880	49	2	931	11
2005	BOSTON	C	.990	130	127	784	32	8	824	4
2006	BOSTON	C	.994	99	94	647	28	4	679	3
2007	BOSTON	C	.994	125	121	937	39	6	982	8
2008	BOSTON	C	.996	131	120	903	42	4	949	7
2009	BOSTON	C	.997	108	106	856	37	3	896	4
2010	BOSTON	C	1.000	39	27	242	13	0	255	2
	Career Totals	C	.994	1420	1308	9647	513	65	10225	71

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 4, 6 times, last 5/8/07 at TOR
DOUBLES 3, 5/12/02 at SEA
HOME RUNS 3, 5/20/01 at KC
RBI 7, 5/20/01 at KC
RUNS SCORED 4, 5/15/06 at BAL
WALKS 3, 9 times, last 5/31/09 at TOR
STRIKEOUTS 4, 7 times, last 4/21/10 vs. TEX
STOLEN BASES 2, 2 times, last 5/8/04 vs. KC
HITTING STREAK 16, 7/14/02-7/30/02
EJECTIONS (4) 5/10/01 vs. SEA (HP, Mark Wegner)
9/8/03 at BAL (3B, Larry Poncino)
7/24/04 vs. NYY (HP, Bruce Froemming)
5/28/09 at MIN (HP, Todd Tichenor)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (10)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
5/20/01 at KC

2-HOME RUN GAMES (9)
Last: 4/10/10 at KC

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (3)
Last: 4/25/09 vs. NYY off A.J. Burnett

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 4/15/08 vs. CLE off Jensen Lewis

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 8/16/05 at DET off Franklyn German

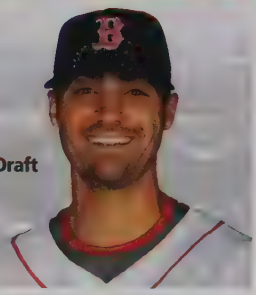
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 5/11/05 vs. OAK off Octavio Dotel

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

MARK WAGNER

81 | C

FULL NAME: Mark Nathan Wagner
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 26 (Turns 27 on June 11)
BORN: June 11, 1984 in Long Beach, CA
RESIDES: Lakewood, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the ninth round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: James Orr (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 7th season in the Red Sox system…Selected to the 40-man roster on 11/20/08.

2010: Limited to 36 games with Triple-A Pawtucket due to 2 trips to the disabled list.

- Threw out 6 of 31 (19.4 percent) of attempted base stealers with the PawSox...Committed only 1 error in 246 total chances and posted a .996 fielding percentage...Did not allow any passed balls.
- Placed on the disabled list on 4/30 with a broken hamate bone in his left hand...Made a rehab stint with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox before he was activated to Pawtucket's roster on 7/6.
- Appeared in 11 games with the PawSox, all behind the plate, before landing back on the DL on 8/2 (retro to 7/31) with recurring left wrist trouble...Played in 1 rehab game for Short-A Lowell before re-joining Pawtucket on 8/19.
- Went 3-for-10 (.300) with a run and RBI in his last 3 games of the season.

2009: Split the season between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket, combining to hit .257 (79-for-307) with 30 doubles, 6 homers, 43 RBI, 33 runs and 39 walks in 85 games.

- With Portland, threw out 18 of 29 attempted base stealers (62.1 percent)…Caught 16 of 44 (36.4 percent) with Pawtucket...Posted a .997 fielding percentage (1 E/321 TC) with Sea Dogs and perfect 1.000 fielding mark (184 chances) for PawSox.
- Began season with Portland…Placed on DL 4/28 (retro to 4/27) with a hamstring strain and reinstated 5/14.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for May…Also hit .341 (14-for-41) in 11 games during the month.
- Promoted to Pawtucket on 6/28 and finished the season with the PawSox.
- After the season, played for Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League…Hit .294 (10-for-34) with a double, 2 homers, 3 RBI, 5 runs and 6 walks in 12 games, all at catcher.

2008: Spent entire season with Double-A Portland…Led all qualifying Double-A catchers with a .997 fielding percentage (2 E/691 TC).

- Ranked 2nd in the Eastern League, throwing out 41.5 percent of attempted base stealers (34 of 82).
- After the season, rated in *Baseball America's* annual "Best Tools" survey as the best defensive catcher in the Red Sox farm system.
- Played all but 10 of his 94 games at catcher (also designated hitter).
- Hit safely in 15 of his 1st 20 games from 4/3-5/7, batting .320 (24-for-75) with 13 RBI.
- Collected a season-high 5 RBI, 5/7 vs. New Hampshire...Went 3-for-4 with a double, homer, 2 runs and a walk.
- Recorded season-high, 8-game hit streak from 5/20-29, going 11-for-32 (.344).
- Went 1-for-11 (.091) in 3 postseason games for the Sea Dogs.
- Played for the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League…Batted .288 (17-for-59) with 4 home runs and 8 RBI in 18 games, all behind the plate.

2007: Finished 5th in both the Red Sox system and the California League with a .318 average (117-for-368) in 95 games with Single-A Lancaster.

- Threw out a CAL league-best 34.7 percent of attempted base stealers (50 of 144)… Also placed 3rd among league catchers who handled at least 500 total chances with a .993 fielding percentage.
- Ranked tied for 5th in the California league with 35 doubles...Was the 2nd hardest batter to strike out, fanning once every 9.37 plate appearances.
- Went 7-for-18 (.389) and collected 20 RBI with the bases loaded…Knocked 2 grand slams.

- Batted .338 (22-for-65) in the month of April, 7th best in the California League.
- Hit .433 (26-for-60) in August and ranked 4th in the CAL league with 22 RBI during the month.
- Named California League Player of the Week for 8/13-20, batting .450 (9-for-20) with 8 RBI in that time.
- Dubbed as the Best Defensive Catcher in the Boston organization by *Baseball America* in the publication's Best Tools survey that was released following the season.

2006: Played majority of the year with Single-A Greenville and was selected to represent the club at the South Atlantic League All-Star Game.

- Led Greenville and finished 6th in the South Atlantic League with a .301 clip (107-for-355).
- Tied for 7th in the league with both a .386 on-base percentage and team-leading 32 doubles.
- Caught 37 of 116 runners attempting to steal (31.9 percent) while with the Drive.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for May, hitting .349 (29-for-83) with 13 RBI in 21 tilts.
- Promoted to Single-A Wilmington on 8/14 where he went 1-for-7 in 2 postseason games.
- Named the Best Defensive Catcher in the Sox system in *Baseball America's* annual "Best Tools" survey released after the season.

2005: Made professional debut with Short-A Lowell.

- Threw out 7 of 33 attempted base stealers (21.2 percent) in 24 games at catcher.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Mayfair (CA) High School…Was a 4-year varsity letter winner and All-CIF honoree…Earned team MVP honors as a freshman and won the Suburban League championship as a senior in 2002, finishing that season with a .471 average.
- Attended the University of California-Irvine…Hit .355 (78-for-220) as a junior in 2005, earning All-Big West Conference second-team honors and was named his team's MVP…Also threw out 34 base runners from behind the plate to lead the Big West.
- Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Program in 2009.

>> In the Community

As part of the 2009 Red Sox Rookie program, Mark attended the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund...He was also among a group that visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston and took part in an autograph session benefitting the Red Sox Foundation.

MARK WAGNER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.203	24	69	10	14	2	1	0	6	0	1	2	9	7	1	1	2
2006	Greenville	.301	96	355	49	107	32	1	7	45	0	2	8	42	52	1	3	2
	Wilmington	.169	17	65	8	11	4	0	1	5	0	2	0	7	9	0	0	3
2007	Lancaster	.318	95	368	71	117	35	1	14	82	0	5	3	55	46	0	1	4
2008	Portland	.219	94	342	44	75	19	0	10	48	1	6	6	38	78	0	0	2
2009	Pawtucket	.214	43	154	12	33	12	0	3	20	0	2	1	11	29	0	0	0
	Portland	.301	42	153	21	46	18	0	3	23	0	4	3	28	26	1	0	1
2010	Pawtucket	.205	36	127	12	26	5	0	3	16	2	4	0	10	25	0	0	1
	GCL Red Sox	.600	3	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0
	Lowell	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.264	451	1640	229	433	127	3	41	245	3	26	23	206	273	3	5	15

2002 Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 29th round of the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)
2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a ninth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

TIM WAKEFIELD

49 | RHP

FULL NAME: Timothy Stephen Wakefield
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 44 (Turns 45 on August 2)
BORN: August 2, 1966 in Melbourne, FL
RESIDES: Melbourne, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 17 years, 6 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on April 26, 1995
SIGNED BY: Fred Goodman (Pirates)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- 2011 marks his 19th Major League season...Is 17th campaign with Boston, the active player with longest continuous service in a Red Sox uniform...Joins the Yankees Mariano Rivera as only active Major League pitchers to play with same club continuously since at least 1995.
- His 16 seasons as a Red Sox mark the most in club history among pitchers, 3 more than Bob Stanley and Roger Clemens (13)...The 16 campaigns are also tied for 4th all-time with the Sox (also Jim Rice), behind Carl Yastrzemski (23), Dwight Evans (19) and Ted Williams (19).
- According to Elias, is the oldest active player entering the 2011 season...Is the 2nd-oldest player in club history to appear in a game after Deacon McGuire (44 years, 280 days in last game with Red Sox on 8/24/1908 vs. the White Sox).
- The Red Sox all-time leader with 407 starts and 2,851.1 IP...Passed Roger Clemens for the starts mark when he made his 383rd career start for the Sox on 7/3/09 vs. SEA, and took over in innings during his start on 6/8/10 at CLE...Is the only active pitcher to make at least 350 starts for his current team...440 career starts overall rank 2nd among active pitchers behind Livan Hernandez (445)...Paces active hurlers with 3,071.2 career innings overall.
- Is the only hurler in Red Sox history with at least 500 games and 350 starts...Was the 23rd Major Leaguer in history to reach those milestones with the same team.
- Ranks 2nd on the club's all-time list with 557 appearances, trailing Bob Stanley (637).
- Owns 193 career victories, tops among active hurlers...With 179 wins for Boston, ranks 3rd in club history behind Roger Clemens and Cy Young (192 each)...Is the only active pitcher to record at least 150 wins with his current team.
- Has accumulated at least 4 wins and 100.0 innings in each of his 16 seasons with Boston since 1995...Joins Walter Johnson (21 for WSH, 1907-27) and Ted Lyons (19 for CWS, 1924-42) as the only hurlers ever with at least 4 wins and 100.0 IP in 16 or more consecutive seasons with any single AL club...3 other hurlers have done it with 1 NL team: Warren Spahn (19 for BSN-MIL, 1946-64), Don Sutton (16 with LAD, 1966-1980) and Phil Niekro (17 with ATL, 1967-83).
- With 93 wins at Fenway Park, has the 2nd most ever behind Roger Clemens (100)...Been at or above .500 at home in 3 of the last 4 seasons since 2007 and 7 of the last 9 beginning in 2002.
- Has recorded 10 wins in 11 different seasons for Boston, most recently in 2009 (11)...Passed Roger Clemens (10) for the most in club history...Is the only active hurler to record at least that many with his current team.
- 1,953 strikeouts with Boston, 2nd on club's all-time list behind Roger Clemens (2,590)...2,063 career K's are 2nd among active hurlers, trailing Javier Vazquez (2,374).
- Is 183-158 with a 4.45 ERA (1,371 ER/2,775.1 IP) in 440 career starts and 10-14 with 22 saves and a 3.74 ERA (123 ER/296.1 IP) in 154 career relief appearances.
- Named an American League All-Star in 2009, marking 1st career All-Star selection...At 42, was the oldest first-time All-Star since Satchel Paige at 46 in 1952.

RED SOX CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES	
Bob Stanley	637
Tim Wakefield	**557**
Mike Timlin	394
Derek Lowe	384
Roger Clemens	383
STARTS	
Tim Wakefield	**407**
Roger Clemens	382
Cy Young	297
Luis Tiant	238
Mel Parnell	232
INNINGS	
Tim Wakefield	**2,851.1**
Roger Clemens	2,776.0
Cy Young	2,728.1
Luis Tiant	1,774.2
Mel Parnell	1,752.2
WINS	
Roger Clemens	192
Cy Young	192
Tim Wakefield	**179**
Mel Parnell	123
Luis Tiant	122
STRIKEOUTS	
Roger Clemens	2,590
Tim Wakefield	**1,953**
Pedro Martinez	1,683
Cy Young	1,341
Luis Tiant	1,075

Received the prestigious 2010 Roberto Clemente Award, bestowed annually to the Major League Baseball player who best represents the game of baseball through sportsmanship, community involvement and positive contributions to their Clubs...At the Boston BBWAA dinner in January 2011, it was announced that the writers will present an annual Tim Wakefield Community Service Award beginning in 2011.

Earned Red Sox Pitcher of the Year honors from the Boston chapter of the BBWAA in 2005...Led the club in wins (16), starts (33), innings (225.1), strikeouts (151), complete games (3) and opponent average (.245).

Appeared in 18 career playoff games (11 starts) over 9 postseasons with Pittsburgh (1992) and Boston (1995, 1998-99, 2003-05, 2007-08), going 5-7 with 2 complete games, 2 games finished and a 6.75 ERA (54 ER/72.0 IP).

MOST SEASONS WITH THE RED SOX

PLAYER	SEASONS	YEARS
Carl Yastrzemski	23	1961-83
Dwight Evans	19	1972-90
Ted Williams	19	1939-42; 46-60
Jim Rice	16	1974-89
Tim Wakefield	**16**	**1995-2010**
Bobby Doerr	14	1937-44; 46-51
Jason Varitek	14	1997-2010
Roger Clemens	13	1984-96
Bob Stanley	13	1977-89
Rico Petrocelli	13	1963-76

Part of 2 World Series championships with the Red Sox, ranks among the club's all-time postseason leaders in starts (T-2nd, 9), strikeouts (3rd, 47), innings (4th, 54.0), wins (T-5th, 3) and games (6th, 16).

Made 1 appearance for Boston during the club's 2008 postseason run, a start in Game 4 of the ALCS vs. TB at Fenway Park…At 42 years, 73 days old, became the oldest pitcher ever to start an ALCS game…Was the 2nd oldest Red Sox pitcher ever to start a playoff game behind David Wells (42 years, 138 days) in Game 2 of the 2005 ALDS…Suffered the loss after allowing 5 runs over 2.2 innings in the Red Sox 13-4 defeat.

Started Game 1 of the 2004 World Series vs. STL at Fenway Park…Did not figure in the decision, allowing 5 runs on 3 hits and 5 walks in 3.2 innings…Sox topped STL 11-9 for the win.

2010: Became the oldest pitcher and 2nd-oldest player to appear in a game with the Red Sox...Honored with the national Roberto Clemente Award, presented during the World Series in San Francisco.

Posted a 4-9 record with a 5.71 ERA (73 ER/115.0 IP) as a starter compared to 0-1 with a 3.60 mark (10 ER/25.0 IP) in 13 relief outings, his most since 2002 (30).

Was the 1st Red Sox with at least 19 starts and 13 relief outings in a season since Frank Castillo in 2002 (23 GS, 13 GR) and the only AL hurler to do it since Seattle's Miguel Batista in 2008 (20 GS, 24 GR)…Washington's Craig Stammen (19 GS, 16 GR) and the Cubs' Carlos Zambrano (20 GS, 16 GR) were the only other ML hurlers to accomplish the feat this season.

Earned win in just 3 of his 9 quality starts…Won 4 starts overall despite leaving with a lead on 7 occasions.

Average of 2.31 walks per 9.0 innings (36 BB/140.0 IP) led all Sox hurlers with at least 10.0 IP and was the lowest single-season rate of his career…Issued 2 walks or less in 28 of his 32 games, including all 13 relief appearances and 15 of 19 starts.

Ranked 5th on the Sox with 10 games finished on the year, his most since 2002 (10).

At 43 years, 278 days on 5/7, became the oldest AL hurler to go at least 3.0 innings in relief since Tommy John (45 years, 19 days) on 6/10/88 for NYY vs. BAL…Also became the oldest reliever to go 3.0+ IP vs. NYY since Hoyt Wilhelm (45 years, 26 days) on 8/21/67 for the White Sox.

Pitched out of the bullpen on 5/1 at BAL for the 1st time since 6/9/04 vs. SD…Made 162 starts between games out of the bullpen…Luis Tiant is the only pitcher ever to make more starts between relief appearances, all for Boston, with 189 between relief outings on 8/16/72 and 4/18/78.

Fanned Toronto's Vernon Wells to end the 4th on 5/12 for his 2,000th career strikeout…At 43 years, 283 days, was the 2nd-oldest hurler to fan his 2,000th batter after Jamie Moyer (44 years, 145 days).

Snapped a 9-start winless drought with 8.0 scoreless innings to defeat Roy Halladay at PHI on 5/23…At 43 years, 294 days old, became the oldest pitcher ever to go at least 8.0 scoreless innings in an Interleague contest and the oldest AL pitcher with 8.0 scoreless frames in any game since Chicago's Charlie Hough (44 years, 197 days) on 7/20/92 vs. BAL.

Surrendered a grand slam to KC's Yuniesky Betancourt in the 4th inning on 5/28 at Fenway…Was his 6th career slam allowed, all with Boston, moving him out of a tie with Bob Stanley (5) for the most ever by a Red Sox pitcher.

Finished start at CLE on 6/8 with 2,777.0 IP in his career with Boston, passing Roger Clemens (2,776.0) for the all-time club record.

Became the 129th pitcher in ML history to reach 3,000.0 career innings pitched on 6/13…Joined Philadelphia's Jamie Moyer and the Yankees Andy Pettitte as the only hurlers active in 2010 to reach the plateau...Became the 13th pitcher ever to start at least 400 games for a single AL team on 6/25 at SF.

Took over as the all-time Fenway Park leader with his 201st career start at the ballpark on 7/2, passing Roger Clemens (200)…His 205 starts at Fenway are the most by any active hurler at any 1 ballpark…Chicago's Mark Buehrle is 2nd on that list with 175 career starts at U.S. Cellular Field.

- Passed Dennis Eckersley (43 years, 358 days on 9/26/98 vs. BAL) as the oldest pitcher to appear in a game with Boston with 2.0 innings on 7/30 vs. DET (43 years, 362 days).
- Posted a 1.26 ERA (2 ER/14.1 IP) with 10 strikeouts over his last 8 relief outings of the season beginning 8/2…Worked back-to-back games 8/19-20 for the 1st time since 6/25-28/02.
- His 4th and final victory of the season came vs. TB on 9/8 at 44 years and 37 days old, surpassing Dennis Eckersley (43 years, 349 days on 9/17/98 at BAL) as the oldest Red Sox pitcher to earn a win.
- At 44 years and 46 days old for his relief appearance on 9/17 vs. TOR, passed Carl Yastrzemski (44 years, 41 days on 10/2/83 vs. CLE) to become the 2nd-oldest player in club history to appear in a game after Deacon McGuire (44 years, 280 days) on 8/24/1908 vs. the White Sox.
- After the season, named winner of the 2010 Roberto Clemente Award, given annually to the ML player who best combines a dedication of giving back to the community with outstanding skills on the baseball field… Became the 1st Red Sox to win the award in his 8th season as the club's nominee.

2009: Named an All-Star for the 1st time, tying for the Major League lead with 11 wins at the break…Limited to 4 starts after the break due to injuries.

- Ranked 5th in AL with a .688 win pct. (11-5)…Tied for 3rd in ML with an .875 mark (7-1) in 11 home starts.
- Tied for 9th in the AL with 2 complete games…Tossed a complete-game, 4-hitter in an 8-2 win at OAK on 4/15…At 42 years, 256 days old, became the oldest Red Sox pitcher ever to throw a complete game, passing David Wells (42 years, 107 days on 9/4/05)…Allowed 1 base runner through the 1st 7.0 innings and did not surrender a hit until Kurt Suzuki singled with 1 out in the 8th…In next start, went the 7.0-inning distance in Boston's 10-1, rain-shortened win vs. the Twins on 4/22 (GM 1)…Was the oldest pitcher to throw back-to-back complete games since Charlie Hough accomplished the feat at age 44 from 6/17-22/92.
- Was the oldest pitcher to appear in an AL game in 2009 and 3rd oldest in the Majors behind Philadelphia's Jamie Moyer (11/18/62) and San Francisco's Randy Johnson (9/10/63).
- Went undefeated over 8 starts from 6/4-8/26, going 5-0 with a 3.61 ERA (21 ER/52.1 IP)…Marked his longest single-season unbeaten streak as a starter since career-high, 12-game stretch 6/19-8/13/95.
- Tallied 10th win of the year at ATL on 6/27…Was 3rd straight season with 10 or more wins and 11th overall with the Red Sox, passing Roger Clemens (10) for the club's all-time lead in that category.
- Made 383rd career start for Boston on 7/3 vs. SEA, passing Roger Clemens for the most in club history.
- Earned 1st career All-Star selection, named to team by AL manager Joe Maddon…At 42, became oldest 1st-time All-Star since Satchel Paige at 46 in 1952…Jamie Moyer (40 in 2003) and Connie Marrero (40 in 1951) are only other 1st-time All-Stars at 40 years or older…Carl Yastrzemski is only other Red Sox to be an All-Star at 42 years or older (42 in 1982, 43 in 1983)…Did not appear in the game at STL.
- Tied for Major League lead with 11 wins in 1st half (also Josh Beckett and COL's Jason Marquis), most ever before the break…Became oldest pitcher ever to hold at least a share of his league's lead in wins at the break and only 3rd hurler at 42 or older with 11 1st-half wins, also Warren Spahn (12-4, Braves, 1963) and Phil Niekro (11-4, Yankees, 1984)…With Beckett, became 7th pair of teammates ever to enter the All-Star break tied for their league's lead in wins, 1st since Atlanta's Tom Glavine and Greg Maddux in 1998…Also 2nd pair of Red Sox hurlers to accomplish feat, joining Wes Ferrell and Lefty Grove in 1936.
- Landed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/21 (retroactive to 7/18) with a lower back strain…Made 2 rehab starts for Triple-A Pawtucket before being activated on 8/26.
- Limited to 4 starts over remainder of the season due to injuries, going 0-2 with a 6.00 ERA (14 ER/21.0 IP).
- Not added to Sox ALDS roster…Had successful surgery on a herniated disc in his back after the season.

2008: Held opponents to a .228 clip (154-for-675), finishing 3rd among AL qualifiers behind teammate Daisuke Matsuzaka (.211) and Detroit's Armando Galarraga (.226).

- Tallied double-digit wins for the 2nd straight season and 6th time in 7 years beginning in 2002.
- Limited batters to a .190 average (33-for-174) when leading off an inning, 2nd in the AL behind Detroit's Armando Galarraga (.186) but tied with Tampa Bay's Scott Kazmir and Baltimore's Jeremy Guthrie with a league-high 10 home runs allowed in that situation…Held opponents to a .173 clip (18-for-104) in 1st inning pitched.
- Matched career high with 18 quality starts (also 1995 and 2003)…2nd highest total on the club behind Jon Lester's 20 and tied for 17th in the AL…Took the loss in 5 of the 18 quality starts, tied for 2nd most in the AL.
- Made 9 consecutive quality starts from 5/28-7/12, going 3-3 despite a 2.13 ERA (15 ER/63.1 IP)…Marked 4th lowest ERA in the AL during that time…The 9 straight quality starts matched the longest such streak of his career (8/11-9/28/02)…Also tied with Toronto's Roy Halladay (7/24-9/5) and Los Angeles' John Lackey (5/14-6/29) for the AL's 2nd-longest stretches of 2008 behind Oakland's Justin Duchscherer's 11-gamer (5/24-7/20)… Tossed at least 7.0 frames in each of 1st 7 starts of that streak through 7/1…Matched his longest run of starts with 7.0-or-more innings, done twice previously from 9/26/93-6/14/95 and again from 6/12-7/17/05.
- Yielded 25 home runs, tied for 8th in the AL…Was most since surrendering 35 in 2005.

- Set a career high with 12 wild pitches, tied with Texas' Vicente Padilla for 2nd in the AL behind Baltimore's Daniel Cabrera (15)…Was most for a Sox pitcher since Matt Clement's 13 in 2005.
- Was the 3rd-oldest pitcher to appear for an AL team in 2008 behind Detroit's Kenny Rogers (11/10/64) and teammate Mike Timlin (3/10/66).
- Went 7-4 with a 3.10 ERA (31 ER/90.0 IP) at home compared to 3-7 with a 5.14 ERA (52 ER/91.0 IP) on the road…Held opponents to a .206 average (67-for-326) at Fenway Park, 6th-lowest clip for an AL hurler at home…Also the 8th lowest mark by a qualifying Red Sox pitcher since at least 1950…Pedro Martinez (.204 in 2002) was the last Sox hurler to post a lower average.
- In 1st start of season on 4/4 at TOR, struck out Vernon Wells in the 6th inning for the 1,684th K of his Red Sox career, passing Pedro Martinez (1,683) for the No. 2 spot in club history.
- Won 2nd start on 4/10 vs. DET…At 41 years, 252 days old, passed Tom Seaver (41 years, 231 days on 7/6/86) as the oldest right-handed Red Sox starter since 1954 to win at Fenway Park.
- Tossed 8.0 innings on 5/6 at 41 years, 278 days old, combining with teammate Mike Timlin (1.0 IP at 42 years, 57 days) to blank the Tigers, 5-0, at DET…Was the 1st combined shutout by a team in modern Major League history (since 1900) with all pitchers being at least 40 years old (Elias Sports Bureau).
- Tossed complete game in 1-0 loss at SEA, 5/28…At 41 years, 300 days, was oldest Red Sox right-hander to go the distance since at least 1954…Also oldest ML righty to throw a complete game since Roger Clemens (43 years, 19 days) on 8/23/05…Became oldest AL righty to go the distance since Charlie Hough (44 years, 202 days) on 7/25/92.
- Went 2-1 with a 2.31 ERA (9 ER/35.0 IP) in 5 June starts…ERA was 9th in the AL in that span.
- Beat Seattle 11-3 on 6/7, his 1st win vs. Mariners since 7/29/97, a span of 18 games (8 starts)…Was also 350th career start with the Sox, joining Roger Clemens (382) as only 2 pitchers in club history to reach that mark.
- At 41 years, 328 days old, earned a 5-0 victory over Arizona's Randy Johnson (44 years, 289 days) on 6/25 in BOS…With a combined age of 86 years, 252 days, was the oldest matchup in the history of Fenway Park.
- Placed on 15-day DL 8/12 (retro to 8/7) with tightness in the back of his right shoulder…Activated on 8/26.
- Made 500th career appearance with Red Sox on 9/6 at TEX…Allowed 7 runs on 4 hits and 4 walks over 1.2 innings…Was shortest start since a career-low, 1.0-inning outing for Pittsburgh on 6/11/93 at FLA.
- Earned the win in 5-4 victory over Cleveland on 9/23, clinching the Sox a playoff berth…Marked 1st career win in a clinching game of any kind, regular season or playoffs…Was 42 years, 52 days old…Since 1954, only 2 older righties had started and won at Fenway Park: Phil Niekro with the Yankees on 6/13/84 (45 years, 73 days), and Gaylord Perry with Seattle on 9/4/82 (43 years, 354 days) and again for Kansas City on 8/13/83 (44 years, 332 days).
- Made 400th career start on 9/28 (G2) vs. NYY at Fenway Park, the final game of the regular season (ND, 5.0 IP, 0 ER)…Curt Schilling was last hurler to make his 400th career start while pitching for Boston, 7/9/06 at CWS.
- 2009 option was exercised on 10/31.

POSTSEASON: Made 1 start for the Sox during the postseason, in Game 4 of the ALCS vs. TB on 10/14… Allowed 5 runs on 6 hits and 2 walks, including 3 homers, in 2.2 innings to take the 13-4 loss…At 42 years, 73 days old, became the oldest pitcher ever to start an ALCS game…Was 2nd oldest Red Sox pitcher to start a playoff game behind David Wells (42 years, 138 days) in Game 2 of the 2005 ALDS.

2007: Ranked 8th in the American League with 17 wins, matching career high set in 1998.

- At 40 years old (turned 41 in August), became the 2nd Red Sox hurler over the age of 40 to win at least 17 games in a season, joining Cy Young, who won 21 games in both 1907 and 1908 at 40 and 41 respectively.
- Earned a decision in each of 1st 26 starts, longest such streak in the Majors since Jack McDowell's 27 straight for the White Sox to begin the 1993 season…Last Sox pitcher to get a decision in at least his 1st 26 starts was Danny MacFayden (26) in 1929…Last Sox pitchers with longer streaks were Red Ruffing (30) and Ed Morris (29), both in 1928…Club record is 43 by Cy Young in 1902...First no-decision of 2007 came on 9/6 at BAL.
- Sox scored 96 runs of support in his 17 wins, an average of 7.45 runs per 9.0 IP…Club scored just 19 runs of support in 12 losses, averaging 2.58…5.76 run support average overall (121 runs) was 10th highest in the AL and 2nd on the team (Josh Beckett, 6.59).
- Fared better with increased rest, posting a 5.59 ERA (52 ER/83.2 IP) in 14 starts on 4 days rest, a 4.28 ERA (36 ER/75.2 IP) in 12 starts on 5 days rest and a 3.64 ERA (12 ER/29.2 IP) in 5 starts on 6-plus days of rest.
- 10-4, 5.27 ERA (55 ER/94.0 IP) in 15 starts at home and 7-8, 4.26 ERA (45 ER/95.0 IP) in 16 road starts.
- Was 11-3 with a 4.12 ERA (41 ER/89.2 IP) over 14-start stretch from 6/12-8/25, leading Majors in wins in that span…Did not allow a home run in 8 consecutive starts from 7/17-8/25, a span of 51.2 innings, marking longest single-season such streak by innings in his career (had 58.1 homerless frames over 7 starts, 9/26/93-6/14/95).
- Named Red Sox Player of the Month for August after going 4-1 with a 2.45 ERA (9 ER/33.0 IP) in 5 starts… Completed the month with a scoreless streak of 22.0 innings over his final 3 starts (3-0) 8/13-25.
- Earned 150th victory with the Red Sox on 41st birthday, 8/2 vs. BAL.
- 2008 option exercised on 11/2.

POSTSEASON: Was a late scratch from the Sox Division Series and World Series rosters due to inflammation behind his right shoulder…Lone postseason appearance was a start and loss in Game 4 of the ALCS at CLE on 10/16…Allowed 5 runs on 5 hits over 4.2 innings, with all 5 runs coming in his final inning of work (5th)…Struck out 7 and walked 2.

2006: Limited to 23 starts due to just 2nd career stint on the disabled list.

- Landed on the disabled list 7/22 (retro to 7/18) with a stress fracture in his rib cage…Reinstated on 9/13…Was 1st DL stint since 1997 (right elbow inflammation).
- 23 starts were fewest appearances in a season since rookie season of 1992 (13 starts) with Pittsburgh…140.0 innings were fewest since 1999 with the Red Sox (also 140.0).
- 2007 option exercised on 10/30.

2005: Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by Boston chapter of BBWAA after leading Sox in wins (16), starts (33), innings (225.1), strikeouts (151), complete games (3) and opponent avg. (.245).

- Pitched exclusively as a starter for 1st time since 1996.
- Ranked among AL leaders in complete games (T-4th), wins (T-5th), innings pitched (6th), opponent average (6th), starts (T-8th) and strikeouts (11th).
- On 4/19, agreed to a contract extension through the 2006 season with club options thereafter.

POSTSEASON: Started Game 3 of American League Division Series against the White Sox on 10/7 at Fenway Park…Yielded 4 runs over 5.1 innings en route to a 5-3 loss that gave Chicago a 3-game series sweep.

2004: Made 30 starts, reaching that mark in consecutive years for 1st time in career.

- Threw all but 2.1 of 188.1 innings to Doug Mirabelli…Jason Varitek caught the remainder.
- Tagged with 19 unearned runs, tied with teammate Bronson Arroyo and Kansas City's Brian Anderson for 3rd most in the Majors, behind teammate Derek Lowe and Arizona's Brandon Webb (both with 28).

POSTSEASON: 1-0 with a 9.82 ERA (12 ER/11.0 IP) in 4 games (1 start)…Did not pitch in sweep of Angels in ALDS…Made 3 relief outings in ALCS vs. NYY, going 1-0 with an 8.59 ERA (7 ER/7.1 IP)…In a key effort in the series, saved the pen with 3.1 innings of relief in 19-8 Game 3 loss on 10/16 at Fenway Park…In the process, sacrificed scheduled Game 4 start…Earned Game 5 win with 3.0 innings of 1-hit shutout relief on 10/18, tossing innings 12-14…Started Game 1 of World Series vs. STL but did not factor in the Sox 11-9 win on 10/23 (3.2 IP, 5 ER).

2003: Tied for the Sox lead with 33 starts and 2nd on the club with 202.1 innings pitched.

- Was tied with Derek Lowe for starts and 1.0 behind him in innings.
- Recorded career-high 169 strikeouts, tied for 8th in AL and 2nd on the club behind Pedro Martinez (206).
- Also placed among AL leaders in opponent batting average (10th, .246) and strikeouts per 9.0 innings (7th, 7.5), trailing only Martinez on the Sox staff in both categories (.215, 9.93).
- Threw all but 2.0 of 202.1 regular-season innings with Doug Mirabelli behind the plate.
- On 8/3 at BAL, became 9th pitcher with 100 wins for the Red Sox.

POSTSEASON: Went 2-2 with a 2.91 ERA (7 ER/21.2 IP) in 5 postseason games (3 starts)…Was 0-1 with a 3.52 mark (3 ER/7.2 IP) in 2 games (1 start) in the ALDS vs. OAK…Was 2-1 with a 2.57 ERA (4 ER/14.0 IP) in 3 games (2 starts) in the ALCS vs. NYY…Started and won both Game 1 and Game 4, out-dueling Mike Mussina in both outings…Took the loss in relief in Game 7…After working a 1-2-3 10th, allowed a 1st-pitch home run to Aaron Boone leading off the bottom of the 11th, giving the Yankees a walk-off 6-5 win.

2002: Ranked 2nd in the Majors with a .204 opponent average (121-for-592) and finished 4th in the American League with a 2.81 ERA (51 ER/163.1 IP).

- Posted a career-best 2.6-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio.
- Had 2nd-lowest mark in the Majors with 6.67 hits allowed per 9.0 innings, behind teammate Pedro Martinez (6.50)…Placed 4th with 7.38 K's per 9.0 innings.
- Limited lefties to a .195 average (3rd in AL, 53-for-272) and right-handers to .214 mark (4th in AL, 68-for-320)…Was the only pitcher in the league to place in the top 5 in each category…Joined Pedro Martinez as only 2 hurlers in the top 10 in both.
- Split year between rotation and bullpen, starting each of final 11 appearances beginning 7/31…9-3 with a 2.39 ERA (26 ER/98.0 IP) in 15 starts and 2-2 with 3 saves and a 3.44 ERA (25 ER/65.1 IP) in 30 relief outings.

2001: Placed 7th in the American League with 7.9 strikeouts per 9.0 innings.

- At 9-12, had sub-.500 record for 3rd year in a row despite 3.90 ERA (73 ER/168.2 IP) in 45 games (17 starts).
- Was 4-3 with 3 saves and a 3.23 ERA (23 ER/64.0 IP) in 28 relief outings and 5-9 with a 4.30 ERA (50 ER/104.2 IP) in 17 starts.

2000: Made a career-high 51 appearances, including 17 starts.

- Began season in the bullpen and did not make a start until a no-decision on 5/11 at BAL, when he became the 1st Red Sox pitcher to start a game the day after appearing in relief since Vaughn Eshelman pitched in relief 9/9/96 vs. MIL and started against the Brewers the following day.
- Made a pinch-hitting appearance, dropping down a sac bunt in the 11th inning on 6/28 vs. BAL…Started the next night, becoming the 1st AL pitcher to pinch-hit and start the next day since the White Sox Gene Nelson, who pinch-hit at CLE on 7/7/85 and started against the Indians the following day.

1999: Used primarily out of bullpen for 1st time in career…Made 49 appearances, 32 in relief.

- Was 1-2 with 15 saves and a 3.50 ERA (18 ER/46.1 IP) in 32 relief outings…Logged a 5-9 record and 5.86 ERA (61 ER/93.2 IP) in 17 starts.
- Began year in the rotation and made 5 starts before coming out of the bullpen for 3 games while Tom Gordon was on the DL…Earned 1st Major League save, getting 2 outs in the 9th inning in a 3-2 win 5/6 vs.TEX.
- Back in rotation for 6 starts and then became team's primary closer when Gordon went on DL again 6/12.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in relief in Games 2 and 4 of the ALDS vs. CLE…Tossed 2.0 scoreless frames in Game 2 on 10/7 at CLE, an 11-1 BOS loss…Did not record an out in Game 4 on 10/10 at Fenway Park, yielding 3 runs on 2 hits and 2 walks.

1998: Won 10 games before the break en route to a 17-win season.

- Dropped down a sacrifice bunt 4/22 at DET…Was the 1st Red Sox pitcher to be used as a pinch-hitter since Tim Lollar on 8/12/86 (GM 2) at KC.

POSTSEASON: Started Game 2 of ALDS vs. the Indians on 9/30 at CLE…Lasted just 1.1 innings, yielding 5 runs.

1997: Led the Sox with 9 wins after the All-Star break (tied for 3rd in AL) but finished tied for 1st in the AL overall with 15 losses.

- Ranked among AL leaders in shutouts (T-3rd, 2), complete games (T-6th, 4) and strikeouts per 9.0 innings (9th, 6.75)…Allowed 8.63 hits per 9.0 innings, the 10th lowest mark in the AL.
- Led Boston hurlers with 201.1 innings pitched.
- 1st career trip to the DL came 4/23 (retro to 4/15)-5/5 with right elbow inflammation.
- Pitched out of the bullpen on 7/4 at CWS, 1st relief appearance since 6/28/93 with Pittsburgh.

1996: 1st full Major League season, made 32 starts for the Red Sox.

- Surrendered career-high 38 homers, 3rd most in Majors in 1996 and most ever by a Red Sox (Earl Wilson allowed 37 homers in 1964).
- Placed tied for 4th among AL leaders with 6 complete games.
- Hurled back-to-back complete-game victories, 8/5 vs. TOR and 8/10 at MIL…Was rewarded with AL Player of the Week honors for 8/5-11, going 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (3 ER/18.0 IP), walking 2 and striking out 18.

1995: After being released by the Pirates in Spring Training, went on to lead the Red Sox with 16 wins (tied for 5th in the American League) during the strike-shortened season.

- Released by Pittsburgh on 4/20 and signed a minor league contract with the Red Sox on 4/26…Made 4 starts with Triple-A Pawtucket before having his contract purchased by Boston on 5/27…Remained with the Big League club for the remainder of the year.
- Finished 3rd in AL Cy Young voting behind only Seattle's Randy Johnson and Cleveland's Jose Mesa.
- Named AL Comeback Player of the Year by *The Sporting News*.
- In addition to wins, led the Sox staff with a 2.95 ERA (64 ER/195.1 IP), 2nd-best mark in the AL…Was 1st among Boston hurlers with 195.1 inning pitched, 2nd with 27 starts and 3rd with 119 strikeouts.
- Also placed among AL leaders in complete games (T-4th, 6) and opponent average (4th, .227).
- Started 14-1 before dropping 7 of his last 9 decisions.
- Logged a 22.1-inning scoreless streak, 5/27 (2nd inning)-6/4 (10th inning)…Snapped on 6/4 vs. SEA in a 10.0-inning, complete-game effort in his Fenway Park debut…Own throwing error led to an unearned run in the 10th, snapping scoreless stretch…Sox went on to score 2 in the bottom of the inning for the win.
- Did not allow an earned run for 30.1 innings, 5/27 (2nd inning)-6/9 (7th inning).
- Won 10 consecutive starts from 6/29-8/13…Was the 1st Red Sox to accomplish that feat since Ellis Kinder won 13 straight in 1949…The last Boston hurler to win 10 straight decisions was Mike Boddicker in 1990…The 10-game win streak tied for the longest in the Majors in 1995 with Atlanta's Greg Maddux (5/23-8/4) and David Wells with Detroit and Cincinnati (5/23-8/2).

POSTSEASON: Started Game 3 of the ALDS vs. CLE on 10/6…Took the loss, yielding 7 runs on 5 hits and 5 walks over 5.1 innings with 4 strikeouts.

1994: Spent entire season with Pittburgh's Triple-A Buffalo club.

- Topped the American Association with 29 starts…Also ranked 4th with 175.2 innings pitched…Led the league in losses (15), walks (98) and homers allowed (27).

1993: Pirates Opening Day starter and made 24 appearances (20 starts) over 2 stints with Pittsburgh.

- Started Pittsburgh's season opener, earning a 9-4 win 4/6 vs. SD.
- Worked a career-high 10.0 innings-plus in a 6-2 win, 4/27 at ATL…Was the 1st Pirate to hurl 10.0-plus innings since Rick Reuschel threw 11.0 on 5/27/86 vs. ATL…Threw 172 pitches in the game, most by any Major Leaguer since Fernando Valenzuela threw 173 for the Dodgers on 8/30/87 vs. MON.
- After making 1st 26 Big League appearances as a starter, made relief debut on 6/14 at STL (2.0 IP, 3 ER).
- Hit only Major League homer 7/7 at HOU off Mark Portugal.
- Threw back-to-back shutouts 9/26 vs. CHI (9.0 IP, 5 H, 2 BB) and 9/30 vs. PHI (9.0, 4 H, 6 BB), in what would be his final Pirates appearance…Became the 1st Pirate to toss back-to-back shutouts since Randy Tomlin on 7/15 and 7/21 in 1991.

1992: Made Major League debut with the Pirates and named *The Sporting News* National League Rookie Pitcher of the Year.

- Opened the season at Triple-A Buffalo and selected to the Pirates Major League roster on 7/31…Went the distance to win his Big League debut that night, a 3-2 Pittsburgh victory vs. STL…Allowed 2 unearned runs on 6 hits in 9.0 innings, with 5 walks and 10 K's.
- Worked at least 8.0 innings in each of his 1st 4 starts with the Pirates, going 3-0 with a 1.32 ERA (5 ER/34.0 IP) before suffering lone ML loss of 1992 on 8/21 at SF.
- Threw 1st career shutout 8/26 at LA (9.0 IP, 6 H, 2 BB).

POSTSEASON: Won both NLCS starts vs. ATL (Games 3 and 6) with a pair of complete-game efforts.

1991: Led Pirates farmhands in wins (15), innings (187.2) and complete games (8) after making 26 appearances (25 starts) for Double-A Carolina and 1 start for Triple-A Buffalo.

1990: 1st full season as a pitcher, led Carolina League with 28 starts for Single-A Salem.

- Threw 2 complete games and worked a league-high 190.1 innings.

1989: Began the year as a position player but was eventually converted to pitcher.

- Opened the season with Single-A Augusta, playing 6 games at third base and 2 at first.
- Transferred to Short-A Welland on 6/12, where he was converted to a pitcher.

1988: Made professional debut with Watertown of the Short-A New York-Penn League, playing primarily at first base.

PERSONAL

- Married to Stacy…The couple has 2 children.
- Graduated from Eau Gallie High School in Melbourne, FL in 1984.
- Attended Florida Tech in Melbourne…Named Panthers team MVP as a first baseman during sophomore year in 1987 and also as a junior in 1988…Established a school record with 40 career home runs, and in 1987 set single-season marks with 22 homers and 71 RBI…Was the 1st Florida Tech player to be drafted…In February of 2006, had his No. 3 retired by the school…Inducted into the Sunshine State Conference Hall of Fame on 2/25/98 and named to the conference's Silver Anniversary team in 2002.
- Attended the unveiling of Red Sox memorabilia at the Smithsonian Institute in 2009.

>> In the Community

After being nominated for the 8th time (also 1998, 2000-2005), Tim won MLB's prestigious Roberto Clemente Award in 2010...Received his award before Game 2 of the World Series...With his wife, Stacy, has given back to the Boston and New England communities along with the Melbourne, FL community…Has been a steady presence near the top of the list in player appearances for the Red Sox…Created The Wakefield Warriors program in 1998, which continues to enable patients from the Franciscan Hospital for Children and the Jimmy Fund to visit with him and watch batting practice before all Tuesday games at Fenway Park…For the last 19 years, has hosted the Annual Tim Wakefield Celebrity Golf Classic in Melbourne, benefitting the Space Coast Early Intervention Center, a unique non-profit therapeutic pre-school program for children with special needs who are paired with children without any special needs…Has been committed to raising money and awareness for the center since reaching the Major Leagues…Has co-hosted the Pitching in for Kids Charity Golf Tournament and Kickoff Party with teammate Jason Varitek for the past several years… Served as Co-Captain of the Jimmy Fund with Clay Buchholz in 2010, making visits to the clinic and appearances at events at Fenway park and shooting PSA's...Spends time with patients from the Jimmy Fund during their visits to Spring Training and select road trips and participates in the annual Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon...Actively involved as a generous contributor to Garth Brooks' Teammates for Kids foundation…Makes appearances at events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park, and appeared in the Home Base Program PSA and took part in the kickoff for the program in September 2009…During Spring Training in Fort Myers, plays in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic…In 2009 and 2010, supported Autism Speaks and the Health Connector by serving as a spokesman for their PSA's…When the Sox opened the 2008 season in Japan, visited soldiers and their families at Camp Zama U.S. Army Base and attended a reception at the U.S. Embassy...In addition to the Clemente Award, has been honored with several awards for community service...In January 2010, received the Bart Giamatti Award from the Baseball Assistance Team, presented annually to an individual who shows how much they care for others in the community…Due to his efforts on behalf of the Franciscan Hospital for Children, the organization recognized him with their Community Leadership Award in 2003 and the hospital dedicated their refurbished baseball field as the Tim "Wake" Field in 2009…Presented with the Larry Lucchino Public Service Award from the North End Community Health Center in 2009…Named 1998 Red Sox Man of the Year by the BoSox Club.

TIM WAKEFIELD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1989	Welland	1-1	3.40	18	1	0	0	2	39.2	30	17	15	1	2	21	42	9	0
1990	Salem	10-14	4.73	28	28	2	0	0	190.1	187	109	100	24	10	85	127	11	0
1991	Buffalo	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	4	0	0
	Carolina	15-8	2.90	26	25	8	1	0	183.0	155	68	59	13	9	51	120	2	1
1992	Buffalo	10-3	3.06	20	20	6	1	0	135.1	122	52	46	10	3	51	71	9	0
	PITTSBURGH	8-1	2.15	13	13	4	1	0	92.0	76	26	22	3	1	35	51	3	1
1993	Carolina	3-5	6.99	9	9	1	0	0	56.2	68	48	44	5	5	22	36	3	0
	PITTSBURGH	6-11	5.61	24	20	3	2	0	128.1	145	83	80	14	9	75	59	6	0
1994	Buffalo	5-15	5.84	30	29	4	1	0	175.2	197	127	114	27	23	98	83	16	0
1995	Pawtucket	2-1	2.52	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	23	10	7	1	4	9	14	0	0
	BOSTON	16-8	2.95	27	27	6	1	0	195.1	163	76	64	22	9	68	119	11	0
1996	BOSTON	14-13	5.14	32	32	6	0	0	211.2	238	151	121	38	12	90	140	4	1
1997	BOSTON	12-15	4.25	35	29	4	2	0	201.1	193	109	95	24	16	87	151	6	0
1998	BOSTON	17-8	4.58	36	33	2	0	0	216.0	211	123	110	30	14	79	146	6	1
1999	BOSTON	6-11	5.08	49	17	0	0	15	140.0	146	93	79	19	5	72	104	1	0
2000	BOSTON	6-10	5.48	51	17	0	0	0	159.1	170	107	97	31	4	65	102	4	0
2001	BOSTON	9-12	3.90	45	17	0	0	3	168.2	156	84	73	13	18	73	148	5	1
2002	BOSTON	11-5	2.81	45	15	0	0	3	163.1	121	57	51	15	9	51	134	5	2
2003	BOSTON	11-7	4.09	35	33	0	0	1	202.1	193	106	92	23	12	71	169	8	0
2004	BOSTON	12-10	4.87	32	30	0	0	0	188.1	197	121	102	29	16	63	116	9	0
2005	BOSTON	16-12	4.15	33	33	3	0	0	225.1	210	113	104	35	11	68	151	8	0
2006	BOSTON	7-11	4.63	23	23	1	0	0	140.0	135	80	72	19	10	51	90	6	0
2007	BOSTON	17-12	4.76	31	31	0	0	0	189.0	191	104	100	22	4	64	110	10	0
2008	BOSTON	10-11	4.13	30	30	1	0	0	181.0	154	89	83	25	13	60	117	12	0
2009	Pawtucket	1-1	2.89	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	5	3	3	1	2	2	7	0	1
	BOSTON	11-5	4.58	21	21	2	0	0	129.2	137	67	66	12	10	50	72	4	0
2010	BOSTON	4-10	5.34	32	19	0	0	0	140.0	153	92	83	19	5	36	84	11	1
Major League Totals		193-172	4.38	594	440	32	6	22	3071.2	2989	1681	1494	393	178	1158	2063	119	7
Minor League Totals		47-49	4.33	138	119	21	3	2	819.2	795	440	394	85	58	340	507	50	2
Red Sox Totals		179-160	4.39	557	407	25	3	22	2851.1	2768	1572	1392	376	168	1048	1953	110	6

1988 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as an eighth-round selection in the June Draft
1995 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 4/26
2000 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/7

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0	0
1998	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	0-1	3.52	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	3	0	2	3	7	0	0
2005	BOS vs. CWS	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	1	2	1	4	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-4	9.14	7	4	0	0	0	21.2	23	24	22	2	6	15	20	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	PIT vs. ATL	2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	4	0	5	7	1	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	2-1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	4	4	1	1	6	10	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	1-0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	1	0	3	6	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	9.64	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	1	1	2	7	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	3	0	2	2	0	0
LCS Totals		5-3	5.21	10	6	2	0	0	46.2	42	27	27	10	2	18	32	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	BOS vs. STL	0-0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	1	1	5	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	AL at STL								Selected--Did Not Pitch									

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1992	PITTSBURGH	P	1.000	13	13	6	19	0	25	1
1993	PITTSBURGH	P	.852	24	20	8	15	4	27	2
1995	BOSTON	P	.943	27	27	15	18	2	35	4
1996	BOSTON	P	.941	32	32	14	18	2	34	4
1997	BOSTON	P	.912	35	29	9	22	3	34	1
1998	BOSTON	P	.929	36	33	16	23	3	42	1
1999	BOSTON	P	.950	49	17	7	12	1	20	1
2000	BOSTON	P	.917	51	17	11	11	2	24	2
2001	BOSTON	P	.947	45	17	14	22	2	38	0
2002	BOSTON	P	.947	45	15	9	9	1	19	4
2003	BOSTON	P	.972	35	33	16	19	1	36	0
2004	BOSTON	P	.907	32	30	12	27	4	43	1
2005	BOSTON	P	.962	33	33	30	20	2	52	2
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	23	23	13	12	0	25	1
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	31	31	14	22	0	36	3
2008	BOSTON	P	.957	30	30	7	15	1	23	1
2009	BOSTON	P	1.000	21	21	10	11	0	21	1
2010	BOSTON	P	.923	32	19	9	15	2	26	0
	Career Totals	P	.946	594	440	220	310	30	560	29

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

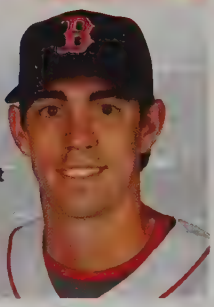
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.121	597	107	4	13	2	0	1	4	15	0	1	3	43	0	0	30

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	10.0, 2 times, last 6/4/95 vs. SEA
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	3, 2 times, last 9/11/05 at NYY (8.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	12, 9/11/05 at NYY
HITS ALLOWED	16, 6/10/96 at CWS
RUNS ALLOWED	11, 5/5/96 vs. TOR
WALKS ALLOWED	10, 4/27/93 for PIT at ATL
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	6, 8/8/04 at DET
WINNING STREAK	10, 6/29/95-8/13/95
HOME RUNS HIT	7/7/93 at HOU
EJECTIONS	None

KYLE WEILAND

87 | RHP



FULL NAME: Kyle Edward Weiland
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 195
OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on September 12)
BORN: September 12, 1986 in Albuquerque, NM
RESIDES: Albuquerque, NM
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the third round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Chris Mears (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 4th professional season and 2nd with an invitation to Major League Spring Training Camp (also 2010).
- Has recorded at least 1 strikeout in all 66 career appearances, including each of his 61 starts.
- Owns a .225 opponent average in his career, allowing just 267 hits over 321.0 innings (1,186 AB).
- Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.

2010: Pitched the whole year with Double-A Portland.

- Held opponents to a .236 batting average (112-for-474), the best mark among Red Sox farmhands with at least 75.0 innings of work…Ranked 5th among qualifying Eastern League starters in opponent average.
- Finished 2nd in the system with 120 strikeouts…Averaged 8.42 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (128.1 IP), 3rd among EL starters…Tallied at least 1 K in all 25 starts.
- Set a career high with 7.0 shutout frames on 7/24 vs. Harrisburg, tallying 8 K's with no walks…Allowed just 1 base runner, a double to his 2nd batter faced.
- Posted 3 consecutive scoreless starts from 5/3-14 (14.0 IP).
- Won 3 straight starts from 5/30-6/15, posting a 1.10 ERA (2 ER/16.1 IP) with 15 strikeouts in that span.
- Owned a season-low 3.70 ERA (27 ER/65.2 IP) after his 6/25 start at New Britain (2 R/6.2 IP).
- Twice allowed 8 runs, 4/21 vs. Binghamton and 7/29 at Harrisburg (7 ER)…Compiled a 3.63 ERA (48 ER/119.0 IP) in his 23 other starts.
- Endured a pair of DL stints from 4/26-5/2 and 6/5-11.

2009: Spent entire year with Single-A Salem and finished among Carolina League leaders with a 3.46 ERA (7th) and a .240 opponent average (4th).

- Ranked among Red Sox minor leaguers in starts (T-1st, 26), strikeouts (2nd, 112) and ERA (8th).
- Went 6-4 with a 1.79 ERA (19 ER/95.2 IP) over his last 17 starts beginning 5/29 after going 1-5 with a 7.78 mark (32 ER/37.0 IP) in his 1st 9 outings.
- Allowed just 1 earned run (2 runs total) over 5 starts in June for a 0.33 ERA (2 ER/27.2 IP), the lowest of all full-season minor leaguers in that month.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August/September for the 2nd year in a row, going 4-1 with a 2.23 ERA (9 ER/36.1 IP).
- Fanned 51 batters in 56.0 innings over final 10 starts, walking 20 in that time.
- Allowed 3 hits or less over 5.0 innings or more in 6 starts.
- Went 0-1 with a 6.48 ERA (6 ER/8.1 IP) in 2 playoff starts.

2008: Made professional debut with 15 games/10 starts for Short-A Lowell, leading the Red Sox farm system with a 1.50 ERA (10 ER/60.0 IP).

- Paced the Spinners with 68 strikeouts for an average of 10.2 K's per 9.0 innings.
- Limited opponents to a .166 clip (36-for-217)...Held left-handers to a .141 mark (13-for-92) while righties hit .184 (23-for-125).
- Compiled a 2.25 ERA (4 ER/16.0 IP) in 5 relief outings before posting a 1.23 ERA (6 ER/44.0 IP) in 10 starts.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August/September...Was 1-2 with a 1.04 ERA (3 ER/26.0 IP).
- Made 1 playoff start allowing 3 runs (2 ER) over 5.0 innings.

PERSONAL

- Is the University of Notre Dame's all-time leader with 25 career saves...Ranked 3rd nationally with 16 saves as a freshman in 2006...Went 2-2 with 7 saves and 5.04 ERA over a team-high 26 appearances as a junior for the Fighting Irish in 2008, fanning 31 while walking 10 in 30.1 frames.
- Pitched for Falmouth of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2007.

KYLE WEILAND'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	3-3	1.50	15	10	0	0	0	60.0	36	17	10	1	8	10	68	1	1
2009	Salem	7-9	3.46	26	26	0	0	0	132.2	119	65	51	4	16	57	112	10	3
2010	Portland	5-9	4.42	25	25	0	0	0	128.1	112	70	63	13	16	49	120	7	2
Minor League Totals		15-21	3.48	66	61	0	0	0	321.0	267	152	124	18	40	116	300	18	6

2008 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a third-round selection (club's 5th pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

DAN WHEELER

36 | RHP

FULL NAME: Daniel Michael Wheeler
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 220
OPENING DAY AGE: 33
BORN: December 10, 1977 in Warwick, RI
RESIDES: Seminole, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 8 years, 47 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 17, 2010
SIGNED BY: Nelson Rood (Rays)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011 (club option for 2012)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Native of Warwick, RI, is in 1st season with the Red Sox...Would be the 8th Rhode Island-born hurler to appear in a game with the Sox, joining Ed Kelly (1914), Bill Lefebvre (1938-39), Joe Trimble (1955), Chet Nichols (1960-63), Ray Jarvis (1969-70) and Ken Ryan (1992-95).
- Is 1 of just 3 Major Leaguers with at least 60 appearances in each of the last 6 campaigns since 2005, along with Mariano Rivera and Francisco Cordero.
- Since 2005, his 419 outings are 4th most in the Majors behind Chad Qualls (435), Francisco Cordero (427) and Aaron Heilman (426).
- Has posted a 3.24 ERA (62 ER/172.1 IP) over the last 3 seasons from 2008-10, all with Tampa Bay...During that span ranks among AL relief leaders in appearances (3rd, 203) and holds (5th, 51), and lowest opponent on-base percentage (5th, .251), opponent batting average (8th, .195), walks per 9.0 innings (7th, 2.45) and inherited runners scored percentage (8th, 24.0).

MOST APPEARANCES IN THE MAJORS SINCE 2005

RK	PITCHER	SV
1.	Chad Qualls	435
2.	Francisco Cordero	427
3.	Aaron Heilman	426
4.	**Dan Wheeler**	**419**
5.	Bob Howry	414

- Paces all AL pitchers since 2008 (min 400 batters faced) by holding right-handed hitters to a .179 average (77-for-429)...2nd in the Majors to Chicago's Carlos Marmol (.151).
- Yielded 39 homers over the last 4 seasons beginning in 2007, 1 behind Scott Linebrink for most in the Majors by a reliever in that time.
- Leaves Rays with 258 career appearances with the club, 2nd-most in club history behind Esteban Yan (266).
- Named the 2008 New England Player of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America after ranking 2nd in the AL with 26 holds for the Rays that season.
- Pitched in 2 World Series, 2005 with Houston and 2008 with Tampa Bay...Has appeared in 21 postseason games in his career, all out of the bullpen, going 1-0 with 1 save, a 3.38 ERA (10 ER/26.2 IP) and 28 K's.
- **2010: Allowed just 18.2 percent of his inherited runners to score (6 of 33), the 2nd-best rate in the American League behind Chicago's Matt Thornton (12.9 percent, 4 of 31).**
- Held opponents to a .207 average (36-for-174), including .154 (6-for-39) against left-handed hitters...Limited righties to a .222 mark (30-for-135)...Opposing batters hit just .125 (5-for-40) with runners in scoring position.
- Recorded 3 saves, including 2 in a span of 5 days (7/29 vs. DET and 8/2 vs. MIN)...1st save came on 7/8

vs. CLE, the 3rd different pitcher in 3 nights to record a save for the Rays following Rafael Soriano and Matt Garza…On 7/29, recorded a 2.0-inning save, his longest as a Ray and 2nd longest of his career behind a 3.0-inning save on 6/18/03 at FLA with the Mets.

- Did not allow a run in 9 outings (6.1 IP, 2 H, 2 BB, 10 SO) against the Red Sox, lowering his career ERA against Boston to 1.89 (7 ER/33.1 IP) in 37 games.
- On 6/13 vs. FLA, allowed his 1st career run against the Marlins after Dan Uggla drove in Hanley Ramirez on a sac fly…Entering the game, no other pitcher in history had more innings (23.2 in 23 games) vs. Florida without allowing a run.
- Lost consecutive appearances, 9/14 vs. NYY and 9/17 vs. LAA, both coming on game-winning home runs (Jorge Posada and Brandon Wood)…Hadn't allowed homers in back-to-back outings since 5/17-18/08 at STL.
- Following the 2 losses, had 7 scoreless outings to close out the regular season.

2009: Posted an AL-relief-low 1.40 walks per 9.0 IP, 2nd best among Major League relievers to Arizona's Chad Qualls (1.21).

- Walked only 9 batters (2 intentional) all season including only 3 (1 IBB) after 5/29…Walked only 2 batters on the road in 32 appearances (26.2 IP).
- 5.00 strikeouts-to-walks rate (45 to 9) was 5th best among Major League relievers, tied for 2nd in AL.
- Opponents batted .199 (41-for-206), 12th lowest among AL relievers and 2nd lowest on the staff behind J.P. Howell (.197)…Right-handers batted only .156 (23-for-147), 3rd lowest among AL relievers behind KC's Robinson Tejeda (.125) and Toronto's Jason Frasor (.140)…1st batters hit .172 (11-for-64), tied for 7th in the AL.
- Allowed 7.80 base runners per 9.0 innings, 2nd best among AL relievers behind NYY's Phil Hughes (7.71).
- Matched career high with 11 homers allowed, tied with Baltimore's Brian Bass for 2nd most among AL relievers.
- Had a stretch of 14 consecutive scoreless apps (13.2 IP) between 6/10 and 7/9.
- Take away his 6 appearances vs. the Yankees (11 ER/4.1 IP) and his ERA goes from 3.28 to 1.68…While the Yankees hit .480 (12-for-25) off him, the rest of the AL East batted only .125 (11-for-88) including .080 (2-for-25) by the Red Sox…Overall the AL East batted only .204 off him, 5th best in the AL (min. 100 AB).
- Did not allow a run in 10 interleague appearances (9.0 IP) and retired 25 of 29 batters faced.

2008: Led Tampa Bay with 70 appearances.

- Finished 2nd on the team with a career-high 13 saves…was 13-for-18 in save opportunities.
- His 1st 10 saves came while Troy Percival was on the DL…picked up his 1st save on 5/28 vs. TEX when Percival left with a injury…Was his 1st save since June 8, 2007 at CWS while with Houston.
- Opponents hit just .183 (44-for-240) against him, 9th-lowest among ML relievers…Held opponents to a .250 on-base percentage, 10th-lowest in the Majors.
- Collected 26 holds, 4th in the Majors and 2nd in the AL to Los Angeles' Scot Shields (31).
- Of his 11 decisions, 5 (3 wins, 2 losses) were games decided in walk-off fashion.
- Compiled a 2.38 ERA (11 ER/41.2 IP) over the 1st half of the season, but pitched to a 4.38 ERA (12 ER/24.2 IP) after the All-Star break.
- Allowed 1st-pitch homers to Ryan Ludwick on consecutive days, 5/17-18 at STL…the first one was a walk-off homer in the 10th inning.

POSTSEASON: Pitched in 7 games for the Rays in the 2008 postseason, logging a 6.23 ERA (6 ER/8.2 IP) with 9 strikeouts and 3 homers allowed…Appeared in 3 World Series games…Earned his 1st career postseason save in Game 1 of the ALDS vs. CWS…In Game 2 of the ALCS vs. BOS, worked 3.1 scoreless innings with 4 K's, his longest career postseason outing and his longest overall since 8/17/2004 at COL while with NYM… Yielded a 2-run homer to J.D. Drew and a game-tying RBI single to Coco Crisp in Game 5 of the ALCS at Boston, earning a blown save as the Rays bullpen surrendered a 7-0 lead, the 2nd-largest comeback in postseason history…Had never allowed a run in an LCS game in 8 prior apps (13.0 IP).

2007: Split the season between the Astros and Rays.

- Acquired by the Rays on 7/28 from the Astros in exchange for INF Ty Wigginton, and worked primarily in an 8th-inning set-up role after joining the Rays.
- Between the 2 teams, combined to go 1-9 with 11 saves and a 5.30 ERA (44 ER/74.2 IP) with 82 strikeouts… His 9 losses led all ML relievers.
- Pitched in a total of 70 games between the Rays and Astros, his 3rd straight season of 70 or more outings... Set career bests in strikeouts and innings pitched.
- Converted 10 straight saves from 4/9–6/5.
- His lone win was 6/24 at TEX, despite tying a career high by allowing 3 homers (also 5/10/2004 at ARI).

2006: Pitched in a career-high 75 games for the Astros.

- Limited opponents to a .221 average (58-for-263), including a .184 clip (21-for-114) after the All-Star break.
- Allowed only 5 home runs in 71.1 innings.
- Posted a 1.11 ERA (4 ER/32.1 IP) in 2nd half and a 1.86 mark (8 ER/38.2 IP) in 37 games at Minute Maid Park.
- Pitched for Team USA in the inaugural World Baseball Classic…Compiled a 9.00 ERA (3 ER/3.0 IP) over 2 appearances.

2005: Spent his 1st full season at the Major League level with Houston.

- Averaged just 9.20 base runners per 9.0 innings, the 5th-lowest mark among qualifying NL relievers.
- Held opponents to a .204 average (53-for-260)…Did not allow a run in 57 of his 71 outings.
- Posted a 1.64 ERA (7 ER/38.1 IP) in the 1st half.

POSTSEASON: Pitched 2.2 scoreless innings in 3 NLCS games against STL… Allowed 3 runs in 2 World Series appearances…Was on the mound to record the final out in Houston's Game 6 NLCS-clinching victory on 10/19 at STL, the last pitch ever thrown at the old Busch Stadium.

2004: Spent most of the season in the Major Leagues with the Mets and Astros.

- Acquired by Houston on 8/27/2004 from NYM in exchange for minor league outfielder Adam Seuss…Made 32 appearances for the Mets before he was dealt…Also worked in 5 games over 2 stints with Triple-A Norfolk.
- Tossed 4.1 innings on 8/17 at COL, his longest career relief outing.
- Did not allow a run in 12 of his 14 outings with the Astros.
- In 1st outing for the club, 8/29 at CHC, was ejected after hitting Derrek Lee with a pitch with 2 outs in the 9th and was suspended for 3 games as a result.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in Game 5 of the NLDS at ATL, closing out the series-clinching win with a scoreless 9th inning…Made 4 scoreless appearances in the NLCS vs. St. Louis (7.0 IP) and earned his 1st playoff win in Game 4 in HOU…Became the 1st Astros reliever to notch a NLCS win since Dave Smith in 1980…His 7 scoreless innings in the NLCS were the 3rd-most by a reliever in a single LCS without allowing a run.

2003: Made 35 appearances for the Mets in 2003, his 1st year in the National League.

- Earned his first NL victory on 9/1 vs. ATL in a 3-2 win with 1.0 scoreless innings…Marked his 1st ML win since 5/23/2001 vs. TEX while with TB.
- Notched 1st Major League save with 3.0 perfect innings on 6/18 at FLA in his 1st appearance with the Mets.
- Selected from Norfolk on 6/18 after posting a 3.94 ERA (20 ER/45.2 IP) in 22 appearances (5 starts) at the Triple-A level.

2002: Pitched in the Atlanta Braves organization with Triple-A Richmond.

- Went 8-6 with a 4.88 ERA (80 ER/147.2 IP) in 25 starts…Also went 1-0 over 2 scoreless relief appearances totaling 7.1 frames.
- Won all 6 starts during the month of June with a 3.86 ERA (16 ER/37.1 IP).
- Missed time on the DL from 8/7-21.

2001: Began the season with the Devil Rays Triple-A Durham club.

- Allowed 1 earned run in 9.0 innings (1.00 ERA) over 2 starts before he was recalled by Tampa Bay on 4/18… Optioned back to Durham on 4/25 and recalled again on 5/10.
- Tossed a season-high 4 innings on 5/31 at OAK…Optioned back to Durham on 6/14.
- Landed on the DL on 7/7…Sent to Double-A Orlando upon his reinstatement on 7/16.
- Posted a 2.81 ERA (5 ER/16.0 IP) over 3 games before rejoining Durham on 8/1.

2000: Made the Rays Opening Day roster and had 2 stints with the Big League club.

- Began the season in the rotation and made 2 starts before being optioned to Durham…Made his season debut 4/6 at MIN and did not get the decision in a 7-6 win…Took his next turn 4/12 vs. CWS and suffered the 7-1 defeat… Was optioned the following day.
- Recalled on 9/4 and made 8 relief appearances through the season's end, posting 2.70 ERA (4 ER/13.1 IP) in the 1st professional relief appearances of his career.
- Tossed the final 0.2 innings for his 1st Big League win on the season's final day, a 3-2 win on 10/1 vs. BOS… The Devil Rays scored on a walk-off fielder's choice RBI by Fred McGriff.
- Led the Durham staff with 26 starts, 150.1 innings pitched and 91 strikeouts…His 35 home runs allowed led all minor leaguers.

1999: Pitched for Double-A Orlando and Triple-A Durham before making his ML debut for the Devil Rays in September.

- Combined to go 10-5 with a 4.23 ERA (66 ER/140.1 IP) over 23 minor league starts before his selection to Tampa Bay on 9/1.
- Made his ML debut that night vs. BAL and suffered the 3-1 loss…Worked 5.0 innings, allowing 2 runs on 2 walks and 3 hits with 3 strikeouts…Became the youngest player ever to appear in a game with Tampa Bay (21 years, 7 months) and the Rays 3rd draft pick to reach the Big Leagues.
- Remained in the rotation over the final month of the season and made 6 total starts, going 0-4 with a 5.87 ERA (20 ER/30.2 IP)…17 of his 20 runs surrendered came by home runs.
- Fanned a career-high 12 batters in a loss vs. OAK on 9/11…Stood as the Devil Rays single-game strikeout mark for over 7 years until James Shields matched it on 4/22/2007 vs. CLE…The mark was eclipsed later that season by Scott Kazmir (13 K's on 8/25 vs. OAK).

1998: Spent the 1998 season at Single-A Charleston in the Tampa Bay system.

- Finished 2nd in the Devil Rays organization with 12 wins and 136 K's.
- Ranked 2nd in the South Atlantic League with 181.0 innings.

1997: Began his professional career with Short-A Hudson Valley.

- Named Devil Rays Minor League co-Pitcher of the Month for August (4-2, 2.41 ERA, 40 strikeouts).

PERSONAL

- Married to Stephanie...The couple has 2 sons, Gabriel (6) and Zachary (3).
- Father-in-law is longtime Rays broadcaster Dewayne Staats.
- Graduated from Pilgrim (R.I.) High School in 1995…Named 2-time Second Team All-State and 2-time All-City in baseball…Earned First Team All-Conference honors in basketball his senior year…Won back-to-back American Legion state titles.
- Attended Central Arizona Junior College and earned Second Team All-America honors.
- Pitched for the USA in the 1999 Pan-American Games, appearing 3 times in relief…Went 1-0 with a 2.70 ERA and won a silver medal…Defeated Mexico with 4 perfect innings of relief in the game that clinched an Olympic berth for the USA…Named 1999 USOC Baseball Athlete of the Year, and the Pan-Am silver medalists were selected the Team of the Year.

>> In the Community

Dan attended the Jimmy Fund's New Stars for Young Star event this past January...While with the Rays, was heavily involved in the Tampa Bay community...Participated in several programs including Reading with the Rays and Challenger Jamboree, which provides a safe, healthy place for disabled kids to play baseball...Also has contributed to the Strikeouts for Troops program, a national program started by Barry Zito that provides the "comforts of home" to military troops and their families while rehabilitating in the hospital.

DAN WHEELER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Hud. Valley	6-7	3.00	15	15	0	0	0	84.0	75	38	28	2	3	17	81	4	2
1998	Charleston	12-14	4.43	29	29	3	1	0	181.0	206	96	89	16	11	29	136	4	0
1999	Orlando	3-0	3.26	9	9	0	0	0	58.0	56	27	21	7	4	8	53	1	1
	TAMPA BAY	0-4	5.87	6	6	0	0	0	30.2	35	20	20	7	0	13	32	1	0
	Durham	7-5	4.92	14	14	2	1	0	82.1	103	59	45	16	4	25	58	1	0
2000	Durham	5-11	5.63	26	26	0	0	0	150.1	183	109	94	35	7	42	91	4	0
	TAMPA BAY	1-1	5.48	11	2	0	0	0	23.0	29	14	14	2	2	11	17	2	0
2001	Orlando	0-2	2.81	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	15	5	5	2	0	6	12	0	0
	TAMPA BAY	1-0	8.66	13	0	0	0	0	17.2	30	17	17	3	0	5	12	1	1
	Durham	3-5	5.23	18	10	0	0	0	65.1	72	51	38	11	3	11	39	1	1
2002	Richmond	9-6	4.65	27	25	0	0	0	155.0	163	87	80	23	8	42	110	6	0
2003	Norfolk	4-2	3.94	22	5	0	0	4	45.2	48	20	20	4	1	16	44	0	0
	NY METS	1-3	3.71	35	0	0	0	2	51.0	49	23	21	6	1	17	35	1	0
2004	Norfolk	1-0	2.45	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	2	2	0	0	2	10	0	1
	NY METS	3-1	4.80	32	1	0	0	0	50.2	65	29	27	9	0	17	46	4	1
	HOUSTON	0-0	2.51	14	0	0	0	0	14.1	11	4	4	1	1	3	9	0	0
2005	HOUSTON	2-3	2.21	71	0	0	0	3	73.1	53	18	18	7	3	19	69	0	0
2006	HOUSTON	3-5	2.52	75	0	0	0	9	71.1	58	22	20	5	2	24	68	0	0
2007	HOUSTON	1-4	5.07	45	0	0	0	11	49.2	46	28	28	8	2	13	56	1	0
	TAMPA BAY	0-5	5.76	25	0	0	0	0	25.0	28	20	16	3	1	10	26	1	0
2008	TAMPA BAY	5-6	3.12	70	0	0	0	13	66.1	44	25	23	10	0	22	53	1	0
2009	TAMPA BAY	4-5	3.28	69	0	0	0	2	57.2	41	22	21	11	0	9	45	3	0
2010	TAMPA BAY	2-4	3.35	64	0	0	0	3	48.1	36	20	18	7	1	16	46	3	0
Major League Totals		23-41	3.84	530	9	0	0	43	579.0	525	262	247	79	13	179	514	18	2
Minor League Totals		50-52	4.49	168	136	5	2	4	845.0	929	494	422	116	41	198	634	21	5

1996 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a 34th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2002 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent on 1/10
2003 Signed by the New York Mets as a minor league free agent on 1/27
2004 Acquired by the Houston Astros in exchange for OF Adam Seuss on 8/27
2007 Acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays in exchange for IF Ty Wigginton on 7/28

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	HOU vs. ATL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2005	HOU vs. ATL	0-0	2.08	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	1	1	0	1	3	5	0	0
2008	TB vs. CWS	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
2010	TB vs. TEX	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	2.45	6	0	0	0	1	7.1	5	2	2	1	1	3	8	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	HOU vs. STL	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
2005	HOU vs. STL	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2008	TB vs. BOS	0-0	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	0	3	5	1	0
LCS Totals		1-0	1.84	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	11	3	3	1	0	3	16	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	HOU vs. CWS	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	3	0	2	1	1	0	0
2008	TB vs. PHI	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	1	0	1	3	0	0
World Series Totals		0-0	9.64	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	1	2	2	4	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1999	TAMPA BAY	P	1.000	6	6	1	2	0	3	0
2000	TAMPA BAY	P	1.000	11	2	1	4	0	5	1
2001	TAMPA BAY	P	1.000	13	0	3	3	0	6	1
2003	NY METS	P	1.000	35	0	1	4	0	5	0
2004	NY METS	P	.833	32	1	4	6	2	12	0
	HOUSTON	P	-	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
2005	HOUSTON	P	1.000	71	0	3	11	0	14	0
2006	HOUSTON	P	1.000	75	0	5	4	0	9	0
2007	HOUSTON	P	1.000	45	0	8	2	0	10	0
	TAMPA BAY	P	1.000	25	0	2	3	0	5	0
2008	TAMPA BAY	P	.857	70	0	4	2	1	7	1
2009	TAMPA BAY	P	1.000	69	0	0	8	0	8	1
2010	TAMPA BAY	P	1.000	64	0	1	8	0	9	1
	Career Totals	P	.968	530	9	33	57	3	93	5

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.143	530	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (IN RELIEF)

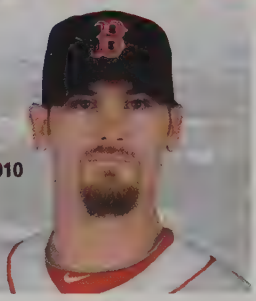
INNINGS PITCHED	4.1, 8/17/04 for NYM at COL
STRIKEOUTS	4, 4 times, last 6/28/07 for HOU vs. COL
HITS ALLOWED	8, 8/17/04 for NYM at COL
RUNS ALLOWED	6, 5/10/04 for NYM at ARI
WALKS ALLOWED	4, 2 times, last 7/26/04 for NYM at MON
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	3, 2 times, last 6/24/07 for HOU at TEX
EJECTIONS	1, 8/29 for HOU at CHI (HP, Chuck Meriwether)

RANDY WILLIAMS

43 | LHP

FULL NAME: Randall Duane Williams
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 35 (Turns 36 on September 18)
BORN: September 18, 1975 in Harlingen, TX
RESIDES: Dickinson, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 years, 87 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2010
SIGNED BY: Buzzy Keller (Cubs)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Enters his 12 professional season, 1st with the Red Sox.
- Played portions of the last two seasons in the Major Leagues with the White Sox…Has also appeared in the Majors for the Mariners (2004), Padres (2005) and Rockies (2005).
- Missed 3 campaigns early in his career due to injury (1997, 2000-01).

2010: Split the season between the White Sox and their Triple-A Charlotte affiliate.

- Made his 1st Major League Opening Day roster.
- Matched his ML season high with 22 K's (also 2009).
- Suffered the loss in his season debut on 4/7 vs. CLE, allowing 1 run over 1.1 IP.
- Recorded his only hold on 5/1 at NYY.
- Struck out a career-high 4 batters over 2.0 innings on 4/18 at CLE (2.0 IP).
- Posted a 7.36 ERA (9 ER/11.0 IP) in his final 11 games before transferring to Charlotte on 6/30.
- Remained with the Knights for the duration of the season, going 1-0 with 2 saves and a 2.53 ERA (9 ER/32.0 IP) in 21 games (1 start).
- Started and tossed 4.0 scoreless innings at Louisville on 7/30…Was his first start since 1999.
- Was placed on the DL with a strained right oblique on 8/23 and reinstated on 8/30.
- Following the season, pitched in 11 games for the Venados de Mazatlan in the Mexican Pacific League, going 0-1 with a 11.00 ERA (11 ER/9.0 IP).

2009: Saw his 1st Major League action since 2005 with the White Sox after beginning the year at Triple-A Charlotte.

- Pitched in 25 games for Chicago, fanning 11.21 batters per 9.0 innings (22 K's/17.1 IP).
- 21 of his 25 outings for the White Sox were scoreless…17 were less than 1.0 IP.
- Held left-handers to a .162 clip (6-for-37) with 14 strikeouts.
- Went 3-0 with a 3.44 ERA (14 ER/36.2 IP), 1 save and 40 strikeouts in 33 appearances with the Knights to begin the season.
- Was selected to the Majors on 7/29 and made his White Sox debut that night at MIN with a scoreless inning…Was his 1st ML appearance since 10/1/05 at NYM while with COL.
- Earned his 1st hold with Chicago in his 2nd outing on 8/1 vs. NYY with 0.1 inning.
- Made 11 consecutive scoreless appearances to end the campaign (7.1 IP).
- After season, tossed 6.1 scoreless IP with 4 saves in 7 games with Mazatlan of the Mexican Pacific League.

2008: Spent the entire season with Triple-A Albuquerque in the Marlins system.

- Averaged 11.33 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (34 K's/27.0 IP).
- Held left-handers to a .240 clip (12-for-50) with 21 K's.
- Posted a 15-game scoreless streak from 4/14-5/27, recording 16 strikeouts over 11.1 innings in that time.
- Missed time on DL with a left groin strain from 6/29-7/5 and from 7/12 through the remainder of the season.
- Went 3-0 with 1 save and a 2.16 ERA (6 ER/25.0 IP) in 13 games (3 starts) with Mazatlan of the Mexican Pacific League.

2007: Went 3-2 with a 5.29 ERA (38 ER/64.2 IP) in 50 games between Double-A Frisco and Triple-A Oklahoma in the Rangers system.

- Made 16 appearances with Frisco before a promotion to Oklahoma on 5/17…Remained in Triple-A for the duration of the year.
- Had a 1.42 ERA (4 ER/25.1 IP) with 24 strikeouts over his last 20 starts beginning 7/3, including just 1 earned run in 11.2 July innings (0.77 ERA).
- Pitched for Mazatlan in the Mexican Pacific League, going 6-3 with a 3.23 ERA (27 ER/75.1 IP) in 14 regular season games, including 13 starts,

2006: Pitched in 47 games for the Rockies Triple-A affiliate in Colorado Springs.

- Threw 59.0 innings with an ERA of 6.41 (42 ER) for the Sky Sox.
- Picked up his lone win of the season in his final appearance of the year, 9/2 vs. Sacramento.

2005: Went 3-1 with a 6.84 ERA (20 ER/26.1 IP) over 32 relief appearances with the Padres and Rockies.

- Began the season with San Diego's Triple-A squad in Portland before a 5/4 recall.
- Appeared in 2 games at the Major League level before being designated for assignment on 5/9.
- Claimed off waivers by Colorado on 5/11 and sent to Triple-A Colorado Springs.
- Designated for assignment on 6/6 and outrighted off the 40-man roster 3 days later.
- Selected back to the Majors on 7/23 and stuck with Colorado for the rest of the season.

2004: Played with Seattle's Triple-A Tacoma club before making his ML debut with 6 appearances in September.

- Went 7-2 with a 3.63 ERA (32 ER/79.1 IP) over 50 relief appearances with the Rainiers.
- Selected to the Mariners on 9/11 and debuted vs. BOS that night, allowing 2 runs in 0.2 innings.

2003: Compiled a 6-3 record with 3 saves and a 3.07 ERA (23 ER/67.1 IP) over 47 relief appearances in Seattle's system.

- Combined to limit left-handers to a .178 average (18-for-101).
- Posted a 12.0-inning scoreless streak from 4/11-5/5 and a 13.0-frame run from 6/11-30 while with Double-A San Antonio...Was promoted to Triple-A Tacoma on 7/3.

2002: Returned to action with Edinburg of the independent Central League after missing all of the previous 2 seasons due to injury.

- Allowed an earned run in just 6 of his 42 appearances, posting a 1.20 ERA (7 ER/52.2 IP) with 10 saves and a 5-2 record.
- Held opponents to a .193 average (36-for-187).
- Had a streak of 21 consecutive scoreless appearances from 7/2-8/20 (23.1 IP).

2001: Missed his 2nd consecutive season rehabbing from Tommy John surgery.

2000: Did not play after undergoing surgery in March.

1999: Appeared in 14 games (9 starts) with High-A Daytona in the Cubs system.

- Posted a 0.87 ERA (2 ER/20.2 IP) over 5 relief outings.
- Was on the DL from 6/7-7/19.

1998: Limited to just 2 games with the Cubs Rookie-level Arizona League team.

- Was placed on the DL on 6/24 and reinstated on 8/23.

1997: Missed the entire season after undergoing left shoulder surgery.

PERSONAL

- Married to Sherri…Has 2 children: Bailey and Jarrett.
- Attended Lamar (TX) University.
- Graduated from Buna (TX) High School.

RANDY WILLIAMS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Mesa	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
1999	Daytona	3-4	4.75	14	9	0	0	1	53.0	55	36	28	5	1	30	47	3	0
2003	San Antonio	4-1	1.73	29	0	0	0	2	41.2	33	9	8	2	0	7	38	0	0
	Tacoma	2-2	5.26	18	0	0	0	1	25.2	25	17	15	3	1	11	19	1	0
2004	Tacoma	7-2	3.63	50	0	0	0	8	79.1	68	37	32	6	3	46	64	4	0
	SEATTLE	0-0	5.79	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	3	3	0	0	6	4	0	0
2005	Portland	1-1	6.39	12	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	10	9	1	0	9	7	1	1
	SAN DIEGO	1-0	12.46	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	6	6	1	1	4	2	0	0
	Col. Springs	2-2	3.49	26	0	0	0	4	28.1	18	14	11	1	2	10	36	1	0
	COLORADO	2-1	5.73	30	0	0	0	0	22.0	26	15	14	4	0	9	19	0	0
2006	Col. Springs	1-2	6.41	47	0	0	0	0	59.0	71	45	42	6	4	30	46	4	0
2007	Frisco	1-1	7.89	16	0	0	0	1	21.2	32	20	19	5	2	7	12	2	0
	Oklahoma	2-1	3.98	34	0	0	0	0	43.0	40	20	19	6	0	13	39	2	0
2008	Albuquerque	0-2	4.33	33	0	0	0	1	27.0	28	14	13	3	1	14	34	2	0
2009	Charlotte	3-0	3.44	33	0	0	0	1	36.2	31	17	14	3	1	11	40	2	0
	WHITE SOX	0-1	4.58	25	0	0	0	0	17.2	13	9	9	2	3	12	22	0	0
2010	Charlotte	1-0	2.53	21	1	0	0	2	32.0	26	10	9	1	0	9	22	2	0
	WHITE SOX	0-1	5.40	27	0	0	0	0	25.0	37	17	15	2	3	21	22	0	0
Major League Totals		3-3	5.74	90	0	0	0	0	73.2	86	50	47	9	7	52	69	0	0
Minor League Totals		28-18	4.26	335	11	0	0	21	463.0	440	249	219	42	15	199	410	24	1

1997 Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a 12th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2002 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent on 9/30
2004 Acquired by the San Diego Padres in exchange for INF Billy Hogan on 11/19
2005 Claimed off waivers by the Colorado Rockies on 5/11
2007 Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent on 2/13
2008 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a minor league free agent on 1/11.
2008 Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/12
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/11

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	SEATTLE	P	1.000	6	0	0	1	0	1	1
2005	SAN DIEGO	P	1.000	2	0	0	2	0	2	0
	COLORADO	P	1.000	30	0	3	1	0	4	1
2009	CHI WHITE SOX	P	1.000	25	0	4	5	0	9	0
2010	CHI WHITE SOX	P	1.000	27	0	1	2	0	3	0
	Career Totals	P	1.000	90	0	8	11	0	19	2

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	90	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	3.1, 5/8/05 for SD at STL
STRIKEOUTS	4, 4/18/10 for CWS at CLE
HITS ALLOWED	8, 5/23/10 for CWS vs. FLA
RUNS ALLOWED	5, 2 times, last 5/23/10 for CWS vs. FLA
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 6 times, last 4/21/10 for CWS vs. TB
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 2 times, last 5/23/10 for CWS vs. FLA
EJECTIONS	None

ALEX WILSON

89 | RHP

FULL NAME: William Alexander Wilson
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 215
OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BORN: November 3, 1986 in Dhahran, Saudi Arabia
RESIDES: Hurrican, WV
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the second round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 3rd pro season, his 1st with an invitation to Major League Spring Training Camp.
- Trying to become the 1st Saudi Arabian-born pitcher to make the Major Leagues and the 2nd player overall, joining Craig Stansberry (2007-09).

2010: Ranked among Red Sox minor leaguers in games started (1st, 27) and strikeouts (5th, 106) between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland in his 1st full season.

- Combined to go 6-6 with a 5.31 ERA (79 ER/134.0 IP) at the 2 stops.
- Began the season with Salem and posted a 3.40 ERA (21 ER/55.2 IP) with 50 strikeouts over 11 starts with the club, including 8 outings allowing 2 earned runs or less.
- Selected as a mid-season Carolina League All-Star but did not participate in the exhibition.
- Placed on DL on 6/5 and immediately sent to Portland upon his 6/15 reinstatement for his 1st Double-A action.
- At time of his promotion, was leading the CL in opponent batting average (.212) and ranked 5th in WHIP (1.04).
- Went 3-0 over 4 Eastern League starts from 7/7-22, posting a 2.66 ERA (7 ER/23.2 IP) in that time.
- Recorded 8 strikeouts in back-to-back starts on 8/22 at New Hampshire and 9/1 vs. Binghamton.
- Landed on the DL again from 8/2-10.
- Posted a 2.85 ERA (13 ER/41.0 IP) over with the Sea Dogs in 7 starts over 5.0 innings.
- Following the season, was rated by Baseball America as having the best slider in the Red Sox farms system.

2009: Made his pro debut with Short-A Lowell, compiling a 0.50 ERA (2 ER/36.0 IP) over 13 starts, none longer than 3.0 innings.

- Led all Short-Season A hurlers (min. 30.0 IP) in ERA...Limited foes to a .085 (10-for-118) average.
- Fanned 7 in a scoreless 3.0-inning start in his only playoff appearance.
- Following the season, ranked by Baseball America as the No. 9 prospect in the New York-Penn League and rated as having the best slider in Boston's farm system.

PERSONAL

- Went 6-6 with a 4.22 ERA (42 ER/89.2 IP) and 2 saves in 24 appearances (8 starts) as a junior for Texas A&M in 2009...Limited opponents to a .237 average (80-for-337) and fanned a team-high 120 batters to earn an All-Big 12 honorable mention after being redshirted in 2008.
- Pitched for Winthrop (SC) University in 2006 and 2007…Went 6-4 with a 2.51 ERA to earn a 1st-team All-Big South selection in 2007…Named Collegiate Baseball's National Freshman Pitcher of the Year in 2006 after going 13-3 with a 3.78 ERA.
- Pitched for Falmouth of the Cape Cod League in 2007 and 2008.
- Attended Hurricane (WV) High School, where he was a 4-year letter winner…Was named West Virginia Gatorade Player of the Year as a senior in 2005.

ALEX WILSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Lowell	0-1	0.50	13	13	0	0	0	36.0	10	3	2	0	0	7	33	0	0
2010	Salem	2-1	3.40	11	11	0	0	0	55.2	43	24	21	4	2	15	50	1	0
2010	Portland	4-5	6.66	16	16	0	0	0	78.1	95	59	58	15	2	34	56	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		6-7	4.29	40	40	0	0	0	170.0	148	86	81	19	4	56	139	4	0

2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a second-round selection (77th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

KEVIN YOUKILIS

20 | 3B

FULL NAME: Kevin Edmund Youkilis
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 220
OPENING DAY AGE: 32
BORN: March 15, 1979 in Cincinnati, OH
RESIDES: Weston, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 93 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the eighth round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Matt Haas (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2012 (club option for 2013)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Has played parts of 7 Major League seasons with the Red Sox and 10 seasons overall in the Boston system since being drafted by the club in 2001.
- Won the 2009 Thomas A. Yawkey Memorial Award as Red Sox Most Valuable Player…Voting was done by the Boston Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.
- Selected as an American League All-Star in 2008 and 2009…Elected as the starting first baseman for the AL in 2008 at Yankee Stadium…Voted to the squad by players, managers and coaches for the 2009 Mid-Summer Classic at Busch Stadium...Was a finalist in the 2010 All-Star Game Final Vote but narrowly lost to Yankees outfielder Nick Swisher.
- Earned the Rawlings Gold Glove Award at first base for the American League in 2007.
- Received the 2008 Hank Aaron Award for the AL, given annually to the best overall offensive performer in each league as voted on by fans.

MAJOR LEAGUE OPS LEADERS SINCE 2008

PLAYER	OPS
Albert Pujols	1.074
Manny Ramirez	.970
Kevin Youkilis	**.964**
Joey Votto	.960
Miguel Cabrera	.954

*minimum 1250 PA

- Garnered the 2007 and 2008 Jackie Jensen Awards for spirit and determination as announced by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA…Joins Johnny Damon (2004-05) as the only 2-time recipients.
- Named 2004 Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston BBWAA.
- Set then-all-time Major League records at first base with 238 consecutive errorless games (7/5/06-6/6/08) and 2,002 total chances (7/4/06-6/6/08) without a miscue…Previous marks were 193 games for Steve Garvey, 6/26/83-4/14/85, and 1,700 total chances for Stuffy McInnis, 5/31/21-6/2/22...Casey Kotchman since broke both marks in 2010 (274 G/2379 TC) but Youkilis' still holds the AL record.
- Established an AL single-season mark in 2007 with 135 consecutive errorless contests at first base, surpassing Tampa Bay's Travis Lee (121 G, 5/9-9/28/03).
- Also in 2007, became the 1st qualifying first baseman in AL history to compile a 1.000 fielding percentage, handling 1,080 total chances…Steve Garvey with the Padres in 1984 (1,319 TC/159 G) and Casey Kotchman with the Braves and Red Sox in 2009 (939 TC/114 G) are the only other qualifiers ever with a 1.000 fielding percentage at first base.
- Has recorded a career .9973 fielding percentage (13 E/4,754 TC) in 575 games at first base, the 2nd-best figure in Major League history among players with at least 300 games at the position...Only the Rays Casey Kotchman ranks higher at .9981 (9 E/4,875 TC) in 581 games.
- Also has played 219 career games at third base (180 GS), including a career high 56 starts at the position in 2009.
- 3rd in Majors since 2008 with a .964 OPS, trailing Albert Pujols (1.074) and Manny Ramirez (.970) (min. 1,250 PA).
- Since 1st full Major League season in 2006, has been hit by a pitch an AL-high 62 times...Also ranks among AL leaders in that time in on-base percentage (2nd, .396), sacrifice flies (T-3rd, 34), OPS (7th, .903), doubles (T-7th, 182), runs (8th, 452), walks (8th, 365) and times on base (8th, 1167) (min. 1750 PA on OBP and OPS).

AMERICAN LEAGUE ON-BASE PERCENTAGE LEADERS SINCE 2006

PLAYER	OBP
Joe Mauer	.416
Kevin Youkilis	**.396**
Jim Thome	.394
Shin-Soo Choo	.393
Alex Rodriguez	.391

*minimum 1750 PA

- Leads the AL and is 3rd in the Majors with an average of 4.31 pitches per plate appearance since making ML debut in 2004, behind only Jayson Werth (4.48) and Bobby Abreu (4.33).
- Became the 8th player in Red Sox history with at least 25 homers, a .300 batting average and .900 OPS in consecutive seasons, accomplishing the feat in 2008-09…Joins Nomar Garciaparra, Jimmie Foxx, David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez, Jim Rice, Mo Vaughn and Ted Williams.
- Played at least 30 games at both first and third base in back-to-back

seasons in 2008-09, a feat accomplished only once previously in Red Sox history by George Scott (1969-70).

Part of 2 World Series Championships with the Sox…Ranks among the club's all-time postseason leaders in slugging (4th, .568), runs (T-4th, 22), hits (T-4th, 34), doubles (T-4th, 9), homers (5th, 6), batting average (7th, .306), on-base percentage (8th, .376) and RBI (10th, 17).

Has a .414 clip (24-for-58) and .477 on-base percentage in LCS play, 2nd all-time in both categories behind Will Clark (.468/.529)…Has slugged .776 in the LCS, 3rd behind Clark (.806) and Carlos Beltran (.804) (min. 50 PA).

In the 2007 playoffs, tied a Red Sox single-postseason record with 16 runs (also David Ortiz in 2007)…Also tied for the 4th-most hits (19) and posted the 5th-highest batting average (.388) all-time for a Boston batter in a single postseason.

During the 2007 ALCS vs. CLE, tied Hideki Matsui and Albert Pujols (both 2004) for the most hits ever in an LCS with 14 and set an ALCS record with 10 runs…Established ALCS 7-game series marks for highest average (.500), on-base percentage (.576) and slugging (.929).

2010: Limited to 102 games, his fewest since 2005 (44), after suffering a right thumb adductor muscle tear in early August and undergoing season-endind surgery.

Scored 77 runs in his 102 games, tied for the 2nd most in the AL through his 8/2 season finale.

Finished tied for 10th in HBP with 10...Reached double digits in that category for the 4th straight season, tied for the most in 10+ HBP seasons in Sox history with Mo Vaughn (1994-97).

Hit .404 (36-for-89) against left-handed pitching, 2nd in the Majors among hitters with at least 25 at-bats against southpaws, and paced that group with a .798 slugging percentage vs. left-handers…The last American Leaguer to slug at least .798 in a season against lefties (min. 25 AB) was Manny Ramirez in 2002 (.822).

Reached base safely in 86 of 100 games with a plate appearance, including a club season-high 27 straight contests from 4/28-5/28…Was the 3rd-longest, on-base streak of his career and the longest by a Red Sox since his career-high, 44-game run, 7/12-9/10/08.

Batted .319 (87-for-273) with 19 doubles, 16 homers and 50 RBI in 79 games from 5/1 through his last game of the season (8/2) and ranked 2nd in the Majors with a .428 on-base percentage in that time.

Finished among AL July leaders in times on base (T-7th, 44), total bases (10th, 54), hits (T-11th, 32) and batting average (13th, .340).

Hit a 2-out RBI double to tie the game in the 9th inning and a walk-off sacrifice fly in the 11th to beat Texas, 3-2, on 7/17…Became the 1st Red Sox player to notch both a game-tying RBI in the 9th and a game-winning RBI in extra innings since David Ortiz on 8/16/05 at DET (solo homer in 9th, 3-run shot in 10th).

Intentionally walked to load the bases in the 9th inning on 7/31 vs. DET and came around to score the winning run on David Ortiz's walk-off double…Marked his 500th career run and also recorded his 200th career double in that game, his 789th career contest…Since at least 1920, Nomar Garciaparra (665 games), Fred Lynn (786) and Ted Williams (786) are the only players to reach those marks for the Red Sox in fewer games.

Left after the 2nd inning on 8/2 vs. CLE after jamming his thumb and was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/3…Underwent season-ending surgery on 8/6 to address a right thumb adductor muscle tear…The procedure was performed by Dr. Thomas Graham at the Cleveland Clinic...Transferred to the 60-day DL on 9/13 when Rich Hill was selected from Triple-A Pawtucket.

2009: Named Red Sox MVP by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA and selected as an All-Star for the 2nd-straight year.

Placed 6th in American League MVP voting.

Finished among AL leaders in on-base percentage (2nd, .413), OPS (2nd, .961), batting with RISP (4th, .362), hit by pitch (4th, 16), slugging (5th, .548) and day batting (9th, .329).

16 hit by pitch also marked a career high…Was the highest total by a Red Sox batter since Kevin Millar's 17 in 2004.

Also set career highs with 7 stolen bases and 125 strikeouts.

Hit .381 (24-for-63) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs, the 4th-best mark in the league and highest by a Red Sox hitter since Scott Hatteberg (.409) and Nomar Garciaparra (.396) in 2000.

Had 4 multi-homer games for 2nd straight year…Tied for 3rd in AL behind only the Rangers Ian Kinsler (5) and Angels Kendry Morales (5).

Reached base in 118 of 136 tilts, with hits in 95 of those contests.

Played 78 games at first base (77 GS), 63 at third base (56 GS) and made 2 starts in left field…Appeared at both first and third base in the same game on 9 occasions.

Combined to post a .992 fielding percentage (6 E/778 TC) while playing the 3 positions.

Tallied multiple hits in 7 of Boston's 1st 8 games (.500, 16-for-32) and batted at a .393 clip (35-for-89) through his 1st 25 games before landing on the DL.

Belted 2nd career, walk-off homer on 4/24 vs. the Yankees, a solo shot off Damaso Marte in the 11th…Was

the 1st Red Sox batter to hit an extra-inning, walk-off homer vs. NYY since Jim Gosger, 6/4/66 (16th inning).

- Landed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/12 (retro to 5/5) with a left oblique strain…Played in 2 rehab games for Triple-A Pawtucket before being activated on 5/20.
- Named to the AL All-Star team for the 2nd-consecutive year…Finished 2nd in fan voting at first base with 3,069,906 votes, behind New York's Mark Teixeira (3,309,050)…Singled off Heath Bell in only at-bat, pinch-hitting for Jonathan Papelbon in the 8th inning of the 7/14 contest at Busch Stadium in St. Louis.
- Reached base safely in 13 consecutive plate appearances from 7/31-8/2…Was the longest such streak in the Majors since SD's Brian Giles reached in 13 straight in June 2005.
- Ejected in the 2nd inning on 8/11 vs. DET by home plate umpire Brian O'Nora for charging Tigers pitcher Rick Porcello after being hit by a pitch…Received a 5-game suspension for the incident, served 8/12-16.
- Prior to the season, agreed to a 4-year contract with Boston with a club option for 2013.
- In March, played in 6 games for the United States in the World Baseball Classic…Went 4-for-22 (.182) with 3 homers, 6 RBI and 9 runs.
- On 12/29, was presented with the Dick Berardino Lowell Spinners Alumni Award, given annually to a Lowell Spinners alumnus who has displayed tremendous coachability, dedication, a passionate work ethic, determination and the heart to make it to the Major League level.

POSTSEASON: Started all 3 of the Red Sox ALDS games vs. LAA at first base.

2008: Earned 1st All-Star Selection and finished 3rd in AL MVP Voting after setting career highs in several offensive categories…Also was the AL recipient of the Hank Aaron Award.

- Placed 3rd in AL MVP voting…Received 201 points (2, 1st; 4, 2nd; 4, 3rd), trailing Dustin Pedroia (317 points) and Minnesota's Justin Morneau (257 points)…Joined Morneau as the only players named on all ballots.
- With Pedroia, became the 1st pair of Red Sox teammates to finish among the top 3 in MVP voting since Roger Clemens (1st) and Jim Rice (3rd) in 1986.
- Won the American League's Hank Aaron Award, voted on by the fans…Became the 3rd Red Sox player to earn the honor since its inception in 1999, joining David Ortiz (2005) and Manny Ramirez (2004).
- Received the Jackie Jensen Award for spirit and determination from the Boston chapter of the BBWAA for the 2nd-straight year.
- Led all AL qualifiers with an RBI every 4.68 at-bats…Also finished among AL leaders in slugging (3rd, .569), sacrifice flies (T-3rd, 9), extra-base hits (4th, 76), RBI (4th, 115), batting (6th, .312), on-base percentage (6th, .390), batting with RISP (6th, .374), batting vs. right-handers (6th, .318), day batting (7th, .344), doubles (T-7th, 43), total bases (8th, 306), multi-hit games (T-8th, 52) and home run ratio (10th, 18.55 AB per HR).
- Led the Sox in homers (29), RBI, slugging and on-base percentage and was 2nd in average, games (T-144), hits (168), doubles, and total bases.
- Established career highs for average, hits, doubles, triples, homers, RBI, slugging and total bases.
- Started 109 tilts at first base and 32 at third base…Played first and third base in the same game 19 times…Also appeared defensively twice in right field.
- Ranked 5th among AL qualifiers with a .996 fielding percentage (4 E/1,014 TC) in 125 games at first base…Error on 6/7 was 1st at that position since 7/4/06 at TB, snapping a then-Major League record (since passed by Casey Kotchman but still an AL record) span of 238 errorless games and 2,002 total chances without an error at first base.
- Became just the 3rd modern Major Leaguer (since 1901) to bat over .300 with more than 100 RBI during a season in which he spent at least 30 games at both first and third base…St. Louis' Albert Pujols (2001) and Cleveland's Al Rosen (1954) are the only other players to accomplish the feat.
- Hit in 101 of 143 games with a plate appearance, reaching safely in 124 contests.
- Tallied 2 homers in a game 4 times, tying Detroit's Miguel Cabrera and Chicago's Carlos Quentin for the 2nd-most, multi-homer games in the AL behind Cleveland's Grady Sizemore (5).
- Clubbed 23 homers while playing first base, most for a Sox at the position since Mo Vaughn's 36 in 1998.
- Collected 32 multi-RBI games, 3rd in the AL behind Texas' Josh Hamilton (40) and Minnesota's Justin Morneau (33).
- Had 3 game-winning homers in the 8th inning or later, including 1st-career, walk-off homer in the 13th inning off Mike Parisi on 6/22 vs. STL (2nd of the game)…Also had a 10th-inning shot on 6/14 at CIN and a 3-run long ball in the 8th on 8/12 vs.TEX (2nd of game).
- Connected for 6 homers in 7 games, 5/4-10...Had 62 RBI in final 61 games beginning 7/9 with 14 in 1st 6 tilts of that span.
- Connected for 1st career grand slam, 7/12 vs. BAL (off Radhames Liz)…Also had a career-high 6 RBI.
- Was on base via a hit, walk, or hit by pitch in 44 consecutive games from 7/12-9/10, the longest such streak in the Majors in 2008 and the longest by a Red Sox since Wade Boggs' 57 games from 5/27-7/31/85.

- Voted the starting first baseman for the AL in the All-Star Game on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium…Played the 1st 5 innings at first base, going 0-for-2 at the plate…Was the 7th Red Sox to start an All-Star Game at first base, joining Jimmie Foxx (1938, 40), Walt Dropo (1950), Mickey Vernon (1956), George Scott (1966), Mo Vaughn (1996) and David Ortiz (2006-07).

- Rated as having the best strike-zone judgement in the AL by a mid-season managers' poll conducted by *Baseball America*.

POSTSEASON: Batted .292 (14-for-48) with 2 homers and 7 RBI, appearing in all 11 of the Sox playoff games…Hit safely in 8 of those contests...Made 9 starts at third base and 2 at first, handling 59 chances without an error…Went 4-for-18 (.222) with 1 RBI in 4 ALDS games against the Angels before batting .333 (10-for-30) with 2 roundtrippers and 6 RBI in the ALCS vs. TB…Had 3 hits in each of the 1st 2 ALCS contests, going 6-for-10 (.600).

2007: Won the American League Gold Glove at first base…Tallied a career-high 23-game hit streak from 5/5-6/1...Led the Sox with a .388 clip (19-for-49) in the postseason en route to a World Series title.

- Became 2nd Red Sox first baseman to earn a Gold Glove, joining 3-time recipient George Scott (1967-68, 1971).

- Posted a Major League-best 1.000 fielding percentage at first base (1,080 total chances)…Set an AL single-season record with 135 consecutive errorless contests at first base…Also became the 1st qualifying first baseman in AL history to compile a 1.000 fielding percentage and 2nd Major Leaguer to accomplish the feat (SD's Steve Garvey in 1984; also done by Casey Kotchman with Atlanta and Boston in 2009).

- Also ranked among AL first basemen in assists (4th, 90), total chances (6th), putouts (8th, 990) and double plays (8th, 101).

- Selected as the recipient of the Jackie Jensen Award for spirit and determination by the Boston BBWAA.

- Was hit by 15 pitches, 6th-most in the AL.

- Finished 2nd on the club in on-base percentage (.390) and 3rd in walks (77), ranking 12th and 15th respectively among AL leaders…Tied for 3rd on the Sox in runs (85), 4th in games (T-145), at-bats (528), hits (152) and RBI (83) and 5th in batting average (.288).

- Hit safely in a career-high 23 straight games from 5/5-6/1, tied for the 4th-longest streak in the Majors in 2007…Batted .426 (43-for-101) with 13 doubles, 6 homers, 21 RBI and 21 runs during the streak…Played in 21 games at first base during that span for the 2nd-longest streak ever by a Red Sox first baseman (George Burns, 23 in 1922)…Collected at least 2 hits in 17 of the 23 tilts…Had multi-hits in 9 straight contests from 5/20-29, tied with Jim Rice (1978) and Roy Johnson (1934) for the longest such streak by a Red Sox since at least 1920.

- Legged out 1st-career inside-the-park home run on 5/28 vs. CLE, the 1st by a Sox batter since Trot Nixon on 7/15/05 vs. the Yankees.

- Was a unanimous selection as the Red Sox Player of the Month for May, as voted on by the writers and broadcasters that travel with the club on a regular basis…Ranked among Major League leaders during the month in batting average (4th, .402), on-base percentage (8th, .447) and doubles (T-1st, 13)…Hit safely in 25 of 26 May games, including each of his final 22, with 6 homers, 22 RBI and 23 runs scored.

- Out of the lineup for 5 straight games from 7/4-8 with tightness in his left quad…Sat out 7 games with a bruised right wrist after being hit with a Chien-Ming Wang pitch on 9/15 vs. NYY.

POSTSEASON: Posted a team-best .388 mark (19-for-49) with 4 homers and 10 RBI while playing in all 14 of the Sox playoff games…Was the 5th-highest average ever for a Red Sox player in a single postseason…Scored 16 runs, matching the most ever for a Red Sox and tied for the 4th-most hits…Hit safely in 10 of the 1st 11 playoff games and was hitting .442 (19-43) through his 1st at-bat in the 5th inning of Game 1 of the World Series on 10/24 at Fenway Park…Went hitless in final 6 at-bats….Started first 12 games at first base and was a defensive replacement for David Ortiz in Games 3 and 4 of the World Series at COL…Began the playoffs with a 1st-inning, go-ahead solo home run off John Lackey in Game 1 of the ALDS vs. LAA on 10/3…Hit safely in all 7 ALCS games against CLE at .500 (14-for-28) with 3 homers and 7 RBI…Tied Hideki Matsui and Albert Pujols (both 2004) for the most hits ever in an LCS and set an ALCS record with 10 runs…Set ALCS 7-game series marks for highest average (.500), on-base percentage (.576) and slugging (.929)…Homered in Games 4, 5, and 7…Drove in 3 runs in Game 5 on 10/18 at CLE and had 3 hits in each of final 2 LCS contests on 10/20-21 at Fenway Park.

2006: In 1st full season in the Majors, ranked among AL leaders in walks (7th, 91), doubles (8th, 42), runs (T-14th, 100) and on-base percentage (16th, .381).

- Was 2nd on the Red Sox in runs and doubles, and 3rd in walks and at-bats (569).

- Tied for the Major League lead with 11 sac flies, 1 shy of the club record shared by Jackie Jensen (1955 and 1959) and Jimmy Piersall (1956).

- Led the AL, seeing 4.42 pitches per plate appearance.

- With runners in scoring position and 2 out, tallied the 4th-best on-base percentage (.524) and tied for 8th-best average (.375) in the AL.

- Posted a .385 on-base percentage in 95 games as Boston's leadoff hitter, the Majors 2nd-best figure in that spot to Toronto's Reed Johnson (.391).

- Homered 4 times to lead off the game, the 6th Red Sox ever to hit at least 4 leadoff homers in a season and most since Nomar Garciaparra's 7 in 1997.
- Started 117 games at first, 17 in left and 10 at 3rd…Made Big League outfield debut in left on 5/27 and started 15 games at that position after 8/26 when Manny Ramirez was sidelined by knee problems.
- Ranked 4th among AL first basemen with a .995 fielding percentage (5 E/1,110 TC).

2005: Split the year between Boston and Triple-A Pawtucket, appearing in 44 games over 5 stints with the Red Sox and 43 games with the PawSox.

- On Red Sox Opening Day roster for 1st time but optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on 4/13 when Curt Schilling was activated from the 15-day DL…Also with the Big League club from 4/30-7/10, 7/18-20, 8/8-16 and 8/31 through the rest of the year.
- With Boston, made 24 appearances (14 GS) at third base, while also playing 9 games (5 GS) at first base and 2 games (1 start) at second…Handled 89 errorless chances at the 3 positions.
- Made 1st Major League appearance at first base on 5/13 at SEA and 1st start on 5/16 at OAK.
- Fractured tip of the right ring finger fielding a ground ball on 9/18 and did not play again until 10/2.

2004: Made Major League debut and named the Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA.

- Ranked among AL rookie leaders in on-base percentage (2nd, .367), walks (T-2nd, 33), batting (4th, .260), RBI (4th, 35), slugging (4th, .413) and runs (4th, 38).
- Recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket on 5/15 and started 54 games at third base over 2 stints with the Sox.
- Made Major League debut on 5/15 in a start at third base at TOR…Homered off Pat Hentgen in the 4th inning for 1st Big League hit, the 7th player in club history to homer in 1st ML game, 1st since Sam Horn on 7/25/87 at SEA… Also the 1st Sox to homer for his 1st Major League hit since Creighton Gubanich's grand slam on 5/3/99 at OAK.
- Named AL Rookie of the Month for May, batting .318 (14-for-44) with 1 homer, 7 RBI and 15 runs in 13 tilts.
- Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/17 (retro to 8/16) with a bone bruise in his right ankle…Had a 2-game rehab stint with Short-A Lowell before being reinstated on 9/1.

POSTSEASON: On Boston's roster for the ALDS vs. ANA and World Series vs. STL…Went 0-for-2 in Game 2 of the ALDS on 10/6 at ANA, his only postseason action.

2003: Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Portland and led the Eastern League with a .487 on-base percentage.

- Also finished 3rd in the EL with a .327 batting average (102-for-312) and 4th with 86 walks.
- Reached base safely in 92 of 94 games with the Sea Dogs.
- Selected to play in All-Star Futures Game, 7/13 at U.S. Cellular Field and the Eastern League All-Star Game.
- Reached base safely in 71 straight games between Portland and Pawtucket from 5/19-8/4, the longest streak in pro baseball since Kevin Millar reached in 71 straight tilts over parts of 3 seasons in the Marlins chain from 1997-99…Streak included last 62 games with Portland and 9 contests with the PawSox after 7/29 promotion.
- Selected to the Red Sox 40-man roster on 11/20.

2002: Named Double-A Trenton's Player of the Year and ranked 5th overall in minor league baseball with a .436 on-base percentage with Trenton and Single-A Augusta and Sarasota.

- Combined for a .310 average (149-for-481), 84 runs, 149 hits and 80 RBI over the 3 stops, ranking 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers in those categories.
- Played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League.

2001: In professional debut, earned team Player of the Year honors at Short-A Lowell.

- Led the New York-Penn League with a .512 on-base percentage, 52 runs (T-1st) and 70 walks…Placed 6th in hitting at .317 (58-for-183).
- Reached safely in 58 of his 59 games at Lowell, including final 49 contests.
- Promoted to Single-A Augusta on 8/28...Appeared in 5 games before playing in Fall Instructional League.

PERSONAL

- Was a member of the 1994 AAU National Championship squad.
- Graduated from Cincinnati's Sycamore High School in 1997.
- Attended the University of Cincinnati where he was a 2-time All American (2000 and 2001) and earned All-Conference USA honors from 1999-2001…At the end of college career, was the Bearcats all-time leader with 53 homers, 279 runs, 206 walks and a .499 OBP and had the 2nd-highest average at .366…Hit .405 with 18 homers, 61 RBI and 81 runs scored as a senior in 2001…Named to the Conference USA All-Decade team in 2004.
- Played for Bourne of the Cape Cod League in 2000…Selected to the CCBL All-Star Team as a third baseman.

>> In the Community

Kevin founded Kevin Youkilis Hits for Kids in 2007...Hits for Kids works to rally individual and corporate support for organizations that focus on the health and well-being of children (www.youkskids.org)...Is extremely active with Hits for Kids and has hosted numerous fundraising events for the organization...Began a ticket program in 2006, "Youk's Kids" which enables children from area non-profit organizations to attend games...The kids also have the opportunity to meet Kevin before batting practice...Prior to the 2011 season, donated a baseball scholarship to his alma mater, the University of Cincinnati...Was the Red Sox nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in 2008 and 2009...Continues to be a Red Sox leader in community appearances, including participating in the Bank of America youth clinic at Fenway Park, greeting fans at the gates during a home game in September and visiting Summer Street School to congratulate the students on their reading achievements in 2010...Meets Jimmy Fund patients visiting Fenway Park, the Red Sox Spring Training home in Fort Myers and various road cities...Supports the Make-A-Wish Foundation and other local wish granting organizations...Makes appearances at Red Sox Foundation fundraising events, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Participates in the Red Sox Destinations program...Has received several accolades for work in the community, including BoSox Club's Man of the Year and Joslin Diabetes Center Honoree in 2007, and Good Sports "Good Sport in Sport" Award and Christopher's Haven Honoree in 2008.

KEVIN YOUKILIS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Lowell	.317	59	183	52	58	14	2	3	28	0	2	5	70	28	4	3	12
	Augusta	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
2002	Augusta	.283	15	53	5	15	5	0	0	6	0	0	1	13	8	0	0	4
	Sarasota	.295	76	268	45	79	16	0	3	48	0	7	15	49	37	0	2	12
	Trenton	.344	44	160	34	55	10	0	5	26	0	1	5	31	18	5	4	11
2003	Portland	.327	94	312	74	102	23	1	6	37	0	4	15	86	40	7	0	20
	Pawtucket	.165	32	109	9	18	3	0	2	15	0	2	3	18	21	0	1	4
2004	Pawtucket	.266	38	154	25	41	12	0	3	18	1	2	2	19	28	2	0	5
	Lowell	.750	2	4	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.260	72	208	38	54	11	0	7	35	0	3	4	33	45	0	1	5
2005	Pawtucket	.322	43	152	30	49	15	1	8	27	0	2	5	35	29	1	2	5
	BOSTON	.278	44	79	11	22	7	0	1	9	0	0	2	14	19	0	1	0
2006	BOSTON	.279	147	569	100	159	42	2	13	72	0	11	9	91	120	5	2	8
2007	BOSTON	.288	145	528	85	152	35	2	16	83	0	5	15	77	105	4	2	3
2008	BOSTON	.312	145	538	91	168	43	4	29	115	0	9	12	62	108	3	5	7
2009	Pawtucket	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.305	136	491	99	150	36	1	27	94	0	4	16	77	125	7	2	6
2010	BOSTON	.307	102	362	77	111	26	5	19	62	0	5	10	58	67	4	1	3
Major League Totals		.294	791	2775	501	816	200	14	112	470	0	37	68	412	589	23	14	32
Minor League Totals		.299	410	1413	275	422	99	5	30	205	1	20	53	327	214	19	12	73
Red Sox Totals		.294	791	2775	501	816	200	14	112	470	0	37	68	412	589	23	14	32

2001 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an eighth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2004	BOSTON	.367	.413	.780	86	1
2005	BOSTON	.400	.405	.805	32	0
2006	BOSTON	.381	.429	.810	244	12
2007	BOSTON	.390	.453	.843	239	9
2008	BOSTON	.390	.569	.958	306	11
2009	BOSTON	.413	.548	.961	269	9
2010	BOSTON	.411	.564	.975	204	4
Major League Totals		.394	.497	.891	1380	46

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.222	4	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.083	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Division Series Totals		.182	11	44	5	8	3	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	10	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.500	7	28	10	14	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	1
2008	BOS vs. TB	.333	7	30	4	10	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.414	14	58	14	24	4	1	5	13	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.222	4	9	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	AL at NYY	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2009	AL at STL	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	USA	.182	6	22	9	4	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	BOSTON	3B	.968	65	54	47	106	5	158	7
2005	BOSTON	1B	1.000	9	5	48	0	0	48	4
		2B	1.000	2	1	0	2	0	2	0
		3B	1.000	24	14	10	29	0	39	3
2006	BOSTON	1B	.995	127	117	1035	70	5	1110	110
		3B	.927	16	10	11	27	3	41	1
		OF	1.000	18	17	36	3	0	39	0
2007	BOSTON	1B	1.000	135	124	990	90	0	1080	101
		3B	.921	13	12	5	30	3	38	4
2008	BOSTON	1B	.996	125	109	923	87	4	1014	92
		3B	.969	36	32	23	70	3	96	5
		OF	1.000	2	0	3	0	0	3	0
2009	BOSTON	1B	.998	78	77	565	52	1	618	56
		3B	.974	63	56	52	99	4	155	5
		OF	.800	2	2	3	1	1	5	0
2010	BOSTON	1B	.997	101	97	809	72	3	884	66
		3B	1.000	2	2	3	5	0	8	0
	Career Totals	1B	.997	575	529	4370	371	13	4754	429
		3B	.966	219	180	151	366	18	535	25
		OF	.979	22	19	42	4	1	47	0
		2B	1.000	2	1	0	2	0	2	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 3 times, last 8/1/09 at BAL
DOUBLES	3, 8/13/08 vs. TEX
HOME RUNS	2, 9 times, last 9/28/09 vs. TOR
RBI	6, 2 times, last 8/22/09 vs. NYY
RUNS SCORED	4, 2 times, last 7/11/09 vs. KC
WALKS	5, 5/15/10 at DET
STRIKEOUTS	4, 2 times, last 7/29/09 vs. OAK
STOLEN BASES	1, 23 times, last 7/26/10 at LAA
HITTING STREAK	23, 5/5/07-6/1/07
EJECTIONS (2)	8/17/07 vs. LAA (G2) (HP, Brian Runge) 8/11/09 vs. DET (HP, Brian O'Nora)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (9)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (9)
Last: 9/28/09 vs. TOR

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 7/2/06 at FLA off Josh Johnson

GRAND SLAMS (1)
Last: 7/12/08 vs. BAL off Radhames Liz

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 4/24/09 vs. NYY off Damaso Marte

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 4/24/09 vs. NYY off Damaso Marte

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)
Last: 5/28/07 vs. CLE off Roberto Hernandez

TOM TIPPETT, Director of Baseball Information Services

Tom was hired as Director of Baseball Information Services in November, 2008. He began consulting with the Red Sox Baseball Operations department in 2003 and has since assisted on a variety of technology and baseball research projects. He was the founder and president of Diamond Mind, Inc. and developed its baseball simulation software from 1985 until he sold the company in 2006. He worked in a variety of software development and marketing capacities for IBM in Toronto and Index Technology in Cambridge, MA from 1982 to 1992.

Tippett, a native of Toronto, received an Honours B.Math degree from the University of Waterloo and an MBA from Harvard Business School. He lives in Lexington, MA with his wife, Jodi, and their daughter, Alison.

JACK McCORMICK, Traveling Secretary

Jack McCormick is in his 23rd season with the Red Sox organization, his 16th as traveling secretary since being appointed to that position in 1996. He is responsible for arranging all of the Major League club's travel plans during spring training, the regular season and postseason and oversees the home and visiting clubhouses' operations. Jack also coordinates the Children's Hospital Golf Tournament in Fort Myers each spring.

McCormick won the 2004 Donald Davidson Memorial Award as the MLB's top traveling secretary. He previously served as the Red Sox manager of food and beverage and as manager of the old 600 Club at Fenway Park. Jack is a native of Boston, attended Boston State College as an undergraduate and holds a Masters Degree from Anna Maria College in Paxton, MA.

DAVID FINLEY, Special Assistant to the General Manager

David Finley was named Special Assistant to the General Manager in January 2010 after spending five years as the Red Sox' National Crosschecker. Finley joined the Boston organization as the West Coast Crosschecker prior to the 2002 season. Previously he was an area scout for the Padres (1991-94) and Marlins (1995-2001). Finley was named Red Sox Scout of the Year in 2007 and received the same honor with the Marlins in 2000.

Finley played at the University of Arizona in 1985, before transferring to UC Riverside where he was named 1st team All American in 1986 and 1987. He was drafted by Oakland in the 1987 amateur draft and played two seasons in the A's system. David resides in San Diego with his wife Tricia, daughters Brooke (20) and Brittany (17), and son Drew (14).

MIKE CATHER, Major League Advance Scout

Mike Cather was named Major League Advance Scout in January 2010 after spending three seasons as a pitching coach for Double-A Portland (2007-09). In 2006, his first year in the Red Sox organization, he held the same position with Single-A Wilmington, guiding the Blue Rocks staff to a 3.82 ERA, 4th best in the Carolina League, and a league-best 1.67 mark in the playoffs.

Cather pitched in the Texas Rangers (1993-95) and Atlanta Braves (1996-99) organizations. He made his Major League debut with the Braves in 1997, going 2-4 with a 2.39 ERA in 35 games. He also made five postseason appearances in 1997. Cather was taken by Texas in the 41st round of the 1993 amateur draft and converted to a submarine-style delivery that same season. He was signed by Atlanta as a free agent in 1996. Mike and his wife Kristine have 3 children: Lauren (11), Avery (7) and Colby (5).

DANA LEVANGIE, Major League Advance Scout

Dana Levangie returns for his sixth season as Major League Advance Scout after serving as a pro scout in 2005 and as Boston's bullpen catcher for the previous eight years. He handles advance scouting duties and serves as a coaching assistant to Terry Francona and the Major League staff.

The 2011 season will be Levangie's 21st in the Red Sox organization, as the former catcher has remained with the club since being selected in the 14th round (17th Red Sox pick) of the 1991 First-Year Player Draft. The Brockton, MA native attended Cape Cod Community College (1987-89) and American International College in Springfield, MA (1989-91) after graduating in 1987 from Whitman-Hanson (MA) High School. He is a member of the AIC Athletic Hall of Fame. Dana's playing career peaked at Triple-A Pawtucket in 1995. Dana and his wife Traci live in East Bridgewater, MA with their son Liam (10) and daughter Avery (6).

JOE COCHRAN, Equipment and Home Clubhouse Manager

Joe Cochran became Equipment and Home Clubhouse Manager for the Red Sox in 1992 after spending two years as the Visiting Clubhouse Manager. Cochran joined the organization in 1984 and worked for team Supervisor of Grounds and Maintenance Joe Mooney through 1989. He was the recipient of the 2004 Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award from the Boston BBWAA chapter.

Cochran attended the Pomfret School, Worcester Academy, and the University of Maine at Orono. A native of South Yarmouth, MA, Joe and his wife Marcy live in Chelsea, MA.

TOM McLAUGHLIN, Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Tom McLaughlin has been in charge of the visiting clubhouse at Fenway Park since 1992. He also assists in the home clubhouse and runs the visiting clubhouse during spring training at City of Palms Park in Fort Myers. McLaughlin began his tenure with the Red Sox as a batboy in the visiting clubhouse in 1986 and served as a clubhouse assistant from 1988-91.

Born and raised in Boston, Tom attended St. John Don Bosco High School.

Zack Scott
Assistant Director
Baseball Operations

Steve Langone
Advance Scouting
Coordinator

Michael Murov
Assistant, Baseball Operations

Shawn O'Rourke
Software Developer

Erin Cox
Exec. Asst. Baseball Ops

Ino Guerrero
Major League Staff

Mani Martinez
Bullpen Catcher

Billy Broadbent
Video Coordinator

Edward "Pookie Jackson
Asst. Equipment Manager

Jeff Cutler
Interpreter

Kenta Yamada
Interpreter

DR. THOMAS J. GILL, Medical Director

Named Red Sox Medical Director in February of 2005, Dr. Thomas J. Gill coordinates all aspects of the club's medical operation. In addition to the medical care of the players, Dr. Gill is responsible for the selection of assistant team physicians and a team of medical consultants. He oversees all Major League and minor league coverage and supervises the Red Sox training staff as well as the club's strength and conditioning and injury-prevention programs.

A Boston native, Dr. Gill graduated from Harvard College and Harvard Medical School. He is currently an Assistant Professor of Orthopedic Surgery at Harvard Medical School and a member of the Sports Medicine and Shoulder services in the Department of Orthopedic Surgery at Massachusetts General Hospital. Dr. Gill has extensive experience in the research and care of athletic injuries, having served as a team physician for the NFL's New England Patriots, the NHL's Boston Bruins and the New England Revolution of the MLS.

In addition to his other responsibilities with the Red Sox, Dr. Gill has assumed the position of Co-Director of Medical Research, seeking to develop new injury prevention and rehabilitation techniques.

DR. LAURENCE J. RONAN, Chief Internist

Dr. Laurence J. Ronan is a staff physician at Massachusetts General Hospital and has been Chief Internist for the Boston Red Sox since 2004. He graduated from Harvard College (1978) and Harvard Medical School (1987). He did his internship and residency training in internal medicine and pediatrics (1991) at Massachusetts General Hospital. He is board certified in Internal Medicine. He presently serves as the MGH Director of Team 4 Hospitalist Service.

Dr. Ronan has served as director of residency training for the MGH and Harvard Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Training Programs (1992–2002). He has served on a number of boards including Partners HealthCare, Inc. and the Massachusetts General Physicians Organization. Dr. Ronan is the author of articles, textbook chapters, and a book on primary care related issues.

Dr. Ronan is a member of the American College of Physicians, Association of Major League Baseball Team Physicians, Society of General Internal Medicine, and Society of Hospital Medicine. Dr. Ronan is the Director of the MGH Thomas S. Durant Fellowship in Refugee Medicine and is on the Executive Committee of the Harvard Humanitarian Initiative. He has served in a number of disaster relief efforts including the Indonesian tsunami (2004), Katrina (2005) and most recently Haiti (2010).

RED SOX PHYSICIANS

Dr. Peter Asnis

Dr. Brian Busconi

Dr. George Theodore

MIKE REINOLD, Head Athletic Trainer/Assistant Director, Medical Services

Mike Reinold is in his second season as Head Athletic Trainer with the Boston Red Sox. Prior to that he spent the previous four years as the team's Rehabilitation Coordinator and Assistant Athletic Trainer. Mike was formerly the Facility Director at Champion Sports Medicine and Coordinator of Rehabilitative Research at the American Sports Medicine Institute in Birmingham, AL.

Reinold received his B.S. in physical therapy from Northeastern University and his Doctorate in physical therapy from the Massachusetts General Hospital Institute of Health Professions, both in Boston, MA. He is a certified athletic trainer, strength and conditioning specialist and board certified clinical specialist in sports physical therapy by the American Board of Physical Therapy Specialties. He also graduated from the postprofessional sports physical therapy fellowship program of the American Sports Medicine Institute, in Birmingham, AL.

Mike has lectured throughout the nation and has published numerous journal articles and book chapters in publications such as AJSM and JOSPT. He has also authored several books including his latest, The Athlete's Shoulder. Mike, his wife Sandi, and daughter Avery currently live outside of Boston, MA.

JIM ROWE, Medical Operations Coordinator

Jim Rowe joined the Boston Red Sox in 1994, serving as the Athletic Trainer for AAA-Pawtucket. He was promoted to Boston as Head Athletic Trainer in 1995. Rowe served 11 years as Head Trainer before moving to the position of Medical Operations Coordinator in November of 2005. In this position, Jim is responsible for coordinating the medical operations of both the Major League and Minor League operations. Jim began his career as a Minor League Athletic Trainer for the Milwaukee Brewers in 1985. He worked at A-Ball for Beloit for three years and then two years at AA-Ball El Paso. Rowe is a member of the NATA and the Athletic Trainers Association of Massachusetts.

Jim resides in Newmarket, NH with his wife, Elizabeth, and their daughter, Brittany.

GREG BARAJAS, Assistant Athletic Trainer

Greg Barajas is entering his second year as the Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Boston Red Sox. He spent the previous 12 seasons in the minor leagues with the Red Sox and the Milwaukee Brewers. Barajas served as the Head Athletic Trainer for the AAA Pawtucket Red Sox for five seasons (2005-2009). Prior to that, he was the Head Athletic Trainer for the AA Huntsville Stars (2002-2004), High Desert Mavericks (2001), Beloit Snappers (2000) and Helena Brewers (1998-1999). During the 2001 season Greg received the California League Athletic Trainer of the Year award and after the 2007 season he received the International League Athletic Trainer of the Year award. Barajas is a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and a Performance Enhancement Specialist from the National Academy of Sports Medicine.

Greg, his wife, Heather and their daughter, Ava reside in Boston, MA.

MASAI TAKAHASHI, Assistant Athletic Trainer

Masai is entering his fifth year as an Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Red Sox after formerly serving as Head Athletic Trainer for the Portland Sea Dogs, the AA affiliate of the Red Sox in Portland, ME.

He and his wife, Ayume, currently split time during his offseason in Las Vegas, NV and Japan.

DAVID PAGE, Strength and Conditioning Coach

David Page returns for his sixth season as the Red Sox Strength and Conditioning Coach in 2010. He came to the Red Sox from the Arizona Diamondbacks where he served in the same capacity for the previous six seasons. Page was the 2007 winner of the Nolan Ryan Award for Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year.

The Malden, MA native began his baseball strength coaching career in 1996 with the Portland Sea Dogs, then an affiliate of the Florida Marlins. He joined the Diamondbacks in 1998 as their minor league strength and conditioning coordinator, designing both winter and in-season programs for all minor league players. Page also trained and supervised the strength coaches for each affiliate before moving to the Big League club midway through the 1999 campaign.

In 1989 he graduated from the University of Southern Maine where he was a four-year letterman in baseball. He is a certified strength and conditioning specialist with the National Strength and Conditioning Association and has served as Secretary of the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society. Dave and his wife Lori live in Methuen, MA with their sons Jackson and Noah.

SCOTT WAUGH, Physical Therapist

Scott Waugh enters his sixth season as the Physical Therapist with the Red Sox. Scott is responsible for implementing the rehabilitation care for the club's injured players.

Waugh is a 1990 graduate of the University of Lowell with a degree in Physical Therapy and Athletic Training. He spent one year with the Atlanta Falcons of the NFL and then three years working for Boston College, as an assistant trainer and physical therapist. For the past 11 years Scott has been the rehabilitation coordinator for the Boston Bruins Hockey Club, a position that he still holds.

Waugh is also co-owner of the Sports and Physical Therapy Associates clinics of Boston and Wellesley. He is a member of the National Athletic Training Association and American Physical Therapy Association. The Hingham, MA native presently lives in Hanover, MA with his wife, Kim, and daughter, Caitlin.

RED SOX TRAINING PERSONNEL

Russell Nua
Massage Therapist

Mitsugi Funatsu
Massage Therapist

Tara Mardigan
Team Nutritionist

Dr. Michael Weinman
Team Chiropractor

COACHING STAFF: Terry Francona (47), Manager; Tim Bogar (10), Third Base Coach; DeMarlo Hale (35), Bench Coach; Ron Johnson (50), First Base Coach; Dave Magadan (29), Hitting Coach; Gary Tuck (57), Bullpen Coach; Curt Young (40), Pitching Coach

No.	PITCHERS (18)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2010 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Aceves, Alfredo	R	R	6-3	220	12/8/82	San Luis Rio Colorado, MX	Trenton (AA)	0-0	5.63	4	3	0	0	8.0	10	5	5	1	7
								Scranton/W-B (AAA)	0-0	7.63	3	2	0	0	3.2	4	4	3	5	4
								NEW YORK (AL)	3-0	3.00	10	0	0	1	12.0	10	5	4	4	2
32	Albers, Matt	L	R	6-0	205	1/20/83	Houston, TX	BALTIMORE	5-3	4.52	62	0	0	0	75.2	78	41	38	34	49
48	Atchison, Scott	R	R	6-2	200	3/29/76	Denton, TX	Pawtucket (AAA)	1-0	4.05	11	0	0	0	13.1	13	6	6	5	17
								BOSTON	2-3	4.50	43	1	0	0	60.0	58	37	30	19	41
51	Bard, Daniel	R	R	6-4	200	6/25/85	Houston, TX	BOSTON	1-2	1.93	73	0	0	3	74.2	45	18	16	30	76
19	Beckett, Josh	R	R	6-5	225	5/15/80	Spring, TX	Pawtucket (AAA)	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	8.0	7	4	4	1	7
								BOSTON	6-6	5.78	21	21	0	0	127.2	151	89	82	45	116
64	Bowden, Michael	R	R	6-3	215	9/9/86	Winfield, IL	Pawtucket (AAA)	6-4	3.66	31	16	0	1	105.2	84	43	43	37	77
								BOSTON	0-1	4.70	14	0	0	0	15.1	20	8	8	4	13
11	Buchholz, Clay	L	R	6-3	190	8/14/84	Nederland, TX	Pawtucket (AAA)	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	2
								BOSTON	17-7	2.33	28	28	1	0	173.2	142	55	45	67	120
61	Doubront, Felix	L	L	6-2	165	10/23/87	Carabobo, VZ	Portland (AA)	4-0	2.51	8	8	0	0	43.0	39	13	12	17	38
								Pawtucket (AAA)	4-3	3.16	9	8	0	0	37.0	36	13	13	16	34
								BOSTON	2-2	4.32	12	3	0	2	25.0	27	16	12	10	23
52	Jenks, Bobby	R	R	6-4	275	3/14/81	Mission Hills, CA	CHICAGO (AL)	1-3	4.44	55	0	0	27	52.2	54	28	26	18	61
41	Lackey, John	R	R	6-6	245	10/23/78	Abilene, TX	BOSTON	14-11	4.40	33	33	0	0	215.0	233	114	105	72	156
31	Lester, Jon	L	L	6-4	240	1/7/84	Tacoma, WA	BOSTON	19-9	3.25	32	32	2	0	208.0	167	81	75	83	225
18	Matsuzaka, Daisuke	R	R	6-0	185	9/13/80	Tokyo, JP	Pawtucket (AAA)	2-0	1.62	3	3	0	0	16.2	11	4	3	1	13
								BOSTON	9-6	4.69	25	25	0	0	153.2	137	84	80	74	133
37	Okajima, Hideki	L	L	6-1	195	12/25/75	Kyoto, JP	Pawtucket (AAA)	0-0	19.29	3	0	0	0	2.1	6	5	5	0	0
								BOSTON	4-4	4.50	56	0	0	0	46.0	59	24	23	20	33
58	Papelbon, Jonathan	R	R	6-4	225	11/23/80	Baton Rouge, LA	BOSTON	5-7	3.90	65	0	0	37	67.0	57	34	29	28	76
74	Pimentel, Stolmy	R	R	6-3	186	2/1/90	San Cristobal, DR	Salem (A)	9-11	4.06	26	26	0	0	128.2	120	65	58	42	102
63	Tazawa, Junichi	R	R	5-11	180	6/6/86	Yokohama, JP	'09 Portland (AA)	9-5	2.57	18	18	0	0	98.0	80	31	28	26	88
								'09 Pawtucket (AAA)	0-2	2.38	2	2	0	0	11.1	7	4	3	1	6
								'09 BOSTON	2-3	7.46	6	4	0	0	25.1	43	23	21	9	13
49	Wakefield, Tim	R	R	6-2	210	8/2/66	Melbourne, FL	BOSTON	4-10	5.34	32	19	0	0	140.0	153	92	83	36	84
36	Wheeler, Dan	R	R	6-3	220	12/10/77	Warwick, RI	TAMPA BAY	2-4	3.35	64	0	0	3	48.1	36	20	18	16	46

No.	CATCHERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2010 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Exposito, Luis	R	R	6-3	210	1/20/87	Miami, FL	Portland (AA)	.260	125	473	65	123	39	1	11	94	55	92	1
39	Saltalamacchia, Jarrod	S	R	6-4	235	5/2/85	West Palm Beach, FL	Oklahoma City (AAA)	.244	63	238	37	58	11	2	11	33	25	60	1
								TEXAS	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.278	9	36	5	10	5	0	1	6	4	9	0
								BOSTON	.158	10	19	2	3	3	0	0	1	6	4	0
33	Varitek, Jason	S	R	6-2	230	4/11/72	Rochester, MI	Pawtucket (AAA)	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
								BOSTON	.232	39	112	18	26	6	0	7	16	10	35	0
81	Wagner, Mark	R	R	6-1	205	6/11/84	Long Beach, CA	GCL Red Sox (Rookie)	.600	3	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	1	0
								Lowell (A)	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.205	36	127	12	26	5	0	3	16	10	25	0

No.	INFIELDERS (10)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2010 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
78	Anderson, Lars	L	L	6-4	215	9/25/87	Oakland, CA	Portland (AA)	.355	17	62	13	22	5	0	5	16	7	16	1
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.262	113	409	49	107	32	3	10	53	44	109	2
								BOSTON	.200	18	35	4	7	1	0	0	4	7	8	0
28	Gonzalez, Adrian	L	L	6-2	225	5/8/82	San Diego, CA	SAN DIEGO	.298	160	591	87	176	33	0	31	101	93	114	0
76	Iglesias, Jose	R	R	5-11	175	1/5/90	Havana, CU	Lowell (A)	.350	13	40	8	14	2	2	0	7	7	8	2
								Portland (AA)	.285	57	221	29	63	10	3	0	13	8	49	5
12	Lowrie, Jed	S	R	6-0	180	4/17/84	Salem, OR	Lowell (A)	.400	6	15	2	6	1	0	0	5	5	1	0
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.333	4	15	3	5	3	0	1	4	1	4	1
72	Navarro, Yamaico	R	R	5-11	170	10/31/87	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	Portland (AA)	.274	88	329	49	90	19	3	8	55	42	53	16
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.283	16	53	8	15	4	0	3	6	5	6	2
								BOSTON	.143	20	42	4	6	0	0	0	5	2	17	0
34	Ortiz, David	L	L	6-4	230	11/18/75	Santo Domingo, DR	BOSTON	.270	145	518	86	140	36	1	32	102	82	145	0
15	Pedroia, Dustin	R	R	5-9	180	8/17/83	Woodland, CA	Pawtucket (AAA)	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
								BOSTON	.288	75	302	53	87	24	1	12	41	37	38	9
16	Scutaro, Marco	R	R	5-10	185	10/30/75	San Felipe, VZ	BOSTON	.275	150	632	92	174	38	0	11	56	53	71	5
84	Tejeda, Oscar	R	R	6-1	177	12/26/89	Sabana Grande De Palen, DR	Salem (A)	.307	126	508	76	156	32	5	11	69	32	96	17

								Pawtucket (AAA)	.286	5	14	3	4	1	0	1	3	4	4	0
								BOSTON	.259	48	162	24	42	11	0	4	15	14	44	0
13	Crawford, Carl	L	L	6-2	215	8/5/81	Houston, TX	TAMPA BAY	.307	154	600	110	184	30	13	19	90	46	104	47
7	Drew, J.D.	L	R	6-1	200	11/20/75	Valdosta, GA	BOSTON	.255	139	478	69	122	24	2	22	68	60	105	3
2	Ellsbury, Jacoby	L	L	6-1	185	9/11/83	Madras, OR	GCL Red Sox (Rookie)	.250	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
								Portland (AA)	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.471	4	17	5	8	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
								BOSTON	.192	18	78	10	15	4	0	0	5	4	9	7
55	Kalish, Ryan	L	L	6-1	205	3/28/88	Shrewsbury, NJ	Portland (AA)	.293	41	150	35	44	9	1	8	29	28	21	13
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.294	37	143	22	42	9	1	5	18	14	32	12
								BOSTON	.252	53	163	26	41	11	1	4	24	12	38	10
54	McDonald, Darnell	R	R	5-11	205	11/17/78	Fort Collins, CO	Pawtucket (AAA)	.341	10	41	6	14	6	1	2	8	2	7	1
								BOSTON	.270	117	319	40	86	18	3	9	34	30	85	9
60	Nava, Daniel	S	L	5-10	200	2/22/83	Redwood City, CA	Pawtucket (AAA)	.289	77	284	41	82	16	1	10	48	28	64	4
								BOSTON	.242	60	161	23	39	14	1	1	26	19	46	1
68	Reddick, Josh	L	R	6-2	180	2/19/87	Savannah, GA	Pawtucket (AAA)	.266	114	451	59	120	28	4	18	65	25	73	4
								BOSTON	.194	29	62	5	12	3	1	1	5	1	15	1

Non-Roster Invitees

No.	PITCHERS (12)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2010 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
22	Bergmann, Jason	R	R	6-3	220	9/25/81	Neptune, NJ	Syracuse (AAA)	6-4	2.84	43	0	0	0	50.2	42	26	16	19	56
								WASHINGTON	0-1	15.43	4	0	0	0	2.1	3	4	4	1	2
56	Duckworth, Brandon	R	R	6-1	210	1/23/76	Salt Lake City, UT	Lehigh Valley (AAA)	5-4	3.32	25	16	0	0	105.2	94	44	39	45	102
73	Fox, Matt	R	R	6-2	195	12/4/82	Columbus, OH	Rochester (AAA)	6-9	3.95	35	21	0	0	123.0	124	61	54	51	104
								MINNESOTA	0-0	3.18	1	1	0	0	5.2	4	2	2	1	0
								BOSTON	0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	1	0
53	Hill, Rich	L	L	6-4	185	3/11/80	Boston, MA	Memphis (AAA)	4-3	4.30	23	4	0	0	46.0	35	26	22	30	47
								Pawtucket (AAA)	3-1	3.74	19	6	0	0	53.0	45	22	22	29	55
								BOSTON	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	4.0	5	0	0	1	3
30	Miller, Andrew	L	L	6-7	210	5/21/85	Gainesville, FL	Jupiter (A)	1-1	1.72	3	3	0	0	15.2	8	8	3	15	23
								Jacksonville (AA)	1-8	6.01	18	18	0	0	85.1	98	63	57	61	66
								FLORIDA	1-5	8.54	9	7	0	0	32.2	51	34	31	26	8
46	Pena, Tony Jr.	R	R	6-2	180	3/23/81	Santiago, DR	Richmond (AA)	3-2	2.53	29	0	0	6	46.1	38	13	13	15	41
								Fresno (AAA)	0-0	6.60	24	0	0	0	30.0	39	23	22	14	21
44	Reyes, Dennys	R	L	6-3	250	4/19/77	Higuera de Zaragoza, MX	ST. LOUIS	3-1	3.55	59	0	0	1	38.0	34	15	15	21	25
90	Rice, Jason	R	R	6-0	190	5/13/86	Los Angeles, CA	Portland (AA)	3-2	2.85	48	0	0	13	60.0	45	20	19	30	71
79	Santeliz, Clevelan	R	R	6-0	180	9/1/86	Valencia, VZ	Charlotte (AAA)	1-4	4.67	38	0	0	2	54.0	40	28	28	34	50
87	Weiland, Kyle	L	R	6-4	195	9/12/86	Albuquerque, NM	Portland (AA)	5-9	4.42	25	25	0	0	128.1	112	70	63	49	120
43	Williams, Randy	L	L	6-4	200	9/18/75	Harlingen, TX	Charlotte (AAA)	1-0	2.53	21	1	0	2	32.0	26	10	9	9	22
								CHICAGO (AL)	0-1	5.40	27	0	0	0	25.0	37	17	15	21	22
89	Wilson, Alex	R	R	6-1	205	11/3/86	Dhahran, SA	Salem (A)	2-1	3.40	11	11	0	0	55.2	43	24	21	15	50
								Portland (AA)	4-5	6.66	16	16	0	0	78.1	95	59	58	34	56

No.	CATCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2010 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Federowicz, Tim	R	R	5-10	213	8/5/87	Erie, PA	Salem (A)	.253	109	407	47	103	34	1	4	61	43	86	1
62	Hoover, Paul	R	R	6-1	220	4/14/76	Columbus, OH	Lehigh Valley (AAA)	.247	77	255	23	63	13	3	2	21	26	65	0
								PHILADELPHIA	.227	9	22	6	5	2	0	0	2	3	5	0
83	Lavarnway, Ryan	R	R	6-4	225	8/7/87	Woodland Hills, CA	Salem (A)	.289	82	304	66	88	18	0	14	63	44	62	1
								Portland (AA)	.285	44	158	25	45	9	0	8	39	26	42	0

No.	INFIELDERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2010 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
71	Dlugach, Brent	R	R	6-3	200	3/3/83	Fort Smith, AR	Toledo (AAA)	.258	117	450	52	116	22	3	6	41	25	149	12
17	Luna, Hector	R	R	6-1	225	2/1/80	Montecristi, DR	New Orleans (AAA)	.294	97	354	55	104	17	0	16	71	42	64	7
								FLORIDA	.138	27	29	2	4	1	0	2	4	0	13	0
80	Spears, Nate	L	R	5-11	165	5/3/85	Fort Myers, FL	Portland (AA)	.272	136	514	104	140	30	4	20	82	84	93	13
70	Sutton, Drew	S	R	6-3	200	6/30/83	El Dorado, AR	Louisville (AAA)	.262	84	263	35	69	16	1	3	27	43	71	5
								CINCINNATI	.667	2	3	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
								Columbus (AAA)	.302	29	96	10	29	8	0	2	15	18	21	4
								CLEVELAND	.222	11	36	4	8	1	0	1	4	3	12	0

No.	OUTFIELDERS (2)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2010 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Lin, Che-Hsuan	R	R	6-0	180	9/21/88	Hwa-Lian, TW	Portland (AA)	.275	119	458	88	126	17	4	2	34	72	63	26
86	Linares, Juan Carlos	R	R	5-11	190	9/7/84	Cuba	GCL Red Sox (Rookie)	.267	4	15	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
								Portland (AA)	.239	13	46	3	11	4	0	1	4	0	13	1

2011 BOSTON RED SOX ROSTER (as of Feb. 16, 2011)

NUMERICAL

2-Jacoby Ellsbury, CF
7-J.D. Drew, RF
10-Tim Bogar, Third Base Coach
11-Clay Buchholz, RHP
12-Jed Lowrie, INF
13-Carl Crawford, LF
15-Dustin Pedroia, 2B
16-Marco Scutaro, SS
17-Hector Luna, 3B*
18-Daisuke Matsuzaka, RHP
19-Josh Beckett, RHP
20-Kevin Youkilis, 3B
22-Jason Bergmann, RHP*
23-Mike Cameron, OF
28-Adrian Gonzalez, 1B
29-Dave Magadan, Hitting Coach
30-Andrew Miller, LHP*
31-Jon Lester, LHP
32-Matt Albers, RHP
33-Jason Varitek, C
34-David Ortiz, DH
35-DeMarlo Hale, Bench Coach
36-Dan Wheeler, RHP
37-Hideki Okajima, LHP
39-Jarrod Saltalamacchia, C
40-Curt Young, Pitching Coach
41-John Lackey, RHP
43-Randy Williams, LHP*
44-Dennys Reyes, LHP*
46-Tony Pena Jr., RHP*
47-Terry Francona, Manager
48-Scott Atchiston, RHP
49-Tim Wakefield, RHP
50-Ron Johnson, First Base Coach
51-Daniel Bard, RHP
52-Bobby Jenks, RHP
53-Rich Hill, LHP*
54-Darnell McDonald, OF
55-Ryan Kalish, OF
56-Brandon Duckworth, RHP*
57-Gary Tuck, Bullpen Coach
58-Jonathan Papelbon, RHP
60-Daniel Nava, OF
61-Felix Doubront, LHP
62-Paul Hoover, C*
63-Junichi Tazawa, RHP
64-Michael Bowden, RHP
68-Josh Reddick, OF
70-Drew Sutton, INF*
71-Brent Dlugach, SS*
72-Yamaico Navarro, INF
73-Matt Fox, RHP*
74-Stolmy Pimentel, RHP
76-Jose Iglesias, SS
78-Lars Anderson, 1B
79-Clevelan Santeliz, RHP*
80-Nate Spears, 2B*
81-Mark Wagner, C
82-Tim Federowicz, C*
83-Ryan Lavarnway, C*
84-Oscar Tejeda, INF
85-Che-Hsuan Lin, OF*
86-Juan Carlos Linares, OF*
87-Kyle Weiland, RHP*
89-Alex Wilson, RHP*
90-Jason Rice, RHP*
91-Alfredo Aceves, RHP
92-Luis Exposito, C

*Non-Roster Invitee

ALPHABETICAL

91-Alfredo Aceves, RHP
32-Matt Albers, RHP
78-Lars Anderson, 1B
48-Scott Atchison, RHP
51-Daniel Bard, RHP
19-Josh Beckett, RHP
22-Jason Bergmann, RHP*
10-Tim Bogar, Third Base Coach
64-Michael Bowden, RHP
11-Clay Buchholz, RHP
23-Mike Cameron, OF
13-Carl Crawford, LF
71-Brent Dlugach, SS*
61-Felix Doubront, LHP
7-J.D. Drew, RF
56-Brandon Duckworth, RHP*
2-Jacoby Ellsbury, CF
92-Luis Exposito, C
82-Tim Federowicz, C*
73-Matt Fox, RHP*
47-Terry Francona, Manager
28-Adrian Gonzalez, 1B
35-DeMarlo Hale, Bench Coach
53-Rich Hill, LHP*
62-Paul Hoover, C*
76-Jose Iglesias, SS
52-Bobby Jenks, RHP
50-Ron Johnson, First Base Coach
55-Ryan Kalish, OF
41-John Lackey, RHP
83-Ryan Lavarnway, C*
31-Jon Lester, LHP
85-Che-Hsuan Lin, OF*
86-Juan Carlos Linares, OF*
12-Jed Lowrie, INF
17-Hector Luna, 3B*
29-Dave Magadan, Hitting Coach
18-Daisuke Matsuzaka, RHP
54-Darnell McDonald, OF
30-Andrew Miller, LHP*
60-Daniel Nava, OF
72-Yamaico Navarro, INF
37-Hideki Okajima, LHP
34-David Ortiz, DH
58-Jonathan Papelbon, RHP
15-Dustin Pedroia, 2B
46-Tony Pena Jr., RHP*
74 -Stolmy Pimentel, RHP
68-Josh Reddick, OF
44-Dennys Reyes, LHP*
90-Jason Rice, RHP*
39-Jarrod Saltalamacchia, C
79-Clevelan Santeliz, RHP*
16-Marco Scutaro, SS
80-Nate Spears, 2B*
70-Drew Sutton, INF*
63-Junichi Tazawa, RHP
84 -Oscar Tejeda, INF
57-Gary Tuck, Bullpen Coach
33-Jason Varitek, C
81-Mark Wagner, C
49-Tim Wakefield, RHP
87-Kyle Weiland, RHP*
36-Dan Wheeler, RHP
43-Randy Williams, LHP*
89-Alex Wilson, RHP*
20-Kevin Youkilis, 3B
40-Curt Young, Pitching Coach

*Non-Roster Invitee

2010 IN REVIEW

2010 RED SOX SEASON RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS

THE 2010 RECORD: The Red Sox completed the 2010 season at 89-73 (.549), the 10th-best record in the Majors and 5th in the AL behind the circuit's 4 playoff teams: Tampa Bay (96-66, .593), New York (95-67, .586), Minnesota (94-68, .580) and Texas (90-72, .556)...It was the 13th consecutive year that the Sox have had a winning record, the 2nd-longest current streak in the Majors to the Yankees with 18...It is the 2nd-longest string of consecutive winning seasons in club history behind a 16-year run from 1967-82.

The Red Sox won their 89th game on the final day of the season and join the Yankees and Phillies as the only Major League teams to compile at least 89 victories in all 4 seasons since 2007...2010 snapped a stretch of 3 straight 90-win seasons for the club beginning in 2007.

Boston has won at least 89 games 10 times in the last 13 years and 32 times in team history...The club has posted 89 or more victories in 6 of Terry Francona's 7 seasons, 3 more than any other Sox skipper.

The Sox finished 3rd in the AL East, their lowest in the standings at year's end since 2006 (3rd, 86-76)...2010 marked the 1st time since 2006 that Boston did not reach the playoffs, snapping a club record-tying, 3-year streak of playoff appearances from 2007-09 (also 2003-05).

THE BREAKDOWN: Boston beat the Yankees at Fenway Park on Opening Night but went on to drop 9 of its next 12 games, including a season-long, 5-game losing streak from 4/15-19, for the club's worst start through 13 contests since going 2-11 in 1996...It pushed the Sox to a season-worst, 5-games below .500 for the 1st time in any season since 1997...Boston's 11-12 record in the 1st month snapped a 13-year streak without a losing April from 1997-2009, which had been the longest current run of its kind by any Major League team.

Beginning with back-to-back, walk-off wins over the Rangers on 4/20 and 4/21, Boston led the Majors with a 45-23 (.662) record through 7/3, including a season-high, 6-game winning streak from 6/15-20...At 49-32 (.605) overall on 7/3, Boston owned the 2nd-best record in baseball, a half-game shy of the Yankees (49-31, .613).

The Red Sox lost 5 of their next 7 games leading up to the All-Star break and logged a 6-12 overall record from 7/4-25, the 2nd-worst in the AL in that time...The club lost 7.5 games in the standings during that slide.

Over the next 31 days from 7/26-8/25, Boston ranked 3rd in the AL with an 18-11 (.621) record, and at the end of the stretch stood 5.5 games back in the division at 73-55 (.570)...The Sox went just 16-18 (.471) the rest of the way despite a 4-game winning streak from 9/12-15 that brought the club within 6.0 games of the Wild Card.

Overall, the Sox tied for the 3rd-best mark in the AL beginning 4/20 at 85-64 (.570), trailing only Tampa Bay (86-63, .577) and New York (86-64, .573) in that time...The Sox faced the Yankees 6 times over the club's final 10 games and went 4-2 in those contests, including a season-ending, 8-4 win over New York at Fenway Park that prevented the Yankees from taking the division.

THE STANDINGS: The 2010 season was the 18th time that the Red Sox have finished in 3rd place in the league (1901-68) or division (1969-2010) in club history...It was just the 2nd time since 1998 that Boston finished as low as 3rd place in the AL East (also 3rd place in 2006).

The Red Sox spent just 2 days in 1st place all season, both while holding a 1-0 record following an Opening Day win over the Yankees at Fenway Park on 4/4...Boston last held 2nd place on 7/4 and found itself in 3rd place for the majority of the season, finishing with 102 days in 3rd...The Sox largest deficit was 10.0 games from 9/4-5.

RECENT SUCCESS: The Red Sox are 375-273 (.579) since the start of 2007, 2nd in the Majors behind only the Yankees (381-267, .588)...The club is 749-547 (.578) since Theo Epstein took over as General Manager in 2003, trailing only the Yankees (775-521, .598) for tops in the Majors in that time.

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES, 2003-10

PCT	W-L	TEAM	POSTSEASON APPEARANCES
.598	775-521	New York Yankees	7
.578	749-547	Boston Red Sox	6
.559	724-572	Los Angeles Angels	5
.552	716-580	Philadelphia Phillies	4
.551	714-581	St. Louis Cardinals	4

AT FENWAY PARK: The Red Sox went 46-35 (.568) in Boston, the 8th-best home record in the American League and Boston's worst mark at Fenway Park since 2002 (42-39, .519)...The Sox compiled a winning record at home for the 13th straight season, tied for the 2nd-longest streak in club history (also 1967-79) after a 19-year stretch from 1934-52...Boston won or split 19 of 26 home series in 2010.

Boston took just 1 of its 1st 7 home games through 4/19, including a 6-game, home losing streak from 4/6-19, the club's longest drought at Fenway Park since a 12-game slide from 6/3-29/94...Beginning 4/20, the Sox went

45-29 (.608) in Boston, 6th-best in the AL, including a ML-best 13-2 (.867) home record from 5/29-6/29 and a 39-20 (.661) mark from 4/20-8/25, tied with Texas for tops in the AL in that time.

The Red Sox led the Majors for the 4th straight season and for the 7th time in the last 8 years with 189 doubles at home, 23 more than the next closest team (Minnesota, 166)...Boston ranked 2nd in the AL with 294 extra-base hits at home...The Sox hit .275 at Fenway Park, 6th in the AL but their lowest since 2002 (.273).

ON THE ROAD: The Sox went 43-38 (.531) away from Fenway Park, tied for the 4th-best road record in the ML and tied with Chicago and New York (also 43-38) for 2nd in the AL behind only Tampa Bay (47-34, .580)...It marked Boston's 1st winning season on the road since 2007 (45-36, .556).

Boston won a season-high 7 straight road games from 5/22-6/5, the club's longest win streak away from Fenway since a 7-game run from 6/12-26/05, and also took 7 of 8 road games from 9/12-27...The Sox were 2nd in the AL with a 35-28 (.556) road record beginning 5/22, trailing only the White Sox (36-26, .581) in that span.

The Sox hit 113 homers on the road in 2010, tops in the Majors...It was the 2nd-most roundtrippers for a Red Sox club away from home ever, behind only 127 in 2003...Boston also led the ML with 297 extra-base hits and a .447 slugging percentage on the road and finished 2nd in the Majors in runs (399)...The Red Sox placed 3rd in the AL in walks (286) and finished 5th with a .261 road clip, led by Adrian Beltre (.327).

BATTING: The Red Sox led the Big Leagues in doubles (358), total bases (2,546) and OPS (.790) in 2010 and ranked 2nd in the Majors in runs (818), home runs (211), extra-base hits (591), RBI (782), slugging (.451) and times on base (2,145)...Boston's .268 batting average was 5th in the AL behind the Rangers (.276), Royals (.274), Twins (.273) and Tigers (.268)...The Sox also placed among the AL's top 5 in stolen base percentage (2nd, 80.0), walks (3rd, 587) and on-base percentage (3rd, .339).

The Sox 591 extra-base hits marked the 3rd-most in club history after 2003 (649) and 2004 (620)...Their 358 doubles were their 4th-largest total ever and most since 2004 (373) while the 211 homers placed 5th on the team's all-time list, 1 shy of their total of 212 in 2009.

The Red Sox had 10 different players tally at least 9 home runs, the most in the Majors in 2010 and tied for the most in any season in club history (also 1997)...Boston tied with the Yankees for 2nd in the Major Leagues with 8 players reaching double digits in homers...Only Toronto had more (9).

Boston hit 7 grand slams, the club's most since 2005 (11) and tied with the Braves, Indians and Rays for 2nd-most in the Majors after the Yankees (10).

Sox catchers combined for 27 home runs (Martinez, 20; Varitek, 7), tied with Toronto for the Major League lead and the club's most since 2004 (27).

1B Kevin Youkilis, 2B Bill Hall, SS Marco Scutaro and 3B Adrian Beltre all homered in a 7-3 win at Angel Stadium on 7/28, the only time in Red Sox history all 4 infielders have gone deep in the same game.

Boston was shut out a ML-low 4 times in 2010, their fewest in a season since 2004 (3)...Boston scored at least 5 runs on 86 occasions, tops in the Majors, and posted a 67-19 (.779) record in those contests.

The Sox led the Majors with 190 extra-base hits, 122 doubles and 62 homers (tied with Cincinnati) off left-handed pitching and paced the AL with a .274 batting average and a .457 slugging percentage vs. southpaws...Victor Martinez led the Majors in batting (.400) and slugging (.742) vs. lefties.

PITCHING: Red Sox hurlers combined on a 4.20 ERA, 9th in the AL...Starters went 70-50 with a 4.17 ERA while the bullpen was 19-23 with 44 saves and a 4.24 ERA...The Red Sox struck out 1,207 batters, pacing the AL in K's for the 2nd time in the last 3 years (also 2008), including an AL-best 596 K's after the All-Star break after ranking 7th in the circuit in the 1st half (611)...It was the 3rd-highest, single-season total in team history (1,259 in 2001; 1,230 in 2009)...The Sox also finished 1st in the AL with 7.46 strikeouts per 9.0 innings.

Boston's staff led the AL with 1,456.2 innings, 2nd in the Majors to the Giants (1,461.0), and also ranked among AL leaders in wins (5th, 89), opponent average (5th, .253) and opponent slugging (5th, .399), as well as fewest hits allowed (T-5th, 1,402)...Additionally, the Red Sox led the circuit in walks (580) for the 1st time since 1969 (685)...It was the club's most in any season since 1997 (611).

Sox starters led the AL with both a club-record 833 strikeouts, the most by an AL club since 2002 (Yankees, 833), and 7.41 K's per 9.0 innings...Boston starters also allowed the fewest homers in the AL (89), their lowest total since 2001 (89), despite finishing 3rd in innings pitched (1,011.1)...Additionally, Sox starters ranked 4th in the league with 70 victories and 6th with 89 quality starts.

Clay Buchholz and Jon Lester were the only Major League teammates with at least 17 wins and an ERA of 3.25 or less...Pedro Martinez and Derek Lowe were the last pair of Red Sox teammates to do it in 2002.

Sox relievers finished 12th in the AL with a 4.24 ERA, and at 19-23 failed to post a winning record for the 1st time since 2002 (15-22)...The 'pen permitted just 30.4 percent of inherited runners to score, 8th in the AL...They tied for 4th in the league with 44 saves and ranked 5th among league leaders in fewest hits allowed (422),

but surrendered a ML-high 63 home runs and were charged with 22 blown saves, 2nd-most in the AL behind the Orioles (27).

Red Sox pitchers combined for 10 or more strikeouts in an AL-high 42 games, tying the league record...Jon Lester led the AL and tied with San Francisco's Tim Lincecum and Milwaukee's Yovani Gallardo for the ML lead with 7 double-digit strikeout performances, most ever by a Sox lefty...Overall, individual Boston pitchers had 10 double-digit strikeout games, tied with Texas for the AL lead...The Giants were the only ML club with more (14).

Boston recorded 3 team shutouts in an 8-game stretch from 5/22-29, including combined 1-hitters at Philadelphia on 5/22 (Daisuke Matsuzaka went 7.2 hitless frames before allowing a single to Juan Castro) and at Tampa Bay on 5/25 (Willy Aybar singled off Jon Lester in the 4th)...The Red Sox became the 1st team in modern Major League history to limit 1st-place teams to no more than 1 hit twice within a span of 4 games.

FIELDING: The Red Sox ranked 12th in the AL with a .982 team fielding percentage...The club posted a .986 mark over 52 games through May but compiled a .980 fielding percentage over the final 110 games of the year.

J.D. Drew made just 1 error in 236 total chances to pace ML right fielders with a .996 fielding pct., the 2nd straight season he has led the AL at that position...He is the 1st Sox right fielder since 1952 to pace the league in consecutive campaigns and the 1st right fielder to lead either league in back-to-back seasons since Ichiro Suzuki, 2001-03...Adrian Beltre ranked 1st among ML third basemen with 138 putouts and 2nd in the AL in assists (285), total chances (442) and double plays (31)...John Lackey's 22 putouts tied for the AL lead among hurlers.

Bill Hall became just the 3rd Red Sox player ever with at least 350 plate appearances while appearing at 7 or more defensive positions in 1 season, joining Jeff Frye (1997) and Jack Rothrock (1928 and 1931)...Hall made his 1st pro pitching appearance 5/28 vs. KC, tossing a 1-2-3 9th inning, joining Jonathan Van Every (5/8 vs. NYY) as 1 of 2 position players to pitch for the Sox in 2010...Rothrock (1928) and Steve Lyons (1991) are the only other Red Sox ever to appear in at least 1 game at second base, shortstop, third base, left field, center field, right field and pitcher in 1 year.

ON THE BASES: The Red Sox attempted just 85 steals, 2nd-fewest in the Majors to Toronto (78), but ranked 2nd in the AL with an 80.0 percent success rate after only Oakland (80.4 percent)...That mark tied the 2007 club for the franchise's best mark since 1920 when caught stealing became an official stat...Boston base runners were picked off just twice all season, the lowest mark in the AL and 2nd in the Majors to the Giants (1).

Jacoby Ellsbury matched the club's single-game record (Jerry Remy, 6/14/80 at CAL) with 4 stolen bases on 8/9 at NYY...In that game, the Sox stole a season-high 6 bags, their most in any tilt without being caught since 9/19/52 at WAS (6)...Boston twice stole 4 bags in an inning, 9/26 at NYY in the 9th and 10/3 vs. NYY in the 6th, doing so for the 1st time since 7/2/74 at BAL (4 in the 9th by Juan Beniquez, Carl Yastrzemski, Dwight Evans and Bob Montgomery)...Ryan Kalish stole home as part of a double-steal with Daniel Nava taking 2nd base in the 6th inning on 10/3...Kalish was the 1st Red Sox rookie to swipe home since Fred Lynn did it twice in 1975.

CLOSE CALLS: The Red Sox played 85 games decided by 2 runs or less (42-43), 3rd in the AL to Kansas City (87) and Texas (86) and Boston's most in any season since 1992 (90)...The Sox tied the Royals for the AL lead with 18 extra-innings games (6-12)...Boston earned 8 walk-off wins in 2010, their most since 2006 (9) but also suffered 13 losses in walk-off fashion, tied with Arizona for the most in the Majors and Boston's most in a season since 1978 (13).

PLAYERS USED: The Red Sox had 53 players appear in a game in 2010, 2nd in the Majors after the Marlins (57), including an AL-high 25 pitchers (tied with KC)...Boston last had 53 players appear in a game in 2006 and last had more in 1996 (55)...The Sox used a club-record 42 different starting outfield trios, passing the previous mark of 41 in 1996 and tying with Oakland and San Diego for the most in the Majors in 2010.

ALL-STARS: The Red Sox had 6 players selected to play for the AL in the 2010 MLB All-Star Game on 7/13 at Angel Stadium, the 4th straight year that at least 6 Boston players were selected to the Mid-Summer Classic (6 in 2007, 7 in 2008, 6 in 2009)...Adrian Beltre, Clay Buchholz, Jon Lester, Victor Martinez, Dustin Pedroia and David Ortiz were all voted in by players, managers and coaches...Buchholz, Martinez and Pedroia did not play due to injury...Kevin Youkilis was narrowly defeated by Nick Swisher in the fan-balloted Final Vote for the AL's 34th roster spot.

David Ortiz won the State Farm Home Run Derby on 7/12 in Anaheim with 32 long balls over the competition's 3 rounds, including an 11-homer total to defeat Florida's Hanley Ramirez in the final round...He is the 1st Red Sox player to win the contest, and at 34 years and 236 days old, became the oldest Derby winner since the event became a 3-round competition in 1996, passing Luis Gonzalez (33 years, 309 days in 2001).

ROOKIE FEATS: 15 different rookies took the field for the Red Sox in 2010, the 2nd-most among AL clubs after Detroit (16)...Daniel Nava became the 3rd modern Major Leaguer (since 1900) ever to hit a grand slam in his 1st Big League plate appearance on 6/12 vs. PHI at Fenway Park...He joined Kevin Kouzmanoff (9/2/06 at TEX with CLE) as the only players to do it on the 1st pitch seen.

2 other Red Sox rookies also recorded hits in their 1st ML plate appearances in 2010 (Ryan Kalish, 7/31 vs.

DET and Yamaico Navarro, 8/20 vs. TOR)...It marks the 1st time since rookie status was officially defined in 1957 that 3 Red Sox rookies have ever accomplished the feat.

Ryan Kalish belted his 2nd career grand slam on 9/6 vs. TB to become the 3rd player ever to hit 2 slams within 6 weeks of his ML debut, joining 2 other Red Sox: Faye Throneberry in 1952 and Ellis Burks in 1987...The 2 grand slams also tied the Sox rookie record for the 7th time, last by Bob Zupcic in 1992...Kalish's 1st slam came at 22 years, 142 days old on 8/17 vs. LAA, making him the youngest Sox player with a bases-loaded homer since Tony Conigliaro at 20 years, 229 days on 8/24/65...With Kalish's 2 grand slams and Daniel Nava's 1, it was the 1st time Boston had 3 grand slams from rookies since 1992 when Zupcic slugged 2 and John Valentin added 1.

The Red Sox started an all-rookie outfield of Daniel Nava (LF), Ryan Kalish (CF) and Josh Reddick (RF) on 9/13 at SEA for the 1st time since 10/4/87 (Mike Greenwell, LF; Ellis Burks, CF; Todd Benzinger, RF)...On 9/6 vs. TB, the Red Sox started 3 players under the age of 23 (Lars Anderson-22 years, 346 days; Ryan Kalish-22, 162; Yamaico Navarro-22, 310) for the 1st time since Game 2 of a doubleheader on 10/4/80 vs. TOR (Glenn Hoffman-22, 89; Reid Nichols-22, 60; Chico Walker-21, 314)...On 9/15 at SEA, the Sox started 4 players under the age of 24 (Anderson-22 years, 355 days; Kalish-22, 171; Navarro-22, 319; Josh Reddick-23, 208) for the 1st time since 10/2/80 (Rich Gedman-21, 6; Hoffman-22, 87; Nichols-22, 58; Walker-21, 312).

PLAYER HIGHLIGHTS: Clay Buchholz's 2.33 ERA ranked 3rd in the Major Leagues and 2nd in the AL to Felix Hernandez (2.27)...In the live ball era (since 1920), only 4 qualifying Red Sox pitchers have finished a season with a better ERA: Tex Hughson (1944), Luis Tiant (1972), Roger Clemens (1990) and Pedro Martinez (1999-2000, 2002-03)...Buchholz, who turned 26 on 8/14, was the youngest Red Sox hurler with an ERA that low since 1918...He held opponents to a ML-best .161 clip with runners in scoring position and did not allow a home run over 137 at-bats in that situation all season, the most in the ML without surrendering a long ball...He notched a career-high streak of 26.0 scoreless innings from 8/11-28, the longest for a Sox hurler since Pedro Martinez went 35.0 scoreless in 2002, and the longest by an AL starter since Cliff Lee's 27.0-inning run in April 2008.

Tim Wakefield finished his start at Cleveland on 6/8 with 2,777.0 innings pitched in his career with Boston, passing Roger Clemens (2,776.0) for the all-time club record...He finished the year atop that list with 2,851.1 innings pitched in a Red Sox uniform, the most among active hurlers with any single team...Wakefield became the all-time Fenway Park leader with his 201st career start at the ballpark on 7/2, moving past Clemens (200), and his 205 career starts at Fenway lead active hurlers at any single ballpark...With his appearance at 44 years, 46 days old on 9/17, Wakefield passed Carl Yastrzemski (44 years, 41 days, 10/2/83) as the 2nd-oldest player in club history to appear in a game...The only older player was Deacon McGuire at 44 years, 280 days old on 8/24/1908.

Adrian Beltre led the ML with 49 doubles, the 9th-most in team history and 2 shy of Wade Boggs' club mark by a third baseman (51 in 1989)...All 28 of his home runs came as a third baseman, tops in the AL at the position and tied for the 2nd-most ever as a Sox third baseman behind Butch Hobson's 30 in 1977...Beltre's 79 extra-base hits led ML third basemen and passed Boggs (70 in 1987) for the all-time club record at the position.

David Ortiz ranked among AL leaders in homers (T-5th, 32), RBI (T-10th, 102), home run ratio (T-4th, 16.19), RBI ratio (5th, 5.08), walks (9th, 82), intentional walks (T-2nd, 14), on-base percentage (12th, .370), slugging percentage (8th, .529) and extra-base hits (T-9th, 69)...He tied for 3rd in the league with 31 homers beginning 5/1 and tied for 4th with 63 extra-base hits in that time...For Ortiz, it was his 6th-career, 30-homer campaign, all with Boston, tying Manny Ramirez for 2nd in club history after Ted Williams (8)...It was also his 6th 100-RBI season, tied for the 3rd most in club history (also Jimmie Foxx, Bobby Doerr and Manny Ramirez), behind only Ted Williams (9) and Jim Rice (8).

ATTENDANCE: The Red Sox sold out all 81 home games in 2010, finishing with an annual home attendance of 3,046,444...It is the 3rd time in club history, all since 2008, that the Sox have reached the 3-million mark and the 3rd-largest, single-season home attendance ever for the club (3,062,699 in 2009, 3,048,248 in 2008)...Boston has welcomed at least 2 million fans to Fenway Park in each of the last 16 seasons since 1995.

For the 7th year in a row, the Red Sox played to capacity crowds at every home game, running their Major League record streak to 631 consecutive games dating back to 5/15/03...It is the 2nd-longest recorded sellout streak in U.S. professional sports history after the NBA's Portland Trailblazers' 744-game streak from 1977-95.

LONGEST RECORDED REGULAR SEASON SELLOUT STREAKS IN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

No.	Team	Years
631	Boston Red Sox	2003-Present
455	Cleveland Indians	1995-2001
203	Colorado Rockies	1995-1997

Red Sox fans demonstrated their support away from Fenway Park as well...Boston's total attendance for 81 road dates was 2,615,214, 2nd in the AL and 4th in the Majors behind the Yankees (2,830,138), Dodgers (2,704,469) and Phillies (2,671, 595).

2010 BATTING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
*Anderson,L	.200	18	35	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	8	0	0	0	.229	.326
Beltre, A	.321	154	589	84	189	49	2	28	102	0	7	5	40	82	2	1	19	.553	.365
*Brown,D	.250	7	12	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	333	.250
Cameron, M	.259	48	162	24	42	11	0	4	15	0	1	3	14	44	0	1	2	.401	.328
Cash, K	.133	29	60	1	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	16	0	0	1	.150	.224
Drew, J	.255	139	478	69	122	24	2	22	68	0	4	4	60	105	3	1	1	.452	.341
Ellsbury, J	.192	18	78	10	15	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	9	7	1	0	.244	.241
Hall, B	.247	120	344	44	85	16	1	18	46	2	1	1	34	104	9	1	12	.456	.316
Hermida, J	.216	73	222	19	48	12	0	6	29	0	1	0	16	58	1	0	4	.351	.268
BOS	.203	52	158	14	32	8	0	5	27	0	1	0	12	45	1	0	4	.348	.257
*Kalish, R	.252	53	163	26	41	11	1	4	24	2	1	1	12	38	10	1	2	.405	.305
Lopez, F	.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.467	.313
RIGHT	.333		3		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				.333	.333
LEFT	.250		12		3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4				.500	.308
Lowell, M	.239	73	218	23	52	13	0	5	26	0	3	0	23	34	0	0	2	.367	.307
Lowrie, J	.287	55	171	31	49	14	0	9	24	0	0	1	25	25	1	1	5	.526	.381
RIGHT	.338		71		24	4	0	5	13	0	0	0	10	10				.606	.420
LEFT	.250		100		25	10	0	4	11	0	0	1	15	15				.470	.353
Martinez, V	.302	127	493	64	149	32	1	20	79	0	5	0	40	52	1	0	8	.493	.351
RIGHT	.400		155		62	17	0	12	39	0	2	0	10	14				.742	.431
LEFT	.257		338		87	15	1	8	40	0	3	0	30	38				.379	.315
McDonald, D	.270	117	319	40	86	18	3	9	34	12	0	2	30	85	9	1	2	.429	.336
Molina, G	.143	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.143	.143
*Nava, D	.242	60	161	23	39	14	1	1	26	0	0	8	19	46	1	1	0	.360	.351
RIGHT	.207		29		6	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	6	10				.276	.361
LEFT	.250		132		33	12	1	1	23	0	0	7	13	36				.379	.349
*Navarro, Y	.143	20	42	4	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	17	0	0	2	.143	.174
Ortiz, D	.270	145	518	86	140	36	1	32	102	0	4	2	82	145	0	1	0	.529	.370
Patterson, E	.214	90	187	26	40	8	5	6	16	2	0	1	14	62	11	1	3	.406	.272
BOS	.226	45	84	13	19	3	3	2	7	1	0	1	7	31	5	1	2	.405	.293
Pedroia, D	.288	75	302	53	87	24	1	12	41	2	6	4	37	38	9	1	3	.493	.367
*Reddick, J	.194	29	62	5	12	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	15	1	0	0	.323	.206
*Romero, N	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
RIGHT	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				.000	.000
LEFT	.000		4		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				.000	.000
Saltalamacchia	.167	12	24	2	4	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	1	.292	.333
BOS	.158	10	19	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	1	.316	.360
RIGHT	.143		14		2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3				.286	.368
LEFT	.200		5		1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1				.400	.333
*Sanchez, A	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Scutaro, M	.275	150	632	92	174	38	0	11	56	4	3	3	53	71	5	4	20	.388	.333
Shealy, R	.000	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
*Van Every, J	.211	22	19	6	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	.421	.286
Varitek,J	.232	39	112	18	26	6	0	7	16	0	1	0	10	35	0	0	0	.473	.293
RIGHT	.222		27		6	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	2	10				.593	.276
LEFT	.235		85		20	5	0	4	11	0	1	0	8	25				.435	.298
Youkilis,K	.307	102	362	77	111	26	5	19	62	0	5	10	58	67	4	1	3	.564	.411
BOSTON	**.268**	**162**	**5646**	**818**	**1511**	**358**	**22**	**211**	**782**	**29**	**46**	**47**	**587**	**1140**	**68**	**17**	**111**	**.451**	**339**
OPPONENTS	**.253**	**162**	**5547**	**744**	**1402**	**308**	**25**	**152**	**690**	**40**	**47**	**53**	**580**	**1207**	**169**	**42**	**85**	**.399**	**.327**

2010 PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
Atchison, S	2-3	4.50	43	1	0	0	0	60.0	58	37	30	9	1	19	41	4	0	.252
Bard, D	1-2	1.93	73	0	0	0	3	74.2	45	18	16	6	2	30	76	2	0	.176
Beckett, J	6-6	5.78	21	21	0	0	0	127.2	151	89	82	20	8	45	116	3	0	.292
Bonser, B	1-0	6.12	15	0	0	0	0	25.0	33	17	17	2	0	8	17	1	0	.327
BOS	0-0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	.545
*Bowden, M	0-1	4.70	14	0	0	0	0	15.1	20	8	8	2	0	4	13	2	0	.323
Buchholz, C	17-7	2.33	28	28	1	1	0	173.2	142	55	45	9	5	67	120	7	1	.226
Cabrera, F	0-0	20.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	.400
*Coello, R	0-0	4.76	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	3	0	0	5	5	1	0	.190
Delcarmen, M	3-2	4.70	48	0	0	0	0	44.0	33	24	23	7	1	28	32	0	0	.204
*Doubront, F	2-2	4.32	12	3	0	0	2	25.0	27	16	12	3	1	10	23	3	0	.270
*Fox, M	0-0	4.91	4	1	0	0	0	7.1	8	4	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	.296
BOS	0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	.500
Hall, B	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hill, R	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.294
Lackey, J	14-11	4.40	33	33	0	0	0	215.0	233	114	105	18	9	72	156	3	0	.277
Lester, J	19-9	3.25	32	32	2	0	0	208.0	167	81	75	14	10	83	225	6	0	.220
*Manuel, R	1-0	4.26	10	0	0	0	0	12.2	10	6	6	5	0	7	5	0	0	.213
Matsuzaka, D	9-6	4.69	25	25	0	0	0	153.2	137	84	80	13	8	74	133	4	0	.240
Nelson, J	0-0	9.72	8	0	0	0	0	8.1	14	9	9	2	0	6	9	0	0	.359
Okajima, H	4-4	4.50	56	0	0	0	0	46.0	59	24	23	6	0	20	33	2	0	.314
Papelbon, J	5-7	3.90	65	0	0	0	37	67.0	57	34	29	7	2	28	76	4	0	.226
Ramirez, R	0-3	4.46	44	0	0	0	2	42.1	39	21	21	6	0	16	31	4	1	.250
*Richardson, D	0-0	4.15	26	0	0	0	0	13.0	15	6	6	2	1	14	12	0	0	.300
Schoeneweis, S	1-0	7.90	15	0	0	0	0	13.2	19	12	12	2	0	10	13	1	0	.333
*Van Every, J	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	.400
Wakefield,T	4-10	5.34	32	19	0	0	0	140.0	153	92	83	19	5	36	84	11	1	.272
BOSTON	**89-73**	**4.20**	**162**	**162**	**3**	**9**	**44**	**1456.2**	**1402**	**744**	**679**	**152**	**53**	**580**	**1207**	**58**	**3**	**.253**
OPPONENTS	**73-89**	**4.72**	**162**	**162**	**1**	**4**	**38**	**1446.0**	**1511**	**818**	**759**	**211**	**47**	**587**	**1140**	**62**	**2**	**.268**

*Rookie

2010 FIELDING STATISTICS

PLAYER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
*Anderson, L	1B	1.000	18	11	96	9	0	105	9	0
Beltre, A	3B	.957	154	151	138	285	19	442	31	0
*Brown, D	C	1.000	7	3	26	4	0	30	2	0
Cameron, M	OF	.983	46	43	111	3	2	116	1	0
Cash, K	C	.994	29	19	148	14	1	163	0	0
Drew, J	OF	.996	133	127	234	1	1	236	1	0
Ellsbury, J	OF	1.000	18	18	44	0	0	44	0	0
Hall, B	2B	.966	51	38	72	100	6	178	19	0
	3B	.909	5	2	4	6	1	11	1	0
	SS	.917	6	3	3	8	1	12	3	0
	OF	.964	65	53	104	3	4	111	0	0
Hermida, J	OF	.957	49	43	86	3	4	93	0	0
*Kalish, R	OF	.982	51	44	105	3	2	110	1	0
Lopez, F	2B	1.000	3	2	4	6	0	10	0	0
	3B	.500	2	1	1	0	1	2	0	0
	SS	1.000	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Lowell, M	1B	.994	43	38	310	24	2	336	35	0
	3B	1.000	4	4	2	6	0	8	1	0
Lowrie, J	1B	.923	7	0	10	2	1	13	2	0
	2B	.976	28	24	44	77	3	124	14	0
	3B	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	SS	.986	23	21	26	46	1	73	17	0
Martinez, V	C	.993	110	106	778	44	6	828	2	0
	1B	.982	14	12	95	14	2	111	10	0
McDonald, D	OF	.990	114	80	187	9	2	198	1	0
Molina, G	C	1.000	4	2	15	1	0	16	0	0
*Nava, D	OF	1.000	54	44	65	2	0	67	0	0
*Navarro, Y	2B	1.000	3	2	4	5	0	9	1	0
	3B	.909	4	2	3	7	1	11	0	0
	SS	.969	15	6	14	17	1	32	4	0
Ortiz, D	1B	1.000	4	4	23	1	0	24	1	0
Patterson, E	2B	.969	9	5	16	15	1	32	3	0
	OF	.973	35	13	33	3	1	37	0	0
Pedroia, D	2B	.991	75	75	137	212	3	352	50	0
*Reddick, J	OF	1.000	25	15	37	1	0	38	0	0
*Romero, N	1B	1.000	1	0	4	1	0	5	0	0
	2B	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia, J	C	.976	6	5	38	2	1	41	0	0
	1B	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Sanchez, A	SS	1.000	1	1	0	4	0	4	2	0
Scutaro, M	2B	.969	16	16	17	46	2	65	8	0
	SS	.965	132	131	152	344	18	514	57	0
Shealy, R	1B	1.000	1	0	5	0	0	5	1	0
*Van Every, J	OF	1.000	21	6	15	0	0	15	0	0
Varitek, J	C	1.000	39	27	242	13	0	255	2	0
Youkilis, K	1B	.997	101	97	809	72	3	884	66	0
	3B	1.000	2	2	3	5	0	8	0	0

PITCHER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Atchison, S	P	1.000	43	1	7	6	0	13	1	0
Bard, D	P	.875	73	0	7	7	2	16	1	0
Beckett, J	P	.967	21	21	9	20	1	30	0	0
Bonser, B	P	1.000	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
*Bowden, M	P	.500	14	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Buchholz, C	P	.957	28	28	21	24	2	47	1	0
Cabrera, F	P	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Coello, R	P	---	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delcarmen, M	P	1.000	48	0	4	6	0	10	0	0
*Doubront, F	P	.500	12	3	2	1	3	6	0	0
*Fox, M	P	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Hall, B	P	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hill, R	P	---	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lackey, J	P	.935	33	33	22	21	3	46	3	0
Lester, J	P	.930	32	32	5	35	3	43	2	0
*Manuel, R	P	1.000	10	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Matsuzaka, D	P	.909	25	25	8	12	2	22	2	0
Nelson, J	P	---	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okajima, H	P	1.000	56	0	4	8	0	12	1	0
Papelbon, J	P	.900	65	0	4	5	1	10	0	0
Ramirez, R	P	1.000	44	0	1	5	0	6	0	0
*Richardson, D	P	.000	26	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Schoeneweis, S	P	1.000	15	0	2	1	0	3	0	0
*Van Every, J	P	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Wakefield, T	P	.923	32	19	9	15	2	26	0	0

*Rookie

2010 BATTING PROFILE

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
TOTAL	.268	162	5646	818	1511	358	22	211	782	29	46	47	587	1140	68	17	111	.451	.339
vs. LHP	.274		1753	238	481	122	6	62	230	8	14	10	186	387	20	4		.457	.345
vs. RHP	.265		3893	580	1030	236	16	149	552	21	32	37	401	753	48	13		.448	.336

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
HOME	.275	81	2756	419	757	189	7	98	395	11	25	26	301	558	29	8	62	.455	.349
ROAD	.261	81	2890	399	754	169	15	113	387	18	21	21	286	582	39	9	49	.447	.330

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
DAY	.258	43	1468	184	379	90	6	46	172	8	12	14	151	341	24	5	31	.422	.331
NIGHT	.271	119	4178	634	1132	268	16	165	610	21	34	33	436	799	44	12	80	.461	.342

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
GRASS	.267	141	4891	711	1304	311	15	185	677	29	38	41	519	974	60	14	101	.450	.340
TURF	.274	21	755	107	207	47	7	26	105	0	8	6	68	166	8	3	10	.458	.336

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
RUNNERS ON	.269	162	2489	699	670	190	7	92	663	29	46	26	317	521	68	17		.462	.352
NONE ON	.266	162	3157	119	841	168	15	119	119	0	0	21	270	619	0	0		.442	.328
RISP	.270	161	1397	588	377	105	5	50	552	15	46	16	210	310	24	3		.460	.361
RISP/2 OUTS	.268	161	669	259	179	54	3	22	249	0	0	7	119	149	11	0		.456	.384

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
INNINGS 1-6	.273	162	3833	579	1046	249	10	152	552	11	31	33	377	755	45	15		.462	.341
INNINGS 7+	.256	162	1813	239	465	109	12	59	230	18	15	14	210	385	23	2		.427	.336

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
DH	.263	153	577	89	152	40	1	32	108	0	4	2	91	151	1	1		.503	.364

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
VS. AL	.265	144	5020	709	1328	313	18	186	679	23	40	40	528	1000	60	13	100	.445	.337
VS. NL	.292	18	626	109	183	45	4	25	103	6	6	7	59	140	8	4	11	.497	.357

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
ARIZONA	.316	3	98	20	31	7	0	4	19	1	1	2	8	16	4	1	2	.510	.376
BALTIMORE	.262	18	618	93	162	34	1	29	90	6	3	5	74	126	6	4	15	.461	.344
CLEVELAND	.238	8	261	29	62	17	0	7	27	1	4	2	27	44	2	0	6	.383	.310
CHICAGO(AL)	.250	7	240	21	60	15	0	5	21	3	2	1	15	49	3	1	5	.375	.295
COLORADO	.298	3	114	20	34	8	0	5	20	1	0	1	9	22	0	1	2	.500	.355
DETROIT	.278	6	212	28	59	12	0	7	27	1	1	2	35	49	1	1	2	.434	.384
KANSAS CITY	.278	7	241	36	67	16	0	11	35	2	2	2	20	44	3	1	2	.481	.336
LA (AL)	.313	10	352	68	110	34	3	18	66	2	1	5	52	72	3	2	3	.580	.407
LA (NL)	.297	3	101	17	30	4	1	5	16	0	2	2	8	26	4	1	6	.505	.354
MINNESOTA	.248	5	165	17	41	14	0	4	16	0	1	0	14	37	1	2	5	.406	.306
NY(AL)	.265	18	633	97	168	35	1	23	90	2	7	8	68	121	19	0	18	.433	.341
OAKLAND	.290	9	317	41	92	29	3	8	38	1	2	2	38	55	5	1	5	.476	.368
PHILA	.305	6	213	39	65	23	1	6	35	3	2	2	19	44	0	0	0	.507	.364
SAN FRAN	.230	3	100	13	23	3	2	5	13	1	1	0	15	32	0	1	1	.450	.328
SEATTLE	.234	10	354	45	83	17	1	11	43	1	2	0	23	62	3	0	8	.381	.280
TAMPA BAY	.258	18	629	87	162	32	5	27	86	1	6	2	67	125	4	0	13	.453	.328
TEXAS	.228	10	359	41	82	15	0	15	40	3	3	2	34	82	2	0	9	.396	.296
TORONTO	.282	18	639	106	180	43	4	21	100	0	6	9	61	134	8	1	9	.460	.350

2010 PITCHING PROFILE

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
TOTALS	89-73	4.20	162	162	3	1	44	1456.2	1402	744	679	152	53	580	1207	58	3	.253

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
vs. LHB	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	704	---	---	71	17	307	550	25		.264
vs. RHB	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	698	---	---	81	36	273	657	33		.243

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
HOME	46-35	4.25	81	81	1	0	20	743.0	722	393	351	71	32	288	604	32	1	.254
ROAD	43-38	4.14	81	81	2	1	24	713.2	680	351	328	81	21	292	603	26	2	.251

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
DAY	20-23	4.12	43	43	1	0	8	382.0	380	190	175	38	11	153	302	13	1	.260
NIGHT	69-50	4.22	119	119	2	1	36	1074.2	1022	554	504	114	42	427	905	45	2	.250

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
vs. AL	76-68	4.29	144	144	2	1	39	1297.1	1252	678	618	141	44	536	1079	56	3	.253
vs. NL	13-5	3.45	18	18	1	0	5	159.1	150	66	61	11	9	44	128	2	0	.247

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
ARIZONA	3-0	3.00	3	3	0	0	2	27.0	26	10	9	1	3	8	28	0	0	.248
BALTIMORE	9-9	4.20	18	18	1	1	5	163.0	170	82	76	15	5	50	138	5	0	.269
CLEVELAND	4-4	4.08	8	8	0	0	3	70.2	63	40	32	7	2	32	59	2	0	.236
CHICAGO (AL)	1-6	4.15	7	7	0	0	0	60.2	71	32	28	4	3	27	48	3	0	.296
COLORADO	1-2	7.18	3	3	0	0	0	26.1	40	21	21	3	1	7	30	0	0	.351
DETROIT	3-3	4.04	6	6	0	0	0	55.2	49	27	25	5	2	29	48	3	0	.240
KANSAS CITY	4-3	4.21	7	7	0	0	2	62.0	61	30	29	6	1	27	34	4	0	.258
LA (AL)	9-1	3.60	10	10	0	0	4	90.0	75	36	36	8	2	29	67	1	0	.227
LA (NL)	3-0	2.33	3	3	0	0	2	27.0	19	10	7	2	2	8	22	0	0	.194
MINNESOTA	3-2	3.77	5	5	1	0	2	43.0	48	20	18	3	0	15	29	2	0	.281
NY (AL)	9-9	5.30	18	18	0	0	5	163.0	167	107	96	27	12	87	151	10	0	.262
OAKLAND	4-5	4.46	9	9	0	0	3	78.2	80	41	39	10	4	34	67	3	2	.265
PHILA	4-2	2.89	6	6	0	0	0	53.0	42	17	17	4	3	15	26	0	0	.219
SAN FRANCISCO	2-1	2.42	3	3	1	0	1	26.0	23	8	7	1	0	6	22	2	0	.232
SEATTLE	7-3	2.74	10	10	0	0	4	92.0	70	34	28	5	4	36	91	2	0	.208
TAMPA BAY	7-11	4.47	18	18	0	0	3	161.0	139	90	80	21	2	83	139	8	0	.232
TEXAS	4-6	4.83	10	10	0	0	1	95.0	98	55	51	9	3	37	77	6	1	.274
TORONTO	12-6	4.43	18	18	0	0	7	162.2	161	84	80	21	4	50	131	7	0	.257

2010 DAY-BY-DAY

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
4/4	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**W9-7**	**1-0**	**1**	**0.5**	**OKAJIMA (1-0)**
4/5		**OFF DAY**			**1**	**0.5**	
4/6	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**L4-6**	**1-1**	**T-2**	**-0.5**	**Aceves (1-0)**
4/7	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**L1-3 (10)**	**1-2**	**4**	**-1.5**	**Park (1-1)**
4/8		OFF DAY			T-4	-1.0	
4/9	N	at Kansas City	L3-4	1-3	T-4	-2.0	Parrish (1-0)
4/10	N	at Kansas City	W8-3	2-3	4	-2.0	BECKETT (1-0)
4/11	D	at Kansas City	W8-6	3-3	T-3	-2.0	BUCHHOLZ (1-0)
4/12	D	at Minnesota	L2-5	3-4	4	-2.0	Pavano (2-0)
4/13		OFF DAY			4	-2.5	
4/14	D	at Minnesota	W6-3	4-4	4	-1.5	LACKEY (1-0)
4/15	D	at Minnesota	L0-8	4-5	4	-2.5	Liriano (1-0)
4/16	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**L1-3 (12)**	**4-6**	**4**	**-3.0**	**Cormier (2-0)**
4/17	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**L5-6**	**4-7**	**4**	**-4.0**	**Shields (1-0)**
4/18	**D**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**L1-7**	**4-8**	**4**	**-5.0**	**Garza (3-0)**
4/19	**D**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**L2-8**	**4-9**	**4**	**-6.0**	**Niemann (1-0)**
4/20	**N**	**vs. TEXAS**	**W7-6**	**5-9**	**4**	**-5.5**	**PAPELBON (1-1)**
4/21	**N**	**vs. TEXAS**	**W8-7 (12)**	**6-9**	**4**	**-5.5**	**OKAJIMA (2-1)**
4/22	**N**	**vs. TEXAS**	**L0-3**	**6-10**	**4**	**-6.0**	**Wilson (1-1)**
4/23	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W4-3**	**7-10**	**4**	**-5.0**	**DELCARMEN (1-1)**
4/24	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W 7-6**	**8-10**	**4**	**-5.0**	**LACKEY (2-1)**
4/25	**D**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**L6-7 (10)**	**8-11**	**4**	**-6.0**	**Johnson (1-1)**
4/26	N	at Toronto	W13-12	9-11	4	-5.5	SCHOENEWEIS (1-0)
4/27	N	at Toronto	W2-1	10-11	T-3	-5.5	BUCHHOLZ (2-2)
4/28	N	at Toronto	W2-0	11-11	3	-5.5	LESTER (1-2)
4/29		OFF DAY			3	-6.0	
4/30	N	at Baltimore	L4-5 (10)	11-12	4	-6.0	Albers (1-3)
5/1	N	at Baltimore	L9-12	11-13	4	-6.0	Bergeson (1-2)
5/2	D	at Baltimore	L2-3 (10)	11-14	4	-7.0	Albers (2-3)
5/3	**N**	**vs. LA ANGELS**	**W17-8**	**12-14**	**4**	**-6.5**	**BUCHHOLZ (3-2)**
5/4	**N**	**vs. LA ANGELS**	**W5-1**	**13-14**	**4**	**-6.5**	**LESTER (2-2)**
5/5	**N**	**vs. LA ANGELS**	**W3-1**	**14-14**	**4**	**-6.5**	**LACKEY (3-1)**
5/6	**N**	**vs. LA ANGELS**	**W11-6**	**15-14**	**4**	**-6.5**	**MATSUZAKA (1-1)**
5/7	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**L3-10**	**15-15**	**4**	**-7.5**	**Hughes (4-0)**
5/8	**D**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**L3-14**	**15-16**	**4**	**-7.5**	**Aceves (3-0)**
5/9	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**W9-3**	**16-16**	**4**	**-6.5**	**LESTER (3-2)**
5/10	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**W7-6**	**17-16**	**4**	**-5.5**	**LACKEY (4-1)**
5/11	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**W6-1**	**18-16**	**4**	**-5.5**	**MATSUZAKA (2-1)**
5/12	**D**	**vs. TORONTO**	**L2-3**	**18-17**	**4**	**-6.5**	**Marcum (2-1)**
5/13		OFF DAY			4	-6.5	
5/14	N	at Detroit	W7-2	19-17	4	-5.5	BUCHHOLZ (4-3)
5/15	N	at Detroit	L6-7 (12)	19-18	4	-6.5	Valverde (1-1)
5/16	D	at Detroit	L1-5	19-19	4	-7.5	Galarraga (1-0)
5/17	N	at NY Yankees	L9-11	19-20	4	-8.5	Vasquez (2-4)
5/18	N	at NY Yankees	W7-6	20-20	4	-8.5	BARD (1-1)
5/19	**N**	**vs. MINNESOTA**	**W3-2**	**21-20**	**4**	**-8.5**	**BUCHHOLZ (5-3)**
5/20	**N**	**vs. MINNESOTA**	**W6-2**	**22-20**	**4**	**-8.5**	**LESTER (4-2)**
5/21	N	at Philadelphia	L1-5	22-21	4	-8.5	Hamels (5-2)
5/22	N	at Philadelphia	W5-0	23-21	4	-8.5	MATSUZAKA (3-1)
5/23	D	at Philadelphia	W8-3	24-21	4	-8.5	WAKEFIELD (1-2)
5/24	N	at Tampa Bay	W6-1	25-21	4	-7.5	BUCHHOLZ (6-3)
5/25	N	at Tampa Bay	W2-0	26-21	4	-6.5	LESTER (5-2)
5/26	N	at Tampa Bay	W11-3	27-21	3	-5.5	LACKEY (5-3)
5/27	**N**	**vs. KANSAS CITY**	**L3-4**	**27-22**	**T-3**	**-6.5**	**Bannister (4-3)**
5/28	**N**	**vs. KANSAS CITY**	**L5-12**	**27-23**	**4**	**-6.5**	**Davies (4-3)**
5/29	**N**	**vs. KANSAS CITY**	**W1-0**	**28-23**	**4**	**-6.5**	**BUCHHOLZ (7-3)**
5/30	**D**	**vs. KANSAS CITY**	**W8-1**	**29-23**	**4**	**-5.5**	**LESTER (6-2)**
		OFF DAY			**4**	**-5.0**	
6/1	**N**	**vs. OAKLAND**	**W9-4**	**30-23**	**4**	**-5.0**	**LACKEY (6-3)**
6/2	**N**	**vs. OAKLAND**	**W6-4**	**31-23**	**3**	**-5.0**	**MATSUZAKA (4-2)**
6/3	**D**	**vs. OAKLAND**	**L 8-9**	**31-24**	**T-3**	**-5.5**	**Mazzaro (1-0)**
6/4	N	at Baltimore	W11-0	32-24	T-3	-4.5	BUCHHOLZ (8-3)
6/5	N	at Baltimore	W8-2	33-24	T-3	-3.5	LESTER (7-2)
6/6	D	at Baltimore	L3-4 (11)	33-25	T-3	-4.5	Hernandez (2-5)
6/7	N	at Cleveland	W4-1	34-25	3	-4.0	MATSUZAKA (5-2)
6/8	N	at Cleveland	W3-2	35-25	3	-4.0	WAKEFIELD (2-4)
6/9	N	at Cleveland	L0-11	35-26	3	-5.0	Masterson (2-5)
6/10	N	at Cleveland	L7-8	35-27	3	-5.0	Wood (1-2)
6/11	**N**	**vs. PHILADELPHIA**	**W12-2**	**36-27**	**3**	**-4.0**	**LACKEY (7-3)**
6/12	**D**	**vs. PHILADELPHIA**	**W10-2**	**37-27**	**3**	**-4.0**	**DELCARMEN (2-2)**
6/13	**D**	**vs. PHILADELPHIA**	**L3-5**	**37-28**	**3**	**-4.0**	**Hamels (6-5)**
6/14		**OFF DAY**			**3**	**-4.0**	
6/15	**N**	**vs. ARIZONA**	**W6-3**	**38-28**	**3**	**-4.0**	**BUCHHOLZ (9-4)**
6/16	**N**	**vs. ARIZONA**	**W6-2**	**39-28**	**3**	**-3.0**	**LESTER (8-2)**
6/17	**N**	**vs. ARIZONA**	**W8-5**	**40-28**	**3**	**-2.0**	**LACKEY (8-3)**

2010 DAY-BY-DAY

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
Park (0-1)	**PAPELBON (1)**	**37,440**	**1**	**37,440**		
OKAJIMA (1-1)	**Rivera (1)**	**38,000**	**2**	**75,440**		
PAPELBON (0-1)	**Rivera (2)**	**38,238**	**3**	**113,678**		
BARD (0-1)	Soria (1)	21,091			1	21,091
Greinke (0-1)		37,505			2	58,596
Meche (0-1)	PAPELBON (2)	19,240			3	77,836
LESTER (0-1)	Rauch (5)	38,145			4	115,981
Slowey (1-1)	PAPELBON (3)	38,164			5	154,145
WAKEFIELD (0-1)		38,341			6	192,486
DELCARMEN (0-1)	**Soriano (3)**	**37,084**	**4**	**150,762**		**(Suspended)**
BUCHHOLZ (1-1)	**Soriano (4)**	**37,022**	**5**	**187,784**		
LESTER (0-2)		**37,143**	**6**	**224,927**		
LACKEY (1-1)		**37,609**	**7**	**262,536**		
Francisco (2-3)		**37,614**	**8**	**300,150**		
Nippert (0-2)		**37,518**	**9**	**337,668**		
BUCHHOLZ (1-2)	**Oliver (1)**	**37,417**	**10**	**375,085**		
Albers (0-2)	**PAPELBON (4)**	**37,367**	**11**	**412,452**		
Albers (0-3)	**PAPELBON (5)**	**38,017**	**12**	**450,469**		
ATCHISON (0-1)	**Meredith (1)**	**37,102**	**13**	**487,571**		
Camp (1-1)	PAPELBON (6)	13,847			7	206,333
Downs (0-3)	RAMIREZ (1)	14,776			8	221,109
Cecil (1-1)	PAPELBON (7)	15,276			9	236,385
RAMIREZ (0-1)		30,668			10	267,053
MATSUZAKA (0-1)	Simon (2)	35,164			11	302,217
PAPELBON (1-2)		34,255			12	336,472
Saunders (1-5)		**37,404**	**14**	**524,975**		
Jepsen (0-1)		**37,411**	**15**	**562,386**		
Pineiro (2-4)	**PAPELBON (8)**	**37,601**	**16**	**599,987**		
Kazmir (2-2)		**37,639**	**17**	**637,626**		
BECKETT (1-1)		**37,898**	**18**	**675,524**		
BUCHHOLZ (3-3)		**37,138**	**19**	**712,662**		
Burnett (4-1)		**37,618**	**20**	**750,280**		
Morrow (2-3)	**PAPELBON (9)**	**37,332**	**21**	**787,612**		
Eveland (3-2)		**37,609**	**22**	**825,221**		
WAKEFIELD (0-2)	**Gregg (10)**	**37,198**	**23**	**862,419**		
Scherzer (1-4)		31,732			13	368,204
DELCARMEN (1-2)		40,742			14	408,946
LACKEY (4-2)		35,454			15	444,400
PAPELBON (1-3)		48,267			16	492,667
Rivera (0-1)	PAPELBON (10)	47,738			17	540,405
Baker (4-4)	**BARD (1)**	**37,426**	**24**	**899,845**		
Liriano (4-3)		**38,144**	**25**	**937,989**		
LACKEY (4-3)	Romero (2)	45,341			18	585,746
Kendrick (2-2)		45,310			19	631,056
Halladay (6-3)		45,068			20	676,124
Davis (4-4)		21,430			21	697,554
Shields (5-2)	PAPELBON (11)	24,307			22	721,861
Garza (5-3)		22,147			23	744,008
MATSUZAKA (3-2)	**Soria (12)**	**37,940**	**26**	**975,929**		
WAKEFIELD (1-3)		**37,945**	**27**	**1,013,874**		
Greinke (1-6)	**PAPELBON (12)**	**37,956**	**28**	**1,051,830**		
Thompson (0-4)		**37,581**	**29**	**1,089,411**		
Ross (1-4)		**37,335**	**30**	**1,126,746**		
Sheets (2-4)	**PAPELBON (13)**	**37,783**	**31**	**1,164,529**		
WAKEFIELD (1-4)	**Bailey (12)**	**37,386**	**32**	**1,201,915**		
Tillman (0-1)		30,070			24	774,078
Guthrie (3-6)		40,001			25	814,079
OKAJIMA (2-2)		27,774			26	841,853
Carmona (4-5)		14,758			27	856,611
Huff (2-7)	BARD (2)	15,462			28	872,073
BUCHHOLZ (8-4)		14,022			29	886,095
BARD (1-2)		20,446			30	906,541
Moyer (6-6)		**38,021**	**33**	**1,239,936**		
Blanton (1-5)		**37,061**	**34**	**1,276,997**		
WAKEFIELD (2-5)	**Lidge (4)**	**37,230**	**35**	**1,314,227**		
Kennedy (3-4)	**PAPELBON (14)**	**37,459**	**36**	**1,351,686**		
Lopez (2-6)	**PAPELBON (15)**	**37,452**	**37**	**1,389,138**		
Haren (7-5)		**37,544**	**38**	**1,426,682**		

2010 DAY-BY-DAY, CONTINUED

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
6/18	**N**	**vs. LA DODGERS**	**W10-6**	**41-28**	**3**	**-1.0**	**DOUBRONT (1-0)**
6/19	**D**	**vs. LA DODGERS**	**W5-4**	**42-28**	**3**	**-1.0**	**PAPELBON (2-3)**
6/20	**N**	**vs. LA DODGERS**	**W2-0**	**43-28**	**3**	**-1.0**	**BUCHHOLZ (10-4)**
6/21		OFF DAY			3	-0.5	
6/22	N	at Colorado	L1-2	43-29	3	-1.5	Chacin (4-6)
6/23	N	at Colorado	L6-8	43-30	3	-2.5	Corpas (2-4)
6/24	N	at Colorado	W13-11 (10)	44-30	3	-2.0	PAPELBON (3-4)
6/25	N	at San Francisco	L4-5	44-31	3	-3.0	Sanchez (6-5)
6/26	D	at San Francisco	W4-2	45-31	3	-2.0	ATCHISON (1-1)
6/27	D	at San Francisco	W5-1	46-31	2	-2.0	LESTER (9-3)
6/28		**OFF DAY**		**2**	**-2.0**		
6/29	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**W8-5**	**47-31**	**2**	**-1.0**	**LACKEY (9-3)**
6/30	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**L4-9**	**47-32**	**2**	**-1.0**	**Garza (9-5)**
7/1		**OFF DAY**		**2**	**-1.5**		
7/2	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W3-2**	**48-32**	**2**	**-0.5**	**WAKEFIELD (3-6)**
7/3	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W9-3**	**49-32**	**2**	**-0.5**	**LESTER (10-3)**
7/4	**D**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**L1-6**	**49-33**	**2**	**-1.5**	**Matusz (3-9)**
7/5	N	at Tampa Bay	L5-6	49-34	3	-2.5	Choate (2-2)
7/6	N	at Tampa Bay	L2-3	49-35	3	-3.5	Niemann (7-2)
7/7	N	at Tampa Bay	L4-6	49-36	3	-4.5	Price (12-4)
7/8		OFF DAY			3	-5.0	
7/9	N	at Toronto	W14-3	50-36	3	-5.0	LESTER (11-3)
7/10	D	at Toronto	L5-9	50-37	3	-5.0	Camp (3-1)
7/11	D	at Toronto	W3-2	51-37	3	-5.0	MATSUZAKA (6-3)
7/12		**All-Star Break**			**3**	**-5.0**	
7/13		**All-Star Break**			**3**	**-5.0**	
7/14		**All-Star Break**			**3**	**-5.0**	
7/15	**N**	**vs. TEXAS**	**L2-7**	**51-38**	**3**	**-5.5**	**Hunter (6-0)**
7/16	**N**	**vs. TEXAS**	**L4-8**	**51-39**	**3**	**-6.5**	**Lewis (9-5)**
7/17	**N**	**vs. TEXAS**	**W3-2 (11)**	**52-39**	**3**	**-5.5**	**DELCARMEN (3-2)**
7/18	**D**	**vs. TEXAS**	**L2-4**	**52-40**	**3**	**-6.5**	**Wilson (8-5)**
7/19	N	at Oakland	W2-1	53-40	3	-6.0	MATSUZAKA (7-3)
7/20	N	at Oakland	L4-5 (10)	53-41	3	-6.0	Bailey (1-3)
7/21	D	at Oakland	L4-6	53-42	3	-7.0	Gonzalez (9-6)
7/22	N	at Seattle	W8-6 (13)	54-42	3	-7.0	OKAJIMA (3-2)
7/23	N	at Seattle	W2-1	55-42	3	-7.0	ATCHISON (2-1)
7/24	N	at Seattle	L1-5	55-43	3	-7.0	Seddon (1-0)
7/25	D	at Seattle	L2-4	55-44	3	-8.0	League (8-6)
7/26	N	at LA Angels	W6-3	56-44	3	-8.0	BUCHHOLZ (11-5)
7/27	N	at LA Angels	W4-2	57-44	3	-7.0	LACKEY (10-5)
7/28	D	at LA Angels	W7-3	58-44	3	-7.0	BECKETT (2-1)
7/29		**OFF DAY**			**3**	**-7.5**	
7/30	**N**	**vs. DETROIT**	**L5-6**	**58-45**	**3**	**-7.5**	**Weinhardt (1-1)**
7/31	**D**	**vs. DETROIT**	**W5-4**	**59-45**	**3**	**-7.5**	**OKAJIMA (4-3)**
8/1	**D**	**vs. DETROIT**	**W4-3**	**60-45**	**3**	**-6.5**	**PAPELBON (4-4)**
8/2	**N**	**vs. CLEVELAND**	**L5-6**	**60-46**	**3**	**-6.5**	**Carmona (11-8)**
8/3	**N**	**vs. CLEVELAND**	**W3-1**	**61-46**	**3**	**-6.5**	**BECKETT (3-1)**
8/4	**N**	**vs. CLEVELAND**	**L1-9**	**61-47**	**3**	**-6.5**	**Masterson (4-10)**
8/5	**N**	**vs. CLEVELAND**	**W6-2**	**62-47**	**3**	**-6.0**	**MATSUZAKA (8-3)**
8/6	N	at NY Yankees	W6-3	63-47	3	-5.0	BUCHHOLZ (12-5)
8/7	D	at NY Yankees	L2-5	63-48	3	-6.0	Sabathia (14-5)
8/8	N	at NY Yankees	L2-7	63-49	3	-7.0	Moseley (2-1)
8/9	D	at NY Yankees	W2-1	64-49	3	-6.0	LESTER (12-7)
8/10	N	at Toronto	W7-5	65-49	3	-5.0	DOUBRONT (2-2)
8/11	N	at Toronto	W10-1	66-49	3	-5.0	BUCHHOLZ (13-5)
8/12	D	at Toronto	L5-6	66-50	3	-6.0	Gregg (1-4)
8/13	N	at Texas	L9-10 (11)	66-51	3	-6.0	O'Day (4-2)
8/14	N	at Texas	W3-1	67-51	3	-6.0	LESTER (13-7)
8/15	D	at Texas	L3-7	67-52	3	-6.0	Wilson (11-5)
8/16		OFF DAY			3	-5.5	
8/17	**N**	**vs. LA ANGELS**	**W6-0**	**68-52**	**3**	**-5.5**	**BUCHHOLZ (14-5)**
8/18	**N**	**vs. LA ANGELS**	**W7-5**	**69-52**	**3**	**-5.5**	**LACKEY (11-7)**
8/19	**N**	**vs. LA ANGELS**	**L2-7**	**69-53**	**3**	**-6.5**	**Santana (13-8)**
8/20	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**L2-16**	**69-54**	**3**	**-6.5**	**Cecil (10-6)**
8/21	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**W5-4 (11)**	**70-54**	**3**	**-6.5**	**PAPELBON (5-5)**
8/22	**D**	**vs. TORONTO**	**W5-0**	**71-54**	**3**	**-6.5**	**BUCHHOLZ (15-5)**
8/23	**N**	**vs. SEATTLE**	**W6-3**	**72-54**	**3**	**-5.5**	**LACKEY (12-7)**
8/24	**N**	**vs. SEATTLE**		**72-54**	**3**	**-6.0**	**PPD (rain)/Made up 8/25**
8/25	**D**	**vs. SEATTLE**	**W5-3**	**73-54**			**BECKETT (4-3)**
8/25	**N**	**vs. SEATTLE**	**L2-4**	**73-55**	**3**	**-5.5**	**Hernandez (10-10)**
8/26		**OFF DAY**			**3**	**-5.5**	
8/27	N	at Tampa Bay	W3-1	74-55	3	-4.5	LESTER (14-8)
8/28	N	at Tampa Bay	L2-3 (10)	74-56	3	-5.5	Choate (4-3)
8/29	N	at Tampa Bay	L3-5	74-57	3	-6.5	Shields (13-11)
8/30		OFF DAY			3	-7.0	

2010 DAY-BY-DAY, CONTINUED

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
Monasterios (3-2)	**Bard (3)**	**37,723**	**39**	**1,464,405**		
Belisario (1-1)		**37,454**	**40**	**1,501,859**		
Kuroda (6-5)	**PAPELBON (16)**	**37,430**	**41**	**1,539,289**		
LESTER (8-3)	Belisle (1)	48,112			31	954,653
PAPELBON (2-4)		48,243			32	1,002,896
Street (0-1)		48,582			33	1,051,478
WAKEFIELD (2-6)	Wilson (21)	41,182			34	1,092,660
Bumgarner (0-1)	PAPELBON (17)	42,178			35	1,134,838
Lincecum (8-3)		41,528			36	1,176,366
Shields (6-8)	**PAPELBON (18)**	**38,013**	**42**	**1,577,302**		
MATSUZAKA (5-3)		**38,055**	**43**	**1,615,357**		
Bergesen (3-5)	**PAPELBON (19)**	**38,067**	**44**	**1,653,424**		
Guthrie (3-10)		**38,106**	**45**	**1,691,530**		
LACKEY (9-4)		**37,742**	**46**	**1,729,272**		
Ramirez (0-2)	Soriano (22)	28,528			37	1,204,894
Doubront (1-1)	Soriano (23)	19,902			38	1,224,796
WAKEFIELD (3-7)	Garza (1)	24,356			39	1,249,152
Romero (6-6)		27,567			40	1,276,719
LACKEY (9-5)	Gregg (20)	35,037			41	1,311,756
Litsch (0-4)	PAPELBON (20)	26,062			42	1,337,818
WAKEFIELD (3-8)		**38,062**	**47**	**1,767,334**		
DOUBRONT (1-2)		**37,669**	**48**	**1,805,003**		
Ogando (3-1)		**37,744**	**49**	**1,842,747**		
LESTER (11-4)	**Feliz (24)**	**37,431**	**50**	**1,880,178**		
Sheets (4-9)	PAPELBON (21)	19,341			43	1,357,159
RAMIREZ (0-3)		20,271			44	1,377,430
BUCHHOLZ (10-5)	Wuertz (2)	30,456			45	1,407,886
Olson (0-3)	RAMIREZ (2)	28,115			46	1,436,001
Vargas (6-5)	PAPELBON (22)	34,932			47	1,470,933
LESTER (11-5)	Olson (1)	43,695			48	1,514,628
OKAJIMA (3-3)	Aardsma (18)	40,022			49	1,554,650
Haren (0-1)	PAPELBON (23)	40,364			50	1,595,014
Weaver (9-7)	PAPELBON (24)	40,120			51	1,635,134
Rodney (4-1)		44,052			52	1,679,186
LESTER (11-6)		**37,832**	**51**	**1,918,010**		
Coke (6-2)		**37,498**	**52**	**1,955,508**		
Thomas (4-1)		**37,479**	**53**	**1,992,987**		
LACKEY (10-6)	**Perez (13)**	**37,931**	**54**	**2,030,918**		
Huff (2-10)	**PAPELBON (25)**	**37,714**	**55**	**2,068,632**		
LESTER (11-7)		**37,902**	**56**	**2,106,534**		
Tomlin (1-1)	**PAPELBON (26)**	**38,102**	**57**	**2,144,636**		
Vazquez (9-8)	PAPELBON (27)	49,555			53	1,728,741
LACKEY (10-7)	Rivera (23)	49,716			54	1,778,457
BECKETT (3-2)		49,096			55	1,827,553
Hughes (13-5)	PAPELBON (28)	49,476			56	1,877,029
Camp (3-2)	PAPELBON (29)	27,690			57	1,904,719
Marcum (10-6)		28,308			58	1,933,027
PAPELBON (4-5)		36,271			59	1,969,298
WAKEFIELD (3-9)		47,195			60	2,016,493
Lewis (9-9)	DOUBRONT (1)	48,030			61	2,064,523
MATSUZAKA (8-4)		30,252			62	2,094,775
Weaver (11-8)		**38,304**	**58**	**2,182,940**		
Jepsen (2-3)	**PAPELBON (30)**	**37,779**	**59**	**2,220,719**		
BECKETT (3-3)		**37,641**	**60**	**2,258,360**		
LESTER (13-8)		**37,726**	**61**	**2,296,086**		
Janssen (4-2)		**37,614**	**62**	**2,333,700**		
Marcum (11-7)	**DOUBRONT (2)**	**37,506**	**63**	**2,371,206**		
Fister (4-9)	**PAPELBON (31)**	**37,133**	**64**	**2,408,339**		
Pauley (2-5)	**PAPELBON (32)**	**37,183**	**65**	**2,445,522**		
WAKEFIELD (3-10)	**League (4)**	**37,451**	**66**	**2,482,973**		
Price (15-6)	PAPELBON (33)	29,461			63	2,124,236
ATCHISON (2-2)		36,973			64	2,161,209
LACKEY (12-8)	Soriano (39)	23,438			65	2,184,647

2010 DAY-BY-DAY, CONTINUED

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
8/31	N	at Baltimore	L2-5	74-58	3	-8.0	Matusz (7-12)
9/1	N	at Baltimore	W9-6	75-58	3	-8.0	LESTER (15-8)
9/2	N	at Baltimore	W6-4	76-58	3	-8.0	MATSUZAKA (9-4)
9/3	**N**	**vs. CHICAGO WS**		**76-58**	**3**	**-8.5**	**PPD (rain)/ Made up 9/4**
9/4	**D**	**vs. CHICAGO WS**	**L1-3**	**76-59**			**Danks (13-9)**
9/4	**N**	**vs. CHICAGO WS**	**L1-3**	**76-60**	**3**	**-10.0**	**Floyd (10-11)**
9/5	**D**	**vs. CHICAGO WS**	**L5-7**	**76-61**	**3**	**-10.0**	**Linebrink (3-1)**
9/6	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**W12-5**	**77-61**	**3**	**-9.0**	**LESTER (16-8)**
9/7	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**L5-14**	**77-62**	**3**	**-9.0**	**Price (17-6)**
9/8	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**W11-5**	**78-62**	**3**	**-9.0**	**WAKEFIELD (4-10)**
9/9		OFF DAY		78-62	3	-9.0	
9/10	N	at Oakland	L0-5	78-63	3	-9.0	Cahill (16-6)
9/11	N	at Oakland	L3-4	78-64	3	-9.0	Anderson (5-6)
9/12	D	at Oakland	W5-3	79-64	3	-8.0	BECKETT (5-4)
9/13	N	at Seattle	W5-1	80-64	3	-7.5	LESTER (17-8)
9/14	N	at Seattle	W9-6	81-64	3	-7.0	HILL (1-0)
9/15	N	at Seattle	W5-1	82-64	3	-6.5	BUCHHOLZ (16-7)
9/16		**OFF DAY**			**3**	**-6.5**	
9/17	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**L9-11**	**82-65**	**3**	**-7.0**	**Cecil (13-7)**
9/18	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**L3-4**	**82-66**	**3**	**-8.0**	**Romero (13-9)**
9/19	**D**	**vs. TORONTO**	**W6-0**	**83-66**	**3**	**-7.0**	**LESTER (18-8)**
9/20	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**L2-4**	**83-67**	**3**	**-8.0**	**Hernandez (8-8)**
9/21	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**L1-9**	**83-68**	**3**	**-9.0**	**Bergesen (8-10)**
9/22	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W6-1**	**84-68**	**3**	**-8.0**	**LACKEY (13-11)**
9/23		OFF DAY			3	-7.5	
9/24	N	at NY Yankees	W10-8	85-68	3	-7.0	BECKETT (6-5)
9/25	D	at NY Yankees	W7-3	86-68	3	-7.0	LESTER (19-8)
9/26	N	at NY Yankees	L3-4(10)	86-69	3	-7.0	Logan (2-0)
9/27	N	at Chicago WS	W6-1	87-69	3	-6.0	BUCHHOLZ (17-7)
9/28	N	at Chicago WS	L4-5	87-70	3	-7.0	Sale (2-1)
9/29	N	at Chicago WS	L2-5	87-71	3	-7.0	Garcia (12-6)
9/30	N	at Chicago WS	L2-8	87-72	3	-7.0	Danks (15-11)
10/1	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**		**87-72**	**3**	**-7.0**	**PPD (rain)/Made up 10/2**
10/2	**D**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**L5-6(10)**	**87-73**			**Hughes (18-8)**
10/2	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**W7-6(10)**	**88-73**	**3**	**-7.0**	**MANUEL (1-0)**
10/3	**D**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**W8-4**	**89-73**	**3**	**-7.0**	**LACKEY (14-11)**

81 HOME SELLOUTS IN 2010, 631 IN A ROW SINCE MAY 15, 2003

2010 BREAKDOWNS

RED SOX BY MONTHS

April (11-12), May (18-11), June (18-9), July (12-13), August (15-13), September (13-14), October (2-1)

RED SOX RECORD WHEN...

Overall 89-73	At Home 46-35	On Road 43-38
Leading after 6 innings 69-13	Tied after 6 innings 10-10	Trailing after 6 innings 10-50
Leading after 7 innings 75-8	Tied after 7 innings 8-9	Trailing after 7 innings 6-56
Leading after 8 innings 81-4	Tied after 8 innings 6-11	Trailing after 8 innings 2-58
Red Sox score first 56-30	Opponent scores first 33-43	Shutouts 9-4
Scoring less than 3 runs 8-34	Scoring 3 or 4 runs 14-20	Scoring 5 or more runs 67-19
One-run games 22-26	Two-run games 20-17	Walk-offs 8-13
Extra innings (home) 4-4	Extra innings (road) 2-8	Extra innings (total) 6-12
Series openers 30-22	Series finales 26-26	Wearing white jerseys 41-25
Wearing gray jerseys 38-33	Wearing red jerseys 5-10	Wearing blue jerseys 5-5
Series W-L-T (home) 16-7-3	Series W-L-T (road) 12-10-4	Series W-L-T (total) 28-17-7
Series sweeps (home) 4-2	Series sweeps (road) 4-2	Series sweeps (total) 8-4
Come-from-behind wins ... 41	Innings batting around 29	Games decided, last AB 14-20

RUNS BY INNINGS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	TOTAL
RED SOX	80	98	103	99	106	93	80	87	62	10	818
OPPONENTS	79	65	75	92	93	89	88	78	69	16	744

WINNING AND LOSING MARGINS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+
RUNS WON BY	22	20	10	11	11	6	2	2	2	3
RUNS LOST BY	26	17	6	6	6	3	2	3	1	3

PITCHING BREAKDOWN

	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
STARTERS	70-50	4.17	1011.1	980	517	469	383	833	89
RELIEVERS	19-23-44	4.24	445.1	422	227	210	197	374	63

2010 DAY-BY-DAY, CONTINUED

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
BECKETT (4-4)	Uehara (5)	18,247			66	2,202,894
Hendrickson (1-5)	PAPELBON (34)	16,210			67	2,219,104
Bergesen (6-10)	PAPELBON (35)	26,954			68	2,246,058
BUCHHOLZ (15-6)	**Jenks (26)**	**37,411**	**67**	**2,520,384**		
LACKEY (12-9)	**Jenks (27)**	**37,858**	**68**	**2,558,242**		
PAPELBON (5-6)	**Thornton (6)**	**37,570**	**69**	**2,595,812**		
Niemann (10-6)		**37,546**	**70**	**2,633,358**		
MATSUZAKA (9-5)		**37,290**	**71**	**2,670,648**		
Garza (14-8)		**37,758**	**72**	**2,708,406**		
BUCHHOLZ (15-7)		19,139			69	2,265,197
LACKEY (12-10)	Bailey (23)	22,932			70	2,288,129
Braden (9-12)	PAPELBON (36)	19,806			71	2,307,935
Fister (5-12)		19,065			72	2,327,000
League (9-7)		18,384			73	2,345,384
Pauley (2-8)		21,946			74	2,367,330
LACKEY (12-11)	**Gregg (32)**	**37,679**	**73**	**2,746,085**		
BECKETT (5-5)	**Gregg (33)**	**37,863**	**74**	**2,783,948**		
Marcum (12-8)		**37,234**	**75**	**2,821,182**		
MATSUZAKA (9-6)	**Uehara (10)**	**37,560**	**76**	**2,858,742**		
ATCHISON (2-3)		**37,464**	**77**	**2,896,206**		
Millwood (3-16)		**37,729**	**78**	**2,933,935**		
Pettitte (11-3)	PAPELBON (37)	49,461			75	2,416,791
Nova (1-1)		49,554			76	2,466,345
OKAJIMA (4-4)		49,199			77	2,515,544
Buehrle (12-13)		19,750			78	2,535,294
BOWDEN (0-1)		16,982			79	2,552,276
BECKETT (6-6)	Thornton (8)	32,084			80	2,584,360
LESTER (19-9)		30,854			81	2,615,214
PAPELBON (5-7)	**Rivera (33)**	**37,467**	**79**	**2,971,402**		
Nova (1-2)		**37,589**	**80**	**3,008,991**		
Moseley (4-4)		**37,453**	**81**	**3,046,444**		

CATCHING BREAKDOWN

	CS	SBA	CS%	PB	PICKOFFS
Brown	1	6	16.7%	2	0
Cash	2	25	8.0%	6	1
Martinez	17	116	14.7%	4	2
Molina	0	3	0.0%	1	0
Saltalamacchia	1	6	16.7%	0	0
Varitek	8	42	19.0%	1	0

EJECTIONS (8)

David Ortiz, 4/9/10 at KC, 6th inning by HP umpire Mike Estabrook
Terry Francona, 5/12/10 vs. TOR, 9th inning by HP umpire Dale Scott
Terry Francona, 7/10/10 at TOR, 7th inning by HP umpire Jeff Kellogg
Mike Cameron, 7/10/10 at TOR, 7th inning by HP umpire Jeff Kellogg
John Farrell, 7/20/10 at OAK, 10th inning by HP umpire Bob Davidson
Josh Beckett, 8/3/10 vs. CLE, 8th inning by HP umpire Tim Welke
Adrian Beltre, 8/25/10 vs. SEA, 2nd inning by HP umpire Dan Bellino
Terry Francona, 8/25/10 vs. SEA, 2nd inning by HP umpire Dan Bellino

WALK-OFF WINS (8)

4/20/10 vs. TEX, 9th inning, Darnell McDonald RBI single, scoring Kevin Youkilis
4/21/10 vs. TEX, 12th inning, Kevin Youkilis RBI double, scoring Marco Scutaro
6/19/10 vs. LAD, 9th inning, Dustin Pedroia RBI single, scoring Daniel Nava
7/17/10 vs. TEX, 11th inning, Kevin Youkilis sacrifice fly, scoring Marco Scutaro
7/31/10 vs. DET, 9th inning, David Ortiz RBI double, scoring Darnell McDonald, Jed Lowrie and Kevin Youkilis
8/1/10 vs. DET, 9th inning, throwing error on Marco Scutaro sacrifice bunt, scoring Darnell McDonald
8/21/10 vs. TOR, 11th inning, Jed Lowrie solo home run
10/2/10 vs. NYY, Game 2, 10th inning, Eric Patterson RBI single, scoring Bill Hall

GO AHEAD RBI (165)

Ortiz	29
Beltre	26
Martinez	23
Youkilis	14
Drew	11
Scutaro	11
Pedroia	8
Lowell	7
Lowrie	6
McDonald	5
Hall	4
Hermida	4
Nava	4
Patterson	3
Varitek	3
Cameron	2
Kalish	2
Lester	1
Reddick	1
Van Every	1

2-OUT RBI (312)

Ortiz	48
Beltre	41
Youkilis	23
Drew	21
Martinez	21
Scutaro	20
Hall	18
Hermida	18
McDonald	18
Nava	14
Pedroia	14
Kalish	13
Lowrie	10
Lowell	9
Patterson	5
Ellsbury	4
Varitek	4
Cameron	3
Reddick	3
Brown	2
Anderson	1
Matsuzaka	1
Navarro	1

PICKOFFS BY PITCHERS (15)

Lester	6
Buchholz	3
Wakefield	3
Lackey	2
Okajima	1

HOME RUNS HIT OVER THE GREEN MONSTER (59)

Beltre	11
Hall	7
Youkilis	7
Scutaro	6
Drew	4
Martinez	4
McDonald	4
Ortiz	4
Pedroia	4
Varitek	4
Lowell	3
Cameron	1

MULTI-RUN INNINGS (206)

2 Runs	101
3 Runs	62
4 Runs	26
5 Runs	10
6 Runs	3
7 Runs	4

INFIELD BASE HITS (116)

Scutaro	18
Beltre	13
Drew	11
Youkilis	11
McDonald	10
Ortiz	9
Patterson	7
Martinez	6
Nava	5
Hall	4
Lowrie	4
Lowell	3
Pedroia	3
Anderson	2
Ellsbury	2
Hermida	2
Varitek	2
Cameron	1
Cash	1
Lackey	1
Navarro	1

BUNT BASE HITS (7)

Patterson	2
Scutaro	2
Drew	1
Ortiz	1
Varitek	1

OUTFIELD ASSISTS (28)

McDonald	9
Cameron	3
Hall	3
Hermida	3
Kalish	3
Patterson	3
Nava	2
Drew	1
Reddick	1

STARTS BY BATTING ORDER (Total, Red Sox W-L)

1st: Scutaro (134, 73-61), Ellsbury (15, 8-7), McDonald (4, 1-3), Kalish (3, 2-1), Patterson (3, 2-1), Nava (2, 2-0), Drew (1, 1-0)
2nd: Pedroia (68, 41-27), Drew (36, 22-14), McDonald (24, 12-12), Lowrie (11, 3-8), Patterson (9, 3-6), Nava (5, 3-2), Scutaro (5, 2-3), Kalish (2, 2-0), Hermida (1, 0-1), Lopez (1, 1-0)
3rd: Martinez (88, 46-42), Ortiz (49, 27-22), Drew (10, 6-4), Youkilis (8, 6-2), Pedroia (7, 4-3)
4th: Youkilis (91, 50-41), Ortiz (46, 28-18), Beltre (14, 5-9), Martinez (8, 4-4), Lowell (2, 1-1), Anderson (1, 1-0)
5th: Beltre (66, 35-31), Ortiz (31, 14-17), Drew (26, 16-10), Martinez (25, 16-9), Lowell (12, 6-6), Hall (1, 1-0), Kalish (1, 1-0)
6th: Beltre (42, 23-19), Drew (35, 20-15), Lowell (34, 18-16), Lowrie (15, 7-8), Ortiz (12, 8-4), Nava (8, 3-5), Varitek (5, 5-0), Hall (3, 0-3), Hermida (3, 2-1), Kalish (2, 2-0), Cameron (1, 0-1), Martinez (1, 1-0), Saltalamacchia (1, 0-1)
7th: Beltre (29, 19-10), Hall (24, 14-10), Drew (19, 6-13), Hermida (15, 9-6), Varitek (13, 10-3), Kalish (12, 6-6), Cameron (11, 5-6), Lowrie (11, 6-5), Nava (10, 4-6), Lowell (8, 6-2), Reddick (7, 4-3), Saltalamacchia (2, 0-2), McDonald (1, 0-1)
8th: Hall (53, 29-24), Cameron (23, 13-10), Hermida (17, 11-6), McDonald (16, 7-9), Nava (13, 10-3), Kalish (11, 4-7), Varitek (9, 3-6), Lowrie (6, 3-3), Navarro (4, 2-2), Reddick (4, 3-1), Anderson (2, 2-0), Scutaro (2, 2-0), Drew (1, 0-1), Saltalamacchia (1, 0-1)
9th: McDonald (35, 25-10), Cash (19, 9-10), Hall (15, 7-8), Kalish (13, 9-4), Anderson (8, 4-4), Cameron (8, 5-3), Hermida (7, 2-5), Nava (6, 3-3), Navarro (6, 5-1), Patterson (6, 3-3), Scutaro (6, 3-3), Van Every (6, 1-5), Reddick (4, 3-1), Brown (3, 0-3), Ellsbury (3, 3-0), Lackey (2, 0-2), Lester (2, 1-1), Lopez (2, 0-2), Lowrie (2, 1-1), Matsuzaka (2, 2-0), Molina (2, 0-2), Wakefield (2, 1-1), Buchholz (1, 1-0), Saltalamacchia (1, 0-1), Sanchez (1, 1-0)

STARTS BY POSITION (Total, Red Sox W-L)

C: Martinez (106, 62-44), Varitek (27, 18-9), Cash (19, 9-10), Saltalamacchia (5, 0-5), Brown (3, 0-3), Molina (2, 0-2)
1B: Youkilis (97, 54-43), Lowell (38, 23-15), Martinez (12, 2-10), Anderson (11, 7-4), Ortiz (4, 3-1)
2B: Pedroia (75, 45-30), Hall (38, 19-19), Lowrie (24, 13-11), Scutaro (16, 7-9), Patterson (5, 4-1), Lopez (2, 0-2), Navarro (2, 1-1)
SS: Scutaro (131, 73-58), Lowrie (21, 7-14), Navarro (6, 5-1), Hall (3, 3-0), Sanchez (1, 1-0)
3B: Beltre (151, 82-69), Lowell (4, 2-2), Hall (2, 1-1), Navarro (2, 1-1), Youkilis (2, 2-0), Lopez (1, 1-0)
LF: Nava (44, 25-19), Hall (42, 24-18), Hermida (41, 23-18), Kalish (11, 7-4), McDonald (10, 5-5), Ellsbury (5, 2-3), Patterson (5, 1-4), Reddick (4, 2-2)
CF: McDonald (50, 30-20), Cameron (43, 23-20), Kalish (32, 18-14), Ellsbury (13, 9-4), Patterson (8, 3-5), Hall (6, 2-4), Reddick (5, 4-1), Van Every (5, 0-5)
RF: Drew (127, 70-57), McDonald (20, 10-10), Reddick (6, 4-2), Hall (5, 2-3), Hermida (2, 1-1), Kalish (1, 1-0), Van Every (1, 1-0)
DH: Ortiz (134, 74-60), Lowell (14, 6-8), Martinez (4, 3-1), Drew (1, 1-0)

2010 DISABLED LIST

PLAYER	INJURY	ON DL (RETRO TO)	REINSTATED	GAMES MISSED	
Boof Bonser, RHP	Right groin strain (15-day)	March 31 (March 26)	June 7	58	(33-25)
Jed Lowrie, INF	Mononucleosis (60-day)	March 31 (March 26)	July 21	94	(53-41)
Daisuke Matsuzaka, RHP	Neck strain (15-day)	April 4	May 1	23	(11-12)
Junichi Tazawa, RHP	Right elbow surgery (60-day)	April 3	---	162	(89-73)
Jacoby Ellsbury, OF	Left chest contusion (15-day)	April 20 (April 12)	May 22	37	(19-18)
Mike Cameron, OF	Lower abdominal strain (15-day)	April 20 (April 19)	May 25	34	(21-13)
Josh Beckett, RHP	Lower back strain (60-day)	May 19	July 23	56	(34-22)
Jacoby Ellsbury, OF	Fractured ribs (15-day)	May 28	August 4	58	(34-24)
Jeremy Hermida, OF	Fractured ribs (15-day)	June 11 (June 10)	July 22	34	(18-16)
Daisuke Matsuzaka, RHP	Right forearm strain (15-day)	June 12 (June 8)	June 24	14	(9-5)
Mike Lowell, 3B	Strained right hip (15-day)	June 24 (June 23)	August 3	34	(17-17)
Dustin Pedroia, 2B	Left foot fracture (15-day)	June 26	August 17	44	(23-21)
Victor Martinez, C	Left thumb fracture (15-day)	June 29 (June 28)	July 26	22	(9-13)
Manny Delcarmen, RHP	Right forearm strain (15-day)	July 2 (July 1)	July 17	11	(4-7)
Jason Varitek, C	Right foot fracture (15-day)	July 2 (July 1)	September 6	58	(29-29)
Clay Buchholz, RHP	Left hamstring strain (15-day)	July 5 (June 27)	July 21	18	(8-10)
Mike Cameron, OF	Lower abdominal strain (60-day)	August 2 (July 31)	---	59	(31-28)
Kevin Youkilis, 1B	Right thumb adductor muscle tear (60-day)	August 3	---	56	(29-27)
Hideki Okajima, LHP	Right hamstring strain (15-day)	August 6	August 28	20	(12-8)
Kevin Cash, C	Left hamstring strain (15-day)	August 11 (August 9)	August 24	14	(9-5)
Jacoby Ellsbury, OF	Fractured ribs (60-day)	August 14	---	45	(23-22)
Eric Patterson, INF/OF	Neck strain (15-day)	August 17 (August 16)	September 1	13	(7-6)
Jarrod Saltalamacchia, C	Right lower leg infection (15-day)	August 19 (August 16)	September 1	13	(7-6)
Dustin Pedroia, 2B	Soreness in previously fractured left foot (15-day)	August 20 (August 19)	---	41	(20-21)
2010 Totals	19 Players	24 DL stints		1,018 Games Missed	

2010 HOME RUN NOTES

HOMERS AT HOME:	98	**SOLO HOMERS:**	119	**3-RUN HOMERS:**	19
HOMERS ON THE ROAD:	113	**2-RUN HOMERS:**	66	**GRAND SLAMS:**	7

2-HOME RUN GAMES BY RED SOX (17)

Jason Varitek, 4/10 at KC
J.D. Drew, 4/30 at BAL
David Ortiz, 5/1 at BAL
David Ortiz, 5/14 at DET
Victor Martinez, 5/17 at NYY
Adrian Beltre, 5/26 at TB
J.D. Drew, 7/2 vs. BAL
Eric Patterson, 7/5 at TB
David Ortiz, 7/26 at LAA
Adrian Beltre, 8/2 vs. CLE
Bill Hall, 8/11 at TOR
J.D. Drew, 8/13 at TEX
Victor Martinez, 8/27 at TB
Marco Scutaro, 9/8 vs. TB
Jed Lowrie, 9/14 at SEA
Victor Martinez, 9/17 vs. TOR
Jed Lowrie, 10/3 vs. NYY

3-HOME RUN GAMES BY RED SOX (1)

Dustin Pedroia, 6/24/10 at COL

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (2)

Darnell McDonald, 4/20/10 vs. TEX off Darren Oliver
Bill Hall, 5/14/10 at DET off Fu-Te Ni

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (7)

Jeremy Hermida and Jason Varitek, 4/10/10 at KC (5th inning)
Kevin Youkilis and Victor Martinez, 5/17/10 at NYY (8th inning)
Kevin Youkilis and Adrian Beltre, 7/9/10 at TOR (4th inning)
Darnell McDonald and David Ortiz, 7/11/10 at TOR (6th inning)
David Ortiz, Adrian Beltre, J.D. Drew, 8/13/10 at TEX (4th inning)
David Ortiz, Adrian Beltre, 9/6/10 vs. TB (1st inning)
J.D. Drew, Victor Martinez, 9/25/10 at NYY (7th inning)

GRAND SLAMS BY RED SOX (7)

J.D. Drew, 4/21/10 vs. TEX off Matt Harrison
Daniel Nava, 6/12/10 vs. PHI off Joe Blanton
Marco Scutaro, 7/28/10 at LAA off Fernando Rodney
David Ortiz, 7/30/10 vs. DET off Jose Valverde
Adrian Beltre, 8/5/10 vs. CLE off Josh Tomlin
Ryan Kalish, 8/17/10 vs. LAA off Jered Weaver
Ryan Kalish, 9/6/10 vs. TB off Andy Sonnanstine

FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (0 IN 2010)

Last: Dustin Pedroia, 10/3/09 vs. CLE off Aaron Laffey

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (0 IN 2010)

Last: Kevin Youkilis, 5/28/07 vs. Cleveland off Roberto Hernandez (1st career)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS AT FENWAY PARK (0 IN 2010)

Last: Kevin Youkilis, 5/28/07 vs. Cleveland off Roberto Hernandez (1st)

2010 HIGHS AND LOWS

TEAM BATTING

Most runs, game ..... 17, 5/3 vs. LAA
Most runs, inning ..... 7, 4 times, last 8/13 at TEX (4th inning)
Most hits, game (9 innings) ..... 20, 5/3 vs. LAA
Most hits, game (extra innings) ..... 15, 6/24 at COL (10 innings)
Most hits, inning ..... 7, 5/3 vs. LAA (6th inning)
Consecutive hits, inning ..... 5, 4 times, last 8/11 at TOR (5th inning)
Fewest hits, game ..... 2, 6/9 at CLE
Most doubles, game ..... 8, 6/11 vs. PHI
Most triples, game ..... 1, 22 times, last 9/18 vs. TOR
Most home runs, game ..... 5, 4 times, last 9/8 vs. TB
Most home runs, inning ..... 3, 2 times, last 8/13 at TEX (4th inning)
Most stolen bases, game ..... 6, 8/9 at NYY
Most walks, game (9 innings) ..... 10, 2 times, last 9/6 vs. TB
Most walks, game (extra innings) ..... 12, 5/15 at DET (12 innings)
Most strikeouts, game (9 innings) ..... 15, 6/27 at SF
Most strikeouts, game (extra innings) ..... 18, 10/2 vs. NYY (Game 1, 10 innings)
Most hit by pitch, game ..... 4, 7/10 at TOR
Most left on base (9 innings) ..... 13, 3 times, last 9/25 at NYY
Most left on base (extra innings) ..... 13, 5/15 at DET (12 innings)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most hits.....5, 2 times, last Pedroia, 6/24 at COL
Most runs.....4, 3 times, last Pedroia, 6/24 at COL
Most doubles.....4, Martinez, 6/1 vs. OAK (tied club and MLB record)
Most triples.....1, 22 times, last Martinez, 9/18 vs. TOR
Most home runs.....3, Pedroia, 6/24 at COL
Most extra-base hits.....4, 2 times, last Pedroia, 6/24 at COL
Most total bases.....15, Pedroia, 6/24 at COL
Most RBI.....6, Beltre, 5/26 at TB
Most stolen bases.....4, Ellsbury, 8/9 at NYY (tied club record)
Most walks.....5, Youkilis, 5/15 at DET (12 innings)
Most strikeouts.....4, 4 times, last McDonald, 10/2 vs. NYY
Longest hitting streak.....14, Beltre, 7/25-8/8

TEAM PITCHING

Most strikeouts (9 innings).....15, 4/28 at TOR
Most strikeouts (extra innings).....15, 5/15 at DET (12 innings)
Most walks (9 innings).....10, 5/8 vs. NYY
Most walks, (extra innings).....10, 10/2 vs. NYY (Game 2, 10 innings)
Fewest walks.....0, 8 times, last 9/22 vs. BAL
Most runs allowed, game.....16, 8/20 vs. TOR
Most runs allowed, inning.....8, 6/9 at CLE (8th inning)
Most hits allowed, game (9 innings).....20, 2 times, last 8/20 vs. TOR
Most hits allowed, game (extra innings).18, 6/24 at COL (10 innings)
Fewest hits allowed, game.....1, 2 times, last 5/25 at TB
Most hits allowed, inning.....7, 3 times, last 6/24 at COL (6th inning)
Most home runs allowed, game.....6, 9/24 at NYY
Most consecutive scoreless innings.....19.0, 5/21 (7th inning)-5/23 (8th inning)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most innings pitched, starter.....9.0, 3 times, last Lester, 6/27 at SF
Fewest innings pitched, starter.....1.0, 2 times, last Buchholz, 9/10 at OAK
Most innings pitched, reliever.....3.0, 4 times, last Wakefield 8/8 at NYY
Most strikeouts, starter.....13, Lester, 7/24 at SEA
Most strikeouts, reliever.....5, Atchison, 6/18 vs. LAD
Most walks allowed.....8, Matsuzaka, 5/27 vs. KC
Longest winning streak.....8, Lester, 4/28-6/16
Longest losing streak.....4, 3 times, last Lackey, 8/29-9/17
Most consecutive scoreless inn. starter...26.0, Buchholz, 8/11-8/28
Most consecutive scoreless inn. reliever .15.2, Bard, 6/15-7/25
Most runs allowed.....9, 3 times, last Lester, 8/20 vs. TOR
Most earned runs allowed.....9, 3 times, last Lester, 8/20 vs. TOR
Most hits allowed.....12, 2 times, last Lackey, 6/1 vs. OAK
Fewest hits allowed, CG.....5, 2 times, last Lester, 6/27 at SF
Most home runs allowed.....4, Beckett, 9/24 at NYY
Most pitches thrown.....124, 3 times, last Lackey 7/27 at LAA

MISCELLANEOUS TEAM

Longest winning streak.....6, 6/15-20
Longest losing streak.....5, 4/15-4/19
Longest game, innings.....13, 7/22 at SEA
Longest game, time (9 innings).....4:09, 5/18 at NYY
Longest game, time (extra innings).....4:48, 6/24 at COL (10 innings)
Shortest game, time.....2:07, 7/2 vs. BAL
Largest crowd, Fenway Park.....38,304, 8/17 vs. LAA
Smallest crowd, Fenway Park.....37,022, 4/17 vs. TB
Largest crowd, road.....49,716, 8/7 at NYY
Largest winning margin.....11, 2 times, last 7/9 at TOR
Largest losing margin.....14, 8/20 vs. TOR
Largest deficit overcome to win.....5, 5/18 at NYY
Largest lead relinquished to lose.....6, 8/13 at TEX
Most double plays turned.....3, 5 times, last 9/29 at CWS
Most errors.....4, 6/19 vs. LAD
Most errors by an opponent.....4, 2 times, last 10/2 vs. NYY, Game 2
Most stolen bases by an opponent.....9, 4/20 vs. TEX (tied club record)

THE LAST TIME THE SOX...

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

5 hits in a game	Dustin Pedroia, 6/24/10 at COL
6 hits in a game	Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/03 at PHI (13 innings)
6 RBI in a game	Adrian Beltre (6), 5/26/10 at TB
7 or more RBI in a game	J.D. Drew (7), 6/8/07 at ARI
10 RBI in a game (ties club record)	Nomar Garciaparra, 5/10/99 vs. SEA
3 home runs in a game	Dustin Pedroia, 6/24/10 at COL
Game-ending home run	Jed Lowrie, 8/21/10 vs. TOR (11th inning)
Pinch-hit grand slam	Kevin Millar, 6/7/03 at MIL
2 grand slams in a game	Bill Mueller, 7/29/03 at TEX
Home run in first ML game	Daniel Nava, 6/12/10 vs. PHI (grand slam)
Home run in first Red Sox plate appearance	Daniel Nava, 6/12/10 vs. PHI (grand slam)
Grand Slam in first Red Sox plate appearance	Daniel Nava, 6/12/10 vs. PHI
Inside-the-park home run	Kevin Youkilis, 5/28/07 vs. CLE
Homered from both sides of the plate	Victor Martinez, 5/17/10 at NYY
Pitcher collected a base hit	Clay Buchholz, 6/26/10 at SF, single off Madison Bumgarner
Pitcher hit a home run	Josh Beckett, 6/14/09 at PHI off J.A. Happ
Hit for the cycle	John Valentin, 6/6/96 vs. CWS
Hitting streak of at least 30 games	Nomar Garciaparra (30), 7/26-8/29/97
Single-season hitting streak of at least 20 games	Victor Martinez (25), 8/28-9/26/09
Straight steal of home	Jacoby Ellsbury, 4/26/09 vs. NYY
Steal of home on double steal	Ryan Kalish, 10/3/10 vs. NYY
4 steals in a game (ties club record)	Jacoby Ellsbury, 8/9/10 at NYY

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

No-hitter	Jon Lester, 5/19/08 vs. KC (W, 7-0)
One-hitter	Curt Schilling, 6/7/07 at OAK (W, 1-0)
15 or more strikeouts in a game	Pedro Martinez (16), 4/8/01 vs. TB
Position player pitched	Bill Hall, 5/28/10 vs. KC
Pitcher played another position	Javier Lopez (right field), 4/30/09 at TB

TEAM

Walk-off win	10/2/10 vs. NYY (Game 2, 7-6 in 10 innings)
Scored 20 runs in a game	6/27/03 vs. FLA (25)
Had 20 hits in a game	5/3/10 vs. LAA (20)
Scored 10 runs in an inning	5/7/09 vs. CLE (12 runs in the 6th inning)
Hit 7 home runs in a game	7/4/03 at NYY
Hit 8 home runs in a game	7/4/77 vs. TOR (club record)
Hit 4 consecutive homers (club and MLB record)	4/22/07 vs. NYY (3rd inning): Manny Ramirez, J.D. Drew, Mike Lowell and Jason Varitek
Hit a game-ending homer in back-to-back games	5/10/05 vs. OAK (9th inning, Kevin Millar off Octavio Dotel) and 5/11/05 vs. OAK (9th inning, Jason Varitek off Dotel)
Turned a triple play	7/8/94 vs. SEA (6th inning), unassisted by shortstop John Valentin
Hit into a triple play	8/6/01 vs. TEX (4th inning, Scott Hatteberg)
Back-to-back 1-0 wins	7/18-19/06 vs. KC

2010 TRANSACTIONS

DATE	TRANSACTIONS
January 7	Free agent 3B Adrian Beltre signed to a 1-year contract…INF/OF Bill Hall, a player to be named later (RHP Miguel Celestino) and cash considerations acquired from Seattle for 1B Casey Kotchman.
January 14	LHP Hideki Okajima agreed to terms on 1-year, non-guaranteed contract.
January 19	RHP Manny Delcarmen, RHP Jonathan Papelbon and RHP Ramon Ramirez signed to 1-year, non-guaranteed contracts.
January 26	OF Jeremy Hermida agreed to terms on 1-year, non-guaranteed contract.
February 10	RHP Gaby Hernandez claimed off waivers from Seattle…RHP Robert Manuel designated for assignment.
February 12	RHP Robert Manuel outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.
March 1	RHP Casey Fien claimed off waivers from Detroit…RHP Gaby Hernandez designated for assignment.
March 3	RHP Gaby Hernandez claimed off waivers by Kansas City.
March 4	RHP Casey Fien claimed off waivers by Toronto.
March 8	RHPs Daniel Bard, Michael Bowden, Clay Buchholz and Ramon A. Ramirez, LHPs Felix Doubront and Dustin Richardson, Cs Dusty Brown and Mark Wagner, INFs Aaron Bates, Tug Hulett and Jed Lowrie, and OFs Jacoby Ellsbury and Josh Reddick agreed to terms on 1-year contracts…OF Zach Daeges reassigned to minor league camp.
March 10	SS Nomar Garciaparra signed to minor league contract…Garciaparra then retired.
March 14	SS Jose Iglesias optioned to Double-A Portland…RHPs Randor Bierd, Casey Kelly, Robert Manuel, Adam Mills and Kyle Weiland, LHP Kris Johnson, C Luis Exposito, INFs Lars Anderson and Yamaico Navarro, and OFs Ryan Kalish and Che-Hsuan Lin reassigned to minor league camp.
March 15	LHP Armando Zerpa returned from Los Angeles (NL) per Rule 5 draft rules.
March 17	LHP Dustin Richardson optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
March 18	RHP Miguel Celestino acquired from Seattle as the player to be named later, completing January 7 trade.
March 20	LHP Felix Doubront and C Mark Wagner optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…INF Gil Velazquez reassigned to minor league camp.

2010 TRANSACTIONS, CONTINUED

March 21 — INF Jorge Jimenez returned from Florida per Rule 5 draft rules.

March 23 — RHPs Michael Bowden and Ramon A. Ramirez, and 1B Aaron Bates optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Jorge Sosa reassigned to minor league camp.

March 26 — INF Kevin Frandsen acquired from San Francisco for a player to be named later or cash…LHP Brian Shouse released…LHP Fabio Castro optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…OF Darnell McDonald reassigned to minor league camp.

March 29 — C Dusty Brown and INF Kevin Frandsen optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…INF Jorge Jimenez and C Gustavo Molina reassigned to minor league camp.

March 31 — RHP Boof Bonser placed on 15-day disabled list (retro to March 26, right groin strain)…INF Jed Lowrie placed on 15-day disabled list (retro to March 26, mononucleosis).

April 1 — RHP Fernando Cabrera reassigned to minor league camp.

April 2 — INF Tug Hulett optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.

April 3 — OF Josh Reddick optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket...LHP Scott Schoeneweis selected to active Major League roster…RHP Junichi Tazawa placed on 60-day disabled list (right elbow surgery).

April 4 — RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka placed on 15-day disabled list (neck strain).

April 5 — RHP Josh Beckett signed to 4-year contract extension through 2014 season.

April 8 — RHP Boof Bonser sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.

April 10 — RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.

April 14 — RHP Santo Luis claimed off waivers from Chicago (AL), optioned to Double-A Portland…INF Jed Lowrie transferred to 60-day disabled list…Boof Bonser returned from rehab.

April 16 — RHP Ramon A. Ramirez outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.

April 20 — OFs Mike Cameron (retro to April 19, lower abdominal strain) and Jacoby Ellsbury (retro to April 12, left chest contusion) placed on 15-day disabled list...OF Josh Reddick recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…OF Darnell McDonald selected to active roster.

April 24 — OF Jonathan Van Every acquired from Pittsburgh for a player to be named later…OF Josh Reddick optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Santo Luis designated for assignment.

April 26 — RHP Scott Atchison optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket following the game.

April 27 — LHP Fabio Castro recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

April 28 — LHP Alan Embree selected to active roster…INF Kevin Frandsen designated for assignment...RHP Santo Luis outrighted to Double-A Portland.

April 29 — INF Kevin Frandsen claimed off waivers by Los Angeles (AL).

May 1 — RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka activated from 15-day disabled list…LHP Alan Embree designated for assignment.

May 5 — LHP Alan Embree cleared outright waivers and elected free agency.

May 7 — RHP Boof Bonser sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.

May 10 — OF Mike Cameron sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.

May 17 — OF Jacoby Ellsbury sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.

May 18 — OF Jacoby Ellsbury transferred to Double-A Portland.

May 19 — RHP Josh Beckett placed on 15-day disabled list (lower back strain)...RHP Joe Nelson selected to active roster…OF Mike Cameron transferred to Double-A Portland.

May 20 — INF Angel Sanchez selected to active roster…LHP Scott Schoeneweis designated for assignment.

May 22 — OF Jacoby Ellsbury activated from 15-day disabled list…OF Jonathan Van Every designated for assignment.

May 24 — RHP Scott Atchison recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…INF Angel Sanchez optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.

May 25 — OF Mike Cameron activated from 15-day disabled list…RHP Scott Atchison designated for assignment...LHP Scott Schoeneweis released.

May 26 — OF Jonathan Van Every outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.

May 27 — RHP Scott Atchison optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.

May 28 — OF Jacoby Ellsbury placed on 15-day disabled list (fractured ribs)…RHP Scott Atchison recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

June 5 — OF Josh Reddick recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Scott Atchison optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Boof Bonser returned from rehab assignment.

June 7 — RHP Boof Bonser activated from 15-day disabled list…RHP Jonathan Papelbon placed on bereavement/family medical emergency list.

June 11 — RHP Jonathan Papelbon activated from bereavement/family medical emergency list…RHP Joe Nelson designated for assignment…OF Jeremy Hermida placed on 15-day disabled list (retro to June 10, fractured ribs)…RHP Scott Atchison recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...OF Josh Reddick optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket following the game.

June 12 — RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka placed on 15-day disabled list (retro to June 8, right forearm strain)...LHP Dustin Richardson recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…OF Daniel Nava selected to active roster from Triple-A Pawtucket.

June 17 — RHP Joe Nelson cleared outright waivers and elected free agency.

June 18 — LHP Felix Doubront recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Boof Bonser designated for assignment.

June 19 — RHP Robert Manuel selected to active roster…LHP Felix Doubront optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.

June 22 — OF Josh Reddick recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Robert Manuel optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.

June 24 — RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka activated from 15-day disabled list…3B Mike Lowell placed on 15-day disabled list (retro to June 23, strained right hip)...OF Josh Reddick optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket following the game.

June 25 — LHP Fabio Castro recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

June 26 — 2B Dustin Pedroia placed on 15-day disabled list (fracture of navicular bone in left foot)…INF Angel Sanchez recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…INF/OF Eric Patterson acquired from Oakland for LHP Fabian Williamson.

June 28 — INF/OF Eric Patterson added to active Major League roster…LHP Fabio Castro designated for assignment...RHP Boof Bonser cleared outright waivers and elected free agency.

June 29 — C Victor Martinez placed on 15-day disabled list (retro to June 28, left thumb fracture)...C Gustavo Molina selected to active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket.

June 30 — LHP Fabio Castro outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.

July 1 — C Kevin Cash acquired from Houston for INF Angel Sanchez...INF Tug Hulett outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.

July 2 — RHP Manny Delcarmen (right forearm strain) and C Jason Varitek (fracture of second metatarsal bone in right foot) placed on 15-day disabled list (both retro to July 1)…C Kevin Cash and INF Niuman Romero selected to active Major League roster…RHP Robert Manuel recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

July 5 — RHP Clay Buchholz placed on 15-day disabled list (retro to June 27, left hamstring strain)…LHP Felix Doubront recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…INF Jed Lowrie sent to Short-A Lowell on rehab assignment.

July 7 — 1B Ryan Shealy selected to active Major League roster…INF Niuman Romero designated for assignment.

July 9 — INF Niuman Romero outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.

July 11 — RHP Josh Beckett sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.

July 12 — INF Jed Lowrie transferred to Triple-A Pawtucket.

July 15 — RHP Manny Delcarmen and OF Jeremy Hermida sent to Double-A Portland on rehab assignment.

2010 TRANSACTIONS, CONTINUED

July 16	RHP Fernando Cabrera selected to active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Robert Manuel optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Josh Beckett transferred to 60-day disabled list…RHP Clay Buchholz sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
July 17	RHP Manny Delcarmen activated from 15-day disabled list…C Dusty Brown recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Fernando Cabrera designated for assignment…LHP Felix Doubront optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 18	RHP Michael Bowden recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…C Gustavo Molina designated for assignment.
July 19	OF Jeremy Hermida transferred to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 20	C Gustavo Molina outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket...LHP Dustin Richardson optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket following the game.
July 21	RHP Clay Buchholz and INF Jed Lowrie activated from disabled list…1B Ryan Shealy designated for assignment…RHP Fernando Cabrera outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket...OF Daniel Nava optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket following the game.
July 22	OF Jeremy Hermida activated from 15-day disabled list…3B Mike Lowell sent to Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
July 23	RHP Josh Beckett activated from 60-day disabled list…RHP Michael Bowden optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket...1B Ryan Shealy outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 26	C Victor Martinez activated from 15-day disabled list...C Dusty Brown optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket...1B Aaron Bates outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket...OF Jacoby Ellsbury sent to GCL Red Sox on rehab assignment.
July 31	OF Ryan Kalish selected to the active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket…OF Jeremy Hermida designated for assignment…LHP Dustin Richardson recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Daniel Turpen acquired from San Francisco for RHP Ramon Ramirez…C Jarrod Saltalamacchia acquired from Texas for 1B Christopher McGuiness, RHP Roman Mendez, a player to be named later (C Michael Thomas), and cash considerations…Saltalamacchia optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…OF Jacoby Ellsbury transferred to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 2	OF Mike Cameron placed on 15-day disabled list (retro to July 31, lower abdominal strain)…OF Daniel Nava recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 3	1B Kevin Youkilis placed on 15-day disabled list (right thumb adductor muscle tear)…3B Mike Lowell activated from 15-day disabled list.
August 4	OF Jacoby Ellsbury activated from 15-day disabled list…OF Daniel Nava optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 6	LHP Hideki Okajima placed on 15-day disabled list (right hamstring strain)…LHP Felix Doubront recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 9	OF Jeremy Hermida outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 11	C Jarrod Saltalamacchia recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…C Kevin Cash placed on 15-day disabled list (left hamstring strain).
August 14	OF Jacoby Ellsbury placed on 15-day disabled list (re-injury to fractured ribs)…RHP Michael Bowden recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...2B Dustin Pedroia sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
August 15	LHP Dustin Richardson optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket following the game.
August 17	2B Dustin Pedroia activated from 15-day disabled list…OF Daniel Nava recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…INF/OF Eric Patterson placed on 15-day disabled list (retro to August 16, neck strain).
August 19	C Jarrod Saltalamacchia placed on 15-day disabled list (retro to August 16, right lower leg infection)…C Dusty Brown recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 20	2B Dustin Pedroia placed on 15-day disabled list (retro to August 19, soreness in previously fractured left foot)…INF Yamaico Navarro selected to active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket...C Kevin Cash sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
August 21	LHP Hideki Okajima sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
August 22	C Kevin Cash transferred to Short-A Lowell.
August 23	C Dusty Brown optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket following the game.
August 24	C Kevin Cash activated from 15-day disabled list.
August 27	C Jarrod Saltalamacchia and INF/OF Eric Patterson sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
August 28	LHP Hideki Okajima activated from 15-day disabled list…RHP Michael Bowden optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 31	RHP Chris Balcom-Miller acquired from Colorado for RHP Manny Delcarmen and cash considerations…RHP Robert Manuel recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 1	INF/OF Eric Patterson and C Jarrod Saltalamacchia activated from 15-day disabled list…LHP Dustin Richardson recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 5	RHP Robert Coello selected to active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket...C Jason Varitek sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
September 6	1B Lars Anderson selected to active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket…OF Josh Reddick recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…C Jason Varitek activated from 15-day disabled list.
September 7	RHP Michael Bowden recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 9	RHP Matt Fox claimed off waivers from Minnesota…OF Mike Cameron transferred to 60-day disabled list.
September 13	LHP Rich Hill selected to active Major League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket…1B Kevin Youkilis transferred to 60-day disabled list.
September 25	Signed INF Felipe Lopez…Transferred OF Jacoby Ellsbury to 60-day disabled list.
October 7	RHP Robert Manuel, and Cs Dusty Brown and Kevin Cash outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.
October 8	LHP Rich Hill outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket...Hill elected free agency.
October 12	C Kevin Cash elected free agency.
October 13	2B Dustin Pedroia activated from 15-day disabled list...RHP Robert Manuel elected free agency.
October 14	C Jarrod Saltalamacchia agreed to terms on 1-year, non-guaranteed contract for 2011.
November 1	Cs Victor Martinez and Jason Varitek, and INF Mike Lowell elected free agency...Lowell retired.
November 2	Curt Young named Major League pitching coach.
November 4	Team exercised 2011 contract options on DH David Ortiz and RHP Scott Atchison...Team declined 2011 options on INF/OF Bill Hall and INF Felipe Lopez...Hall and Lopez elected free agency...3B Adrian Beltre elected 2011 player option...Beltre elected free agency...INF Brent Dlugach acquired from Detroit for a player to be named later or cash considerations.
November 8	RHP Junichi Tazawa, INF Kevin Youkilis and OFs Mike Cameron and Jacoby Ellsbury activated from 60-day disabled list.
November 12	LHP Andrew Miller acquired from Florida for LHP Dustin Richardson.
November 15	RHP Taylor Buchholz claimed off waivers from Toronto.
November 19	Purchased the contracts of C Luis Exposito, RHP Stolmy Pimentel and INF Oscar Tejeda from Triple-A Pawtucket.
November 24	OF Jordan Parraz claimed off waivers from Kansas City.
December 2	RHP Taylor Buchholz and LHPs Andrew Miller and Hideki Okajima not tendered 2011 contracts, become free agents.
December 6	1B Adrian Gonzalez acquired from San Diego for OF Reymond Fuentes, RHP Casey Kelly, 1B Anthony Rizzo and a player to be named later (INF/OF Eric Patterson).
December 10	Free agent C Jason Varitek signed to 1-year contract for 2011...Free agent OF Carl Crawford signed a 7-year contract through 2017.
December 16	RHP Matt Albers signed 1-year contract for 2011...INF/OF Eric Patterson sent to San Diego, completing December 6 trade.
December 17	OF Jordan Parraz claimed off waivers by New York (AL).
December 18	RHP Dan Wheeler signed to 1-year contract for 2011 with club option for 2012.
December 21	RHP Bobby Jenks signed to 2-year contract through 2012...INF Brent Dlugach designated for assignment.
December 23	INF Brent Dlugach outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.

OSTON
OPPONENTS

Baltimore Orioles

Oriole Park at Camden Yards, 333 West Camden Street, Baltimore, MD 21202 410-547-6100

Chairman, Owner/CEO ..... Peter G. Angelos
President, Baseball Operations ..... Andy MacPhail
Director, Public Relations ..... Monica Barlow
Manager, Media Relations ..... Jeff Lantz
Coordinator, Team Travel ..... Kevin Buck
2010 Record 66-96
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Oriole Park at Camden Yards (1992/45,971)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 410-547-6150/410-547-6272

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/23	H	W 4-3	DELCARMEN	Albers	PAPELBON	3:35	37,367
4/24	H	W 7-6	LACKEY	Albers	PAPELBON	3:08	38,017
4/25	H	L 6-7	Johnson	ATCHISON	Meredith	3:44	37,102
4/30	A	L 4-5	Albers	RAMIREZ	None	3:35	30,668
5/1	A	L 9-12	Bergesen	MATSUZAKA	Simon	2:48	35,164
5/2	A	L 2-3	Albers	PAPELBON	None	3:22	34,255
6/4	A	W 11-0	BUCHHOLZ	Tillman	None	3:01	30,070
6/5	A	W 8-2	LESTER	Guthrie	None	3:14	40,001
6/6	A	L 3-4	Hernandez	OKAJIMA	None	4:20	27,774
7/2	H	W 3-2	WAKEFIELD	Bergesen	PAPELBON	2:07	38,067
7/3	H	W 9-3	LESTER	Guthrie	None	2:56	38,106
7/4	H	L 1-6	Matusz	LACKEY	None	2:48	37,742
8/31	A	L 2-5	Matusz	BECKETT	Uehara	2:58	18,247
9/1	A	W 9-6	LESTER	Hendrickson	PAPELBON	3:37	16,210
9/2	A	W 6-4	MATSUZAKA	Bergesen	PAPELBON	3:06	26,954
9/20	H	L 2-4	Hernandez	MATSUZAKA	Uehara	3:12	37,560
9/21	H	L 1-9	Bergesen	ATCHISON	None	3:28	37,464
9/22	H	W 6-1	LACKEY	Millwood	None	2:44	37,729

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	5-6	6-5	11-11	1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1955	6-5	8-3	14-8	1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1956	9-2	7-4	16-6	1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1957	8-3	6-5	14-8	1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1958	7-4	5-6	12-10	1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1959	8-3	6-5	14-8	1988	5-1	4-3	9-4
1960	3-8	3-8	6-16	1989	5-2	2-4	7-6
1961	6-3	1-8	7-11	1990	5-1	4-3	9-4
1962	6-3	4-5	10-8	1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1963	6-3	5-4	11-7	1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1964	5-4	2-7	7-11	1993	3-4	4-2	7-6
1965	4-5	3-6	7-11	1994	0-3	2-1	2-4
1966	1-8	5-4	6-12	1995	6-0	3-4	9-4
1967	3-6	5-4	8-10	1996	3-3	3-4	6-7
1968	6-3	3-6	9-9	1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10	1998	4-2	2-4	6-6
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13	1999	2-4	5-1	7-5
1971	6-3	3-6	9-9	2000	2-4	5-1	7-5
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7	2001	4-6	6-3	10-9
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7	2002	5-4	8-2	13-6
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10	2003	5-5	5-4	10-9
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9	2004	3-6	6-4	9-10
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7	2005	4-5	6-3	10-8
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6	2006	8-1	7-2	15-3
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7	2007	6-3	6-3	12-6
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8	2008	7-2	5-4	12-6
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8	2009	8-1	8-1	16-2
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2	2010	5-4	4-5	9-9
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4	**TOTALS**	**256-202**	**248-215**	**504-417**

Note: The original Milwaukee Brewers (1901) and St. Louis Browns (1902-1953) moved to Baltimore in 1954.

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 13 (9/3/2005-5/16/2006)
Longest Orioles Winning Streak 8 (4/27/1960-5/30/1960)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 11 (2, 5/30/2008-9/20/2009)
Most consecutive series won by Orioles 6 (4/27/1960-8/21/1960)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 9/8-9/9/2009
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 9/1-9/3/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 4/17-4/20/2009

Red Sox 2-game in Baltimore 4/25-4/26/2007
Red Sox 3-game in Baltimore 9/18-9/20/2009
Red Sox 4-game in Baltimore 9/20-9/23/2002

Orioles 2-game in Boston 7/21-7/22/1999
Orioles 3-game in Boston 6/10-6/12/1994
Orioles 4-game in Boston 9/29-10/1/1980

Orioles 2-game in Baltimore 5/13-5/14/2008
Orioles 3-game in Baltimore 4/30-5/2/2010
Orioles 4-game in Baltimore 7/9-7/12/1998

BUCK SHOWALTER, MANAGER

RECORD IN BALTIMORE
34-23
CAREER RECORD
916-856

2011 SCHEDULE
April 26-28 in Baltimore
May 16-17 in Boston
July 7-10 in Boston
July 18-20 in Baltimore
Sept. 19-21 in Boston
Sept 26-28 in Baltimore

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
1125-926

VS. BALTIMORE
260-207

AT FENWAY PARK
256-202

AT BALTIMORE
248-215

AT CAMDEN YARDS
93-53

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 16 (5/30/1957)
Hits 20 (9/2/2008)
Errors 4 (6, 6/11/1993)

BOSTON (IN BALTIMORE)

Runs 18 (2, 8/2/2009)
Hits 23 (2, 8/2/2009)
Errors 5 (2, 10/3/1985)

ORIOLES (IN BOSTON)

Runs 17 (9/27/1960)
Hits 21 (2, 6/25/1970)
Errors 4 (2, 9/25/1998)

ORIOLES (IN BALTIMORE)

Runs 15 (9/20/1984)
Hits 20 (9/20/1984)
Errors 6 (5/19/1974)

Chairman	Jerry Reinsdorf
Senior Vice President/General Manager	Ken Williams
Director of Media Relations	Bob Beghtol
Assistant Director of Media Relations	Pat O'Connell
Coordinator of Media Services	Ray Garcia
Director of Team Travel	Ed Cassin
2010 Record	88-74
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	U.S. Cellular Field (1991/40,615)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	312-674-5300/312-674-5116

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
9/4	H	L 1-3	Danks	BUCHHOLZ	Jenks	2:53	37,411
9/4	H	L 1-3	Floyd	LACKEY	Jenks	3:03	37,858
9/5	H	L 5-7	Linebrink	PAPELBON	Thornton	4:05	37,570
9/27	A	W 6-1	BUCHHOLZ	Buehrle	None	2:42	19,750
9/28	A	L 4-5	Sale	BOWDEN	None	3:10	16,982
9/29	A	L 2-5	Garcia	BECKETT	Thornton	2:32	32,084
9/30	A	L 2-8	Danks	LESTER	None	2:57 (:21)	30,854

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	3-8	2-9	5-17	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1955	6-5	3-8	9-13	1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1956	7-4	7-4	14-8	1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1957	5-6	3-8	8-14	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1958	7-4	3-8	10-12	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1959	4-7	4-7	8-14	1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1960	5-6	0-11	5-17	1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1961	6-3	3-6	9-9	1990	5-1	1-5	6-6
1962	5-4	3-6	8-10	1991	2-4	5-1	7-5
1963	6-3	2-7	8-10	1992	5-1	1-5	6-6
1964	3-6	1-8	4-14	1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1965	2-7	2-7	4-14	1994	1-2	1-2	2-4
1966	8-1	3-6	11-7	1995	3-3	2-0	5-3
1967	4-5	4-5	8-10	1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
1968	7-2	7-2	14-4	1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7	1998	3-2	2-4	5-6
1970	4-2	4-2	8-4	1999	4-2	3-3	7-5
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2	2000	4-2	3-3	7-5
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6	2002	1-2	1-2	2-4
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4	2003	1-2	4-2	5-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4	2004	1-2	3-0	4-2
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6	2005	2-1	2-2	4-3
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7	2006	2-1	2-1	4-2
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	2007	3-1	4-0	7-1
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6	2008	2-1	2-2	4-3
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4	2009	3-1	1-3	4-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4	2010	0-3	1-3	1-6
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8	**TOTALS**	**197-169**	**155-209**	**352-378**

OZZIE GUILLEN, MANAGER

RECORD IN CHICAGO
600-535
CAREER RECORD
600-535

2011 SCHEDULE
May 30-31 in Boston
July 29-31 in Chicago

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
954-919

VS. CHICAGO
550-390

AT FENWAY PARK
479-332

AT CHICAGO
403-535

AT U.S. CELLULAR FIELD
44-43

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (6/26/1999)
Hits 21 (6/28/1999)
Errors 6 (5/8/1956)

BOSTON (IN CHICAGO)

Runs.....21 (8/30/1970)
Hits 22 (8/30/1970)
Errors 5 (3,6/12/1975)

WHITE SOX (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....22 (5/31/1970)
Hits 24 (5/31/1970)
Errors 6 (4/30/1995)

WHITE SOX (IN CHICAGO)

Runs.....21 (6/26/1960)
Hits 22 (6/26/1960)
Errors 6 (5/6/1971)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	9 (8/30/1970-7/21/1971)
Longest White Sox Winning Streak	9 (6/24/1960-7/27/1960)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	6 (8/17/1970-8/1/1971)
Most consecutive series won by White Sox	17 (8/20/1963-7/3/1966)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	8/12-8/13/2005
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	8/24/-8/26/2009
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	7/21-7/24/1988
Red Sox 2-game in Chicago	9/2-9/3/2003
Red Sox 3-game in Chicago	8/20-8/22/2004
Red Sox 4-game in Chicago	8/24-8/26/2007
White Sox 2-game in Boston	7/24-7/25/1977
White Sox 3-game in Boston	9/4-9/5/2010
White Sox 4-game in Boston	N/A
White Sox 2-game in Chicago	5/20-5/21/1997
White Sox 3-game in Chicago	6/30-7/2/2000
White Sox 4-game in Chicago	9/13-9/16/1990

Cleveland Indians

Progressive Field, 2401 Ontario Street, Cleveland, OH 44115 216-420-4200

Owner and Chief Executive Officer ..... Lawrence J. Dolan
Executive Vice President, General Manager ..... Mark Shapiro
Director of Media Relations ..... Bart Swain
Manager of Media Relations ..... Jeff Sibel
Manager, Media Relations (Administration/Credentials) ..... Susie Giuliano
Director of Team Travel ..... Mike Seghi
2010 Record 69-93
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Progressive Field (1994/43,441)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 216-420-4380/216-420-4396

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
6/7	A	W 4-1	MATSUZAKA	Carmona	None	3:00	14,758
6/8	A	W 3-2	WAKEFIELD	Huff	BARD	2:56	15,462
6/9	A	L 0-11	Masterson	BUCHHOLZ	None	2:42	14,022
6/10	A	L 7-8	Wood	BARD	None	3:48	20,446
8/2	H	L 5-6	Carmona	LACKEY	Perez	3:18	37,931
8/3	H	W 3-1	BECKETT	Huff	PAPELBON	2:41	37,714
8/4	H	L 1-9	Masterson	LESTER	None	3:07	37,902
8/5	H	W 6-2	MATSUZAKA	Tomlin	PAPELBON	3:00	38,102

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	0-11	2-9	2-20	1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1955	6-5	5-6	11-11	1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1956	7-4	6-5	13-9	1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1957	7-4	5-6	12-10	1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1958	7-4	5-6	12-10	1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1959	4-7	4-7	8-14	1988	5-1	3-4	8-5
1960	4-7	5-6	9-13	1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1961	2-7	3-6	5-13	1990	3-3	6-1	9-4
1962	4-5	3-6	7-11	1991	4-3	5-1	9-4
1963	6-3	4-5	10-8	1992	3-3	3-4	6-7
1964	5-4	4-5	9-9	1993	3-4	2-4	5-8
1965	3-6	5-4	8-10	1994	3-3	0-4	3-7
1966	4-5	3-6	7-11	1995	3-3	3-4	6-7
1967	5-4	8-1	13-5	1996	1-5	0-6	1-11
1968	5-4	5-4	10-8	1997	2-3	4-2	6-5
1969	5-4	7-2	12-6	1998	5-1	3-2	8-3
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1999	3-3	5-1	8-4
1971	6-3	5-4	11-7	2000	3-3	3-3	6-6
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7	2001	1-2	2-4	3-6
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9	2002	3-3	2-1	5-4
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9	2003	2-1	2-1	4-2
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11	2004	1-2	2-2	3-4
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9	2005	1-2	3-0	4-2
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7	2006	2-2	1-2	3-4
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8	2007	2-1	3-1	5-2
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7	2008	3-1	2-0	5-1
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6	2009	5-1	2-1	7-2
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6	2010	2-2	2-2	4-4
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7	**TOTALS**	**218-196**	**204-201**	**422-397**

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (9/7/1985-8/22/1986)
Longest Indians Winning Streak 11 (4/12/1996-6/25/1996)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (6/28/1983-9/2/1984)
Most consecutive series won by Indians 5 (9/12/1958-7/19/1959)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 7/15-7/16/1998
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 4/13-4/15/1993
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 5/25-5/28/1987

Red Sox 2-game in Cleveland 4/14-4/15/2008
Red Sox 3-game in Cleveland 6/20-6/22/2005
Red Sox 4-game in Cleveland 8/27-8/30/1990

Indians 2-game in Boston 5/6-5/7/2009
Indians 3-game in Boston 6/23-6/25/1975
Indians 4-game in Boston 4/12-4/15/1996

Indians 2-game in Cleveland 6/8-6/9/1993
Indians 3-game in Cleveland 8/28-8/30/2001
Indians 4-game in Cleveland 10/1-10/4/2009

MANNY ACTA, MANAGER

RECORD IN CLEVELAND
69-93
CAREER RECORD
227-345

2011 SCHEDULE
April 5-7 in Cleveland
May 23-25 in Cleveland
August 1-4 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
954-1015

VS. CLEVELAND
516-471

AT FENWAY PARK
451-415

AT CLEVELAND
347-544

AT PROGRESSIVE FIELD
39-36

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 16 (6/28/1973)
Hits 19 (6/28/1973)
Errors 5 (2, 8/10/1978)

BOSTON (IN CLEVELAND)

Runs 24 (8/21/1986)
Hits 24 (8/21/1986)
Errors 6 (7/9/1978)

INDIANS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 19 (2,4/10/1977)
Hits 22 (2,9/5/1987)
Errors 5 (5, 8/22/1991)

INDIANS (IN CLEVELAND)

Runs 17 (7/14/1957)
Hits 20 (3, 4/11/1992)
Errors 4 (6/10/2010)

Detroit Tigers

Comerica Park, 2100 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48201 313-471-2000

Owner/Director	Michael Illitch
President, Chief Executive Officer and General Manager	David Dombrowski
Vice President, Communications	Ron Colangelo
Director, Baseball Media Relations	Brian Britten
Manager, Baseball Media Relations	Rick Thompson
Traveling Secretary	Bill Brown
2010 Record	81-81
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Comerica Park (2000/41,255)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	313-471-2000/313-471-2138

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
5/14	A	W 7-2	BUCHHOLZ	Scherzer	None	2:57	31,732
5/15	A	L 6-7	Valverde	DELCARMEN	None	4:35	40,742
5/16	A	L 1-5	Galarraga	LACKEY	None	2:54	35,454
7/30	H	L 5-6	Weinhardt	LESTER	None	3:49	37,832
7/31	H	W 5-4	OKAJIMA	Coke	None	3:29	37,498
8/1	H	W 4-3	PAPELBON	Thomas	None	2:48	37,479

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	8-3	6-5	14-8	1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1955	8-3	5-6	13-9	1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1956	7-4	5-6	12-10	1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1957	5-6	5-6	11-12	1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1958	7-4	3-8	10-12	1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1959	5-6	6-5	11-11	1988	3-3	3-4	6-7
1960	8-3	6-5	14-8	1989	6-1	5-1	11-2
1961	6-3	2-7	8-10	1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1962	5-2	6-4	11-6	1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1963	6-3	3-6	9-9	1992	3-3	1-6	4-9
1964	3-6	2-7	5-13	1993	4-3	2-4	6-7
1965	3-6	3-6	6-12	1994	3-0	1-2	4-2
1966	5-4	3-6	8-10	1995	3-4	5-1	8-5
1967	6-3	5-4	11-7	1996	5-1	7-0	12-1
1968	3-6	3-6	6-12	1997	2-4	3-3	5-7
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8	1998	2-3	3-2	5-5
1970	6-3	3-6	9-9	1999	5-1	2-4	7-5
1971	6-3	6-3	12-6	2000	3-3	4-2	7-5
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9	2001	3-3	1-2	4-5
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15	2002	1-2	4-2	5-4
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7	2003	6-0	2-1	8-1
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5	2004	4-0	2-1	6-1
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4	2005	2-1	4-3	6-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6	2006	1-2	2-1	3-3
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3	2007	3-1	0-3	3-4
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5	2008	2-1	3-1	5-2
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5	2009	3-1	3-0	6-1
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1	2010	2-1	1-2	3-3
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5	**TOTALS**	**245-159**	**194-213**	**439-372**

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	11 (8/25/1989-4/11/1990)
Longest Tigers Winning Streak	9 (6/5/1987-9/16/1987)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	7 (5/3/1975-5/25/1976)
Most consecutive series won by Tigers	5 (2, 6/4/1987-4/7/1988)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	7/21-7/22/2003
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	9/17-9/19/1999
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	8/26-8/29/2004
Red Sox 2-game in Detroit	4/18-4/19/2000
Red Sox 3-game in Detroit	6/2-6/4/2009
Red Sox 4-game in Detroit	7/11-7/14/1996
Tigers 2-game in Boston	6/15-6/16/1966
Tigers 3-game in Boston	8/25-8/27/1964
Tigers 4-game in Boston	6/6-6/9/1983
Tigers 2-game in Detroit	7/26-7/27/1973
Tigers 3-game in Detroit	7/6-7/8/2007
Tigers 4-game in Detroit	8/18-8/20/1961

JIM LEYLAND, MANAGER

RECORD IN DETROIT
424-387
CAREER RECORD
1,493-1,518

2011 SCHEDULE
May 18-19 in Boston
May 26-29 in Detroit

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
1013-947

VS. DETROIT
553-429

AT FENWAY PARK
492-366

AT DETROIT
460-518

AT COMERICA PARK
28-19

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....18 (7/14/1997)
Hits 21 (7/14/1997)
Errors 6 (7/30/1974)

BOSTON (IN DETROIT)

Runs.....18 (8/2/1956)
Hits 20 (6/18/1975)
Errors 5 (2, 6/19/1968)

TIGERS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....18 (2, 8/14/1988)
Hits 21 (3, 4/7/1988)
Errors 6 (9/11/1982)

TIGERS (IN DETROIT)

Runs.....17 (7/28/1990)
Hits 18 (2, 5/7/2008)
Errors 5 (2, 7/8/2007)

Kansas City Royals

Kauffman Stadium, One Royal Way, Kansas City, MO 64129 816-921-8000

Owner, Chief Executive Officer ..... David Glass
President ..... Dan Glass
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations/General Manager ..... Dayton Moore
Vice President, Communications and Broadcasting ..... Mike Swanson
Director of Media Relations ..... David Holtzman
Senior Director, Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations ..... Jeff Davenport
2010 Record 67-95
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Kauffman Stadium (1973/37,903)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 816-504-4362, 4368, 4369/816-921-5775

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/9	A	L 3-4	Parrish	BARD	Soria	2:46	21,091
4/10	A	W 8-3	BECKETT	Greinke	None	2:47	37,505
4/11	A	W 8-6	BUCHHOLZ	Meche	PAPELBON	3:28	19,240
5/27	H	L 3-4	Bannister	MATSUZAKA	Soria	3:03	37,940
5/28	H	L 5-12	Davies	WAKEFIELD	None	3:05	37,945
5/29	H	W 1-0	BUCHHOLZ	Greinke	PAPELBON	2:46	37,956
5/30	H	W 8-1	LESTER	Thompson	None	2:46	37,581

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1969)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	6-0	4-2	10-2	1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	4-2	3-3	7-5	1991	5-1	2-4	7-5
1971	0-6	1-5	1-11	1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1993	0-6	5-1	5-7
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4	1994	2-1	2-1	4-2
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1995	1-1	2-1	3-2
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5	1996	1-5	2-4	3-9
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9	1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1998	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6	1999	3-1	5-1	8-2
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4	2000	2-4	2-2	4-6
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7	2001	1-2	2-1	3-3
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	2002	1-2	3-0	4-2
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	2003	3-0	2-1	5-1
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	2004	2-1	2-1	4-2
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9	2005	3-0	1-2	4-2
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7	2006	4-2	0-3	4-5
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6	2007	1-2	2-1	3-3
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6	2008	4-0	2-1	6-1
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6	2009	3-1	2-2	5-3
1989	2-4	2-4	4-8	2010	2-2	2-1	4-3
				TOTALS	**117-95**	**93-117**	**210-212**

NED YOST, MANAGER

RECORD IN KANSAS CITY
55-72

CAREER RECORD
512-574

2011 SCHEDULE
July 25-28 in Boston
August 18-21 in Kansas City

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1969
210-212

VS. KANSAS CITY
117-95

AT FENWAY PARK
117-95

AT KANSAS CITY
93-117

AT KAUFFMAN STADIUM
83-103

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1969 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 17 (5/28/1977)
Hits 21 (8/14/1985)
Errors 5 (4/28/2001)

BOSTON (IN KANSAS CITY)

Runs 22 (4/12/1994)
Hits 20 (2, 5/8/1998)
Errors 4 (2, 8/15/1984)

ROYALS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 13 (5, 6/1/2000)
Hits ..... 20(5/28/2010)
Errors 4 (3, 4/26/1985)

ROYALS (IN KANSAS CITY)

Runs 13 (4, 8/2/1987)
Hits 20 (8/2/1987)
Errors 6 (4/13/1983)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1969)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 7 (2, 5/8/1998-8/11/1998)
Longest Royals Winning Streak 12 (8/23/1970-8/25/1971)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (2, 4/19/2002-8/4/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Royals 8 (8/12/1970-6/15/1972)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1969)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 5/8-5/9/1978
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 7/17-7/19/2006
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 5/19-5/22/2008

Red Sox 2-game in Kansas City ..... N/A
Red Sox 3-game in Kansas City 4/19-4/21/2002
Red Sox 4-game in Kansas City ..... N/A

Royals 2-game in Boston 5/5-5/6/1997
Royals 3-game in Boston 4/26-4/28/1996
Royals 4-game in Boston ..... N/A

Royals 2-game in Kansas City ..... N/A
Royals 3-game in Kansas City 8/8-8/10/2006
Royals 4-game in Kansas City ..... N/A

Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim

Angel Stadium of Anaheim, 2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA 92806 714-940-2000

Chairman	Arte Moreno
President	John Carpinol
General Manager	Tony Reagins
Vice President, Communications	Tim Mead
Manager, Communications	Eric Kay
Traveling Secretary	Tom Taylor
2010 Record	80-82
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Angel Stadium of Anaheim (1966/45,389)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	714-940-2014/714-940-2205

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
5/3	H	W 17-8	BUCHHOLZ	Saunders	None	3:38	37,404
5/4	H	W 5-1	LESTER	Jepsen	None	2:56	37,411
5/5	H	W 3-1	LACKEY	Pineiro	PAPELBON	2:33	37,601
5/6	H	W 11-6	MATSUZAKA	Kazmir	None	3:43	37,639
7/26	A	W 6-3	BUCHHOLZ	Haren	PAPELBON	3:21	40,364
7/27	A	W 4-2	LACKEY	Weaver	PAPELBON	3:04	40,120
7/28	A	W 7-3	BECKETT	Rodney	None	3:36	44,052
8/17	H	W 6-0	BUCHHOLZ	Weaver	None	2:43	38,304
8/18	H	W 7-5	LACKEY	Jepsen	PAPELBON	3:11	37,779
8/19	H	L 2-7	Santana	BECKETT	None	3:06	37,641

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1961)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1961	7-2	4-5	11-7	1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1962	1-8	5-4	6-12	1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1963	5-3	4-5	9-8	1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1964	7-2	2-7	9-9	1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1965	4-5	1-8	5-13	1990	3-3	4-2	7-5
1966	5-4	4-5	9-9	1991	4-2	0-6	4-8
1967	8-1	2-7	10-8	1992	3-3	5-1	8-4
1968	5-4	4-5	9-9	1993	6-0	1-5	7-5
1969	4-2	4-2	8-4	1994	4-2	3-3	7-5
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1995	5-2	6-1	11-3
1971	3-3	3-3	6-6	1996	4-2	4-2	8-4
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4	1997	3-3	2-3	5-6
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1998	2-3	3-3	5-6
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8	1999	6-0	3-1	9-1
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	2000	2-1	2-4	4-5
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5	2001	0-3	3-1	3-4
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3	2002	2-2	2-1	4-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2	2003	4-2	2-1	6-3
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7	2004	3-0	2-4	5-4
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3	2005	4-2	2-2	6-4
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4	2006	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5	2007	5-2	1-2	6-4
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6	2008	1-5	0-3	1-8
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3	2009	2-1	2-4	4-5
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7	2010	6-1	3-0	9-1
				TOTALS	**181-122**	**140-156**	**321-278**

MIKE SCIOSCIA, MANAGER

RECORD IN ANAHEIM
980-802

CAREER RECORD
980-802

2011 SCHEDULE
April 21-24 in Anaheim
May 2-5 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1961
321-278

VS. ANAHEIM
181-122

AT FENWAY PARK
181-122

AT ANAHEIM
140-156

AT ANGEL STADIUM
124-127

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1961 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (5/15/1996)
Hits 19 (8/12/1973)
Errors 5 (2, 6/12/1978)

BOSTON (IN ANAHEIM)

Runs.....16 (7/21/1984)
Hits 20 (7/21/1984)
Errors 6 (4/27/1979)

ANGELS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....20 (6/20/1980)
Hits 26 (6/20/1980)
Errors 4 (2, 5/2/1968)

ANGELS (IN ANAHEIM)

Runs.....13 (3, 8/18/2005)
Hits 19 (9/22/1965)
Errors 4 (5, 7/21/1984)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1961)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	9 (2, 5/3/2010-8/18/2010)
Longest Angels Winning Streak	9 (4/23/2008-4/11/2009)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	4 (2, 9/15/2009-8/19/2010)
Most consecutive series won by Angels	4 (8/25/1961-6/28/1962)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1961)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	5/14-5/15/1996
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	4/13-4/16/2007
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	5/3-5/6/2010
Red Sox 2-game in Anaheim	5/30-5/31/1988
Red Sox 3-game in Anaheim	7/26/-7/28/2010
Red Sox 4-game in Anaheim	6/12-6/15/1980
Angels 2-game in Boston	5/26-5/28/1989
Angels 3-game in Boston	7/18-7/20/2008
Angels 4-game in Boston	5/18-5/20/1962
Angels 2-game in Anaheim	6/1-6/2/2004
Angels 3-game in Anaheim	7/28-7/30/2008
Angels 4-game in Anaheim	N/A

Minnesota Twins

Target Field, 1 Twins Way, Minneapolis, MN 55199 612-659-3400

Chief Executive Officer ..... Jim Pohlad
President ..... Dave St. Peter
Senior Vice President, General Manager ..... Bill Smith
Director, Baseball Communications ..... Mike Herman
Senior Manager, Baseball Communications ..... Dustin Morse
Senior Director, Team Travel ..... Remzi Kiratli
2010 Record 94-68
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Target Field (2010/39,500)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 612-659-3400/612-659-4029

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/12	A	L 2-5	Pavano	LESTER	Rauch	2:59	38,145
4/14	A	W 6-3	LACKEY	Slowey	PAPELBON	3:24	38,145
4/15	A	L 0-8	Liriano	WAKEFIELD	None	2:38	38,341
5/19	H	W 3-2	BUCHHOLZ	Baker	BARD	2:59	37,426
5/20	H	W 6-2	LESTER	Liriano	None	2:32	38,144

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1961)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1961	6-3	5-4	11-7	1986	6-0	4-2	10-2
1962	6-3	4-5	10-8	1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1963	2-7	5-4	7-11	1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1964	4-5	1-8	5-13	1989	2-4	4-2	6-6
1965	1-8	0-9	1-17	1990	3-3	1-5	4-8
1966	4-5	2-7	6-12	1991	1-5	2-4	3-9
1967	5-4	2-7	7-11	1992	2-4	1-5	3-9
1968	5-4	4-5	9-9	1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1969	4-2	3-3	7-5	1994	0-3	1-5	1-8
1970	5-1	2-4	7-5	1995	3-2	2-2	5-4
1971	5-1	3-3	8-4	1996	4-2	2-4	6-6
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8	1997	5-1	3-2	8-3
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6	1998	3-3	2-3	5-6
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6	1999	3-1	3-3	6-4
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2	2000	4-2	4-0	8-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5	2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
1977	2-3	2-3	6-4	2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2	2003	1-2	1-2	2-4
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3	2004	1-2	1-2	2-4
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6	2005	3-0	1-2	4-2
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5	2006	1-2	0-3	1-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6	2007	2-2	2-1	4-3
1983	3-3	2-4	7-5	2008	3-0	1-3	4-3
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6	2009	2-0	2-2	4-2
1985	3-2	4-3	7-5	2010	2-0	1-2	3-2
				TOTALS	164-119	117-169	281-288

Note: The original Washington Senators (1901-1960) moved to Minnesota prior to the 1961 season.

RON GARDENHIRE, MANAGER

RECORD IN MINNESOTA
803-656
CAREER RECORD
803-656

2011 SCHEDULE
May 6-9 in Boston
August 8-10 in Minnesota

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
945-917

VS. MINNESOTA
164-119

AT FENWAY PARK
164-119

AT MINNESOTA
117-169

AT TARGET FIELD
1-2

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1961 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....18 (7/9/2008)
Hits 23 (7/9/2008)
Errors 5 (2, 8/19/1969)

BOSTON (IN MINNESOTA)

Runs.....14 (2, 7/4/2000)
Hits 18 (2, 7/4/2000)
Errors 4 (6, 5/25/1990)

TWINS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (5/25/1965)
Hits 24 (5/25/1977)
Errors 5 (5/20/1986)

TWINS (IN MINNESOTA)

Runs.....21 (5/20/1994)
Hits 22 (5/20/1994)
Errors 4 (4, 6/13/1976)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1961)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 10 (8/27/1977-7/17/1978)
Longest Twins Winning Streak 17 (6/2/1965-5/7/1966)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (5/30/1975-6/14/1976)
Most consecutive series won by Twins 6 (5/25/1965-9/12/1965)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1961)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 5/19-5/20/2010
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 7/7-7/9/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 8/14-8/17/1997

Red Sox 2-game in Minnesota 8/6-8/7/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Minnesota 7/22-7/24/1975
Red Sox 4-game in Minnesota 7/3-7/6/2000

Twins 2-game in Boston 7/24-7/25/2000
Twins 3-game in Boston 6/13-6/15/1994
Twins 4-game in Boston 7/18-7/21/1991

Twins 2-game in Minnesota 5/13-5/14/1998
Twins 3-game in Minnesota 6/13-6/15/2006
Twins 4-game in Minnesota 8/1-8/4/1966

New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 718-293-4300

Managing General Partner/Co-Chairperson	Harold Z. Steinbrenner
President	Randy Levine
Senior Vice President/General Manager	Brian Cashman
Director, Communications & Media Relations	Jason Zillo
Managers, Media Relations & Publicity	Michael Margolis and Jason Latimer
Traveling Secretary	Ben Tuliebitz
2010 Record	95-67
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Yankee Stadium (2009/50,291)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	718-579-4460/718-293-8414

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/4	H	W 9-7	OKAJIMA	Park	PAPELBON	3:46	37,440
4/6	H	L 4-6	Aceves	OKAJIMA	Rivera	3:48	38,000
4/7	H	L 1-3	Park	PAPELBON	Rivera	3:21	38,238
5/7	H	L 3-10	Hughes	BECKETT	None	3:01	37,898
5/8	H	L 3-14	Aceves	BUCHHOLZ	None	3:56 (1:14)	37,138
5/9	H	W 9-3	LESTER	Burnett	None	3:05	37,618
5/17	A	L 9-11	Vazquez	PAPELBON	None	3:47	48,267
5/18	A	W 7-6	BARD	Rivera	PAPELBON	4:09 (:59)	47,738
8/6	A	W 6-3	BUCHHOLZ	Vazquez	PAPELBON	3:17	49,555
8/7	A	L 2-5	Sabathia	LACKEY	Rivera	2:47	49,716
8/8	A	L 2-7	Moseley	BECKETT	None	3:04	49,096
8/9	A	W 2-1	LESTER	Hughes	PAPELBON	3:33	49,476
9/24	A	W 10-8	BECKETT	Pettitte	PAPELBON	3:14	49,457
9/25	A	W 7-3	LESTER	Nova	None	3:27	49,558
9/26	A	L 3-4	Logan	OKAJIMA	None	3:50	49,199
10/2	H	L 5-6	Hughes	PAPELBON	Rivera	4:18	37,467
10/2	H	W 7-6	MANUEL	Nova	None	4:00	37,589
10/3	H	W 8-4	LACKEY	Moseley	None	3:09	37,453

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	6-5	3-8	9-13	1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1955	4-7	4-7	8-14	1984	3-4	4-2	7-6
1956	4-7	4-7	8-14	1985	3-3	2-5	5-8
1957	3-8	5-6	8-14	1986	1-6	4-2	5-8
1958	5-6	4-7	9-13	1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1959	8-3	5-6	13-9	1988	5-2	4-2	9-4
1960	4-7	3-8	7-15	1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1961	4-5	1-8	5-13	1990	7-0	2-4	9-4
1962	3-6	3-6	6-12	1991	2-4	4-3	6-7
1963	4-5	2-7	6-12	1992	5-2	2-4	7-6
1964	5-4	4-5	9-9	1993	3-3	3-4	6-7
1965	4-5	5-4	9-9	1994	1-3	2-4	3-7
1966	3-6	5-4	8-10	1995	4-2	1-6	5-8
1967	6-3	6-3	12-6	1996	5-2	2-4	7-6
1968	4-5	6-3	10-8	1997	2-4	2-4	4-8
1969	6-3	5-4	11-7	1998	2-4	3-3	5-7
1970	5-4	5-4	10-8	1999	4-2	4-2	8-4
1971	5-4	2-7	7-11	2000	2-5	4-2	6-7
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9	2001	4-5	1-8	5-13
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4	2002	5-5	4-5	9-10
1974	7-2	4-5	11-7	2003	4-5	5-5	9-10
1975	5-4	6-1	11-5	2004	7-3	4-5	11-8
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11	2005	5-5	4-5	9-10
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7	2006	2-7	6-4	8-11
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9	2007	5-4	3-6	8-10
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8	2008	4-5	5-4	9-9
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10	2009	7-2	2-7	9-9
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3	2010	4-5	5-4	9-9
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	**TOTALS**	**240-226**	**201-264**	**439-490**

Note: The original Baltimore Orioles (1901-02) moved to New York in 1903 to become the New York Highlanders and later the New York Yankees.

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	9 (9/28/2008-6/11/2009)
Longest Yankees Winning Streak	8 (3, 4/25/1985-8/19/1985)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	4 (2, 7/7/1989-6/7/1990)
Most consecutive series won by Yankees	6 (4, 7/19/2002-5/28/2003)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	9/19-9/21/1977
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	6/9-6/11/2009
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	6/4-6/7/1990
Red Sox 2-game in New York	8/2-8/3/1978
Red Sox 3-game in New York	4/23-4/25/2004
Red Sox 4-game in New York	N/A
Yankees 2-game in Boston	5/4-5/5/2009
Yankees 3-game in Boston	8/31-9/2/2001
Yankees 4-game or more in Boston	(5-game) 8/18-8/21/2006
Yankees 2-game in New York	5/23-5/24/2001
Yankees 3-game in New York	9/25-9/27/2009
Yankees 4-game in New York	8/6-8/9/2009

JOE GIRARDI, MANAGER

RECORD IN NEW YORK
287-199

CAREER RECORD
365-283

2011 SCHEDULE
April 8-10 in Boston
May 13-15 in New York
June 7-9 in New York
August 5-7 in Boston
Aug. 30-31, Sept. 1 in Boston
Sept. 23-25 in New York

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
942-1126

VS. NEW YORK
512-516

AT FENWAY PARK
455-453

AT NEW YORK
310-590

AT YANKEE STADIUM
7-11

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (7/15/2005)
Hits 20 (4/6/1973)
Errors 7 (9/8/1978)

BOSTON (IN NEW YORK)

Runs.....17 (5/28/2005)
Hits 27 (5/28/2005)
Errors 5 (2, 9/15/1970)

YANKEES (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....22 (6/19/2000)
Hits 21 (3, 9/7/1978)
Errors 5 (6/28/1966)

YANKEES (IN NEW YORK)

Runs.....20 (8/21/2009)
Hits 23 (8/21/2009)
Errors 4 (2, 4/23/1985)

Oakland Athletics

Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum, 7000 Coliseum Way, Oakland, CA 94621 510-638-4900

Owner ..... Lewis Wolff
President ..... Michael Crowley
Vice President, General Manager ..... Billy Beane
Director, Public Relations ..... Bob Rose
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Mike Selleck
Traveling Secretary ..... Mickey Morabito
2010 Record 81-81
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum (1968/35,067)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 510-563-2207/510-562-1633

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
6/1	H	W 9-4	LACKEY	Ross	None	3:29 (:20)	37,335
6/2	H	W 6-4	MATSUZAKA	Sheets	PAPELBON	2:53	37,783
6/3	H	L 8-9	Mazzaro	WAKEFIELD	Bailey	3:17	37,386
7/19	A	W 2-1	MATSUZAKA	Sheets	PAPELBON	2:40	19,341
7/20	A	L 4-5	Bailey	RAMIREZ	None	3:30	20,271
7/21	A	L 4-6	Gonzalez	BUCHHOLZ	Wuertz	3:02	30,456
9/10	A	L 0-5	Cahill	BUCHHOLZ	None	2:43	19,139
9/11	A	L 3-4	Anderson	LACKEY	Bailey	2:42	22,932
9/12	A	W 5-3	BECKETT	Braden	PAPELBON	2:59	19,806

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1968	5-4	3-6	8-10	1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1970	5-1	2-4	7-5	1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1971	1-5	2-4	3-9	1993	5-1	4-2	9-3
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3	1994	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8	1995	3-2	5-2	8-4
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4	1996	6-1	2-4	8-5
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6	1997	4-1	3-3	7-4
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8	1998	5-1	4-1	9-2
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3	1999	2-2	2-4	4-6
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	2000	3-3	2-2	5-5
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3	2001	2-1	2-4	4-5
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3	2002	3-3	3-0	6-3
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5	2003	1-2	2-2	3-4
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4	2004	5-1	3-0	8-1
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4	2005	5-2	1-2	6-4
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5	2006	1-3	2-4	3-7
1985	4-2	4-2	8-4	2007	3-1	1-3	4-4
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	2008	3-0	3-4	6-4
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8	2009	4-3	1-2	5-5
1988	3-3	0-6	3-9	2010	2-1	2-4	4-5
1989	5-1	2-4	7-5	**TOTALS**	**154-88**	**114-129**	**268-217**

Note: The Athletics played in Philadelphia from 1901-1954 and in Kansas City from 1955-1967 before moving to Oakland in 1968.

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (2, 7/10/1993-4/28/1994)
Longest Athletics Winning Streak 6 (6/13/1969-8/3/1969)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (4/14/1997-8/27/1998)
Most consecutive series won by Athletics 4 (2, 7/2/1987-5/29/1988)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 9/25-9/26/2007
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 8/1-8/3/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 7/22-7/25/1993

Red Sox 2-game at Athletics 4/1-4/2/2008
Red Sox 3-game at Athletics 9/6-9/8/2004
Red Sox 4-game at Athletics 8/4-8/7/1977

Athletics 2-game in Boston ..... N/A
Athletics 3-game in Boston 9/3-9/5/1990
Athletics 4-game in Boston 8/10-8/12/1971

Athletics 2-game at Athletics 4/27-4/28/1987
Athletics 3-game at Athletics 5/23-5/25/2008
Athletics 4-game at Athletics ..... N/A

BOB GEREN, MANAGER

RECORD IN OAKLAND
307-340
CAREER RECORD
307-340

2011 SCHEDULE
April 19-20 in Oakland
June 3-5 in Boston
August 12-14 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
1108-859

VS. OAKLAND
156-92

AT FENWAY PARK
154-88

AT OAKLAND
114-129

AT OAKLAND COLISEUM
114-129

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 16 (5/20/1996)
Hits 21 (5/20/1996)
Errors 6 (6/14/1969)

BOSTON (IN OAKLAND)

Runs 14 (6/6/1980)
Hits 19 (2, 5/8/2002)
Errors 4 (3, 6/6/1978)

ATHLETICS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 21 (2, 7/28/2009)
Hits 25 (6/14/1969)
Errors 5 (5/19/1975)

ATHLETICS (IN OAKLAND)

Runs 14 (3, 4/8/1984)
Hits 19 (2, 5/18/2005)
Errors 4 (7/9/1985)

Seattle Mariners

Safeco Field, 1250 First Avenue S., Seattle, WA 98134 206-346-4000

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer	Howard Lincoln
President and Chief Operating Officer	Chuck Armstrong
Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations and General Manager	Jack Zduriencik
Director, Baseball Information	Tim Hevly
Manager, Baseball Information	Jeff Evans
Director, Team Travel	Ron Spellecy
2010 Record	61-101
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Safeco Field (1999/47,447)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	206-346-4000/206-346-4400

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
7/22	A	W 8-6	OKAJIMA	Olson	RAMIREZ	3:57	28,115
7/23	A	W 2-1	ATCHISON	Vargas	PAPELBON	2:37	34,932
7/24	A	L 1-5	Seddon	LESTER	Olson	2:35	43,695
7/25	A	L 2-4	League	OKAJIMA	Aardsma	3:01	40,022
8/23	H	W 6-3	LACKEY	Fister	PAPELBON	2:21	37,133
8/25	H	W 5-3	BECKETT	Pauley	PAPELBON	2:44	37,183
8/25	H	L 2-4	Hernandez	WAKEFIELD	League	2:41	37,451
9/13	A	W 5-1	LESTER	Fister	None	2:23	19,063
9/14	A	W 9-6	HILL	League	None	3:18	18,381
9/15	A	W 5-1	BUCHHOLZ	Pauley	None	2:45	21,936

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1977)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1	1994	6-4	0-2	6-6
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	1995	4-2	3-3	7-5
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4	1996	3-3	4-3	7-6
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1997	3-2	4-2	7-4
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3	1998	5-1	2-3	7-4
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5	1999	4-2	3-1	7-3
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5	2000	2-2	3-3	5-5
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8	2001	2-4	1-2	3-6
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6	2002	2-1	2-4	4-5
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4	2003	4-0	1-2	5-2
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5	2004	2-1	3-3	5-4
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6	2005	2-1	1-2	3-3
1989	4-2	1-5	5-7	2006	3-1	1-5	4-6
1990	4-2	4-2	8-4	2007	2-1	2-4	4-5
1991	4-2	5-1	9-3	2008	2-1	4-2	6-3
1992	4-2	2-4	6-6	2009	1-2	1-2	2-4
1993	3-3	4-2	7-5	2010	2-1	5-2	7-3
				TOTALS	110-71	100-85	210-154

ERIC WEDGE, MANAGER

RECORD IN SEATTLE
0-0 (1st Season)
CAREER RECORD
561-573

2011 SCHEDULE
April 29-30, May 1 in Boston
July 22-24 in Boston
August 12-14 in Seattle

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1977
210-154

VS. SEATTLE
110-78

AT FENWAY PARK
110-78

AT SEATTLE
100-85

AT SAFECO FIELD
27-32

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1977 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (9/8/1991)
Hits 23 (9/3/1981)
Errors 4 (5/19/1982)

BOSTON (IN SEATTLE)

Runs.....14 (7/21/1983)
Hits 18 (2, 9/1/1991)
Errors 4 (4, 4/3/1998)

MARINERS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....13 (2, 5/21/1996)
Hits 24 (9/3/1981)
Errors 5 (6/18/1980)

MARINERS (IN SEATTLE)

Runs.....15 (2, 5/24/1995)
Hits 18 (2, 7/20/2004)
Errors 3 (2, 5/12/2002)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1977)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	15 (5/4/1977-6/17/1978)
Longest Mariners Winning Streak	5 (7/22/2006-8/27/2006)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	6 (5/3/1977-6/18/1978)
Most consecutive series won by Mariners	5 (5/29/1992-5/4/1993)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1977)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	7/29-7/30/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	4/10-4/12/1998
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	8/22-8/25/2003
Red Sox 2-game in Seattle	5/7-5/8/1986
Red Sox 3-game in Seattle	9/13-9/15/2010
Red Sox 4-game in Seattle	N/A
Mariners 2-game in Boston	5/3-5/4/1993
Mariners 3-game in Boston	N/A
Mariners 4-game in Boston	N/A
Mariners 2-game in Seattle	4/25-4/26/1994
Mariners 3-game in Seattle	6/25-6/27/2007
Mariners 4-game in Seattle	N/A

Tampa Bay Rays

Tropicana Field, One Tropicana Drive, St. Petersburg, FL 33705 727-825-3137

Principal Owner ..... Stuart L. Sternberg
President ..... Matthew Silverman
Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations ..... Andrew Friedman
Vice President, Communications ..... Rick Vaughn
Director, Communications ..... Dave Haller
2010 Record 96-66
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Tropicana Field (1998/TBA)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 727-825-3242/727-825-3111

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/16	H	L 1-3	Cormier	DELCARMEN	Soriano	4:18 (1:03)	37,084
4/17	H	L 5-6	Shields	BUCHHOLZ	Soriano	3:19	37,022
4/18	H	L 1-7	Garza	LESTER	None	3:05 (:31)	37,143
4/19	H	L 2-8	Niemann	LACKEY	None	2:49	37,609
5/24	A	W 6-1	BUCHHOLZ	Davis	None	3:08	21,430
5/25	A	W 2-0	LESTER	Shields	PAPELBON	2:53	24,307
5/26	A	W 11-3	LACKEY	Garza	None	3:23	22,147
6/29	H	W 8-5	LACKEY	Shields	PAPELBON	3:30	38,013
6/30	H	L 4-9	Garza	MATSUZAKA	None	3:35	38,055
7/5	A	L 5-6	Choate	RAMIREZ	Soriano	3:40	28,528
7/6	A	L 2-3	Niemann	DOUBRONT	Soriano	3:22	19,902
7/7	A	L 4-6	Price	WAKEFIELD	Garza	3:10	24,356
8/27	A	W 3-1	LESTER	Price	PAPELBON	2:55	29,461
8/28	A	L 2-3	Choate	ATCHISON	None	3:17	36,973
8/29	A	L 3-5	Shields	LACKEY	Soriano	2:52	23,438
9/6	H	W 12-5	LESTER	Niemann	None	3:29	37,290
9/7	H	L 5-14	Price	MATSUZAKA	None	3:16	37,863
9/8	H	W 11-5	WAKEFIELD	Garza	None	3:17	37,757

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1998)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	5-1	4-2	9-3	2005	9-1	4-5	13-6
1999	1-5	3-4	4-9	2006	7-2	3-7	10-9
2000	4-2	2-4	6-6	2007	7-2	6-3	13-5
2001	7-3	7-2	14-5	2008	7-2	1-8	8-10
2002	6-3	10-0	16-3	2009	6-3	3-6	9-9
2003	7-2	5-5	12-7	2010	3-6	4-5	7-11
2004	8-2	6-3	14-5	**TOTALS**	**77-34**	**58-54**	**135-88**

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1998)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (4/6/2001-6/26/2001)
Longest Rays Winning Streak 4 (3, 4/8/2009-5/1/2009)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (4/28/2004-4/17/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Rays 5 (9/17/2008-5/3/2009)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1998)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 4/26-4/27/2002
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 9/12-9/14/2009
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 5/25-5/28/2006

Red Sox 2-game in Tampa Bay 7/17-7/18/2002
Red Sox 3-game in Tampa Bay 5/24-5/26/2010
Red Sox 4-game in Tampa Bay 9/9-9/12/2002

Rays 2-game in Boston 6/30-7/1/1999
Rays 3-game in Boston ..... N/A
Rays 4-game in Boston 4/16-4/19/2010

Rays 2-game in Tampa Bay 8/4-8/5/2009
Rays 3-game in Tampa Bay 7/5-7/7/2010
Rays 4-game in Tampa Bay ..... N/A

JOE MADDON, MANAGER

RECORD IN TAMPA BAY
404-406
CAREER RECORD
431-430

2011 SCHEDULE
April 11-13 in Boston
June 14-16 in Tampa Bay
July 15-17 in Tampa Bay
August 16-17 in Boston
Sept. 9-11 in Tampa Bay
Sept. 15-18 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1998
135-88

VS. TAMPA BAY
77-34

AT FENWAY PARK
77-34

AT TAMPA BAY
58-54

AT TROPICANA FIELD
58-54

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1998 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 22 (7/23/2002)
Hits 21 (7/5/2007)
Errors 3 (5/7/2000)

BOSTON (IN TAMPA BAY)

Runs 15 (9/20/2005)
Hits 21 (9/20/2005)
Errors 2 (12, 7/7/2010)

RAYS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 15 (7/24/2003)
Hits 21 (7/24/2003)
Errors 4 (2, 4/19/2006)

RAYS (IN TAMPA BAY)

Runs 13 (4/30/2009)
Hits 19 (4/1/2003)
Errors 3 (9/1/2009)

Managing Partner and CEO ..... Chuck Greenberg
President ..... Nolan Ryan
General Manager ..... Jon Daniels
Executive Vice President, Communications ..... John Blake
Senior Director, Media Relations ..... Rich Rice
Director of Travel ..... Chris Lyngos
2010 Record 90-72
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Rangers Ballpark in Arlington (1994/49,170)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 817-273-5203/817-273-5110

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/20	H	W 7-6	PAPELBON	Francisco	None	3:46	37,614
4/21	H	W 8-7	OKAJIMA	Nippert	None	3:49	37,518
4/22	H	L 0-3	Wilson	BUCHHOLZ	Oliver	2:58	37,417
7/15	H	L 2-7	Hunter	WAKEFIELD	None	3:11	38,062
7/16	H	L 4-8	Lewis	DOUBRONT	None	3:21 (1:00)	37,669
7/17	H	W 3-2	DELCARMEN	Ogando	None	2:58	37,744
7/18	H	L 2-4	Wilson	LESTER	Feliz	2:57	37,431
8/13	A	L 9-10	O'Day	WAKEFIELD	None	4:10	47,195
8/14	A	W 3-1	LESTER	Lewis	DOUBRONT	2:56	48,030
8/15	A	L 3-7	Wilson	MATSUZAKA	None	2:58	30:252

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1972)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4	1992	3-3	1-5	4-8
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3	1993	4-2	2-4	6-6
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7	1994	0-3	1-2	1-5
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4	1995	1-3	2-1	3-4
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9	1996	5-1	1-5	6-6
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4	1997	0-6	3-2	3-8
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7	1998	4-1	2-4	6-5
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6	1999	4-2	0-3	4-5
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7	2000	3-1	4-2	7-3
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6	2001	4-0	1-2	5-2
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2	2002	2-1	2-2	4-3
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5	2003	3-0	2-4	5-4
1984	2-4	3-3	5-7	2004	4-2	0-3	4-5
1985	3-3	2-4	5-7	2005	3-0	4-2	7-2
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4	2006	3-3	2-1	5-4
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5	2007	2-2	4-2	6-4
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4	2008	7-0	2-1	9-1
1989	4-2	2-4	6-6	2009	1-2	1-5	2-7
1990	3-3	2-4	5-7	2010	3-4	1-2	4-6
1991	4-2	1-5	5-7	**TOTALS**	**127-80**	**86-119**	**213-199**

Note: The expansion Washington Senators played in Washington D.C. from their inception in 1961 until 1971 before moving to Texas in 1972.

RON WASHINGTON, MANAGER

RECORD IN TEXAS
331-317
CAREER RECORD
331-317

2011 SCHEDULE
April 1-3 in Texas
August 22-25 in Texas
Sept. 2-4 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1961
323-286

VS. TEXAS
127-80

AT FENWAY PARK
127-80

AT TEXAS
86-119

AT RANGERS BALLPARK
32-43

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1972 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 19 (8/12/2008)
Hits 21 (7/10/2004)
Errors 5 (3, 9/1/1993)

BOSTON (IN TEXAS)

Runs 17 (8/5/1997)
Hits 24 (8/5/1997)
Errors 4 (3, 4/4/1996)

RANGERS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 17 (8/12/2008)
Hits 22 (6/11/2006)
Errors 4 (2, 8/22/2002)

RANGERS (IN TEXAS)

Runs 19 (8/1/2002)
Hits 20 (2, 8/1/2002)
Errors 5 (7/19/1975)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1972)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 9 (4/18/2008-9/5/2008)
Longest Rangers Winning Streak 9 (7/21/1975-7/19/1976)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (7/9/2004-4/5/2006)
Most consecutive series won by Rangers 5 (2, 8/24/1993-7/16/1995)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1972)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston ..... 8/18/1998 (DH)
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 8/12-8/14/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 4/18-4/21/2008

Red Sox 2-game in Texas 8/4-8/5/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Texas 5/25-5/27/2007
Red Sox 4-game in Texas ..... N/A

Rangers 2-game in Boston ..... N/A
Rangers 3-game in Boston 8/11-8/13/1997
Rangers 4-game in Boston ..... N/A

Rangers 2-game in Texas 5/11-5/12/1998
Rangers 3-game in Texas 7/20-7/22/2009
Rangers 4-game in Texas 5/23-5/26/1985

Toronto Blue Jays

Rogers Centre, 1 Blue Jays Way, Suite 3200, Toronto, Ontario M5V 1J1 Canada 416-341-1000

Vice Chairman, Rogers Communications, Inc. ..... Phil Lind
President and CEO ..... Paul Beeston
Senior Vice President/General Manager ..... Alex Anthopoulos
Vice President, Communications ..... Jay Stenhouse
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Mal Romanin
Director Team Travel ..... Mike Shaw
2010, Record 85-77
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Rogers Centre (1989/49,160)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 416-341-1301/02/03/416-341-1250

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/26	A	W 13-12	SCHOENEWEIS	Camp	PAPELBON	4:03	13,847
4/27	A	W 2-1	BUCHHOLZ	Downs	RAMIREZ	2:49	14,776
4/28	A	W 2-0	LESTER	Cecil	PAPELBON	2:54	15,276
5/10	H	W 7-6	LACKEY	Morrow	PAPELBON	3:06	37,332
5/11	H	W 6-1	MATSUZAKA	Eveland	None	3:04	37,609
5/12	H	L 2-3	Marcum	WAKEFIELD	Gregg	2:32	37,198
7/9	A	W 14-3	LESTER	Romero	None	3:13	27,567
7/10	A	L 5-9	Camp	LACKEY	Gregg	3:29	35,037
7/11	A	W 3-2	MATSUZAKA	Litsch	PAPELBON	2:32	26,062
8/10	A	W 7-5	DOUBRONT	Camp	PAPELBON	3:11	27,690
8/11	A	W 10-1	BUCHHOLZ	Marcum	None	3:00	28,308
8/12	A	L 5-6	Gregg	PAPELBON	None	2:53	36,271
8/20	H	L 2-16	Cecil	LESTER	None	3:02	37,726
8/21	H	W 5-4	PAPELBON	Janssen	None	3:23	37,614
8/22	H	W 5-0	BUCHHOLZ	Marcum	DOUBRONT	2:45 (2:43)	37,506
9/17	H	L 9-11	Cecil	LACKEY	Gregg	3:17	37,679
9/18	H	L 3-4	Romero	BECKETT	Gregg	3:16	37,863
9/19	H	W 6-0	LESTER	Marcum	None	2:37	37,234

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1977)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3	1994	4-3	3-0	7-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4	1995	3-3	5-2	8-5
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4	1996	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6	1997	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0	1998	3-3	2-4	5-7
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1999	4-2	5-1	9-3
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6	2000	2-4	2-4	4-8
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8	2001	4-5	8-2	12-7
1985	6-0	3-4	9-4	2002	7-3	6-3	13-6
1986	4-3	3-3	7-6	2003	6-4	4-5	10-9
1987	3-3	3-4	6-7	2004	8-1	6-4	14-5
1988	0-7	2-4	2-11	2005	4-5	3-6	7-11
1989	0-6	5-2	5-8	2006	4-5	3-7	7-12
1990	6-1	4-2	10-3	2007	4-5	5-4	9-9
1991	4-2	5-2	9-4	2008	5-4	4-5	9-9
1992	4-3	3-3	7-6	2009	6-3	5-4	11-7
1993	2-4	1-6	3-10	2010	5-4	7-2	12-6
				TOTALS	135-107	136-107	271-214

JOHN FARRELL, MANAGER

RECORD IN TORONTO
0-0 (1st Season)
CAREER RECORD
0-0 (1st Season)

2011 SCHEDULE
April 15-18 in Boston
May 10-11 in Toronto
June 10-12 in Toronto
July 4-6 in Boston
Sept. 5-8 in Toronto
Sept. 13-14 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1977
264-212

VS. TORONTO
135-107

AT FENWAY PARK
135-107

AT TORONTO
136-107

AT ROGERS CENTRE
92-74

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1977 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....14 (9/25/1984)
Hits 22 (10/4/1980)
Errors 6 (9/24/1984)

BOSTON (IN TORONTO)

Runs.....16 (7/2/2001)
Hits 21 (8/9/1991)
Errors 4 (3, 4/6/2008)

BLUE JAYS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....15 (3, 8/17/2008)
Hits 22 (2, 8/17/2008)
Errors 4 (2, 7/3/2002)

BLUE JAYS (IN TORONTO)

Runs.....13 (2, 9/24/2006)
Hits 19 (2, 6/1/2003)
Errors 4 (4, 8/11/1991)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1977)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (4/16/2002-7/11/2002)
Longest Blue Jays Winning Streak 8 (8/11/1987-6/11/1988)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (4/24/1977-5/31/1978)
Most consecutive series won by Blue Jays 7 (7/27/1987-6/4/1989)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1977)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 9/17-9/18/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 8/28-8/30/2009
Red Sox 4-game or more in Boston ..... 7/1-7/4/2002 (5 game)

Red Sox 2-game in Toronto 4/16-4/17/2002
Red Sox 3-game in Toronto 4/26-4/28/2010
Red Sox 4-game in Toronto 5/31-6/3/2001

Blue Jays 2-game in Boston 8/16-8/17/2008
Blue Jays 3-game in Boston 9/28-9/30/2009
Blue Jays 4-game in Boston 6/2-6/5/1988

Blue Jays 2-game in Toronto ..... N/A
Blue Jays 3-game in Toronto 4/4-4/6/2008
Blue Jays 4-game in Toronto 9/3-9/6/1998

Chicago Cubs

Wrigley Field, 1060 W. Addison, Chicago, IL 60613 773-404-2827

Chairman ..... Tom Ricketts
President ..... Crane Kenney
Vice President/General Manager ..... Jim Hendry
Director/Media Relations ..... Peter Chase
Assistant Director/Media Relations ..... Jason Carr
Traveling Secretary ..... Jimmy Bank
2010 Record 75-87
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Wrigley Field (1914/41,210)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 773-404-4191/773-404-4129

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 2005)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2005	0-0	1-2	1-2
TOTALS	**0-0**	**1-2**	**1-2**

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 2005)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston ..... Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston ..... Never Played
Red Sox 4-game in Boston ..... Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Chicago ..... Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Chicago ..... N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Chicago ..... Never Played

Cubs 2-game in Boston ..... Never Played
Cubs 3-game in Boston ..... Never Played
Cubs 4-game in Boston ..... Never Played

Cubs 2-game in Chicago ..... Never Played
Cubs 3-game in Chicago ..... N/A
Cubs 4-game in Chicago ..... Never Played

MIKE QUADE, MANAGER

RECORD IN CHICAGO
24-13
CAREER RECORD
24-13

2011 SCHEDULE
May 20-22 in Boston

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 2005 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs ..... N/A
Hits ..... N/A
Errors ..... N/A

BOSTON (IN CHICAGO)

Runs 8 (6/12/2005)
Hits 17 (6/12/2005)
Errors 1 (6/10/2005)

CUBS (IN BOSTON)

Runs ..... N/A
Hits ..... N/A
Errors ..... N/A

CUBS (IN CHICAGO)

Runs 14 (6/10/2005)
Hits 20 (2, 6/10/2005)
Errors 0

Houston Astros

Minute Maid Park, P.O. Box 288, Houston, TX 77001 713-259-8000

Chairman and CEO ..... Drayton McLane
President, Baseball Operations ..... Tal Smith
President, Business Operations ..... Pam Gardner
General Manager ..... Ed Wade
Senior Vice President/Communications ..... Jay Lucas
Senior Director, Media Relations ..... Gene Dias
Director, Team Travel ..... Barry Waters
2010 Record 76-86
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Minute Maid Park (2000/40,966)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 713-259-8900/713-259-8032

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 2003)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2003	3-0	0-0	3-0
2008	0-0	1-2	1-2
TOTALS	**3-0**	**1-2**	**4-2**

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 2003)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston ..... Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 6/13-6/15/2003
Red Sox 4-game in Boston ..... Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Houston ..... Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Houston ..... N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Houston ..... Never Played

Astros 2-game in Boston ..... Never Played
Astros 3-game in Boston ..... N/A
Astros 4-game in Boston ..... Never Played

Astros 2-game in Houston ..... Never Played
Astros 3-game in Houston ..... N/A
Astros 4-game in Houston ..... Never Played

BRAD MILLS, MANAGER

RECORD IN HOUSTON
76-86
CAREER RECORD
76-86

2011 SCHEDULE
July 1-3 in Houston

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 2003 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 8 (6/14/2003)
Hits 14 (6/15/2003)
Errors 3 (6/13/2003)

BOSTON (IN HOUSTON)

Runs 10 (6/28/2008)
Hits 13 (6/28/2008)
Errors 0

ASTROS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 4 (6/15/2003)
Hits 13 (6/14/2003)
Errors 2 (6/15/2003)

ASTROS (IN HOUSTON)

Runs 11 (6/28/2008)
Hits 14 (6/28/2008)
Errors 0

Milwaukee Brewers

Miller Park, One Brewers Way, Milwaukee, WI 53214 414-902-4400

Chairman and Principal Owner ..... Mark Attanasio
Executive Vice President and General Manager ..... Doug Melvin
Vice President, Communications ..... Tyler Barnes
Director, Media Relations ..... Mike Vassallo
Manager Media Relations ..... John Steinmiller
Director, Team Travel ..... Dan Larrea
2010 Record 77-85
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Miller Park (2001/41,900)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 414-902-4500/414-902-4053

RON ROENICKE, MANAGER

RECORD IN MILWAUKEE
0-0 (1st Season)
CAREER RECORD
0-0 (1st Season)

2011 SCHEDULE
June 17-19 in Boston

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1970 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....15 (2, 6/9/1984)
Hits 19 (6/9/1984)
Errors 6 (10/4/1985)

BOSTON (AT MILWAUKEE)

Runs.....20 (9/6/1975)
Hits 27 (8/5/1979)
Errors 5 (9/15/1985)

BREWERS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....19 (5/31/1980)
Hits 22 (2, 4/18/1983)
Errors 4 (5, 5/17/2008)

BREWERS (AT MILWAUKEE)

Runs.....18 (4/12/1980)
Hits 21 (7/23/1990)
Errors 5 (2, 9/25/1987)

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1970)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1985	2-4	3-4	5-8
1971	3-2	3-4	6-6	1986	5-2	1-4	6-6
1972	7-2	4-5	11-7	1987	5-1	1-6	6-7
1973	7-2	5-4	12-6	1988	7-0	3-3	10-3
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8	1989	4-2	2-5	6-7
1975	5-4	5-4	10-8	1990	3-4	2-4	5-8
1976	7-2	5-4	12-6	1991	3-3	4-3	7-6
1977	4-3	5-3	9-6	1992	3-4	2-4	5-8
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5	1993	2-4	3-4	5-8
1979	3-2	5-2	8-4	1994	3-4	2-1	5-5
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7	1995	3-3	5-1	8-4
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7	1996	2-4	5-1	7-5
1982	2-5	2-4	4-9	1997	4-1	4-2	8-3
1983	2-4	2-5	4-9	2003	0-0	2-1	2-1
1984	4-3	5-1	9-4	2008	3-0	0-0	3-0
				TOTALS	**114-80**	**96-98**	**210-178**

Note: The 1969 expansion Seattle Pilots moved to Milwaukee in 1970. The Milwaukee Brewers were part of the American League through the 1997 season and became a National League franchise in 1998.

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1970)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 5/26-5/27/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 5/17-5/18/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 7/29-7/31/1988

Red Sox 2-game in Seattle/Milwaukee 5/16-5/17/1995
Red Sox 3-game in Seattle/Milwaukee 9/12-9/14/1997
Red Sox 4-game in Seattle/Milwaukee 8/9-8/11/1996

Pilots/Brewers 2-game in Boston ..... N/A
Pilots/Brewers 3-game in Boston 10/1-10/3/1993
Pilots/Brewers 4-game in Boston ..... N/A

Pilots/Brewers 2-game in Seattle/Milwaukee ..... N/A
Pilots/Brewers 3-game in Seattle/Milwaukee 4/6-4/9/1987
Pilots/Brewers 4-game in Seattle/Milwaukee 8/15-8/17/1983

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK (Regular Season)

Player	HR	Years	Player	HR	Years
Babe Ruth (L)	38	1920-1934	Joe Gordon	27	1938-1943/1946-1950
Mickey Mantle (S)	38	1951-1968	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-1968
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-1975	Willie Horton	26	1963-1980
Al Kaline	30	1953-1974	Ken Keltner	25	1937-1944/1946-1949
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-1951	Roy Sievers	25	1949-1965
Gus Zernial	28	1923-1939	Vic Wertz (L)	25	1947-1958/1961-1963
Lou Gehrig (L)	27	1949-1959	Reggie Jackson (L)	25	1967-1987

ACTIVE OPPONENT HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK (Regular Season)

Player	HR	Player	HR	Player	HR
Jim Thome (L)	21	Robinson Cano (L)	10	Carlos Pena (L)	8
Alex Rodriguez	21	Carlos Delgado (L)	10	Ivan Rodriguez	8
Jason Giambi (L)	18	Vernon Wells	10	Torii Hunter	7
Jorge Posada (S)	16	Troy Glaus	9	Magglio Ordonez	7
Derek Jeter	13	Hideki Matsui	9	Alfonso Soriano	7
Garret Anderson (L)	12	Jose Bautista	8	Melvin Mora	7
Miguel Tejada	12	Ken Griffey (L)	8		

Philadelphia Phillies

Citizens Bank Park, One Citizens Bank Way, Philadelphia, PA 19148 215-463-6000

President and Chief Executive Officer ..... David Montgomery
Chairman ..... Bill Giles
Senior Vice President and General Manager ..... Ruben Amaro Jr.
Director, Baseball Communications ..... Greg Casterioto
Coordinator, Baseball Communications ..... Kevin Gregg
Director, Team Travel and Clubhouse Services ..... Frank Coppenbarger
2010 Record 97-65
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Citizens Bank Park (2004/43,647)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 215-218-5245/215-389-3050

2010 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
5/21	A	L 1-5	Hamels	LACKEY	Romero	2:53	45,341
5/22	A	W 5-0	MATSUZAKA	Kendrick	None	2:56	45,310
5/23	A	W 8-3	WAKEFIELD	Halladay	None	2:38	45,068
6/11	H	W 12-2	LACKEY	Moyer	None	2:43	38,021
6/12	H	W 10-2	DELCARMEN	Blanton	None	3:20	37,061
6/13	H	L 3-5	Hamels	WAKEFIELD	Lidge	2:57	37,230

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1997	3-0	0-0	3-0	2004	2-1	0-0	2-1
1998	0-2	1-1	1-3	2005	0-0	3-0	3-0
1999	1-2	0-0	1-2	2006	3-0	2-1	5-1
2000	0-0	0-3	0-3	2008	0-0	2-1	2-1
2001	2-1	0-0	2-1	2009	0-0	2-1	2-1
2003	0-0	1-2	1-2	2010	2-1	2-1	4-2
				TOTALS	13-7	13-10	26-17

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston ..... N/A
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 6/23-6/26/2006
Red Sox 4-game in Boston ..... Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Philadelphia ..... N/A
Red Sox 3-game in Philadelphia 6/24-6/26/2005
Red Sox 4-game in Philadelphia ..... Never Played

Phillies 2-game in Boston 6/22-6/23/1998
Phillies 3-game in Boston ..... N/A
Phillies 4-game in Boston ..... Never Played

Phillies 2-game in Philadelphia 6/21-6/22/2003
Phillies 3-game in Philadelphia 6/2-6/4/2000
Phillies 4-game in Philadelphia ..... Never Played

CHARLIE MANUEL, MANAGER

RECORD IN PHILADELPHIA
544-428
CAREER RECORD
764-618

2011 SCHEDULE
June 28-30 in Philadelphia

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 12 (3, 6/27/2004)
Hits 17 (6/11/2010)
Errors 4 (6/26/2004)

BOSTON (IN PHILADELPHIA)

Runs 13 (9/1/2003)
Hits 15 (2, 6/26/2005)
Errors 2 (3, 6/14/2009)

PHILLIES (IN BOSTON)

Runs 11 (7/17/1999)
Hits 18 (7/17/1999)
Errors 2 (6/9/2001)

PHILLIES (IN PHILADELPHIA)

Runs 11 (2, 6/14/2009)
Hits 14 (4, 6/14/2009)
Errors 3 (6/13/2009)

Pittsburgh Pirates

PNC Park, 115 Federal Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15212 412-323-5000

Chairman ..... Bob Nutting
President ..... Frank Coonelly
Senior Vice President and General Manager ..... Neal Huntington
Director, Media Relations ..... Jim Trdinich
Traveling Secretary ..... Greg Johnson
2010 Record 57-105
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... PNC Park (2001/38,362)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 412-323-5000/412-325-4413

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 2003)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2003	0-0	2-1	2-1
2005	2-1	0-0	2-1
TOTALS	2-1	2-1	4-2

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston ..... Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston ..... N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston ..... Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Pittsburgh ..... Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Pittsburgh ..... N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Pittsburgh ..... Never Played

Pirates 2-game in Boston ..... Never Played
Pirates 3-game in Boston ..... N/A
Pirates 4-game in Boston ..... Never Played

Pirates 2-game in Pittsburgh ..... Never Played
Pirates 3-game in Pittsburgh ..... N/A
Pirates 4-game in Pittsburgh ..... Never Played

CLINT HURDLE, MANAGER

RECORD IN PITTSBURGH
(0-0, 1st Season)
CAREER RECORD
534-625

2011 SCHEDULE
June 24-26 in Pittsburgh

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 2003 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 8 (6/19/2005)
Hits 11 (6/17/2005)
Errors 1 (6/18/2005)

BOSTON (IN PITTSBURGH)

Runs 11 (6/4/2003, G1)
Hits 16 (6/4/2003, G1)
Errors 2 (6/4/2004, G2)

PIRATES (IN BOSTON)

Runs 5 (6/5/2003)
Hits 11 (6/5/2003)
Errors 1 (6/4/2003, G1)

PIRATES (IN PITTSBURGH)

Runs 5 (6/17/2004)
Hits 10 (2, 6/18/2005)
Errors 1 (3, 6/19/2005)

San Diego Padres

PETCO Park, 100 Park Boulevard, San Diego, CA 92101 619-795-5000

Chairman	John Moores
Vice Chairman/Chief Executive Officer	Jeff Moorad
President/Chief Operating Officer	Tom Garfinkel
Executive Vice President/General Manager	Jed Hoyer
Director, Communications	Warren Miller
Manager, Media Relations	Bret Picciolo
Manager, Communications	Shana Wilson
Director, Team Travel/Equipment Manager	Brian Prilaman
2010 Record	90-72
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	PETCO Park (2004/42,691)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	619-795-5000/619-795-5266

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 2002)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2002	0-0	2-1	2-1
2004	2-1	0-0	2-1
2007	0-0	2-1	2-1
TOTALS	**2-1**	**4-2**	**6-3**

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 2002)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	Never Played
Red Sox 2-game in San Diego	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in San Diego	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in San Diego	Never Played
Padres 2-game in Boston	Never Played
Padres 3-game in Boston	N/A
Padres 4-game in Boston	Never Played
Padres 2-game in San Diego	Never Played
Padres 3-game in San Diego	N/A
Padres 4-game in San Diego	Never Played

BUD BLACK, MANAGER

RECORD IN SAN DIEGO
317-332
CAREER RECORD
317-332

2011 SCHEDULE
June 20-22 in Boston

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 2010 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....9 (6/10/2004)
Hits 113 (6/10/2004)
Errors 3 (6/9/2004)

BOSTON (IN SAN DIEGO)

Runs.....5 (6/20/2002)
Hits 11 (6/24/2007)
Errors 0

PADRES (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....8 (6/9/2004)
Hits 12 (6/9/2004)
Errors 1 (6/9/2004)

PADRES (IN SAN DIEGO)

Runs.....6 (6/23/2007)
Hits 11 (6/23/2007)
Errors 1 (4, 6/24/2007)

ACTIVE OPPONENT VS. RED SOX (CAREER)

BATTING

Rank/Player	AVG*	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	RBI
1. M. Kotsay	.366	1. A. Rodriguez	49	1. A. Rodriguez	137
2. M. Ordonez	.354	2. J. Giambi	36	2. J. Giambi	116
3. J. Morneau	.347	3. J. Thome	35	3. J. Posada	112
4. J. Edmonds	.333	4. J. Posada	30	4. D. Jeter	109
5. V. Martinez	.331	5. V. Wells	27	5. J. Thome	92

*Minimum 150 plate appearances

PITCHING

Rank/Player	ERA*	Rank/Player	W	Rank/Player	K
1. M. Rivera	2.89	1. R. Halladay	14	1. R. Halladay	201
2. F. Hernandez	2.91	2. M. Rivera	12	2. S. Kazmir	143
3. J. Santana	3.30	3. R. Lopez	10	3. T. Lilly	104
4. A. Rhodes	3.34	4. F. Garcia	8	M. Rivera	104
5. C. Sabathia	3.45	S. Kazmir	8	4. R. Lopez	97

*Minimum 50 innings pitched

OPPONENT LAST TIME

BATTING

Stole home	Brett Gardner, 4/4/10 vs. NYY (4th-inning double steal off J.Beckett)
Hit a pinch-hit home run	Reed Johnson, 7/1/05 vs. TOR
Hit an inside-the-park grand slam	Junior Felix, 6/2/89 vs. TOR
Hit an extra-inning grand slam	Jason Kubel, 6/13/06 at MIN (12th inning off J. Tavarez)
Hit a game-ending grand slam	Jason Kubel, 6/13/06 at MIN (12th inning off J. Tavarez)

PITCHING

Pitched a No-hitter	Chris Bosio, 4/22/93 at SEA
Pitched a No-hitter at Fenway Park	Jim Bunning, 7/20/58 vs. DET (G1)
Held the Red Sox to 1 hit	Ricky Nolasco (6), 6/18/09 vs. FLA
Held the Red Sox to 1 hit, 9 innings	Garza, Balfour, 4/30/09 at TB

HISTORY & RECORDS

1901-1909

The American League was formed in **1901**, and Boston, Chicago, Detroit and Cleveland are the lone remaining charter members 110 years later. The Boston American League Base Ball Club, officially known as the Americans, but also known by the media as the Pilgrims or Somersets after owner **Charles Somers**, started their inaugural season on the road April 26 against the Baltimore Orioles (now the New York Yankees), but didn't pick up their 1st win until April 30 in Philadelphia, a 10-inning 8-6 decision pitched by **Cy Young.** Young also pitched and won the Huntington Avenue Grounds home opener May 8 against Philadelphia, 12-4. In **1903**, the team finished in 1st place with a 91-47 record earning themselves a berth in the 1st World Series against the National League Pittsburgh Pirates. Game 1 was played at Huntington Avenue and pitched by **Young**, who lost but then won 2 games in the Series. The Pilgrims won 5 games to 3, in a best of 9 series, bolstered by their band of fans, the "Royal Rooters" who were known for their rowdy behavior. **1904** brought another successful year for the Pilgrims, with **Cy Young** pitching the 1st perfect game of the modern era in the Huntington Avenue Grounds against Philadelphia on May 5. With a 95-59 record, the **1904** Americans were set to play the New York Giants in the World Series, but Giants manager John McGraw and owner John Brush refused to play, making this the 1st of only 2 times since 1903 when the World Series was not played. After **1907**, the cross-town National League Red Stockings adopted the name "Doves" and changed the team colors from red to blue. Americans owner **John I. Taylor** snapped up the popular color, and renamed his team the Red Sox. In the latter half of the decade, **Young** continued to dominate, throwing a no-hitter in New York in **1908** on the way to his record 511 career wins. The Red Sox, however, would not see postseason play again until the next decade.

1910-1919

Taylor decided the Red Sox needed a new ballpark. Fenway Park opened in **1912**, and a decade of dynasty began. The new park, named Fenway Park due to location in the Fenway part of Boston, opened April 20, 1912, with the Red Sox taking a 7-6, 11-inning decision from the New York Highlanders (Yankees). With a 105-47 record, the Sox headed for the World Series led by fireballer **Smoky Joe Wood's** 34-5 record, and centerfielder **Tris Speaker's** .383 batting average. This time, John McGraw did bring the New York Giants to the World Series, and the Sox defeated them 4 games to 3 with one tie. The Red Sox picked up a young left-handed pitcher in **1914** by the name of **George Herman "Babe" Ruth**, who would figure prominently in the Red Sox World Series dynasty of the next several years. The Red Sox went to the World Series 3 more times in the teens and won each year. The **1915** Series was marked by the strong hitting and fielding performances of the legendary Sox outfield of **Duffy Lewis, Tris Speaker**, and **Harry Hooper**. After dropping Game 1, the Sox won the next 4 to defeat the Philadelphia Phillies for the championship. In **1916**, **Ruth** was the season and Series hero, with a 23-12 regular season record and a 1.75 ERA. In Game 2 of the World Series, Ruth pitched a 14-inning, complete game 2-1 win against the Brooklyn Dodgers, while the Sox went on to take the Series 4 games to 1 for the 2nd straight year. The Red Sox played their World Series games in 1915 and 1916 in the new and larger capacity National League Braves Field on Commonwealth Ave., which held 40,000 fans. In **1918**, **Ruth** extended his streak to 29.2 scoreless World Series innings, a record that stood until 1961, and also tied for the league lead with 11 home runs. In the World Series against the Chicago Cubs, Ruth and **Carl Mays** each won 2 games to lead the Sox to their 4th World Championship in 7 years.

1920-1929

After Sox owner **Harry Frazee** sold **Ruth** and most of his best players to the Yankees, the "Roaring Twenties" were anything but for the Red Sox. The team did not make it to .500 in any year of the decade, losing over 100 games in 3 straight seasons from **1925-1927**. To add to the difficulty on the field, the ballpark itself suffered a setback. On May 8, **1926**, fire roared through Fenway Park, destroying much of the left field bleacher sections. Then-owner **Bob Quinn** could not afford to rebuild the sections, and the difficult decade for the Sox continued. All was not gloomy, however, as there were several standout performances by individual players during the decade. Pitcher **Sam Jones** won 23 games in **1921**, and **Howard Ehmke** won 39 games for the Sox in **1923-1924**, including a no-hitter against Philadelphia in **1923**. 1st baseman **Stuffy McInnis**, a member of the 1918 world champion team, set American League fielding records with a .999 fielding pct. in **1921** and still held the Red Sox career fielding pct. record at 1st base (.996) until Kevin Youkilis passed him in 2009.

1930-1939

The 30's brightened for the Red Sox, and though the team did not make it back to the great years of the teens, a new dynasty of ownership began in **1933**, when 30-year-old millionaire **Tom Yawkey** bought the club. His 1st order of business was to rebuild the fire-scarred stadium. Ironically, on the night of January 4, **1934**, during construction of the new Fenway Park, another fire raged through the ballpark, destroying much of the progress. The park was ready for Opening Day 1934, however, when the Sox lost to Joe Cronin and his Washington Senators on April 17. The Red Sox fielded far better teams in the 1930's than they had in the decade prior, and also saw attendance figures increase, especially after Fenway was refurbished. On August 12, 1934, 46,766 fans

attended **Ruth's** farewell game at Fenway, spilling out onto the field. The next season, the Sox set their record single-day attendance which still stands, with 47,627 fans attending a doubleheader on September 22 against the Yankees. **1935** also saw shortstop **Joe Cronin** traded to the Sox from Washington to become player-manager. **1938** was the high point of the decade, with Cronin leading the Sox to an 88-61 record, and MVP **Jimmie Foxx** hitting 50 home runs, a team record which stood until 2006, with 175 RBI and a league-high .349 average. Veteran **Lefty Grove** led the league in ERA for 4 of the last 5 years of the decade. **1939** also brought forth a new era in Red Sox baseball, when **Ted Williams** began his legendary career. That season, the Red Sox had 5 future Hall of Famers on the roster including **Williams, Cronin, Foxx, Grove** and **Bobby Doerr,** and they finished with a strong 89-62 record. In **1931**, the Red Sox took the field with numbers on their uniforms for the 1st time. For some Red Sox players, these were the numbers that would forever be associated with them as Boston legends.

1940-1949

The 40's got even better for the Red Sox. **1941** was a landmark year for the team, with **Williams** hitting .406 and **Grove** picking up his 300th career win. Williams is the last player to hit over .400 for a season, and **Grove** is 1 of 2 pitchers to get his 300th win as a Red Sox, the other being **Cy Young. Williams** continued his consistent hitting by picking up his 1st Triple Crown in **1942**, and his 2nd of 4 batting titles in the 40's. Rookie **Dave Ferriss** was 21-10 in **1945**, and helped the team return to the World Series in **1946** when he was 25-6. The Sox won the pennant by a comfortable 12-game margin in 1946, winning 104 games in the process, but lost the World Series for the 1st time in franchise history to the St. Louis Cardinals in 7 games. Fenway also played host to the 1946 All-Star Game, in which **Williams** went 4-for-4 with 2 home runs and 5 RBI. Coming off the AL pennant year, **Williams** won a 2nd Triple Crown in **1947**. Lights were also installed that season to start the era of night baseball at Fenway. **1948** and **1949** were both tough seasons for the Red Sox. While collecting 96 wins in each year, they finished both seasons 1 game out of 1st place. They lost a 1-game playoff to the Cleveland Indians in **1948**. Had the Sox won that game, they would have played the Boston Braves in the World Series. In **1949**, they lost the final 2 games of the season in Yankee Stadium to finish 1 game behind the Yankees. The Sox teams of the late 40's were led by pitcher **Mel Parnell** who won 25 games and the ERA title in 1949, while **Ellis Kinder** also picked up 23 victories in 1949. By the end of the 1940's, however, **Williams** had clearly established himself as one of the greatest players in baseball. He had played 8 seasons of Major League baseball through 1949, during which time he amassed 2 MVPs, 2 Triple Crowns, 4 RBI titles (1 tied with teammate **Vern Stephens**), 4 home run titles, and 4 batting titles. **Dom DiMaggio**, one of baseball's greatest centerfielders, had a .298 career average, scored 100 runs 7 times, was a 7-time All-Star and led the AL in 1950 with 11 triples, 15 stolen bases, and 131 runs scored. In **1948**, he had 503 putouts, playing in the AL's smallest park, a record that stood until 1977. He is 1 of only 5 outfielders to have 500 putouts in a season.

Ted Williams takes a swing at Fenway Park

Johnny Pesky, an excellent all-around shortstop, had 200 hits in each of his 1st 3 ML seasons, and had a .313 career average for the Red Sox. The decade, overall, was the most successful for the team since the teens.

1950-1959

The 50's were another decade of strong hitting for the Sox, starting off with the Rookie of the Year Award-winning performance by 1st baseman **Walter Dropo** in **1950**. Walter was a part of perhaps the best hitting Red Sox team ever, with the starting lineup averaging .313, and the entire team hitting .302. Infielder **Billy Goodman** won the batting championship in **1950** with his .354 average, while the team amassed a 94-60 record, which would ultimately be their best for the decade. **Williams** broke his elbow in the All-Star Game and played in only 89 games (28 HR, 97 RBI). For the 2nd time in his career, **Williams** put off baseball for military service in the Korean War in **1951** and **1952**, after serving 3 years during World War II. Upon his return, he continued his usual impressive hitting with a tremendous league-leading .388 in **1957** with 38 home runs, and winning a 2nd straight title with a .328 average at the age of 40 in **1958**. Meanwhile, **Jackie Jensen** won the RBI title in **1955** (tied), **1958** and **1959**, and the MVP in **1958**. Rookie 3rd baseman **Frank Malzone** joined the team full-time in **1957** and won 3 Gold Glove Awards in **1957**, **1958**, and **1959**. Some Red Sox pitchers also fared well in the 1950's, as **Parnell** continued his successful pitching through the 1st half of the decade, winning 69 games for the Sox from **1950** to **1953** along with a no-hitter in **1956**. **Frank Sullivan** had 90 wins from 1954 to 1960, and **Ellis Kinder** became one of the American League's best relief pitchers of the early 1950's. On July 21, **1959** infielder **Pumpsie Green** made his debut as the 1st Red Sox African-American Major Leaguer.

1960-1969

The end of the 50's also brought the end of the **Williams** era in Red Sox history. Never one to go out quietly, Williams hit his 521st and final home run into the Red Sox bullpen in his final at-bat on September 28, **1960**. The spot he vacated in left field was filled in **1961** by rookie **Carl Yastrzemski** who would later match some of Williams' feats, while pitcher **Don Schwall** would collect Rookie of the Year Pitcher honors after winning his 1st 10 straight decisions at Fenway on the way to a 15-7 record overall. Fenway Park also hosted the 1961 All-Star Game, only the 2nd such game in the park's 50-year history. Sox pitching heroics continued in **1962** when both **Earl Wilson** and **Bill Monbouquette** tossed no-hitters, while Monbouquette went on to win 20 games in **1963**, and **Yaz** won his 1st batting title. **Dave Morehead** would also throw a no-hitter on September 16, **1965** against Cleveland at Fenway Park, but the Sox had their worst record of that decade, losing 100 games overall. One bright spot of **1965** was the emergence of Lynn, MA native **Tony Conigliaro**, who hit a league-leading 32 homers in his 2nd season, the 2nd of his 6 consecutive seasons of 20 or more home runs. After another losing season, finishing 9th in **1966**, the Red Sox overcame 100-1 odds and won the "Impossible Dream" pennant in **1967** with a 92-70 record. Though they did not win the World Series, that season lives on as one of the greatest in Red Sox history. 1967 proved to be career years for **Jim Lonborg**, won the Cy Young Award with a 22-9 record plus 2 World Series wins, and **Yastrzemski**, who won the Triple Crown and MVP. 1st baseman **George Scott** and outfielder **Reggie Smith** were key performers in the Red Sox pennant drive. **Ken Harrelson** led the league with 109 RBI in **1968**, while **Yaz** won his 3rd batting title. Yaz and **Rico Petrocelli** finished the 60's with 40-home run seasons in **1969**, ready to lead the Sox into the next decade.

1970-1979

The era of **Yaz** continued into the 70's while he again hit 40 home runs and led younger players, such as **Conigliaro**, who notched 36 home runs in **1970**. In **1972**, another young player made his mark by unanimously winning the Rookie of the Year Award. Catcher **Carlton Fisk**, a New Hampshire native, made his 1st full year in the Majors count, leading the Red Sox to a 2nd-place finish, just 0.5 game out of 1st place, for their best finish since 1967. His batterymate, **Luis Tiant**, thrilled Sox fans and took home the ERA title that season. Two other famous rookies, **Jim Rice** and **Fred Lynn**, were added to the mix in **1975**, and made their mark on another AL championship season. Lynn won both MVP and Rookie of the Year honors, the 1st player ever to do so in the same year, while Rice hit 22 home runs and Lynn hit 21. **Tiant**, **Rick Wise**, and **Bill Lee** combined for 54 of the Red Sox 95 wins in 1975, with Tiant and Wise pitching all 3 of the Red Sox wins in the World Series. In Game 6, **Bernie Carbo's** 2-out, 3-run home run in the 8th inning tied the game. **Fisk** left his mark on baseball history during that game when he hit a 12th-inning pitch off the left field foul pole for a dramatic finish for the Red Sox, in what many consider to be the greatest World Series game ever. Once again, however, the Sox came up short, and were defeated by Cincinnati in 7 games. On July 9, **1976** owner **Tom Yawkey** passed away. **Mrs. Jean R. Yawkey**, **Haywood Sullivan** and **Edward "Buddy" LeRoux** were approved by the AL as the new owners in May, **1978**. The Sox continued to be successful through the end of the 1970's. In **1977** they had 97 wins and finished just 2.5 games out of 1st. They finished **1978** with 99 wins, just 1 game out after losing 5-4 in a 1-game playoff against the Yankees. Those 2 seasons were great years for **Rice**, who won the home run title in **1977**, and took home MVP honors in **1978**, after ending the season with the home run and RBI crowns. **Lynn** had a terrific **1979** season and won the batting championship, while **Yaz** got his 3,000th hit on September 12. That July, he also hit his 400th home run. **Dwight Evans** also did his part, not only with his bat, but also in right field, picking up 3 Gold Glove Awards in the last 4 seasons of the decade. Versatile **Bob Stanley**

made his entry upon the scene in **1977**, and in his 12-year Red Sox career racked up what was then a club-record 132 saves and became the club's all-time leader in games pitched. Shortstop **Rick Burleson** teamed with 2nd baseman and Fall River, MA native **Jerry Remy** to form one of the club's best double play combinations.

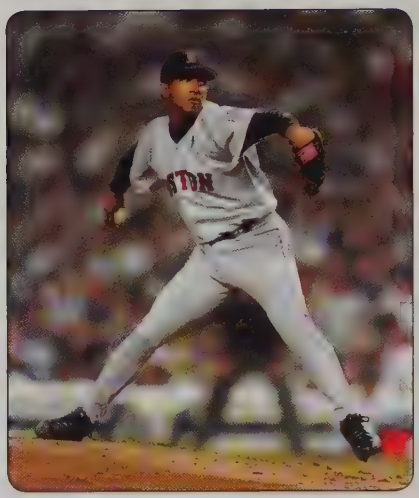
Carlton Fisk

1980-1989

3rd baseman **Carney Lansford** won a batting championship in **1981**. **Evans** tied for the 1981 AL home run title, one of his seven 20-plus HR seasons in the decade. **Rice** won the HR title in **1983** with 39, followed closely by **Tony Armas**, who had 36. **Armas** then hit 43 in **1984** to lead the AL. The early 80's were not particularly successful for the Red Sox as a team, however, and they failed to finish higher than 3rd until their AL championship in **1986**. **Evans** got 1986 off to an auspicious start, homering in Detroit on the 1st pitch of the season. **Roger Clemens**, who won the Cy Young and MVP awards, dominated AL batters in 1986, winning 24 games in a row, including his 1st 14 decisions, with a 2.48 ERA. He also broke a Major League record, striking out 20 in a 3-1 win April 29 vs. Seattle. Under manager **John McNamara's** leadership, the team won 95 games and came from a 3 games to 1 deficit in the ALCS to a World Series matchup with the Mets, which the Sox lost in 7 games. Overall, the season was filled with many personal milestones, with **Rice** getting his 2,000th hit, **Don Baylor** hitting his 300th HR, **Clemens** winning 20 games for the 1st time, and **Wade Boggs** winning his 3rd of 5 batting titles in the decade. In **1987**, **Boggs** won another batting title, while **Clemens** had his 2nd 20-win season and Cy Young Award, but the Red Sox finished a disappointing 5th. The Red Sox returned to their winning ways in the late '80s, topping the AL East again in **1988** with **Joe Morgan's** miracle team. After **Morgan** took over from **McNamara** in July, the Sox won 12 straight and 19 of 20 games, to come from 9 games behind and move into 1st place in the AL East. "Morgan's Magic" became the team's slogan, but the Red Sox were overpowered by Oakland in the ALCS. Nevertheless, the successful teams of the late 80's ushered in a decade of milestones and achievements in the 1990's.

1990-1999

The Sox started the decade off on the right foot by winning the AL East in **1990** with strong performances by **Boggs**, **Evans**, **Clemens**, **Mike Boddicker**, and rightfielder **Tom Brunansky**, whose great diving catch saved the final game of the season. Again, the Sox played the A's in the ALCS, and met the same fate, losing in 4 games. The 1990 season saw the Red Sox put players' names on the back of their road jerseys for the 1st time in club history. **1991** brought the start of the **Mo Vaughn** era, and the hard-hitting 1st baseman became a fan favorite, while Dalton, MA native **Jeff Reardon** pitched his way to 40 saves as the Sox headed to a 2nd-place finish. In February **1992**, **Mrs. Yawkey** passed away leaving her majority general partnership to the continued direction of **John L. Harrington** with **Haywood C. Sullivan** as general partner. After the **1993** season, **Sullivan** sold his interest in the club to the Yawkey Trust and **Harrington** became CEO of the organization. The Sox fared well after the new division set-up was established in **1995**, reaching postseason play 3 times in the last 5 years of the decade, including back-to-back appearances in **1998** and **1999**, the 1st time the team had accomplished that since 1915-1916. In **1995**, the Red Sox and the Cleveland Indians started a Division Series rivalry that would last throughout the decade. Behind the powerful hitting of **Vaughn**, who led the AL in HR and picked up the MVP Award, and the stable pitching of **Clemens** and knuckleballer **Tim Wakefield**, the Sox won the East Division title and battled the Indians in the 1995 ALDS, only to be swept in 3 games. In **1996**, **Clemens** struck out 20 batters in a game for the 2nd time in his career, tying his own Major League record. In **1997**, highly-touted shortstop **Nomar Garciaparra** made his way to Fenway and picked up the Rookie of the Year Award while leading the league with 209 hits. In **1998**, he was joined by another superstar, **Pedro Martinez**. The '98 Sox won the Wild Card for the 1st time. Strong pitching was the key to the team's success with Martinez going 19-7 with a 2.89 ERA, while **Tom Gordon** achieved a Major League record 43 consecutive saves on his way to 46 saves in all. The Sox faced Cleveland in the Division Series, where they were defeated once again. The pitching would figure into another great season for the Sox in **1999**, a year in which Fenway hosted the final All-Star Game of the century, the 3rd in the history of the park. **Martinez** was MVP of the game, retiring all 6 batters he faced, 5 on strikeouts, ultimately winning the Cy Young Award unanimously, and falling just short of MVP honors with a 23-4, 2.07 ERA season. Once again, he led the Sox to a Wild Card berth and the Division Series against the Indians. This time, the Sox emerged victorious, coming back from losing the 1st two games to dramatically win the series behind six no-hit relief innings by **Martinez** and 2 HR and 7 RBI by **Troy O'Leary**, and traveled to the ALCS for the 1st time since 1986. The Sox met the Yankees in the series, and the high point was game 3, where Sox ace **Martinez** met former Sox ace **Clemens** at Fenway Park. Riding HR by **Garciaparra**, **John Valentin** and **Brian Daubach**, the Sox cruised to a 13-1 win, their only win in the series.



Pedro Martinez (Getty Images)

2000-09

2000 featured great performances by **Martinez**, who unanimously won his 2nd straight Cy Young Award, and **Garciaparra**, who won his 2nd consecutive AL batting title with a .372 average. Reliever **Derek Lowe** tied for the league lead with 42 saves. The Sox finished 2nd with an 85-77 record, just 2.5 games behind the Yankees, and set a new Fenway Park attendance record of 2,586,024. On December 13, 2000, the Red Sox signed outfielder **Manny Ramirez** to bolster the team's offense into the new millennium. Despite major injuries to **Garciaparra, Martinez**, **John Valentin** and catcher **Jason Varitek,** the Red Sox led the AL East for most of the 1st half in **2001**. Through August 24, the Sox were still only 3 games behind the Yankees before they went into a tailspin that resulted in 21 losses in the next 26 games and finished 2nd with an 82-79 record. Manager **Jimy Williams** was replaced by pitching coach **Joe Kerrigan** prior to the August 16 game vs. Seattle. RHP **Hideo Nomo** made his Sox debut April 4 in Baltimore and won 3-0 with the club's 1st no-hitter since 1965. Nomo pitched a 1-hitter May 25 vs. Toronto and led the AL with 220 strikeouts. The team set new attendance records at home, 2,625,333 in 81 dates with 69 sellouts and 2,700,811 on the road in 80 dates. The 68-year Yawkey era came to a close when a new ownership group led by **John Henry**, **Tom Werner** and **Larry Lucchino** took control prior to the **2002** season. In March of 2002, the new ownership replaced General Manager **Dan Duquette** with Vice President of Baseball Operations **Mike Port**, on an interim basis, and brought in **Grady Little** as manager to replace **Kerrigan**. The Sox led the AL East from April 15-June 22 and ultimately finished 2nd in the AL East at 93-69, including 51-30 on the road. **Lowe** pitched Fenway Park's 1st no-hitter since 1965 when he blanked Tampa Bay 10-0 on April 27. Lowe (21-8) and **Martinez** (20-4) gave the Sox a pair of 20-game winners for the 1st time since 1949. **Ramirez** led the AL with a .349 average. **Lowe**, **Martinez**, **Ramirez**, **Garciaparra**, **Shea Hillenbrand**, **Johnny Damon** and **Ugueth Urbina** were selected for the AL All-Star team and Lowe, Hillenbrand and Ramirez started the game. The team again set an attendance record (2,650,063 in 81 dates). On November 25, 2002, **Theo Epstein** was named General Manager, making him the youngest GM in MLB history at 28 years, 10 months old. The **2003** Red Sox had an exciting 95-67 regular season, their most wins since 1995, a 2nd-place East Division finish and the 16th trip to the postseason. The club won its 3rd Wild Card playoff berth and came from a 2-0 game deficit in the ALDS to win 3 straight and eliminate Oakland to advance to the ALCS vs. the Yankees. A dramatic 7-game series developed that wasn't resolved until Aaron Boone's 11th-inning HR stopped the Red Sox' World Series bid. **Epstein** made some astute off-season moves to help the team become an offensive powerhouse that set many club, American League and Major League records. The additions of **David Ortiz**, **Kevin Millar**, **Bill Mueller** and **Todd Walker** solidified a batting order that produced 961 runs, 2nd-most in club history. A club-record 6 players hit 20 HR and the Sox set a new team mark with 238. They set new ML records of 2,822 total bases, 649 extra-base hits and a .491 slugging pct., while their 371 doubles fell 2 shy of the ML mark held by the Sox (1997) and the Cardinals (1930). They were 53-28 .654 at home, 2nd best in the AL. **Lowe** (17-7), **Martinez** (14-4), **John Burkett** (12-9) and **Wakefield** (11-7) led a staff whose 1,141 strikeouts topped the AL. **Mueller** (.326) edged **Ramirez** (.325) for the AL batting crown while **Garciaparra** (105), **Ramirez** (104) and **Ortiz** (101) gave the Sox 3 players with 100 RBI for the 1st time since 1984. It was the Sox' 4th straight season with a new home attendance figure, 2,724,162. In his 1st year as manager, **Terry Francona** led the **2004** Red Sox to a 98-64 record and a Wild Card berth, entering the postseason for the 17th time in franchise history. The Sox swept the Anaheim Angels in the ALDS as **Ortiz's** dramatic HR in the 10th inning of game 3 ensured a rematch with the Yankees for the AL pennant. After dropping the 1st 3 games to New York, the Red Sox rallied behind the bat of Ortiz, the baserunning of **Dave Roberts**, an RBI single by **Mueller**, an airtight bullpen, and the gritty performance of **Curt Schilling** to win the final 4 games of the series, completing the greatest comeback in ML history. The Red Sox then swept the St. Louis Cardinals to win the World Series for the 6th time in franchise history, and the 1st since 1918. Led by Series MVP **Ramirez,** the Red Sox never trailed. **Lowe** became the 1st pitcher ever to win the clinching game of 3 playoff series in 1 postseason. Key off-season acquisitions Schilling and **Keith Foulke** lived up to their billing, while the mid-season trade of **Garciaparra** for **Orlando Cabrera**, **Doug Mientkiewicz,** and the separate acquisition of Roberts, improved the club's defense and speed and added depth to the bench. Schilling (21) combined with **Martinez** (16) to win more games than any other pair in the AL. Martinez (227) and Schilling (203) also became the 1st Red Sox teammates ever to strike out 200 batters in the same season. Offensively, the Sox were led by Ramirez and Ortiz, who became the 1st AL teammates to bat .300, hit 30 HRs and drive in 100 runs since 1931. They also became just the 2nd pair of Red Sox

to hit over 40 HRs in a single season. The Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the 1st time in franchise history and 4th time in ML history. In his 2nd year as manager, **Francona** led the **2005** Red Sox to a 95-67 record, winning the AL Wild Card and securing a postseason berth for a club-record 3rd straight season. Despite topping 90 wins for the 4th year in a row, the Sox were swept in the Division Series by the eventual World Champion Chicago White Sox. During the regular season, **Ortiz** (47 HR and 148 RBI) and **Ramirez** (45 HR and 144 RBI) paced the club, combining for 92 home runs and 292 RBI, more than any other duo in baseball. Behind them, the Red Sox led the ML in runs scored, batting average, walks, on-base pct. and OPS. Ortiz tallied career-highs in HR, RBI, runs scored, walks, slugging pct. and on-base pct. He continued to deliver in the clutch, leading the AL with 34 go-ahead RBI and 21 game-winning RBI and finished 2nd in AL MVP voting. The pitching staff was led by **Wakefield** (16-12) who posted team highs in wins, starts, innings pitched, strikeouts, complete games and opponents' average by a starter. **Mike Timlin** anchored the bullpen with a league-high and single-season club record 81 appearances, and rookie **Jonathan Papelbon** was impressive down the stretch holding opponents scoreless in 10 of his last 11 appearances. Catcher **Jason Varitek** earned his first Gold Glove Award. The club set a new attendance mark for the 6th straight season with a total of 2,847,888. On November 25, 2005, 3B **Mike Lowell**, RHP **Josh Beckett**, and RHP **Guillermo Mota** were acquired from the Florida Marlins in a trade for SS Hanley Ramirez, RHP Anibal Sanchez, RHP Jesus Delgado, and RHP Harvey Garcia. In **2006**, the Red Sox set a home attendance record (2,930,588) for the 7th straight season, a ML record. A host of late-season injuries contributed to the team falling to an 86-76 record. The team missed postseason play for the 1st time since 2002. The Red Sox were 53-33 .616 at the All-Star break, its best winning percentage at that point since 1986 (56-31 .644), and led the AL East by 3 games. Boston set a ML fielding pct. record (.98910) (SEA .98887, 2003) with just 66 errors in 6,053 total chances. The 66 errors and 108 errorless games were the 2nd fewest ever behind Seattle's 65 and 112 in 2003. The Red Sox set a ML record with 17 straight errorless games June 11 (night) through June 30. **Alex Gonzalez** led AL shortstops with a .985 fielding pct. (a club record), the 1st Sox SS to lead the AL since Rick Burleson in 1979. He also set a club SS record with 57 straight errorless games (April 11-June 30). 2B **Mark Loretta** was 2nd in the AL with a .994 fielding pct. and broke the club record (Bobby Doerr .993 in 1948). **Lowell** was 2nd among AL and ML 3B with a .98704 fielding pct. and broke the club record (Vern Stephens .981 in 1950). **Ortiz** led the AL with a club-record 54 HR and also led with 137 RBI, 355 TB and 119 BB. His 32 road HR tied Babe Ruth (1927) for the AL record. He had 5 walk-off hits including 3 HR. **Papelbon** became 1 of the ML's most dominant closers until shoulder problems sidelined him after Sept. 1. He had 35 saves and a 4-2 record in 59 relief appearances and held opponents to a .167 batting average. He was the 2nd Sox rookie pitcher selected for the All-Star Game (Don Schwall 1961) but did not pitch. He set a club record with 20 saves in 20 chances to start the season. **Manny Ramirez** hit .321 with 35 HR, 102 RBI and 100 BB but played in just 11 games the final 6 weeks due to right knee tendinitis. He received the most votes of any AL player to start the All-Star Game but his knee problem prevented him from playing. **Schilling** made a comeback from his injury-curtailed 2005 season and was 15-7 with a 3.97 ERA in 31 games. **Kevin Youkilis** became the regular 1B and hit .279 in 147 games with 100 R and 91 BB. **Beckett** was 16-11 in 33 games to lead the staff in wins in his 1st Red Sox season. In **2007**, the Red Sox clinched their 1st AL East Division Championship since 1995 with a 96-66 regular season record. After sweeping the Angels 3-0 in the AL Division Series, Boston then went down 3 games to 1 in the ALCS against Cleveland. The Red Sox completed another comeback to clinch their 12th AL pennant and became the 12th team in ML history to overcome a 3-1 deficit in the ALCS This was also the Sox 3rd time accomplishing the feat (1986, 2004). In their 11th World Series appearance, Boston swept the N.L. Champion Colorado Rockies to win their 2nd title in 4 years and 7th overall. The Red Sox offense was led by World Series MVP **Lowell** and the stellar pitching efforts of **Beckett**, **Schilling** and **Papelbon**. **Francona** became the 1st Sox manager to take a team to the postseason in 3 different seasons (2004-05-07) and only the 2nd manager in club history to win 2 World Series (Bill Carrigan, 1915-16). The Sox joined the New York Yankees as the only teams in AL history to sweep in successive World Series appearances. During the regular season, the 96 wins tied Cleveland for the highest winning percentage (.593) and most victories in the Major Leagues. The Red Sox led the AL East for the final 166 days of 2007 beginning April 18, the longest consecutive stretch in club history. The Red Sox pitching staff led the AL and finished 2nd in the Majors with a 3.87 ERA. They were 1 of 2 Major League teams with 3 15-game winners: **Beckett** 20, **Wakefield** 18, and **Daisuke Matsuzaka** 15. The team allowed the fewest runs (657) and hits (1350) in the AL and had the 3rd most strikeouts (1,149). Offensively, the 2007 Red Sox led the Majors with 689 walks and tied Detroit for the ML lead in doubles (352). The team had 3 of the top 10 AL batting leaders for 2007: **Ortiz** (.333, 5th), **Lowell** (.326, 7th), and Rookie of the Year **Dustin Pedroia** (.317, 10th). They set a club record and tied the ML record with 4 consecutive HR in 1 inning on April 22 vs. the Yankees at Fenway Park as **Ramirez**, **J.D. Drew**, **Lowell**, and **Varitek** did it with 2 out in the 3rd inning. The Red Sox were successful on an AL best 80% (96-120) of their stolen base attempts, the highest percentage in club history. The team also finished 2nd in the AL with a .986 fielding percentage led by the outstanding defensive play of 1B **Youkilis**. The 2007 Gold Glove winner handled a Red Sox record 1,586 straight errorless chances at 1st base (1,079 chances in 2007). **Clay Buchholz** became just the 3rd player in ML history to throw a no-hitter in his 1st or 2nd Major League start on September 1, 2007 (his second try). The **2008** Red Sox began their World Series title defense on March 25, 2008 in Tokyo, Japan vs. the Oakland A's. The club finished with a 95-67 regular season record (.586)

to clinch their 6th AL Wild Card berth. It marked the 5th time in 6 seasons the Red Sox had qualified for the postseason. After defeating the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim 3 games to 1 in the 2008 ALDS, Boston lost the ALCS to Tampa in 7 games. The offense finished 3rd in the ML with a .280 team batting average and led the Majors in walks for the 2nd consecutive year at 646 and also finished 1st with a .358 on-base pct. The Red Sox were sparked by the stellar play of AL MVP **Pedroia** who led the team in average, games, at-bats, runs, hits and doubles. His 54 doubles led the AL, he tied for the league lead with 213 hits and ranked among the top 5 with a .326 avg. (2nd), 653 AB (3rd), 9 SF (T3rd), 140 singles (T3rd) and 322 TB (4th). **Youkilis** had a ML record 238 consecutive errorless games (2,002 TC) streak, which ended on June 7, and also led the team in HR, RBI, slugging and on-base pct. Youkilis finished 3rd in the AL MVP voting. The team sent 7 players to the 2008 All-Star Game: **Ramirez**, **Ortiz**, **Youkilis** and **Pedroia** were elected starters; **Varitek**, **Papelbon**, and All-Star Game MVP **Drew** were reserves. A 3-team trade deadline deal sent Ramirez to the LA Dodgers and brought OF **Jason Bay** to the Red Sox from Pittsburgh. Bay was instrumental in the late-season playoff push as he hit .293 (54-184) with 54 RBI and 9 HR over 49 games for Boston. Three Red Sox stole over 20 bases: league leader **Jacoby Ellsbury** (50), **Coco Crisp** (20) and **Pedroia** (20). The club finished 4th in the AL with a 4.01 team ERA and led the ML with 16 shutouts. The pitching staff was 1st in the AL with 1,185 strikeouts, 2nd most in team history (1,259 in 2001). **Matsuzaka** led all starters with an 18-3 record and 2.90 ERA. Papelbon continued his role as a premier closer saving 41 games. **Jon Lester** threw the 18th no-hitter in Red Sox history vs. KC on May 19 at Fenway Park. For the 9th consecutive year, the Red Sox established a new club record for home attendance totalling 3,048,248 fans at 81 games, an accomplishment unprecedented in MLB. The Red Sox streak of consecutive sellouts was up to a ML record 469 games. The **2009** Red Sox finished 2nd in the AL East at 95-67 (.586), their 12th straight winning record. Boston won its 7th AL Wild Card, 4 more than any other team. It was the 20th overall playoff appearance in the team's 109-year history. The Red Sox postseason ended early in the ALDS after the Angels swept the series in 3 games. The Sox finished 4th in the AL with a .270 team batting average and were 2nd with a .454 slugging pct. and a .352 on-base pct. Red Sox starting pitchers led the AL with 791 strikeouts. The staff was 2nd overall in the AL with 1,230 strikeouts. The team's .986 fielding percentage was 3rd-best in the league. The Red Sox collected 126 stolen bases on the season, the club's highest single-season total since the 1916 Red Sox stole 129. The team had 6 All-Stars (**Bay**, **Beckett**, **Papelbon**, **Pedroia**, **Wakefield** and **Youkilis**). The club acquired C/1B **Victor Martinez** from the Cleveland Indians for RHP **Justin Masterson**, LHP **Nick Hagadone** and RHP **Bryan Price** at the trade deadline, July 31. **Martinez** logged a 25-game hit streak from Aug. 28-Sept. 26 (.340 34-for-100). **Beckett** and **Lester** combined as the only pair of AL teammates with 15 wins, 200 innings and a sub-4.00 ERA. **Ellsbury** led the Majors with a club-record 70 steals. **Ortiz** finished the year with 274 career HR as a DH surpassing Frank Thomas (269) for the all-time lead in that category. Papelbon's 155 career saves passed Bob Stanley's club-record 132 saves. Wakefield also topped the Red Sox career starts list with 388 over Roger Clemens (382). For the 10th straight year, the Red Sox set a new club record for home attendance, an accomplishment unprecedented in MLB. At the end of the season, Fenway Park's consecutive sellout streak had increased to 550 games.

2010

The **2010** Red Sox finished 3rd in the AL East at 89-73 (.549), their 13th consecutive winning season. The Sox offense ranked among MLB's best in several categories: 1st in TB (2546), 2B (358) and OPS (.790); 2nd in runs scored (818), HR (211) and slugg. pct. (.451); and T-3rd in on-base pct. (.339). Red Sox pitchers led the AL with 1,207 strikeouts. **Buchholz** and **Lester** anchored the staff as the only pair of teammates in baseball to win 17 or more games and compile ERAs below 4.00. They each won AL Pitcher of the Month honors in 2010 (May and August, respectively), becoming the 6th pair of Red Sox teammates to win the award in the same season, and the 1st such pair since 2002. **Ortiz** captured AL Player of the Month honors in May (after hitting .363 with 10 HR in the month), making Lester and Ortiz the 3rd pair of Sox teammates to win the awards in the same month. Ortiz led all Boston hitters with 32 HR and tied for the team RBI lead with **Adrian Beltre** (102 each). 6 Red Sox made the AL All-Star team (**Beltre**, **Buchholz**, **Lester**, **Martinez**, **Ortiz**, and **Pedroia**). **Wakefield** recorded his 2,000th career strikeout on May 12 vs. Toronto, then became the club's all-time innings pitched leader during his June 8 start at Cleveland. On August 3 vs. the Indians, **Lowell** made his 1st plate appearance at Fenway Park in over a month and hit a HR into the Green Monster seats. At the end of the season, Lowell announced his retirement and received a send-off from a grateful Fenway crowd and his Red Sox teammates before the team's October 2 game vs. New York. As injuries mounted, several newcomers contributed: rookie **Daniel Nava** hit a grand slam on June 12 vs. Philadelphia on the 1st pitch he saw in the ML, becoming the 3rd player since 1900 to hit a GS in his 1st ML plate appearance. On April 20 vs. Texas, **Darnell McDonald** clubbed an 8th-inning, pinch-hit HR in his 1st Red Sox at-bat, then drove a walk-off, game-winning hit off the Green Monster one inning later. Despite missing **Beckett**, **Buchholz**, **Mike Cameron**, **Ellsbury**, **Martinez**, **Pedroia**, **Varitek** and **Youkilis** for extended stretches, the Sox remained in the race throughout the summer, battling in the only division in baseball with four 85-plus win teams. On July 18, Fenway Park celebrated its 600th consecutive sellout, the longest streak in MLB history and the 2nd-longest in U.S. pro sports history, trailing only the Portland Trailblazers (744 consecutive sellouts, 1977-95). Going into the 2011 season, Fenway Park's consecutive sellout streak stood at 631 games.

1901-02 Charles W. Somers of Ohio was one of the founders and financiers of the new American League who also owned the Cleveland team and made his fortune in the lumber and coal business.

1903-04 Henry J. Killilea was a Milwaukee lawyer and expert on baseball law who played an important role in the negotiations that ended the National League-American League war in early 1903.

1904-11 John I. Taylor was an avid sportsman and son of the owner, publisher and editor of *The Boston Globe*. He changed the team's nickname to "Red Sox" in 1907 and oversaw the land acquisition and construction of Fenway Park, which opened in 1912.

1912-13 James R. McAleer was a National League outfielder during the 1890s who came out of retirement to help form the new American League's St. Louis franchise in 1901 as a player-manager. In December 1911 he bought 50 percent of the Red Sox from Taylor and was named club president.

1914-16 Joseph J. Lannin was a Canadian-born hotel and real estate tycoon in New York and Boston. He was a zealous baseball fan with a minority share in the National League Boston Braves before he purchased McAleer's 50 percent controlling interest in the Red Sox in early 1914.

1917-23 Harry H. Frazee was a long-time flamboyant baseball fan who was born in Peoria, IL and became successful in real estate management, stock brokerage and as a Broadway theatrical producer. He purchased the Red Sox in late 1916 from Lannin in a deal that included Fenway Park.

1923-33 J.A. Robert Quinn was a career baseball executive who was business manager of the St.Louis Browns prior to putting together a syndicate that puchased the Red Sox from Frazee August 1, 1923. He was appointed team president and presiding owner.

1933 Thomas A. Yawkey was a New York entrepreneur who bought the team February 25, 1933, four days after his 30th birthday, and placed the club in a Trust.

July 9, 1976 Tom Yawkey died leaving his widow, Jean, as the primary beneficiary.

1978 The Yawkey Estate sold the team to a partnership including Jean R. Yawkey, Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr. and Haywood C. Sullivan. The sale was approved by the American League May 23, 1978.

1981 Jean R. Yawkey moved to Boston, established the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, and transferred team ownership interests to it. She appointed John L. Harrington as co-Trustee.

1987 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., giving it two out of three General Partner votes.

1992 Jean R. Yawkey died in February and the Jean R. Yawkey Trust continued with John Harrington as Trustee with sole authority over Red Sox matters.

1993 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Haywood C. Sullivan's one General Partnership unit, giving it all three General Partnership units of the Red Sox, along with the three Red Sox limited partnership units previously acquired (53.49 %).

2002 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust sold the club to a group led by John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino December 20, 2001. The sale was approved by Major League Baseball January 16, 2002 and closed February 27, 2002.

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER

1,625 players have appeared in at least 1 game for the Red Sox since the team joined the American League in 1901.
(Bold-faced = living through 2/1/2011)

A

Aardsma, David, rhp - 2008
Aase, Don, rhp - 1977
Abad, Andy - of-1b - 2003
Adair, Jerry, inf - 1967-68
Adams, Bob, rhp - 1925
Adams, Terry, rhp - 2004
Adkins, Doc, rhp - 1902
Agbayani, Benny, of - 2002
Agganis, Harry, 1b - 1954-55
Agnew, Sam, c - 1916-18
Aguilera, Rick, rhp - 1995
Alcantara, Israel, of - 2000-01
Alexander, Dale, 1b - 1932-33
Alexander, Manny, inf - 2000
Alicea, Luis, 2b - 1995
Allenson, Gary, c - 1979-84
Almada, Mel, of - 1933-37
Almonte, Hector, rhp - 2003
Altrock, Nick, lhp - 1902-03
Alvarado, Luis, inf - 1968-70
Alvarez, Abe, lhp - 2004-06
Andersen, Larry, rhp - 1990
Anderson, Brady, of - 1988
Anderson, Brian, of - 2009
Anderson, Fred, rhp - 1909, '13
Anderson, Jimmy, lhp - 2004
Anderson, Lars, 1b - 2010
Andres, Ernie, 3b - 1946
Andrew, Kim, 2b - 1975
Andrews, Ivy, rhp - 1932-33
Andrews, Mike, 2b - 1966-70
Andrews, Shane, inf - 2002
Aparicio, Luis, ss - 1971-73
Aponte, Luis, rhp - 1980-83
Arellanes, Frank, rhp - 1908-10
Armas, Tony, cf - 1983-86
Armbruster, Charley, c - 1905-07
Arrojo, Rolando, rhp - 2000-02
Arroyo, Bronson, rhp - 2003-05
Asbjornson, Asby, c - 1928-29
Ashley, Billy, lf - 1998
Aspromonte, Ken, 2b - 1957-58
Astacio, Pedro, rhp - 2004
Atchison, Scott, rhp - 2010
Atkins, Jim, rhp - 1950, '52
Auker, Elden, rhp - 1939
Aulds, Doyle, c - 1947
Avery, Steve, lhp - 1997-98
Avila, Bobby, 2b - 1959
Aviles, Ramon, inf - 1977
Azcue, Joe, c - 1969

B

Bader, Loren, rhp - 1917-18
Baerga, Carlos, 2b-3b - 2002
Bagby, Jr., Jim, rhp - 1938-40, '46
Bailey, Bob, inf-of - 1977-78
Bailey, Cory, rhp - 1993-94
Bailey, Gene, of - 1920
Bailey, Jeff, 1b-of - 2008-09
Baker, Al, rhp - 1938
Baker, Floyd, inf - 1953-54
Baker, Jack, 1b - 1976-77
Baker, Tracy, 1b - 1911
Baldelli, Rocco, of - 2009
Ball, Neal, inf - 1912-13
Bankhead, Scott, rhp - 1993-94
Banks, Willie, rhp - 2001-02
Barbare, Walter, 3b - 1918
Barberich, Frank, rhp - 1910
Bard, Daniel, rhp - 2009-10
Bard, Josh, c - 2006
Bark, Brian, lhp - 1995
Barkley, Brian, lhp - 1998
Barna, Babe, of - 1943
Barr, Steve, lhp - 1974-75
Barrett, Bill, of - 1929-30
Barrett, Bob, 3b - 1929
Barrett, Frank, rhp - 1944-45
Barrett, Jimmy, lf - 1907-08
Barrett, Marty, 2b - 1982-90
Barrett, Tommy, 2b - 1992
Barry, Ed, lhp - 1905-07
Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1915-17, '19
Bates, Aaron, inf - 2009
Batts, Matt, c - 1947-51
Baumann, Frank, lhp - 1955-59
Bay, Jason, lf - 2008-09
Baylor, Don, dh-of - 1986-87
Bayne, Bill, lhp - 1929-30
Beck, Rod, rhp - 1999-01
Beckett, Josh, rhp - 2006-10
Bedient, Hugh, rhp - 1912-14
Belinda, Stan, rhp - 1995-96
Bell, Gary, rhp - 1967-68
Bell, Juan, 3b - 1995
Bellhorn, Mark, 2b - 2004-05
Beltre, Adrian, 3b - 2010
Beltre, Esteban, inf - 1996
Beniquez, Juan, ss-lf - 1971-72, '74-75
Benjamin, Mike, inf - 1997-98
Bennett, Dennis, lhp - 1965-67
Bennett, Frank, rhp - 1927-28
Benton, Al, rhp - 1952
Benzinger, Todd, of-1b - 1987-88
Berberet, Lou, c - 1958
Berg, Moe, c - 1935-39
Berger, Boze, inf - 1939
Berry, Charley, c - 1928-32
Berry, Sean, 3b - 2000
Berryhill, Damon, c - 1994
Bevan, Hal, 3b - 1952
Beville, Ben, rhp - 1901
Bichette, Dante, dh-of - 2000-01
Bigelow, Elliott, of - 1929
Billingham, Jack, rhp - 1980
Bird, Doug, rhp - 1983
Bischoff, John, c - 1925-26
Bishop, Max, inf - 1934-35
Black, Dave, lhp - 1923
Blackwell, Tim, c - 1974-75
Blethen, Clarence, rhp - 1923
Blosser, Greg, of - 1993-94
Bluhm, Red, ph - 1918
Boddicker, Mike, rhp - 1988-90
Boerner, Larry, rhp - 1932
Boggs, Wade, 3b - 1982-92
Bolin, Bob, rhp - 1970-73
Bolling, Milt, inf - 1952-57
Bolton, Tom, lhp - 1987-92
Bonser, Boof, rhp - 2010
Boone, Ike, rf - 1923-25
Boone, Ray, 1b - 1960
Borland, Toby, rhp - 1997
Borland, Tom, lhp - 1960-61
Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1951-52
Bowden, Michael, rhp - 2008-10
Bowen, Sam, of - 1977-78,'80
Bowers, Stew, rhp - 1935-37
Bowman, Joe, rhp - 1944-45
Bowsfield, Ted, lhp - 1958-60
Boyd, Dennis, rhp - 1982-89
Bradford, Chad, rhp - 2005
Bradley, Herb, rhp - 1927-29
Bradley, Hugh, 1b - 1910-12
Brady, Cliff, 2b - 1920
Brady, King, rhp - 1908
Bragg, Darren, of - 1996-98
Brandenburg, Mark, rhp - 1996-97
Brandon, Darrell, rhp - 1966-68
Bratchi, Fred, of - 1926-27
Breslow, Craig, lhp - 2006
Bressoud, Ed, ss - 1962-65
Brett, Ken, lhp - 1967, 1969-71
Brewer, Tom, rhp - 1954-61
Brickner, Ralph, rhp - 1952
Brilliheart, Jim, lhp - 1931
Brodowski, Dick, rhp - 1952, '55
Brogna, Rico, 1b - 2000
Brohamer, Jack, inf - 1978-80
Brown, Adrian, of - 2003
Brown, Dusty, c - 2009-10
Brown, Hal, rhp - 1953-55
Brown, Jamie, rhp - 2004
Brown, Kevin, c - 2002
Brown, Lloyd, lhp - 1933
Brown, Mace, rhp - 1942-43, '46
Brown, Mike, rhp - 1982-86
Brumley, Mike, inf - 1991-92
Brunansky, Tom, rf - 1990-92, '94
Bucher, Jim, inf - 1944-45
Buchholz, Clay, rhp - 2007-10
Buckner, Bill, 1b - 1984-87, '90
Buddin, Don, ss - 1956, '58-61
Buford, Damon, of - 1998-99
Bullinger, Kirk, rhp - 1999
Burchell, Fred, lhp - 1907-09
Burda, Bob, 1b - 1972
Burgmeier, Tom, lhp - 1978-82
Burkett, Jesse, lhp - 1905
Burkett, John, rhp - 2002-03
Burkhart, Morgan, dh-1b - 2000-01
Burks, Ellis, cf - 1987-92, '04
Burleson, Rick, ss - 1974-80
Burns, George, 1b - 1922-23
Burns, Mike, rhp - 2006
Burton, Jim, lhp - 1975, '77
Busby, Jim, of - 1959-60
Bush, Joe, rhp - 1918-21
Bushelman, Jack, rhp - 1911-12
Bushey, Frank, rhp - 1927, '30
Butland, Bill, rhp - 1940, '42, '46-47
Byerly, Bud, rhp - 1958
Byrd, Jim, inf - 1993
Byrd, Paul, rhp - 2008-09

C

Cabrera, Fernando, rhp - 2009-10
Cabrera, Orlando, ss - 2004
Cady, Hick, c - 1912-17

Calderon, Ivan, of - 1993
Caldwell, Earl, rhp - 1948
Caldwell, Ray, rhp - 1919
Camilli, Dolf, 1b - 1945
Cameron, Mike, of - 2010
Campbell, Bill, rhp - 1977-81
Campbell, Paul, 1b - 1941-42, '46
Canseco, Jose, dh-of - 1995-96
Carbo, Bernie, of - 1974-78
Carey, Tom, inf - 1939-42, '46
Carlisle, Walter, of - 1908
Carlstrom, Swede, ss - 1911
Carlyle, Cleo, of - 1927
Carlyle, Roy, of - 1925-26
Carrasco, Hector, rhp - 2000
Carrigan, Bill, c - 1906, '08-16
Carroll, Ed, rhp - 1929
Carter, Chris, of - 2008-09
Casale, Jerry, rhp - 1958-60
Cascarella, Joe, rhp - 1935-36
Casey, Sean, 1b-dh - 2008
Cash, Kevin, c - 2007-10
Cassidy, Scott, rhp - 2005
Castillo, Carlos, rhp - 2001
Castillo, Frank, rhp - 2001-02, '04
Cater, Danny, 1b-of - 1972-74
Cecil, Rex, rhp - 1944-45
Cepeda, Orlando, dh - 1973
Cerone, Rick, c - 1988-89
Chadbourne, Chet, inf-of - 1906-07
Chakales, Bob, rhp - 1957
Chamberlain, Wes, rf - 1994-95
Chaney, Esty, rhp - 1913
Chaplin, Ed, c - 1920-22
Chapman, Ben, of - 1937-38
Charton, Pete, rhp - 1964
Chase, Ken, lhp - 1942-43
Chech, Charley, rhp - 1909
Checo, Robinson, rhp - 1997-98
Chen, Bruce, lhp - 2003
Chesbro, Jack, rhp - 1909
Chittum, Nels, rhp - 1959-60
Cho, Jin Ho, rhp - 1998-99
Christopher, Joe, of - 1966
Christopher, Lloyd, of - 1945
Cicero, Joe, of - 1929-30
Cicotte, Ed, rhp - 1908-12
Cisco, Galen, rhp - 1961-62, '67
Cissell, Bill, 2b - 1934
Clark, Danny, 3b - 1924
Clark, Jack, 1b-dh - 1991-92
Clark, Otey, rhp - 1945
Clark, Phil, of - 1996
Clark, Tony, 1b - 2002
Clayton, Royce, inf - 2007
Clear, Mark, rhp - 1981-85
Clemens, Roger, rhp - 1984-96
Clement, Matt, rhp - 2005-06
Clemons, Lance, lhp - 1974
Cleveland, Reggie, rhp - 1974-78
Clevenger, Tex, rhp - 1954
Clinton, Lu, rf - 1960-64
Clowers, Bill, lhp - 1926
Cochran, George, 3b - 1918
Coello, Robert, rhp - 2010
Coffey, Jack, 3b - 1918
Cole, Jr., Alex, of - 1996
Coleman, Dave, of - 1977
Coleman, Michael, of - 1997, '99
Collier, Lou, inf-of - 2003
Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-07
Collins, Ray, lhp - 1909-15
Collins, Rip, rhp - 1922
Collins, Shano, of - 1921-25
Colon, Bartolo, rhp - 2008
Combs, Merrill, 3b - 1947, 1949-50
Comstock, Ralph, rhp - 1915
Cone, David, rhp - 2001
Congalton, Bunk, rf - 1907
Conigliaro, Billy, of - 1969-71
Conigliaro, Tony, rf - 1964-67, '69-70, '75
Conley, Gene, rhp - 1961-63
Connolly, Bud, inf - 1925
Connolly, Sr., Ed, c - 1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed, lhp - 1964
Connolly, Joe, of - 1924
Conroy, Bill, c - 1942-44
Consolo, Billy, inf - 1953-59
Cooke, Dusty, of - 1933-36
Cooney, Jimmy, 2b - 1917
Cooper, Cecil, 1b - 1971-76
Cooper, Guy, rhp - 1914-15
Cooper, Scott, 3b - 1990-94
Cora, Alex, inf - 2005-08
Cordero, Wilfredo, of - 1996-97
Corey, Bryan, rhp - 2006-08
Cormier, Rheal, lhp - 1995, '99-00
Correll, Vic, c - 1972
Corsi, Jim, rhp - 1997-99
Coughtry, Marlan, 2b - 1960
Coumbe, Fritz, lhp - 1914
Cox, Ted, dh - 1977
Cramer, Doc, rhp - 1936-40
Cravath, Gavvy, of - 1908
Crawford, Paxton, rhp - 2000-01
Crawford, Steve, rhp - 1980-82, '84-87
Creeden, Pat, 2b - 1931
Cremins, Bob, lhp - 1927
Crespo, Cesar, inf-of - 2004
Criger, Lou, c - 1901-08
Crisp, Coco, cf - 2006-08
Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-45
Crouch, Zach, lhp - 1988
Croushore, Rick, rhp - 2000
Cruz, Jr., Jose, of - 2005
Culberson, Leon, of - 1943-47
Culp, Ray, rhp - 1968-73
Cummings, Midre, of - 1998, '00
Cuppy, Nig, rhp - 1901
Curry, Steve, rhp - 1988
Curtis, John, lhp - 1970-73
Cuyler, Milt, of - 1996

D

Dahlgren, Babe, 1b - 1935-36
Daley, Pete, c - 1955-59
Dallessandro, Dom, of - 1937
Damon, Johnny, cf - 2002-05
Danzig, Babe, 1b - 1909
Darwin, Bobby, rhp - 1976-77
Darwin, Danny, rhp - 1991-94
Daubach, Brian, 1b-dh - 1999-02, '04
Daughters, Bob, pr - 1937
Dawson, Andre, of-dh - 1993-94
Deal, Cot, rhp - 1947-48
Deer, Rob, rf - 1993
Deininger, Pep, lhp - 1902
Delcarmen, Manny, rhp - 2005-10
Delgado, Alex, inf - 1996
Delock, Ike, rhp - 1952-53, '55-63
Demeter, Don, of - 1966-67
Denman, Brian, rhp - 1982
Dente, Sam, 3b - 1947
Derrick, Mike, of - 1970
Desautels, Gene, c - 1937-40
Deutsch, Mel, rhp - 1946
Devine, Mickey, c - 1920
Deviney, Hal, rhp - 1920
De Vormer, Al, c - 1923
Diaz, Bo, c - 1977
Diaz, Juan, 1b-dh - 2002
Dickey, George, c - 1935-36
Dickman, Emerson, rhp - 1936, '38-41
Didier, Bob, c - 1974
Dillard, Steve, inf - 1975-77
DiMaggio, Dom, cf - 1940-42, '46-53
DiNardo, Lenny, lhp - 2004-06
Dinneen, Bill, rhp - 1902-07
DiPietro, Bob, of - 1951
Dobens, Ray, lhp - 1929
Dobson, Joe, rhp - 1941-43, '46-50, '54
Dodge, Sam, rhp - 1921-22
Dodson, Pat, 1b - 1986-88
Doerr, Bobby, 2b - 1937-44, '46-51
Doherty, John, rhp - 1996
Dominique, Andy, c - 2004
Donahue, John, of - 1923
Donahue, Pat, c - 1908-10
Donnelly, Brendan, rhp - 2007
Donnels, Chris, inf - 1995
Donohue, Pete, rhp - 1932
Dopson, John, rhp - 1989-93
Doran, Tom, c - 1904-06
Dorish, Harry, rhp - 1947-49, '56
Dorsey, Jim, rhp - 1984-85
Doubront, Felix, lhp - 2010
Dougherty, Patsy, lf - 1902-04
Dowd, Tommy, lf - 1901
Doyle, Danny, c - 1943
Doyle, Denny, 2b - 1975-77
Drago, Dick, rhp - 1974-75, '78-80
Dreisewerd, Clem, lhp - 1944-46
Drew, J.D., rf - 2007-10
Dropo, Walt, 1b - 1949-52
Dubuc, Jean, rhp - 1918
Duffy, Frank, inf - 1978-79
Dugan, Joe, 3b - 1922
Duliba, Bob, rhp - 1965
Dumont, George, rhp - 1919
Durham, Ed, rhp - 1929-32
Durst, Cedric, of - 1930
Dwyer, Jim, of - 1979-80

E

Earley, Arnold, lhp - 1960-65
Easler, Mike, dh-1b - 1984-85
Eckersley, Dennis, rhp - 1978-84, '98
Eggert, Elmer, 2b - 1927
Ehmke, Howard, rhp - 1923-26
Eibel, Hack, lhp - 1920
Ellsbury, Jacoby, of - 2007-10
Ellsworth, Dick, lhp - 1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve, lhp - 1988
Embree, Alan, lhp - 2002-05
Engle, Clyde, inf-of - 1910-14
Erdos, Todd, rhp - 2001
Esasky, Nick, 1b - 1989
Eshelman, Vaughn, lhp - 1995-97
Evans, Al, c - 1951
Evans, Bill, rhp - 1951
Evans, Dwight, rf - 1972-90
Everett, Carl, cf - 2000-01
Evers, Hoot, of - 1952-54
Ezzell, Homer, inf - 1924-25

F

Fanzone, Carmen, 3b - 1970
Farr, Steve, rhp - 1994
Farrell, Doc, 2b - 1935
Farrell, Duke, c - 1903-05
Fassero, Jeff, lhp - 2000
Ferguson, Alex, rhp - 1922-25
Ferrell, Rick, c - 1933-37
Ferrell, Wes, rhp - 1934-37
Ferris, Hobe, 2b - 1901-07
Ferriss, Dave, rhp - 1945-50
Fewster, Chick, inf - 1922-23
Finch, Joel, rhp - 1979
Fine, Tom, rhp - 1947
Finney, Lou, 1b-of - 1939-42, '44-45
Finnvold, Gar, rhp - 1994
Fiore, Mike, 1b - 1970-71
Fischer, Hank, rhp - 1966-67
Fisk, Carlton, c - 1969, '71-80
Fitzgerald, Howie, of - 1926
Flagstead, Ira, of - 1923-29
Flaherty, John, c - 1992-93
Flair, Al, 1b - 1941
Fleming, Bill, rhp - 1940-41
Fletcher, Scott, 2b - 1993-94
Florie, Bryce, rhp - 1999-01
Flowers, Ben, rhp - 1951, 1953
Floyd, Cliff, of - 2002
Fonville, Chad, inf - 1999
Foreman, Frank, rhp - 1901
Foreman, Happy, lhp - 1926
Fornieles, Mike, rhp - 1957-63
Fortune, Gary, rhp - 1920
Fossas, Tony, lhp - 1991-94
Fossum, Casey, lhp - 2001-03
Foster, Eddie, 3b - 1920-22
Foster, Rube, rhp - 1913-17
Fothergill, Bob, of - 1933
Foulke, Keith, rhp - 2004-06
Fowler, Boob, inf - 1926
Fox, Chad, rhp - 2003
Fox, Matt, rhp - 2010
Fox, Pete, of - 1941-45
Foxx, Jimmie, rhp - 1936-42
Foy, Joe, 3b - 1966-68
Francis, Ray, lhp - 1925
Freeman, Buck, 1b-rf - 1901-07
Freeman, Hersh, rhp - 1952-53, '55
Freeman, John, of - 1927
French, Charley, inf - 1909-10
Friberg, Barney, rhp - 1933
Friend, Owen, ss - 1955
Frohwirth, Todd, rhp - 1994
Frye, Jeff, 2b - 1996-97, '99-00
Fuhr, Oscar, lhp - 1924-25
Fuller, Frank, 2b - 1923
Fullerton, Curt, rhp - 1921-25, '33

G

Gabbard, Kason, lhp - 2006-07
Gaetti, Gary, 3b - 2000
Gaffke, Fabian, of - 1936-39
Gagliano, Phil, inf - 1971-72
Gagne, Eric, rhp - 2007
Gainer, Del, inf-of - 1914-17, '19
Gale, Rich, rhp - 1984
Galehouse, Denny, rhp - 1939-40, '47-49
Gallagher, Bob, of - 1972
Gallagher, Ed, lhp - 1932
Galvin, Jim, ph - 1930
Garbark, Bob, c - 1945
Garces, Rich, rhp - 1996-02
Garciaparra, Nomar, ss - 1996-04
Gardiner, Mike, rhp - 1991-92
Gardner, Billy, inf - 1962-63
Gardner, Larry, 3b - 1908-17
Gardner, Wes, rhp - 1986-90
Garman, Mike, rhp - 1969, '71-73
Garrison, Cliff, rhp - 1928
Garrison, Ford, of - 1943-44
Gaston, Alex, c - 1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt, rhp - 1929-31
Gathright, Joey, of - 2009
Gedman, Rich, c - 1980-90
Geiger, Gary, of - 1959-65
Gelbert, Charley, rhp - 1940
Gerber, Wally, inf - 1928-29
Gernert, Dick, 1b - 1952-59
Gessler, Doc, rf - 1908-09
Geygan, Chappie, inf - 1924-26
Giambi, Jeremy, of-dh - 2003
Giannini, Joe, ss - 1911
Gibson, Norwood, rhp - 1903-06
Gibson, Russ, c - 1967-69
Gilbert, Andy, of - 1942, '46
Gile, Don, c - 1959-62
Gilhooley, Frank, of - 1919
Gilkey, Bernard, lf - 2000
Gillespie, Bob, rhp - 1950
Gillis, Grant, 2b - 1929
Ginsberg, Joe, c - 1961
Glaze, Ralph, rhp - 1906-08
Gleason, Harry, inf - 1901-03
Glenn, Joe, c - 1940
Godwin, John, inf-of - 1905-06
Goggin, Chuck, 2b - 1974
Gomes, Wayne, rhp - 2002
Gonzales, Eusebio, ss - 1918
Gonzales, Joe, rhp - 1937
Gonzalez, Alex, ss - 2006, '09
Gonzalez, Enrique, rhp - 2009
Gonzalez, Geremi, rhp - 2005
Gooch, Johnny, c - 1933
Goodman, Billy, inf - 1947-57
Gordon, Tom, rhp - 1996-99
Gosger, Jim, of - 1963, 1965-66
Graffanino, Tony, inf - 2005
Graham, Charley, c - 1906
Graham, Lee, of - 1983
Graham, Skinny, of - 1934-35
Gray, Dave, rhp - 1964
Gray, Jeff, rhp - 1990-91
Grebeck, Craig, ss - 2001
Green, Lenny, of - 1965-66
Green, Nick, inf - 2009
Green, Pumpsie, inf - 1959-62
Greenwell, Mike, lf - 1985-96
Gregg, Vean, lhp - 1914-16
Griffin, Doug, 2b - 1971-77
Griffin, Marty, rhp - 1928
Grilli, Guido, lhp - 1966
Grimes, Ray, 1b - 1920
Grimshaw, Moose, 1b - 1905-07
Grissom, Marv, rhp - 1953
Gross, Kip, rhp - 1999
Gross, Turkey, ss - 1925
Grove, Lefty, lhp - 1934-41
Grundt, Ken, lhp - 1996-97
Gubanich, Creighton, c - 1999
Guerra, Mike, c - 1951
Guerrero, Mario, ss - 1973-74
Guindon, Bob, 1b - 1964
Gumpert, Randy, rhp - 1952
Gunderson, Eric, lhp - 1995-96
Gunning, Hy, 1b - 1911
Guthrie, Mark, lhp - 1999
Gutierrez, Jackie, ss - 1983-85
Gutierrez, Ricky, inf - 2004
Gutteridge, Don, inf - 1946-47

H

Hageman, Casey, rhp - 1911-12
Halama, John, lhp - 2005
Hale, Odell, 3b - 1941
Haley, Ray, c - 1915-16
Hall, Bill, inf-of - 2010
Hall, Charley, rhp - 1909-13
Hammond, Chris, lhp - 1997
Hancock, Garry, of - 1978, '80-82
Hancock, Josh, rhp - 2002
Haney, Chris, lhp - 2002
Haney, Fred, 3b - 1926-27
Hansack, Devern, rhp - 2006-08
Hansen, Craig, rhp - 2005-06, '08
Hanson, Erik, rhp - 1995
Hardy, Carroll, of - 1960-62
Harikkala, Tim, rhp - 1999
Harper, Harry, lhp - 1920
Harper, Tommy, of - 1972-74
Harrell, Billy, inf - 1961
Harrelson, Ken, 1b-rf - 1967-69
Harris, Bill, rhp - 1938
Harris, Greg, rhp - 1989-94
Harris, Joe, rhp - 1905-07
Harris, Joe, of-1b - 1922-25
Harris, Mickey, lhp - 1940-41, '46-49
Harris, Reggie, rhp - 1996
Harris, Willie, inf-of - 2006
Harriss, Slim, rhp - 1926-28
Harshman, Jack, lhp - 1959
Hartenstein, Chuck, rhp - 1970
Hartley, Grover, c - 1927
Hartley, Mike, rhp - 1995
Hartman, Charley, lhp - 1908
Harville, Chad, rhp - 2005
Haselman, Bill, c - 1995-97, '03
Hash, Herb, rhp - 1940-41
Hassler, Andy, lhp - 1978-79
Hatcher, Billy, of - 1992-94
Hatfield, Fred, 3b - 1950-52
Hatteberg, Scott, c - 1995-01
Hatton, Grady, 3b - 1954-56
Hausmann, Clem, rhp - 1944-45
Hayden, John, rf - 1906
Hayes, Frankie, c - 1947
Hearn, Ed, ss - 1910
Heep, Danny, of - 1989-90
Heffner, Bob, rhp - 1963-65
Heflin, Randy, rhp - 1945-46
Heimach, Fred, lhp - 1926
Heise, Bob, inf - 1975-76
Helms, Tommy, inf - 1977
Hemphill, Charley, rf - 1901
Henderson, Dave, of - 1986-87
Henderson, Rickey, of - 2002
Hendryx, Tim, of - 1920-21
Henriksen, Olaf, of - 1911-17
Henry, Bill, lhp - 1952-55
Henry, Butch, lhp - 1997-98
Henry, Jim, rhp - 1936-37
Hermanson, Dustin, rhp - 2002
Hermida, Jeremy, of - 2010
Hernandez, Ramon, lhp - 1977
Herrera, Mike, inf - 1925-26
Herrin, Tom, rhp - 1954
Hesketh, Joe, lhp - 1990-94

Hetzel, Eric, rhp - 1989-90
Heving, Joe, rhp - 1938-40
Heving, Johnnie, c - 1924-25, '28-30
Hickman, Piano Legs, rhp - 1902
Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1937-38, '46
Hill, Rich, lhp - 2010
Hillenbrand, Shea, 3b - 2001-03
Hiller, Hob, inf - 1920-21
Hillman, Dave, rhp - 1960-61
Hinkle, Gordie, c - 1934
Hinrichs, Paul, rhp - 1951
Hinske, Eric, of-1b - 2006-07
Hinson, Paul, ph - 1928
Hisner, Harley, rhp - 1951
Hitchcock, Billy, inf - 1948-49
Hoblitzell, Dick, 1b - 1914-18
Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1975-80
Hockette, George, lhp - 1934-35
Hodapp, Johnny, 2b - 1933
Hoderlein, Mel, inf - 1951
Hoeft, Billy, lhp - 1959
Hoey, John, lf - 1906-08
Hoffman, Glenn, ss-3b - 1980-87
Hofmann, Fred, c - 1927-28
Holcombe, Ken, rhp - 1953
Hollins, Dave, inf - 1995
Holm, Billy, c - 1945
Holtz, Mike, lhp - 2006
Hooper, Harry, rf - 1909-20
Horn, Sam, dh-1b - 1987-89
Horton, Tony, 1b - 1964-67
Hosey, Dwayne, of - 1995-96
House, Tom, lhp - 1976-77
Housie, Wayne, of - 1991
Howard, Elston, c - 1967-68
Howard, Chris, lhp - 1994
Howard, Paul, of - 1909
Howe, Les, rhp - 1923-24
Howry, Bob, rhp - 2002-03
Hoy, Peter, rhp - 1992
Hoyt, Waite, rhp - 1919-20
Huckaby, Ken, c - 2006
Hudson, Joe, rhp - 1995-97
Hudson, Sid, rhp - 1952-54
Hughes, Ed, rhp - 1905-06
Hughes, Long Tom, rhp - 1902-03
Hughes, Terry, 3b - 1974
Hughson, Tex, rhp - 1941-44, '46-49
Humphrey, Bill, rhp - 1938
Hunt, Ben, lhp - 1910
Hunter, Buddy, inf - 1971, '73, '75
Hunter, Herb, of - 1920
Hurd, Tom, rhp - 1954-56
Hurst, Bruce, lhp - 1980-88
Huskey, Butch, of-inf - 1999
Husting, Bert, rhp - 1902
Hyzdu, Adam, of - 2004-05

I

Irvine, Daryl, rhp - 1990-92

J

Jablonowski, Pete, rhp - 1932
(later known as Pete Appleton)
Jackson, Damian, inf-of - 2003
Jackson, Ron H., 1b - 1960
Jacobson, Baby Doll, of - 1926-27
Jacobson, Beany, lhp - 1907
Jamerson, Charley, lhp - 1924
James, Bill , rhp- 1919
James, Chris, of - 1995
Janvrin, Hal, inf - 1911, 1913-17
Jarvis, Kevin, rhp - 2006
Jarvis, Ray, rhp - 1969-70
Jefferson, Reggie, dh-1b - 1995-99
Jenkins, Ferguson, rhp - 1976-77
Jenkins, Tom, of - 1925-26
Jensen, Jackie, rf - 1954-59, 1961
Jensen, Marcus, c - 2001
Johns, Keith, 2b - 1998
Johnson, A. Rankin, rhp - 1914
Johnson, Bob, lf - 1944-45
Johnson, Deron, dh-1b - 1974-76
Johnson, Earl, lhp - 1940-41, '46-50
Johnson, Hank, rhp - 1933-35
Johnson, Jason, rhp - 2006
Johnson, John Henry, lhp - 1983-84
Johnson, Roy, lf-rf - 1932-35
Johnson, Vic, lhp - 1944-45
Johnston, Joel, rhp - 1995
Jolley, Smead, lf - 1932-33
Jones, Bobby M, lhp - 2004
Jones, Charley, of - 1901
Jones, Dalton, inf - 1964-69
Jones, Hunter, lhp - 2009
Jones, Jake, 1b - 1947-48
Jones, Rick, lhp - 1976
Jones, Sad Sam, rhp - 1916-21
Jones, Todd, rhp - 2003
Joost, Eddie, inf - 1955
Josephson, Duane, c - 1971-72
Judd, Oscar, lhp - 1941-45
Judge, Joe, 1b - 1933-34
Jurak, Ed, inf - 1982-85

K

Kalish, Ryan, of - 2010
Kallio, Rudy, rhp - 1925
Kapler, Gabe, of - 2003-06
Karger, Ed, lhp - 1909-11
Karl, Andy, rhp - 1943
Karow, Marty, inf - 1927
Karr, Benn, rhp - 1920-22
Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1966
Kell, George, 3b - 1952-54
Kellett, Al, rhp - 1924
Kellett, Red, inf - 1934
Kellum, Win, lhp - 1901
Kelly, Ed, rhp - 1914
Keltner, Ken, 3b - 1950
Kemmerer, Russ, rhp - 1954-55, '57
Kendall, Fred, c - 1978
Kennedy, Bill, lhp - 1953
Kennedy, John, inf - 1970-74
Keough, Marty, of - 1956-60
Kiecker, Dana, rhp - 1990-91
Kiefer, Joe, rhp - 1925-26
Kielty, Bobby, of - 2007
Kiely, Leo, lhp - 1951, '54-56, '58-59
Killilay, Jack, rhp - 1911
Kim, Byung-Hyun, rhp - 2003-04
Kim, Sun-Woo, rhp - 2001-02
Kinder, Ellis, rhp - 1948-55
Kinney, Walt, lhp - 1918
Kison, Bruce, rhp - 1985
Klaus, Billy, ss-3b - 1955-58
Kleinow, Red, c - 1910-11
Kline, Bob, rhp - 1930-33
Kline, Ron, rhp - 1969
Klinger, Bob, rhp - 1946-47
Knackert, Brent, rhp - 1996
Knight, John, 3b - 1907
Kolstad, Hal, rhp - 1962-63
Koonce, Cal, rhp - 1970-71
Kosco, Andy, of - 1972
Kotchman, Casey, inf - 2009
Kotsay, Mark, of-1b - 2008-09
Kottaras, George, c - 2008-09
Kramer, Jack, rhp - 1948-49
Krausse, Lew, rhp - 1972
Kreuger, Rick, lhp - 1975-77
Kroh, Rube, lhp - 1906-07
Kroner, John, inf - 1935-36
Krug, Marty, inf - 1912
Kutcher, Randy, of - 1988-90

L

LaChance, Candy, 1b - 1902-05
Lackey, John, rhp - 2010
Lacy, Kerry, rhp - 1996-97
LaForest, Ty, 3b - 1945
LaFrancois, Roger, c - 1982
Lahoud, Joe, of - 1968-71
Lake, Eddie, rhp - 1943-45
Lamabe, Jack, rhp - 1963-65
Lamar, Bill, lhp- 1919
Lamp, Dennis, rhp - 1988-91
Lancellotti, Rick, 1b - 1990
Landis, Bill, lhp - 1967-69
Landis, Jim, of - 1967
Langford, Sam, of - 1926
Lansford, Carney, 3b - 1981-82
Lansing, Mike, inf - 2000-01
LaPorte, Frank, inf-of - 1908
LaRoche, Adam, 1b - 2009
LaRose, John, lhp - 1978
Lary, Lyn, ss - 1934
Lazor, Johnny, of - 1943-46
Lee, Bill, lhp - 1969-78
Lee, Dud, ss - 1924-26
Lee, Sang-Hoon, lhp - 2000
LeFebvre, Lefty, lhp - 1938-39
Legett, Lou, c - 1933-35
Leheny, Regis, lhp - 1932
Lehner, Paul, of - 1952
Leibold, Nemo, of - 1921-23
Leister, John, rhp - 1987, '90
Lemke, Mark, 2b - 1998
Lenhardt, Don, of - 1952, '54
Leonard, H. Dutch, lhp - 1913-18
Lepcio, Ted, inf - 1952-59
Lerchen, Dutch, ss - 1910
LeRoy, Louis, rhp - 1910
Leskanic, Curtis, rhp - 2004
Lester, Jon, lhp - 2006-10
Lewis, Darren, of - 1998-01
Lewis, Duffy, lf - 1910-17
Lewis, John, 2b - 1911
Lewis, Ted, rhp - 1901
Leyritz, Jim, c - 1998
Lickert, John, c - 1981
Lilliquist, Derek, lhp - 1995
Lipon, Johnny, ss - 1952-53
Lisenbee, Hod, rhp - 1929-32
Littlefield, Dick, lhp - 1950
Litton, Greg, inf - 1994
Lock, Don, of - 1969
Lockwood, Skip, rhp - 1980
Loepp, George, of - 1928
Lofton, James, inf - 2001
Lollar, Tim, lhp - 1985-86
Lomasney, Steve, c - 1999
Lonborg, Jim, rhp - 1965-71
Lonergan, Walt, inf - 1911
Looney, Brian, lhp - 1995
Lopez, Felipe, inf - 2010

Lopez, Javier, lhp - 2006-09
Lopez, Javy, c - 2006
Lord, Harry, 3b - 1907-10
Loretta, Mark, 2b - 2006
Lowe, Derek, rhp - 1997-04
Lowell, Mike, 3b - 2006-10
Lowrie, Jed, inf - 2008-10
Lucas, Johnny, of - 1931-32
Lucey, Joe, rhp - 1925
Lucier, Lou, rhp - 1943-44
Lugo, Julio, ss - 2007-09
Lundgren, Del, rhp - 1926-27
Lupien, Tony, 1b - 1940, '42-43
Lyle, Sparky, lhp - 1967-71
Lynch, Walt, c - 1922
Lynn, Fred, cf - 1974-80
Lyon, Brandon, rhp - 2003
Lyons, Steve, of-inf - 1985-86, '91-93

M

Macfarlane, Mike, c - 1995
MacFayden, Danny, rhp - 1926-32
Machado, Alejandro, inf - 2005
Mack, Shane, of - 1997
MacLeod, Bill, lhp - 1962
MacWhorter, Keith, rhp - 1980
Madden, Tom, c - 1909-11
Maddux, Mike, rhp - 1995-96
Magrini, Pete, rhp - 1966
Mahay, Ron, of-lhp - 1995, '97-98
Mahomes, Pat , rhp - 1996-97
Mahoney, Chris, rhp - 1910
Mahoney, Jim, ss - 1959
Malaska, Mark, lhp - 2004
Malave, Jose, of - 1996-97
Mallett, Jerry, of - 1959
Maloy, Paul, rhp - 1913
Malzone, Frank, 3b - 1955-65
Mantei, Matt, rhp - 2005
Mantilla, Felix, 2b - 1963-65
Manuel, Robert, rhp - 2010
Manto, Jeff, inf - 1996
Manush, Heinie, of - 1936
Manzanillo, Josias, rhp - 1991
Marchildon, Phil, rhp - 1950
Marcum, Johnny, rhp - 1936-38
Marichal, Juan, rhp - 1974
Marquardt, Ollie, 2b - 1931
Marshall, Bill, ph - 1931
Marshall, Mike, 1b-of - 1990-91
Martin, Babe, c - 1948-49
Martinez, Anastacio, rhp - 2004
Martinez, Pedro, rhp - 1998-04
Martinez, Ramon, rhp - 1999-00
Martinez, Sandy, c - 2004
Martinez, Victor, c - 2009-10
Marzano, John, c - 1987-92
Masterson, Justin, rhp - 2008-09
Masterson, Walt, rhp - 1949-52
Matchick, Tommy, inf - 1970
Mathews, Bill, rhp - 1909
Matsuzaka, Daisuke, rhp - 2007-10
Mauch, Gene, 2b - 1956-57
Maxwell, Charley, of-1b - 1950-52,'54
Mayer, Wally, c - 1917-18
Maynard, Chick, ss - 1922
Mays, Carl, rhp - 1915-19
McAuliffe, Dick, inf - 1974-75
McBride, Tom, of - 1943-47
McCabe, Dick, rhp - 1918
McCall, Windy, lhp - 1948-49
McCann, Emmett, inf - 1926
McCarthy, Tom, rhp - 1985
McCarty, David, of-1b - 2003-05
McCarver, Tim, c - 1974-75
McConnell, Amby, 2b - 1908-10
McDermott, Maurice, lhp - 1948-53
McDill, Allen, lhp - 2001
McDonald, Darnell, of - 2010
McDonald, Jim, rhp - 1950
McFarland, Ed, c - 1908
McGah, Ed, c - 1946-47
McGee, Willie, of - 1995
McGlothen, Lynn, rhp - 1972-73
McGovern, Art, c - 1905
McGraw, Bob, rhp - 1919
McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08
McHale, Jim, of - 1908
McHale, Marty, rhp - 1910-11, '16
McInnis, Stuffy, 1b - 1918-21
McKain, Archie, lhp - 1937-38
McKeel, Walt, c - 1996-97
McLaughlin, Jud, lhp - 1931-33
McLean, Larry, 1b - 1901
McMahon, Doc, rhp - 1908
McMahon, Don, rhp - 1966-67
McManus, Marty, inf - 1931-33
McMillan, Norm, inf - 1923
McNair, Eric, inf - 1936-38
McNally, Mike, inf - 1915-17, '19-20
McNaughton, Gordon, rhp - 1932
McNeely, Jeff, of - 1993
McNeil, Norm, c - 1919
McWilliams, Bill, ph - 1931
Mejias, Roman, of - 1963-64
Mele, Sam, of - 1947-49, '54-55
Melendez, Jose, rhp - 1993-94
Melillo, Oscar, 2b - 1935-37
Melvin, Bob, c - 1993
Mendoza, Ramiro, rhp - 2003-04
Menosky, Mike, of - 1920-23
Meola, Mike, rhp - 1933, '36
Merced, Orlando, rf - 1998
Merchant, Andy, c - 1975-76
Mercker, Kent, lhp - 1999
Meredith, Cla, rhp - 2005
Merena, Spike, lhp - 1934
Merloni, Lou, inf - 1998-03
Merson, Jack, 2b - 1953
Metkovich, George, of-1b - 1943-46
Meyer, Russ, rhp - 1957
Michaels, John, lhp - 1932
Midkiff, Dick, rhp - 1938
Mientkiewicz, Doug, 1b - 2004
Miles, Dee, of - 1943
Millar, Kevin, 1b-dh - 2003-05
Miller, Bing, of - 1935-36
Miller, Corky, c - 2006
Miller, Elmer, of - 1922
Miller, Hack, of - 1918
Miller, Otto, 3b - 1930-32
Miller, Rick, of - 1971-77, '81-85
Miller, Wade, rhp - 2005
Mills, Buster, lf - 1937
Mills, Dick, rhp - 1970
Minarcin, Rudy, rhp - 1956-57
Minchey, Nate, rhp - 1993-94, '96
Mirabelli, Doug, c - 2001-07
Mitchell, Charlie, rhp - 1984-85
Mitchell, Fred, rhp - 1901-02
Mitchell, Johnny, ss - 1922-23
Mitchell, Keith, of - 1998
Mitchell, Kevin, of - 1996
Moford, Herb, rhp - 1959
Mohr, Dustan, of - 2006
Molina, Gustavo, c - 2010
Molyneaux, Vince, rhp - 1918
Monbouquette, Bill, rhp - 1958-65
Moncewicz, Freddie, ss - 1928
Montgomery, Bob, c - 1970-79
Moore, Bill, c - 1926-27
Moore, Wilcy, rhp - 1931-32
Morehead, Dave, rhp - 1963-68
Moret, Roger, lhp - 1970-75
Morgan, Cy, rhp - 1907-09
Morgan, Eddie, 1b - 1934
Morgan, Red, 3b - 1906
Morris, Ed, rhp - 1928-31
Morrissey, Deacon, rhp - 1901
Morton, Guy, c - 1954
Morton, Kevin, lhp - 1991
Moseley, Earl, rhp - 1913
Moser, Walter, rhp - 1911
Moses, Jerry, c - 1965, '68-70
Moses, Wally, of - 1946-48
Moskiman, Doc, 1b-of - 1910
Moss, Brandon, of - 2007-08
Moss, Les, c - 1951
Moyer, Jamie, lhp - 1996
Mueller, Bill, 3b - 2003-05
Mueller, Gordie, rhp - 1950
Muffett, Billy, rhp - 1960-62
Mulleavy, Greg, inf - 1933
Muller, Freddie, inf - 1933-34
Mulligan, Joe, rhp - 1934
Mulroney, Frank, rhp - 1930
Mundy, Bill, 1b - 1913
Murphy, David, of - 2006-07
Murphy, Johnny, rhp - 1947
Murphy, Rob, lhp - 1989-90
Murphy, Tom, rhp - 1976-77
Murphy, Walter, rhp - 1931
Murray, George, rhp - 1923-24
Murray, Matt, rhp - 1995
Muser, Tony, 1b - 1969
Musser, Paul, rhp - 1919
Mustaikis, Alex, rhp - 1940
Myer, Buddy, ss-3b - 1927-28
Myers, Elmer, rhp - 1920-22
Myers, Hap, 1b - 1910-11
Myers, Mike, lhp - 2004-05

N

Nabholz, Chris, lhp - 1994
Naehring, Tim, ss-3b - 1990-97
Nagle, Judge, rhp - 1911
Nagy, Mike, rhp - 1969-72
Narleski, Bill, inf - 1929-30
Nava, Daniel, of - 2010
Navarro, Yamaico, ss - 2010
Neal, Blaine, rhp - 2005
Neitzke, Ernie, rhp - 1921
Nelson, Bryant, inf-of - 2002
Nelson, Joe, rhp - 2004, '10
Neubauer, Hal, rhp - 1925
Newhauser, Don, rhp - 1972-74
Newman, Jeff, c - 1983-84
Newsom, Bobo, rhp - 1937
Newsome, Dick, rhp - 1941-43
Newsome, Skeeter, inf - 1941-45
Niarhos, Gus, c - 1952-53
Nichols, Chet, lhp - 1960-63
Nichols, Reid, of - 1980-85
Niemiec, Al, rhp - 1934
Niles, Harry, of-inf - 1908-10
Nipper, Al, rhp - 1983-87

Nippert, Merlin, rhp - 1962
Nixon, Otis, cf - 1994
Nixon, Russ, c - 1960-65, '68
Nixon, Trot, rf - 1996, 1998-06
Nixon, Willard, rhp - 1950-58
Nomo, Hideo, rhp - 2001
Nonnenkamp, Leo, of - 1938-40
Nourse, Chet, rhp - 1909
Nunamaker, Les, c - 1911-14
Nunnally, Jon, of - 1999

O

Oberlin, Frank, rhp - 1906-07
O'Berry, Mike, c - 1979
O'Brien, Buck, rhp - 1911-13
O'Brien, Jack, of - 1903
O'Brien, Syd, inf - 1969
O'Brien, Tom, of - 1949-50
O'Doul, Lefty, lhp - 1923
Offerman, Jose, 1b-dh - 1999-02
Oglivie, Ben, of - 1971-73
Ohka, Tomokazu, rhp - 1999-01
Ojeda, Bob, lhp - 1980-85
Okajima, Hideki, lhp - 2007-10
Okrie, Len, c - 1952
O'Leary, Troy, of - 1995-01
Olerud, John, 1b - 2005
Oliver, Darren, lhp - 2002
Oliver, Gene, c - 1968
Oliver, Joe, c - 2001
Oliver, Tom, cf - 1930-33
Olmstead, Hank, rhp - 1905
Olson, Karl, of - 1951, '53-55
Olson, Marv, 2b - 1931-33
Olson, Ted, rhp - 1936-38
O'Neill, Bill, of - 1904
O'Neill, Emmett, rhp - 1943-45
O'Neill, Steve, c - 1924
Ontiveros, Steve, rhp - 2000
Orme, George, of - 1920
O'Rourke, Frank, inf - 1922
Ortiz, David, dh-1b - 2003-10
Ortiz, Luis, 3b - 1993-94
Osinski, Dan, rhp - 1966-67
Ostdiek, Harry, c - 1908
Ostermueller, Fritz, lhp - 1934-40
Ostrowski, John, of-inf - 1948
Owen, Marv, inf - 1940
Owen, Mickey, c - 1954
Owen, Spike, ss - 1986-88
Owens, Frank, c - 1905

P

Pagliaroni, Jim, c - 1955, '60-62
Palm, Mike, rhp - 1948
Pankovits, Jim, inf - 1990
Papai, Al, rhp - 1950
Pape, Larry, rhp - 1909, '11-12
Papelbon, Jonathan, rhp - 2005-10
Papi, Stan, inf - 1979-80
Parent, Freddy, ss - 1901-07
Parnell, Mel, lhp - 1947-56
Parrish, Larry, 1b-dh - 1988
Partee, Roy, c - 1943-44, '46-47
Partenheimer, Stan, lhp - 1944
Paschal, Ben, of - 1920
Patten, Casey, lhp - 1908
Patterson, Eric, inf-of - 2010
Patterson, Hank, c - 1932
Pattin, Marty, rhp - 1972-73
Pauley, David, rhp - 2006, '08
Pavletich, Don, c - 1970-71
Paxton, Mike, rhp - 1977
Payton, Jay, of - 2005
Peacock, Johnny, c - 1937-44
Pedroia, Dustin, 2b - 2006-10
Pellagrini, Eddie, inf - 1946-47
Pemberton, Rudy, of - 1996-97
Pena, Alejandro, rhp - 1995
Pena, Carlos, 1b - 2006
Pena, Jesus, lhp - 2000
Pena, Juan, rhp - 1999
Pena, Wily Mo, of-dh - 2006-07
Peña, Tony, c - 1990-93
Pennington, Brad, lhp - 1996
Pennock, Herb, lhp - 1915-17, '19-22, '34
Penny, Brad - 2009
Perez, Tony, 1b-dh - 1980-82
Perisho, Matt, lhp - 2005
Perrin, Jack, of - 1921
Person, Robert, rhp - 2003
Pertica, Bill, rhp - 1918
Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1942, '46-52
Petagine, Roberto, 1b - 2005
Peters, Gary, lhp - 1970-72
Peterson, Bob, c - 1906-07
Petrocelli, Rico, ss-3b - 1963, '65-76
Petry, Dan, rhp - 1991
Philley, Dave, of - 1962
Phillips, Ed, rhp - 1970
Pichardo, Hipolito, rhp - 2000-01
Picinich, Val, c - 1923-25
Pickering, Calvin, 1b-dh - 2001
Pickering, Urbane, 3b - 1931-32
Pierce, Jeff, rhp - 1995
Piercy, Bill, rhp - 1922-24
Piersall, Jimmy, cf - 1950, '52-58
Pineiro, Joel, rhp - 2007
Pipgras, George, rhp - 1933-35
Pirkl, Greg, 1b - 1996
Pittenger, Pinky, of-inf - 1921-23
Pizarro, Juan, lhp - 1968-69
Plantier, Phil, of - 1990-92
Plews, Herb, 2b - 1959
Plympton, Jeff, rhp - 1991
Poindexter, Jennings, lhp - 1936
Pole, Dick, rhp - 1973-76
Polly, Nick, 3b - 1945
Pond, Ralph, of - 1910
Poquette, Tom, of - 1979, '81
Porter, Dick, of - 1934
Porterfield, Bob, rhp - 1956-58
Portugal, Mark, rhp - 1999
Potter, Nelson, rhp - 1941
Poulsen, Ken, inf - 1967
Pozo, Arquimedez, inf - 1996-97
Pratt, Del, 2b - 1921-22
Pratt, Larry, c - 1914
Prentiss, George, rhp - 1901-02
Price, Joe, lhp - 1989
Pride, Curtis, of-dh - 1997, '00
Prothro, Doc, 3b - 1925
Pruiett, Tex, rhp - 1907-08
Pulsipher, Bill, lhp - 2001
Purtell, Billy, inf - 1910-11
Pytlak, Frankie, c - 1941, '45-46

Q

Quantrill, Paul, rhp - 1992-94
Quinn, Frank, rhp - 1949-50
Quinn, Jack, rhp - 1922-25
Quinones, Rey, ss - 1986
Quintana, Carlos, 1b-of - 1988-91, '93

R

Radatz, Dick, rhp - 1962-66
Rader, Dave, c - 1980
Rainey, Chuck, rhp - 1979-82
Ramirez, Hanley, ss - 2005
Ramirez, Manny, lf - 2001-08
Ramirez, Ramon, rhp - 2009-10
Rapp, Pat, rhp - 1999
Reardon, Jeff, rhp - 1990-92
Reder, Johnny, 1b - 1932
Reddick, Josh, of - 2009-10
Reed, Jerry, rhp - 1990
Reed, Jody, 2b-ss - 1987-92
Reese, Pokey, ss-2b - 2004
Reeves, Bobby, inf - 1929-31
Regan, Bill, 2b - 1926-30
Rehg, Wally, of - 1913-15
Reichle, Dick, of - 1922-23
Remlinger, Mike, lhp - 2005
Remmerswaal, Win, rhp - 1979-80
Remy, Jerry, 2b - 1978-84
Renko, Steve, rhp - 1979-80
Renna, Bill, of - 1958-59
Renteria, Edgar, ss - 2005
Repulski, Rip, of - 1960-61
Reyes, Carlos, rhp - 1998
Reynolds, Carl, of - 1934-35
Rhodes, Gordon, rhp - 1932-35
Rhodes, Tuffy, of - 1995
Rhyne, Hal, ss - 1929-32
Rice, Jim, lf-dh - 1974-89
Rich, Woody, rhp - 1939-41
Richardson, Jeff, inf - 1993
Richardson, Dustin, lhp - 2009-10
Richter, Al, ss - 1951, 1953
Riggert, Joe, of - 1911
Rigney, Topper, ss - 1926-27
Riles, Ernest, inf - 1993
Ripley, Allen, rhp - 1978-79
Ripley, Walt, rhp - 1935
Rising, Pop, of - 1905
Riske, David, rhp - 2006
Ritchie, Jay, rhp - 1964-65
Rivera, Luis, ss - 1989-93
Roberts, Dave, of - 2004
Robidoux, Billy Jo, 1b - 1990
Robinson, Aaron, c - 1951
Robinson, Floyd, of - 1968
Robinson, Jack, rhp - 1949
Rochford, Mike, lhp - 1988-90
Rodgers, Bill, 2b - 1915
Rodriguez, Carlos, inf - 1994-95
Rodriguez, Frankie, rhp - 1995
Rodriguez, Steve, inf - 1995
Rodriguez, Tony, inf - 1996
Rogell, Billy, inf - 1925, '27-28
Rogers, Lee, lhp - 1938
Roggenburk, Garry, lhp - 1966, '68-69
Rohr, Billy, lhp - 1967
Rollings, Red, inf - 1927-28
Romero, Ed, inf - 1986-89
Romero, J.C., lhp - 2007
Romero, Mandy, c - 1998
Romero, Niuman, inf - 2010
Romine, Kevin, of - 1985-91
Romo, Vicente, rhp - 1969-70
Rosar, Buddy, c - 1950-51
Rose, Brian, rhp - 1997-00
Rosenthal, Si, of - 1925-26
Ross, Buster, lhp - 1924-26
Ross, David, c - 2008
Roth, Braggo, cf - 1919

Rothrock, Jack, rhp - 1925-32
Rowland, Rich, c - 1994-95
Royer, Stan, inf - 1994
Rudi, Joe, of - 1981
Ruel, Muddy, c - 1921-22, '31
Ruffing, Red, rhp - 1924-30
Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1958-62
Rupe, Ryan, rhp - 2003
Russell, Allan, rhp - 1919-22
Russell, Jack, rhp - 1926-32, '36
Russell, Jeff, rhp - 1993-94
Russell, Rip, 3b - 1946-47
Ruth, Babe, lhp-of - 1914-19
Ryan, Jack, rhp - 1909
Ryan, Jack, of - 1929
Ryan, Ken, rhp - 1992-95
Ryan, Mike, c - 1964-67
Ryba, Mike, rhp - 1941-46
Rye, Gene, of - 1931

S

Saberhagen, Bret, rhp - 1997-01
Sadler, Donnie, 2b-ss - 1998-00
Sadowski, Bob, rhp - 1966
Sadowski, Ed, c - 1960
Saltalamacchia, Jarrod, c - 2010
Sambito, Joe, lhp - 1986-87
Saito, Takashi, rhp - 2009
Sanchez, Angel, inf - 2010
Sanchez, Freddy, inf - 2002-03
Sanchez, Rey, inf - 2002
Sanders, Ken, rhp - 1966
Santana, Marino, rhp - 1999
Santiago, Jose, rhp - 1966-70
Santos, Angel, inf - 2001
Satriano, Tom, c - 1969-70
Sauerbeck, Scott, lhp - 2003
Sax, Dave, c - 1985-87
Sayles, Bill, rhp - 1939
Scarborough, Ray, rhp - 1951-52
Scarritt, Russ, lf - 1929-31
Schang, Wally, c-of - 1918-20
Schanz, Charley, rhp - 1950
Scherbarth, Bob, c - 1950
Schilling, Chuck, 2b - 1961-65
Schilling, Curt, rhp - 2004-07
Schiraldi, Calvin, rhp - 1986-87
Schlesinger, Rudy, of - 1965
Schlitzer, Biff, rhp - 1909
Schmees, George, lhp - 1952
Schmidt, Dave, c - 1981
Schmitz, Johnny, lhp - 1956
Schoeneweis, Scott, lhp - 2010
Schofield, Dick, inf - 1969-70
Schourek, Pete, lhp - 1998, '00-01
Schreckengost, Ossee, c - 1901
Schroll, Al , rhp- 1958-59
Schwall, Don, rhp - 1961-62
Scott, Everett, ss - 1914-21
Scott, George, 1b - 1966-71, '77-79
Scutaro, Marco, ss - 2010
Seanez, Rudy, rhp - 2003, '06
Seaver, Tom, rhp - 1986
Seeds, Bob, inf-of - 1933-34
Segui, Diego, rhp - 1974-75
Seibel, Phil, lhp - 2004
Selbach, Kip, of - 1904-06
Selby, Bill, inf - 1996
Sele, Aaron, rhp - 1993-97
Sellers, Jeff, rhp - 1985-88
Settlemire, Merle, lhp - 1928
Shaner, Wally, of - 1926-27
Shanks, Howard, inf - 1923-24
Shannon, Red, 2b - 1919
Shaw, Al, c - 1907
Shea, John, lhp - 1928
Shea, Merv, c - 1933
Sheaffer, Danny, c - 1987
Shealy, Ryan, 1b - 2010
Shean, Dave, 2b - 1918-19
Sheets, Andy, inf - 2000
Sheldon, Rollie, rhp - 1966
Shepherd, Keith, rhp - 1995
Sheridan, Neill, of - 1948
Shields, Ben, lhp - 1930
Shiell, Jason, rhp - 2003
Shofner, Strick, 3b - 1947
Shoppach, Kelly, c - 2005
Shore, Ernie, rhp - 1914-17
Short, Bill, lhp - 1966
Shorten, Chick, of - 1915-17
Shouse, Brian, lhp - 1998
Shumpert, Terry, inf - 1995
Siebern, Norm, 1b-of - 1967-68
Siebert, Sonny, rhp - 1969-73
Simmons, Al, of - 1943
Simmons, Pat, rhp - 1928-29
Sisler, Dave, rhp - 1956-59
Sizemore, Ted, 2b - 1979-80
Skinner, Camp, of - 1923
Skok, Craig, lhp - 1973
Slattery, Jack, c - 1901
Slayton, Steve, rhp - 1928
Slocumb, Heathcliff, rhp - 1996-97
Small, Charley, of - 1930
Smith, Al, 3b-of - 1964
Smith, Bob, lhp - 1955
Smith, Bob Riverboat, lhp - 1958
Smith, Broadway Aleck, c - 1903
Smith, Charley, rhp - 1909-11
Smith, Chris, rhp - 2008
Smith, Dan, rhp - 2000
Smith, Doug, lhp - 1912
Smith, Eddie, lhp - 1947
Smith, Elmer, of - 1922
Smith, Frank, rhp - 1910-11
Smith, George, S., rhp - 1930
Smith, George, C., 2b - 1966
Smith, John, 1b - 1931
Smith, Lee, rhp - 1988-90
Smith, Paddy, c - 1920
Smith, Pete, rhp - 1962-63
Smith, Reggie, cf-rf - 1966-73
Smith, Zane, lhp - 1995
Smithson, Mike, rhp - 1988-89
Smoltz, John, rhp - 2009
Snell, Wally, c - 1913
Snopek, Chris, inf - 1998
Snow, J.T., 1b - 2006
Snyder, Earl, 3b - 2004
Snyder, Kyle, rhp - 2006-08
Solters, Moose, of - 1934-35
Sommers, Rudy, lhp - 1926-27
Sothoron, Allan, rhp - 1921
Spanswick, Bill, lhp - 1964
Sparks, Tully, rhp - 1902
Speaker, Tris, cf - 1907-15
Spence, Stan, of - 1940-41, '48-49
Spencer, Tubby, c - 1909
Spognardi, Andy, inf - 1932
Sprague, Ed, inf - 2000
Spring, Jack, lhp - 1957
Sprowl, Bobby, lhp - 1978
Stahl, Chick, cf - 1901-06
Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1903, '08-10, '12-13
Stairs, Matt, of - 1995
Stallard, Tracy, rhp - 1960-62
Standaert, Jerry, 1b - 1929
Stange, Lee, rhp - 1966-70
Stanifer, Rob, rhp - 2000
Stanley, Bob, rhp - 1977-89
Stanley, Mike, c-1b - 1996-00
Stansbury, John, 3b - 1918
Stanton, Mike, lhp - 1995-96, '05
Stapleton, Dave, inf - 1980-86
Statz, Jigger, of - 1920
Steele, Elmer, rhp - 1907-09
Steiner, Ben, 2b - 1945-46
Steiner, Red, c - 1945
Stenhouse, Mike, of-1b - 1986
Stephens, Gene, of - 1952-53, '55-60
Stephens, Vern, ss-3b - 1948-52
Stephenson, Jerry, rhp - 1963, '65-68
Stern, Adam, of - 2005-06
Stewart, Sammy, rhp - 1986
Stigman, Dick, lhp - 1966
Stimson, Carl, rhp - 1923
Stobbs, Chuck, lhp - 1947-51
Stokes, Al, c - 1925-26
Stone, Dean, lhp - 1957
Stone, George, of - 1903
Stone, Jeff, of - 1989-90
Storie, Howie, c - 1931-32
Stringer, Lou, inf - 1948-50
Strunk, Amos, of - 1918-19
Stuart, Dick, 1b - 1963-64
Stumpf, George, of - 1931-33
Sturdivant, Tom, rhp - 1960
Stynes, Chris, inf-of - 2001
Suchecki, Jim, rhp - 1950
Sullivan, Denny, cf - 1907-08
Sullivan, Frank, rhp - 1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood, c -1955, '57, '59-60
Sullivan, Marc, c - 1982, '84-87
Sumner, Carl, of - 1928
Suppan, Jeff, rhp - 1995-97, '03
Susce, George, D., rhp - 1955-58
Swanson, Bill, inf - 1914
Sweeney, Bill, 1b - 1930-31
Swindell, Greg, lhp - 1998
Swormstedt, Len, rhp - 1906

T

Tabor, Jim, 3b - 1938-44
Taitt, Doug, of - 1928-29
Tanana, Frank, rhp - 1981
Tannehill, Jesse, lhp - 1904-08
Tarbert, Arlie, of - 1927-28
Tartabull, Jose, of - 1966-68
Tarver, LaSchelle, of - 1986
Tasby, Willie, cf - 1960
Tate, Bennie, c - 1932
Tatum, Jim, 3b - 1996
Tatum, Ken, rhp - 1971-73
Tavares, Jesus, of - 1997
Tavarez, Julian, rhp - 2006-08
Taylor, Harry, rhp - 1950-52
Taylor, Scott, lhp - 1992-93
Tazawa, Junichi, rhp - 2009
Tebbetts, Birdie, c - 1947-50
Terry, Yank, rhp - 1940, '42-45
Thielman, Jake, rhp - 1908
Thomas, Blaine, rhp - 1911
Thomas, Fred, 3b - 1918
Thomas, George, of - 1966-71
Thomas, Lee, 1b-rf - 1964-65

Thomas, Pinch, c - 1912-17
Thomas, Tommy, rhp - 1937
Thomson, Bobby, of - 1960
Thoney, Jack, of - 1908-09, '11
Thormahlen, Hank, lhp - 1921
Throneberry, Faye, of - 1952, '55-57
Thurston, Joe, inf - 2008
Tiant, Luis, rhp - 1971-78
Tillman, Bob, c - 1962-67
Timlin, Mike, rhp - 2003-08
Tinsley, Lee, of - 1994-96
Tobin, Jack, of - 1926-27
Tobin, Jackie, 3b - 1945
Todt, Phil, 1b - 1924-30
Tolar, Kevin, lhp - 2003
Tomberlin, Andy, of - 1994
Tonneman, Tony, c - 1911
Torrez, Mike, rhp - 1978-82
Traber, Billy, lhp - 2009
Trautwein, John, rhp - 1988
Trimble, Joe, rhp - 1955
Trlicek, Ricky, rhp - 1994, '97
Trout, Dizzy, rhp - 1952
Truesdale, Frank, 2b - 1918
Trujillo, Mike, rhp - 1985-86
Tudor, John, lhp - 1979-83
Turley, Bob, rhp - 1963

U

Umphlett, Tom, cf - 1953
Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1904-05, '07-08
Urbina, Ugueth, rhp - 2001-02

V

Vache, Tex, of - 1925
Valdez, Carlos, rhp - 1998
Valdez, Julio, ss - 1980-83
Valdez, Sergio, rhp - 1994
Valentin, John, ss-3b - 1992-01
Valle, Dave, c - 1994
Van Camp, Al, of-1b - 1931-32
Vandenburg, Hy, rhp - 1935
Van Buren, Jermaine, rhp - 2006
Van Dyke, Ben, lhp - 1912
VanEgmond, Tim, rhp - 1994-95
Van Every, Jonathan, of - 2008-10
Varitek, Jason, c - 1997-10
Vaughn, Mo, 1b - 1991-98
Vazquez, Ramon, inf - 2005
Veach, Bobby, rhp - 1924-25
Veale, Bob, lhp - 1972-74
Velazquez, Gil, inf - 2008
Veras, Dario, rhp - 1998
Veras, Wilton, 3b - 1999-00
Vernon, Mickey, 1b - 1956-57
Vick, Sammy, of - 1921
Viola, Frank, lhp - 1992-94
Vitt, Oscar, inf - 1919-21
Vollmer, Clyde, of - 1950-53
Volz, Jake, rhp - 1901
Vosmik, Joe, lf - 1938-39

W

Wade, Jake, lhp - 1939
Wagner, Charlie, rhp - 1938-42, '46
Wagner, Billy, lhp - 2009
Wagner, Gary, rhp - 1969-70
Wagner, Hal, c - 1944, '46-47
Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1906-13, '15-16, '18
Wakefield, Tim, rhp - 1995-10
Walberg, Rube, lhp - 1934-37
Walker, Chico, of - 1980-81, '83-84
Walker, Tillie, cf - 1916-17
Walker, Todd, 2b - 2003
Wall, Murray, rhp - 1957-59
Walsh, Jimmy, of - 1916-17
Walters, Bucky, rhp - 1933-34
Walters, Fred, c - 1945
Walters, Roxy, c - 1919-23
Wambsganss, Bill, 2b - 1924-25
Wanninger, Pee Wee, ss - 1927
Warner, John, c - 1902
Warstler, Rabbit, ss-2b - 1930-33
Wasdin, John, rhp - 1997-00
Waslewski, Gary, rhp - 1967-68
Watson, Bob, 1b - 1979
Watwood, Johnny, of-1b - 1932-33
Weaver, Monte, rhp - 1939
Webb, Earl, rf - 1930-32
Webster, Lenny, c - 1999
Webster, Ray, 2b - 1960
Wedge, Eric, c - 1991-92, '94
Weiland, Bob, lhp - 1932-34
Welch, Frank, of - 1927
Welch, Herb, ss - 1925
Welch, Johnny, rhp - 1932-36
Wells, David, lhp - 2005-06
Welzer, Tony, rhp - 1926-27
Wenz, Fred, rhp - 1968-69
Werber, Bill, inf - 1933-36
Werle, Bill, lhp - 1953-54
Wertz, Vic, 1b - 1959-61
West, David, lhp - 1998
White, Matt, lhp - 2003
White, Sammy, c - 1951-59
Whiteman, George, of - 1907, '18
Whiten, Mark, rf - 1995
Whitt, Ernie, c - 1976
Widmar, Al, rhp - 1947
Wight, Bill, lhp - 1951-52
Wilber, Del, c - 1952-54
Wilhoit, Joe, of - 1919
Williams, Dana, lf - 1989
Williams, Dave, lhp - 1902
Williams, Denny, of - 1924-25, '28
Williams, Dib, inf - 1935
Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1963-64
Williams, Ken, of - 1928-29
Williams, Rip, 1b-c - 1911
Williams, Stan, rhp - 1972
Williams, Ted, lf - 1939-42, '46-60
Williamson, Scott, rhp - 2003-04
Willoughby, Jim, rhp - 1975-77
Wills, Ted, lhp - 1959-62
Wilson, Archie, of - 1952
Wilson, Duane, lhp - 1958
Wilson, Earl, rhp - 1959-60, '62-66
Wilson, Gary, 2b - 1902
Wilson, Jack, rhp - 1935-41
Wilson, Jim, rhp - 1945-46
Wilson, John, rhp - 1927-28
Wilson, Les, of - 1911
Wilson, Squanto, 1b - 1914
Wiltse, Hal, lhp - 1926-28
Wingfield, Ted, rhp - 1924-27
Winn, George, lhp - 1919
Winningham, Herm, of - 1992
Winsett, Tom, rhp - 1930-31, '33
Winter, George, rhp - 1901-08
Winters, Clarence, rhp - 1924
Wise, Rick, rhp - 1974-77
Wittig, Johnny, rhp - 1949
Wolcott, Bob, rhp - 1999
Wolfe, Larry, inf - 1979-80
Wolter, Harry, lhp - 1909
Wood, Smoky Joe, rhp - 1908-15
Wood, Joe, rhp - 1944
Wood, Ken, of - 1952
Wood, Wilbur, lhp - 1961-64
Woodard, Steve, rhp - 2003
Woods, John, rhp - 1924
Woods, Pinky, rhp - 1943-45
Woodward, Chris, inf - 2009
Woodward, Rob, rhp - 1985-88
Wooten, Shawn, c-of - 2005
Workman, Hoge, rhp - 1924
Worthington, Al, rhp - 1960
Wright, Jim, rhp - 1978-79
Wright, Tom, of - 1948-51
Wyatt, John, rhp - 1966-68
Wyckoff, John, rhp - 1916-18

X

None

Y

Yastrzemski, Carl, lf-1b - 1961-83
Yerkes, Steve, 2b-ss - 1909, '11-14
York, Rudy, 1b - 1946-47
Youkilis, Kevin, 1b-3b - 2004-10
Young, Cy, rhp - 1901-08
Young, Matt, lhp - 1991-92
Young, Tim, lhp - 2000

Z

Zahniser, Paul, rhp - 1925-26
Zarilla, Al, of - 1949-50, '52-53
Zauchin, Norm, 1b - 1951, '55-57
Zeiser, Matt, rhp - 1914
Zink, Charlie, rhp - 2008
Zuber, Bill, rhp - 1946-47
Zupcic, Bob, of - 1991-94

All-Time Red Sox Managers (with positions as players)

*Baker, Del, c - 1960
Barrow, Ed - 1918-20 (no pro exp.)
Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1917
Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1952-54
Carrigan, Bill, c - 1913-16, '27-29
Chance, Frank, 1b - 1923
Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-06
Collins, Shano, of - 1931-32
Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-47
Donovan, Patsy, of - 1910-11
Duffy, Hugh, of - 1921-22
Fohl, Lee - 1924-26, C
Francona, Terry, inf-of - 2004-10
Harris, Bucky, 2b - 1934
Herman, Billy, 2b - 1964-66
Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1955-59, '60-62
Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1992-94
Houk, Ralph, c - 1981-84
Huff, George, c - 1907
Johnson, Darrell, c - 1974-76
Jurges, Billy, inf - 1959-60
Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin, c - 1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe, rhp - 2001
Lake, Fred, c - 1908-09
Little, Grady, c - 2002-03
McCarthy, Joe, inf-of - 1948-50
McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08
McManus, Marty, inf - 1932-33
McNamara, John, c - 1985-88
Morgan, Joe, inf - 1988-91
O'Neill, Steve, c - 1950-51
Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1963-64, *'80
*Popowski, Eddie, inf - 1969, '73
*Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1966
Stahl, Chick, cf - 1906
Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1912-13
Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1907
Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1930
Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1967-69
Williams, Jimy, inf - 1997-01
*York, Rudy, 1b - 1959
*Young, Cy, rhp - 1907
Zimmer, Don, inf - 1976-80
*Interim Manager

All-Time Red Sox Coaches (1921-2010) and Head Trainers (1940-2010)

Alicea, Luis - 2007-08
Allenson, Gary - 1992-94
Bailey, Buddy - 2000
Baker, Del - 1945-48, '53-60
Berardino, Dick - 1989-91
Berg, Moe - 1939-41
Bogar, Tim - 2009-10
Brown, Mace - 1965
Bryant, Don - 1974-76
Bumbry, Al - 1988-93
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23
Burleson, Rick - 1992-93
Burns, Jack - 1955-59
Burwell, Bill - 1944
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73
Carey, Tom - 1946-47
Carlucci, Dave - 1996
Cloninger, Tony - 2002-03
Coleman, Bob - 1928
Combs, Earl - 1948-52
Cubbage, Mike - 2002-03
Cumberland, John - 1995, '99-01
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949
Daly, Tom - 1933-46
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69
Dorish, Harry - 1963
Down, Rick - 2001
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, '39
Easler, Mike - 1993-94
Ellis, Sammy - 1996
Evans, Dwight - 2002
Falk, Bibb - 1934
Farrell, John - 2007-10
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59
Fischer, Bill - 1985-91
Gale, Rich - 1992-93
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66
***Gregson, Goose - 2003**
Haddix, Harvey - 1971
Hale, DeMarlo - 2006-10
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84, '00-02
Haselman, Bill - 2005-06
Hebner, Richie - 1989-91
Herman, Billy - 1960-64
Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33
Jackson, Al - 1977-79
Jackson, Ron - 2003-06
Jauss, Dave - 1997-99, '01
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69
Johnson, Ron - 2010
Johnson, Tim - 1995-96
Jones, Lynn - 2004-05
Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-01
Kim, Wendell - 1997-00
Kipper, Bob - 2002
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, '67-69
Lamont, Gene - 2001
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73
Little, Grady - 1997-99
Magadan, Dave - 2007-10
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, '66-67
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
Mayo, Eddie - 1951
McCallister, Jack - 1930
McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
McLaren, John - 1991
McNertney, Jerry - 1988
Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
Miller, Bing - 1937
Mills, Brad - 2004-09
Mills, Buster - 1954
Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
Narron, Jerry - 2003
Nipper, Al - 1995-96, '06
Norman, Nelson - 2001
Okrie, Len - 1961-62, '65-66
Oliver, Dave - 1995-96
O'Neill, Steve - 1950
Onslow, Jack - 1934
Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
Podres, Johnny - 1980
Pole, Dick - 1998
Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, '76
Rice, Jim - 1995-00
Roarke, Mike - 1994
Rojas, Euclides - 2003-04
Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
Ryan, John - 1923-27
Schacht, Al - 1935-36
Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
Schulte, John - 1949-50
Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
Slider, Rac - 1987-90
Stange, Lee - 1972-74, '81-84
Stanley, Mike - 2002
Starrette, Herm - 1995-97
Susce, George, C.M. - 1950-54
Sveum, Dale - 2004-05
Thomas, George - 1970
Torchia, Tony - 1985
Treuel, Ralph - 2001, '06
Tuck, Gary - 2007-109
Turley, Bob - 1964
Wagner, Charlie - 1970
****Wallace, Dave - 2003-06**
Wathan, John - 1994
Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
White, Frank - 1994-96
Williams, Dallas - 2003
Williams, Stan - 1975-76
Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
York, Rudy - 1959-62
Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, '92
*interim **interim in 2003

HEAD TRAINERS

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
**Green, Win - 1940-47
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
Lessard, Paul - 2006-09
Moss, Charlie - 1975-94
Reinold, Mike - 2010
Rowe, Jim - 1995-05
****Zawacki, Rich - 1981-00**

**Green was assistant trainer from the mid-1950s through the 1960s.
***Zawacki was the physical therapist with the Red Sox from 1981 and began traveling with the team full-time in 1990.

RELATIVES WHO PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

BROTHERS	POS.	YEARS
Barrett, Marty	2B	1982-90
Barrett, Tommy	2B	1992
Carlyle, Roy	OF	1925-26
Carlyle, Cleo	OF	1927
Conigliaro, Tony	OF, DH	1964-67,69-70, 75
Conigliaro, Billy	OF	1969-71
Ferrell, Rick	C	1933-37
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	1934-37
Gaston, Alex	C	1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt	RHP	1929-31
Heving, Johnnie	C	1924-25, 1928-30
Heving, Joe	RHP	1938-40
Hughes, Long Tom	RHP	1902-03
Hughes, Ed	RHP	1905-06
Johnson, Roy	OF	1932-35
Johnson, Bob	OF	1944-45
Martinez, Pedro	RHP	1998-04
Martinez, Ramon	RHP	1999-00
Sadowski, Ed	C	1960
Sadowski, Bob	RHP	1966

FATHERS/SONS	POS.	YEARS
Camilli, Dolf	1B	1945
Camilli, Doug	Coach	1970-73
Connolly, Sr., Ed	C	1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed	LHP	1964
Ellsworth, Dick	LHP	1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve	RHP	1988
Ripley, Walt	RHP	1935
Ripley, Allen	RHP	1978-79
Sullivan, Haywood	C	1955, '57, 1959-60
Sullivan, Marc	C	1982, '84-'87
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1908-15
Wood, Joe	RHP	1944

GRANDFATHER/SON	POS.	YEARS
Collins, John "Shano"	OF	1921-25
Gallagher, Bob	PH-PR	1972

UNCLE/NEPHEW	POS.	YEARS
Dom Dallessandro	OF	1937
Dick Gernert	1B-OF	1952-59

AWARD WINNERS

AL MOST VALUABLE PLAYER (Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG	HR	RBI
1912	Tris Speaker, CF**	.383	†10	98
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1B	*.349	50	*175
1946	Ted Williams, LF	.342	38	123
1949	Ted Williams, LF	.343	*43	†159
1958	Jackie Jensen, RF	.286	35	*122
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	*.326	†44	*121
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	.331	21	105
1978	Jim Rice, LF/DH	.315	*46	*139
1995	Mo Vaughn, 1B	.300	39	†126
2008	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	.326	17	83

YEAR	PITCHER	W-L	ERA	SO
1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	*24-4	2.48	238

*led league †tied for league lead
**From 1910-14, this award was officially called the Chalmers Award.

AL CY YOUNG AWARD (Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PITCHER	W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1967	Jim Lonborg	*22	9	3.16	273.1	*246
1986	Roger Clemens	*24	4	*2.48	254.0	238
1987	Roger Clemens	†20	9	2.97	281.2	256
1991	Roger Clemens	18	10	*2.62	*271.1	*241
1999	Pedro Martinez	*23	4	*2.07	213.1	*313
2000	Pedro Martinez	18	6	*1.74	217.0	*284

* led league †tied for league lead

NOTE: In 2000, Martinez was a unanimous choice, the 5th in the AL since the award was split between leagues in 1967. He joined Sandy Koufax (1965-66) and Greg Maddux (1994-95) as the only 3 unanimous consecutive season selections.

AL ROOKIE OF THE YEAR (Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG.	HR	RBI
1950	Walt Dropo, 1B	.322	34	†144
1972	Carlton Fisk, C*	.293	22	61
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	.331	21	105
1997	Nomar Garciaparra, SS*	.306	30	98
2007	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	.317	8	50

YEAR	PITCHER	W-L	ERA	SO
1961	Don Schwall, RHP	15-7	3.22	91

*Unanimous † tied for league lead

AL SILVER SLUGGER AWARD (Presented by The Sporting News since 1980)

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1981	Carney Lansford	3B	1989	Wade Boggs	3B	2005	David Ortiz	DH
	Dwight Evans	RF	1990	Ellis Burks	CF		Manny Ramirez	LF
1983	Wade Boggs	3B	1991	Wade Boggs	3B		Jason Varitek	C
	Jim Rice	LF	1995	John Valentin	SS	2006	David Ortiz	DH
1984	Tony Armas	CF		Mo Vaughn	1B		Manny Ramirez	LF
	Jim Rice	LF	1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	2007	David Ortiz	DH
1986	Wade Boggs	3B	2001	Manny Ramirez	LF	2008	Dustin Pedroia	2B
	Don Baylor	DH	2002	Manny Ramirez	LF	2009	Jason Bay	LF
1987	Wade Boggs	3B	2003	Bill Mueller	3B	2010	Adrian Beltre	3B
	Dwight Evans	RF		Manny Ramirez	LF			
1988	Wade Boggs	3B	2004	David Ortiz	DH			
	Mike Greenwell	LF		Manny Ramirez	LF			

RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD (Presented since 1957)

Seventeen different Red Sox have won a total of 37 Gold Glove Awards since the award began in 1957. Dwight Evans (8) is the all-time club leader while Carl Yastrzemski is 2nd with 7.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1957	Frank Malzone	*3B	1971	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1981	Dwight Evans	OF
1958	Frank Malzone	3B		George Scott	1B	1982	Dwight Evans	OF
	Jimmy Piersall	OF	1972	Carlton Fisk	C	1983	Dwight Evans	OF
1959	Frank Malzone	3B		Doug Griffin	2B	1984	Dwight Evans	OF
	Jackie Jensen	OF	1975	Fred Lynn	OF	1985	Dwight Evans	OF
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1976	Dwight Evans	OF	1990	Mike Boddicker	P
1965	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1977	Carl Yastrzemski	OF		Ellis Burks	OF
1967	George Scott	1B	1978	Dwight Evans	OF	1991	Tony Peña	C
	Carl Yastrzemski	OF		Fred Lynn	OF	2005	Jason Varitek	C
1968	George Scott	1B	1979	Rick Burleson	SS	2007	Kevin Youkilis	1B
	Carl Yastrzemski	OF		Dwight Evans	OF	2008	Dustin Pedroia	2B
	Reggie Smith	OF		Fred Lynn	OF			
1969	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1980	Fred Lynn	OF			

* One ML team selected

BOSOX CLUB MAN OF THE YEAR

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors, the BoSox Club of Boston Man of the Year Award is presented at the annual BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1967	Rico Petrocelli	SS	1982	Bob Stanley	RHP	1997	Wendell Kim	3B Coach
1968	Mike Andrews	2B	1983	Carl Yastrzemski	DH	1998	Tim Wakefield	RHP
1969	Lee Stange	RHP	1984	Mike Easler	DH	1999	Trot Nixon	RF
1970	Gerry Moses	C	1985	Wade Boggs	3B	2000	John Harrington	EXEC
1971	John Kennedy	INF	1986	Marty Barrett	2B	2001	Ben Mondor	EXEC
1972	Bob Montgomery	C	1987	Bruce Hurst	LHP	2002	Carlos Baerga	INF
1973	Tommy Harper	LF	1988	Bill Fischer	Pitch. Coach	2003	Ron Jackson	Hit. Coach
1974	Rick Miller	CF	1989	Dennis Lamp	RHP	2004	Jason Varitek	C
1975	Denny Doyle	2B	1990	Tony Peña	C	2005	Mike Timlin	RHP
1976	Reggie Cleveland	RHP	1991	Tony Fossas	LHP	2006	Gabe Kapler	OF
1977	Butch Hobson	3B	1992	Roger Clemens	RHP	2007	Kevin Youkilis	1B
1978	Bill Campbell	RHP	1993	Mo Vaughn	1B	2008	Manny Delcarmen	RHP
1979	Tom Burgmeier	LHP	1994	Ken Ryan	RHP	2009	Mike Lowell	3B
1980	Steve Renko	RHP	1995	Tim Naehring	3B	2010	Clay Buchholz	RHP
1981	Jerry Remy	2B	1996	Heathcliff Slocumb	RHP			

AL PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH

YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June
1976	Luis Tiant, RHP	August
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May
	Jim Rice, LF	August
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	August
1980	Chuck Rainey, RHP	May
	Bob Stanley, RHP	August
	Jim Rice, LF (tie, E. Murray, BAL)	September
1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May
	Mark Clear, RHP	May
1984	Tony Armas, CF	June
	Roger Clemens, RHP	August
1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	April
	Wade Boggs, 3B	May
	Roger Clemens, RHP	June
	Bruce Hurst, LHP	September
1987	Wade Boggs, 3B	June
	Dwight Evans, 1B	August
1988	Mike Greenwell, LF	June
	Roger Clemens, RHP	July
	Bruce Hurst, LHP	August
1989	Nick Esasky, 1B (tie, G. Bell, TOR)	August
1990	Roger Clemens, RHP	August
1991	Roger Clemens, RHP	April
	Roger Clemens, RHP	September
1992	Roger Clemens, RHP	May
	Roger Clemens, RHP	August
1993	Danny Darwin, RHP	May
1995	Tim Wakefield, RHP	July
	Erik Hanson, RHP	August
1996	Mo Vaughn, 1B	May
1999	Pedro Martinez, RHP	April
	Pedro Martinez, RHP	May
	Nomar Garciaparra, SS	May
	Pedro Martinez, RHP	June
	Pedro Martinez, RHP	September
2000	Pedro Martinez, RHP	April
2001	Pedro Martinez, RHP	May
	Manny Ramirez, LF	April
2002	Derek Lowe, RHP	April
	Pedro Martinez, RHP	July
	Manny Ramirez, LF	September
2005	David Ortiz, DH	September
2006	David Ortiz, DH	July
2007	David Ortiz, DH	September
2008	J.D. Drew, RF	June
	Jon Lester, LHP	July
	Jon Lester, LHP	September
2010	David Ortiz, DH	May
	Jon Lester, LHP	May
	Clay Buchholz, RHP	August

THOMAS A. YAWKEY RED SOX MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player...From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves...The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection...After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor...Multiple winners include Carl Yastrzemski (6), Roger Clemens (4), Dwight Evans (4), Mo Vaughn (4), Ted Williams (4), Pedro Martinez (3), David Ortiz (3), Rick Burleson (2), Carlton Fisk (2), Nomar Garciaparra (2), Jackie Jensen (2), Ellis Kinder (2), Frank Malzone (2), Jim Rice (2).

YEAR	PLAYER	YEAR	PLAYER	YEAR	PLAYER
1937	Jim Turner,* RHP	1963	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1988	Mike Greenwell, LF
1938	Jimmie Foxx, RHP	1964	Dick Radatz, RHP	1989	Nick Esasky, 1B
1939	Joe Cronin, SS	1965	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1990	Roger Clemens, RHP
1940	Johnny Cooney,* OF	1966	Tony Conigliaro, RF	1991	Roger Clemens, RHP
1941	Ted Williams, LF	1967	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1992	Roger Clemens, RHP
1942	(No Dinner	1968	Ken Harrelson, 1B-RF	1993	Mo Vaughn, 1B
1943	held during	1969	Rico Petrocelli, SS-3B	1994	Mo Vaughn, 1B
1944	World War II)	1970	Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF	1995	Mo Vaughn, 1B
1945	Tommy Holmes,* RF	1971	Reggie Smith, CF-RF	1996	Mo Vaughn, 1B
1946	Ted Williams, LF	1972	Carlton Fisk, C	1997	Nomar Garciaparra, SS
1947	Bob Elliott,* 3B	1973	Tommy Harper, OF	1998	Nomar Garciaparra, SS
1948	Johnny Sain,* RHP	1974	Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF	1999	Pedro Martinez, RHP
1949	Ted Williams, LF	1975	Fred Lynn, CF	2000	Pedro Martinez, RHP
1950	Billy Goodman, INF	1976	Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF	2001	Trot Nixon, RF
1951	Ellis Kinder, RHP	1977	Carlton Fisk, C	2002	Derek Lowe, RHP
1952	Walker Cooper,* C	1978	Jim Rice, LF		Pedro Martinez, RHP
1953	Ellis Kinder, RHP	1979	Rick Burleson, SS	2003	Jason Varitek, C
1954	Jackie Jensen, RF	1980	Rick Burleson, SS	2004	David Ortiz, DH-1B
1955	Ted Williams, LF	1981	Dwight Evans, RF	2005	David Ortiz, DH-1B
1956	Jim Piersall, CF	1982	Dwight Evans, RF	2006	David Ortiz, DH-1B
1957	Frank Malzone, 3B	1983	Jim Rice, LF	2007	Mike Lowell, 3B
1958	Jackie Jensen, RF	1984	Dwight Evans, RF	2008	Dustin Pedroia, 2B
1959	Frank Malzone, 3B		Tony Armas, CF	2009	Kevin Youkilis, 1B-3B
1960	Vic Wertz, 1B	1985	Wade Boggs, 3B	2010	Adrian Beltre, 3B
1961	Chuck Schilling, 2B	1986	Roger Clemens, RHP		
1962	Eddie Bressoud, SS	1987	Dwight Evans, RF		

*Boston Braves

The Boston Writers Chapter also presents other awards annually, if applicable. Since 1990:

YEAR	RED SOX PITCHER	RED SOX ROOKIE	JENSEN SPIRIT	GOOD GUY
1990	Roger Clemens	Dana Kiecker	Tony Pena	Ken Coleman
1991	Roger Clemens	Phil Plantier	Jeff Gray	Tim Horgan
1992	Roger Clemens	Bob Zupcic	Steve Palermo	Ernie Harwell
1993	Danny Darwin	Aaron Sele	Andre Dawson	John Donovan, Jr.
1994	Roger Clemens	Carlos Rodriguez	No Selection	Joe Gildea
1995	Tim Wakefield	Troy O'Leary	No Selection	Frank MacKay
1996	Roger Clemens	No Selection	Bill Haselman	Bill Wanless
1997	Tom Gordon	Nomar Garciaparra	Jeff Frye	Mary Jane Ryan
1998	Pedro Martinez	Jason Varitek	Bret Saberhagen	Jim Corsi
1999	Pedro Martinez	T. Nixon & B. Daubach	Jason Varitek	Mike Port
2000	Pedro Martinez	No Selection	Pete Schourek	Rich Garces
2001	Hideo Nomo	Shea Hillenbrand	Brian Daubach	Jon Miller
2002	Pedro Martinez	Casey Fossum	Tim Wakefield	Johnny Damon
2003	Derek Lowe	No Selection	Kevin Millar	Joe Cochran
2004	Curt Schilling	Kevin Youkilis	Johnny Damon	Joe Castiglione
2005	Tim Wakefield	No Selection	Johnny Damon	J.P. Villaman
2006	Jonathan Papelbon	Jonathan Papelbon	Mike Lowell	Ron Jackson
2007	Josh Beckett	Dustin Pedroia	Kevin Youkilis	Mike Lowell
2008	Jon Lester	Jacoby Ellsbury	Kevin Youkilis	Sean Casey
2009	Jon Lester	Daniel Bard	Nick Green	John Farrell
2010	J. Lester & C. Buchholz	Ryan Kalish	Darnell McDonald	Bill Hall

TONY CONIGLIARO AWARD

In 1990 the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a Major Leaguer who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. A special panel composed of the media, members of the MLB office, Tony's brothers Billy and Richie, and a fan make the selection. The presentation takes place at the Boston BBWA dinner in January.

The 1st winner was Royals OF **Jim Eisenreich**, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer after being out of baseball for 2 1/2 years. **Bret Saberhagen**, as a Red Sox, won the honor in 1998. He had reconstructive surgery in May 1996 after months of intensive rehab proved futile. He missed the 1996 season and was signed in Nov. '96 by the Red Sox. He made his 1st start in 2 years on Aug. 22, 1997. In 1998 Saberhagen went 15-8, 3.96 in 31 starts. Marlins' 3B **Mike Lowell** won in 1999. He underwent testicular cancer surgery Feb. 19 but returned to baseball May 29. He became the Marlins regular 3B and hit 12 HR with 47 RBI in 97 games. The 2006 winner was INF **Freddy Sanchez** of the Pirates. Sanchez was born with a club right foot and a severely pigeon-toed left foot. The initial medical opinion was that he might never be able to walk. He was Boston's 11th round choice in the 2000 June draft. He played 2002-03 with Boston and was traded to Pittsburgh July 31, 2003. In 2005, his 1st full ML season, Sanchez hit .291 for the Pirates and then led the N.L. at .344 in 157 games in 2006. Red Sox LHP **Jon Lester** was the 2007 award recipient. After undergoing treatment for anaplastic large cell lymphoma, which was diagnosed in August, 2006, and being declared cancer-free that December, Lester returned to the Major Leagues on July 23, 2007. He went 4-0 in 12 apps/11 starts the rest of the season. He made 2 relief appearances in the 2007 ALCS including 3.0 scoreless IP in a Game 4 loss. Jon started and won the decisive WS Game 4 (5.2 scoreless IP) at Colorado as the Red Sox won their 2nd WS title in 4 seasons. The 2010 winner was RH relief pitcher **Joaquin Benoit** of Tampa Bay. He missed all of 2009 due to rotator cuff surgery. He signed with TB, began the season at AAA Durham and was called up Apr. 29. He went on to become one of the best middle relievers in the A.L. over 63 appearances with a 1.34 ERA.

Conigliaro died 2/24/1990 after an 8-year struggle to return from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's High School in Lynn, MA. In his only minor league season he hit .363 with 24 HR and 74 RBI in 83 games for Wellsville, earning New York-Penn League MVP Rookie of the Year honors. He broke in with the Red Sox in 1964, hit a HR in his 1st at-bat at Fenway Park, and finished with a .290 average and 24 HR to earn an All-Rookie selection. Tony became the youngest player to lead a ML in HR when he hit 32 in 1965 and the youngest AL player to reach 100 career HR. Mel Ott was the youngest in history at 22 years, 4 months and 10 days. Tony was 2nd-youngest (22 years, 6 months and 16 days). His career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park 8/18/1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in 2 years, but he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent spring training he made the regular season roster and got the team's 1st hit of that season and later the club's 1st HR. He was outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket in mid-June and retired shortly thereafter.

YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM
1990	Jim Eisenreich	KC	1998	Bret Saberhagen	BOS	2004	Dewon Brazelton	TB
1991	Dickie Thon	PHI	1999	Mike Lowell	FLA	2005	Aaron Cook	COL
1992	Jim Abbott	CAL	2000	Kent Mercker	ANA	2006	Freddy Sanchez	PIT
1993	Bo Jackson	CWS		Tony Saunders	FLA	2007	Jon Lester	BOS
1994	Mark Leiter	CAL	2001	Jason Johnson	BAL	2008	Rocco Baldelli	TB
1995	Scott Radinsky	CWS		Graeme Lloyd	MON	2009	Chris Carpenter	STL
1996	Curtis Pride	DET	2002	Jose Rijo	CIN	2010	Joaquin Benoit	TB
1997	Eric Davis	BAL	2003	Jim Mecir	OAK			

THE HUTCH AWARD

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, was instituted in 1965 and is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Five Red Sox players have received the award: Carl Yastrzemski in 1967, Tony Conigliaro in 1970, Andre Dawson in 1994, Mark Loretta in 2006 and Jon Lester in 2008. Mickey Mantle was the first recipient in 1965.

RED SOX IN THE ALL-STAR GAME

Luis Alicea, coach (1) 2008
Mike Andrews, second base (1) 1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2) **1971**,72
Tony Armas, outfield (1) 1984
Del Baker, coach (1) 1947
Jason Bay, outfielder (1) **2009**
Josh Beckett, pitcher (2) 2007, 2009
Gary Bell, pitcher (1) 1968
Adrian Beltre, third base (1) 2010
Wade Boggs, third base (8) 1985, **86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92**
Lou Boudreau, coach (1) 1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1) 1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1) 1956
Don Bryant, coach (1) 1976
Clay Buchholz, pitcher (1) 2010
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1) 1980
Ellis Burks, outfielder (1) 1990
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3) **1977**, 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1) 1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1) 1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (5) **1986**, 88, 90, 91, 92
Matt Clement, pitcher (1) 2005
Eddie Collins, coach (1) 1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1) **1967**
Scott Cooper, third base (2) 1993, 94
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4) 1937, 38, **39**, 40
Joe Cronin, manager, coach, shortstop (10) ..... **1935**, 36, **37, 38, 39**, 40*, **41**, 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1) 1969
Tom Daley, coach (1) 1940
Johnny Damon, outfielder (2) 2002, **2005**
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7) 1941, 42, **46, 49**, 50, **51**, 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1) 1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10) ..... **1941**, 42, **43, 44, 46**, 47, 48, **50**, 51, 88†
J.D. Drew, outfielder (1) 2008
Walter Dropo, first base (1) **1950**
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1) **1982**
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3) 1978, 81, 87
Carl Everett, outfielder (1) **2000**
John Farrell, coach (1) 2008
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4) **1933**, 34, 35, **36**
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1) 1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1) 1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1) 1987

Bold Red indicates selected to start game *Manager, AL Team †Honorary AL Captain Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; two games were played 1959-62

Carlton Fisk, catcher (8)....1972, **73,** 74, 76, **77, 78, 80,** 99†
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1)....1961 (1st G)
Pete Fox, outfielder (1)....1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base (6)....1936, 37, **38,** 39, **40,** 41
Terry Francona, manager (2)....2005*, 2008*
Nomar Garciaparra, shortstop (5....1997, **99,** 00, 02, 03
Rich Gedman, catcher (2)....1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2)....1949, **53**
Tom Gordon, pitcher (1)....1998
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (2)....1988, 89
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5)....1935, **36,** 37, 38, 39
DeMarlo Hale, coach (1)....2008
Erik Hanson, pitcher (1)....1995
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1)....1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1)....1946
Bill Haselman, coach (1)....2005
Mike Higgins, coach (1)....1961 (2nd G)
Shea Hillenbrand, third base (1)....**2002**
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3)....1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1)....1987
Ron Jackson, coach (1)....2005
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2)....1955, **58**
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1)....**1944**
Darrell Johnson, manager (1)....1976*
Lynn Jones, coach (1)....2005
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1)....1943
George Kell, third base (2)....1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1)....1973
Jon Lester, pitcher (1)....2010
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1)....1967
Mark Loretta, second base (1)....**2006**
Derek Lowe, pitcher (2)....2000, **2002**
Mike Lowell, third base (1)....2007
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6)....1975, **76,** 77, **78, 79, 80**
Dave Magadan, coach (1)....2008
Frank Malzone, third base (8)....1957, **58,** 59, **59, 60, 60, 63,** 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1)....**1965**
Pedro Martinez, pitcher (4)....1998, **99,** 2000, 2002
Victor Martinez, catcher (1)....2010
John McNamara, manager, coach (2)....1986, 87*
Brad Mills, coach (2)....2005, 2008
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4)....**1960,** 60, 62 (1st G), 63
Joe Morgan, coach (1)....1989
Jerry Moses, catcher (1)....1970
Jose Offerman, second base (1)....1999
Hideki Okajima, pitcher (1)....2007
David Ortiz, designated hitter, first base (6)....2004, **2005, 2006, 2007,** 2008, 2010
Jonathan Papelbon, pitcher (4)....2006, 2007, 2008, 2009
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2)....**1949,** 51
Dustin Pedroia, second base (3)....**2008,** 2009, 2010
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2)....**1946,** 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2)....**1967, 69**
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2)....1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2)....1963, 64
Manny Ramirez, outfielder (8)....**2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006,** 2007, **2008**
Jeff Reardon, pitcher (1)....1991
Jerry Remy, second base (1)....1978
Jim Rice, outfielder, coach (9)....1977, **78, 79,** 80, **83,** 84, **85,** 86, 99
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5)....1959, **59, 60, 60,** 62 (2nd G)
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1)....1968
Curt Schilling, pitcher (1)....2004
Don Schwall, pitcher (1)....1961 (2nd G)
George Scott, first base (2)....**1966,** 77

Bold Red indicates selected to start game *Manager, AL Team †Honorary AL Captain
Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; two games were played 1959-62

Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1) 1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2) 1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2) 1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4) 1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2) 1955, 56
Dale Sveum, coach 2005
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2) 1948, **49**
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2) 1974, 76
Gary Tuck, coach (1) 2008
Ugueth Urbina, pitcher (1) 2002
Jason Varitek, catcher (2) 2003, **2005**
Mo Vaughn, first base (3) 1995, **96**, 98
Mickey Vernon, first base (1) **1956**
Hal Wagner, catcher (1) 1946
Tim Wakefield, pitcher (1) 2009
Dave Wallace, coach 2005
Sammy White, catcher (1) 1953
Dick Williams, manager (1) 1968*
Jimy Williams, coach (1) 1999
Ted Williams, OF (18) **1940, 41, 42, 46, 47**, 48, **49, 50,51**, 54, **55, 56, 57,** 58, **59**, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, OF, first base (19) ..... 1963, 65, 66, **67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72**, 73, 74, 75, 76, **77**, 78, **79**, 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, first base (1) 1946
Kevin Youkilis, first base (2) **2008,** 2009
Don Zimmer, coach (1) 1978

Bold Red indicates selected to start game *Manager, AL Team †Honorary AL Captain Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; 2 games were played 1959-62

ALL-STAR GAMES AT FENWAY PARK

On July 13, 1999 the Red Sox hosted the 3rd All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park. The American League defeated the National League 4-1 as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Mid-Summer Classic, started and struck out 5 of the 1st 6 batters he faced for the win.

Fenway Park was the site of the 2nd All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after 9 innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a 1st-inning home run for the AL, which managed only 4 hits in the game. The Nationals' only run scored on an RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie Don Schwall, who allowed all 5 NL hits in 3.0 innings. The other Red Sox representative at the '61 game at Fenway was manager Mike Higgins, who served as a coach.

The 1st game held at Fenway was on July 9, 1946 after a 1-year hiatus due to World War II-related travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League 12-0 in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams delivered 2 home runs, 2 singles and a walk in his 5 at-bats scoring 4 runs and driving in 5. The AL had 14 hits, the NL 3. In addition to Williams, 7 other Red Sox were AL All-Stars in '46: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris.

1945 ALL-STAR REPLACEMENT GAME

Due to the on-going war in Europe and with Japan, no All-Star Game was scheduled for 1945, the only year no game has been played since the series began in 1933.

However, on July 9-10, 1945 there were 9 exhibitions played with proceeds going to benefit various war relief efforts. On July 9, games were played at Chicago's Comiskey Park (Cubs vs. White Sox), New York's Polo Grounds (Yankees vs. Giants), in Great Lakes, IL (Athletics vs. Great Lakes Navy Team), in Cleveland (Reds vs. Indians) and Indiantown Gap, PA (Pirates vs. Indiantown Gap Army Team). The biggest crowds were 47,144 in Chicago and 41,267 in New York.

On July 10, games were played at Washington's Griffith Stadium (Dodgers vs. Senators), St. Louis' Sportsmans Park (Cardinals vs. Browns), Boston's Fenway Park (Braves vs. Red Sox) and Philadelphia's Shibe Park (Phillies vs. Athletics). The highest attendance figures were in Washington (28,791) and St. Louis (24,113).

The only Major League team that didn't play was Detroit, who was denied permission to travel to Pittsburgh by the U.S. Government. The Pirates therefore played a U.S. Army team. The A's played a game each day in two locations.

The game at Fenway Park drew 22,809 plus 846 servicemen and women and raised $70,000 for the United War Fund. New Commissioner Senator A.B. "Happy" Chandler, made his first official visit to Boston and took part in the first-pitch ceremonies with Massachusetts Governor Maurice Tobin.

The Red Sox won the game 8-1 behind rookie pitching star Dave Ferriss and 3 hits, including a home run, by rightfielder George "Catfish" Metkovich.

1945 ALL-STAR REPLACEMENT GAME BOX SCORE

Braves	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	--	1	7	0
Red Sox	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	x	--	8	13	0

Braves - Javery (L), Hutchings (4), J. Tobin (5), Hutchinson (7) and Masi
Red Sox - Ferriss (W), Heflin (4), Hausmann (7) and Garbark, Walters (4)
HR - Metkovich
T - 1:42; Att.- 22,809

Special thanks to Walt Wilson of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and the Boston Globe sports department for the information on the 1945 All-Star replacement games.

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HIGHLIGHTS

ALL-STAR GAME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

PLAYER	DATE	WHERE	INN.	ON BASE	PITCHER
Ted Williams	7/8/41	DET	9th	2	Claude Passeau
Bobby Doerr	7/13/43	PHI (AL)-a	2nd	2	Mort Cooper
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th	0	Kirby Higbe
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th	2	Rip Sewell
Ted Williams	7/10/56	WAS-b	6th	1	Warren Spahn
Frank Malzone	8/3/59	LAD-c	2nd	0	Don Drysdale
Pete Runnels	7/30/62	CHC	3rd	0	Art Mahaffey
Carl Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	MIL	6th	2	Tom Seaver
Fred Lynn	7/13/76	PHI (NL)	4th	0	Tom Seaver
George Scott	7/19/77	NYY	9th	1	Rich Gossage
Fred Lynn	7/17/79	SEA	1st	1	Steve Carlton
Fred Lynn	7/8/80	LAD-d	5th	1	Bob Welch
Jim Rice	7/6/83	CWS	3rd	0	Atlee Hammaker
Wade Boggs	7/11/89	ANA	1st	0	Rick Reuschel
Manny Ramirez	7/13/04	HOU	1st	1	Roger Clemens
David Ortiz	7/13/04	HOU	6th	1	Carl Pavano
J.D. Drew	7/15/08	NYY	7th	1	Edinson Volquez

a-Shibe Park b-Griffith Stadium c-LA Coliseum d-Dodger Stadium

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO HAVE STARTED THE ALL-STAR GAME

PITCHER	YEAR/CITY	DEC.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Lefty Grove	1936/Boston (NL)	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2
Mel Parnell	1949/Brooklyn	ND	†1.0	3	3	3	1	1
Bill Monbouquette	1960/Kansas City	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
Dennis Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
Roger Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedro Martinez*	1999/Boston	Won	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
Derek Lowe	2002/Milwaukee	ND	2.0	2	1	1	0	0

*Selected MVP †Faced 3 batters in 2nd inning

MOST HITS IN AN ALL-STAR GAME

Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with 4. Williams had his 4 (2 singles, 2 home runs) on July 9, 1946 at Fenway Park in an American League 12-0 win. Yastrzemski hit 3 singles and a double July 14, 1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.

THE BOSTON RED SOX HALL OF FAME/COOPERSTOWN

Since its inception in 1995, the Red Sox Hall of Fame has recognized the outstanding careers of former Red Sox players and managers. A 14-member selection committee made up of Red Sox broadcasters and executives, past and present media personnel, and representatives from The Sports Museum of New England and the BoSox Booster Club is responsible for selecting candidates. The feats of non-uniformed Red Sox executive personnel are also considered for induction into the Hall. A memorable moment in Red Sox history is recognized as well for its special significance. To be eligible for nomination, players/managers must have spent at least three years with the Red Sox and must also have been out of uniform as an active player/manager at least three years. Non-uniformed personnel selected and the memorable moment will be chosen only by a unanimous vote of the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Selection Committee. The next Red Sox Hall of Fame induction will be in 2012.

The Red Sox Hall of Fame's 1995 inaugural class of 16 included 8 inductees who had previously been elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame. The names of all 16 Red Sox Hall of Fame inductees who had been enshrined in Cooperstown prior to becoming Red Sox Hall of Famers are in boldface below.

RED SOX HALL OF FAMERS

NAME	POSITION	INDUCTED	YEARS WITH BOSTON
Boggs, Wade*	3B	2004	1982-92
Bresciani, Dick	Executive	2006	1972-
Burleson, Rick	SS	2002	1974-80
Carrigan, Bill	Manager/C	2004	1906, 1908-16, 1927-29
Coleman, Ken	Broadcaster	2000	1966-74, 1979-89
Collins, Eddie*	Executive	2006	1933-51
Collins, Jimmy*	3B/Manager	2004	1901-07
Conigliaro, Tony	RF	1995	1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
Cronin, Joe*	Manager/SS	1995	1935-47
Digby, George	Scout	2008	1944-94
DiMaggio, Dom	CF	1995	1940-42, 1946-53
Doerr, Bobby*	2B/Coach	1995	1937-51, 1967-69
Eckersley, Dennis*	RHP	2004	1978-84, 1998
Evans, Dwight	RF/Coach	2000	1972-90, 2002
Ferrell, Rick*	C	1995	1933-37
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	2008	1934-37
Ferriss, Boo	RHP/Coach	2002	1945-50, 1955-59
Fisk, Carlton*	C	1997	1969, 1971-80
Foxx, Jimmie*	1B	1997	1936-42
Gardner, Larry	3B	2000	1908-17
Goodman, Billy	INF/OF	2004	1947-57
Gorman, Lou	Executive	2002	1984-
Gowdy, Curt*%	Broadcaster	2000	1951-65
Greenwell, Mike	LF	2008	1985-96
Grove, Lefty*	LHP	2002	1934-41
Harper, Tommy	OF/Coach	2010	1972-74, 1980-85, 2000
Harrington, John	Executive	2002	1973-02
Hooper, Harry*	RF	1997	1909-20
Hughson, Tex	RHP	2002	1941-44, 1946-49
Hurst, Bruce	LHP	2004	1980-88
Kasko, Eddie	Executive/Manager	2010	1966-94
Kenney, Sr., Ed	Executive	2008	1948-91
Kinder, Ellis	RHP	2006	1948-55
Jensen, Jackie	RF	2000	1954-59, 1961
Lee, Bill	LHP	2008	1969-78
Lewis, Duffy	LF	2002	1910-17
Lonborg, Jim	RHP	2002	1965-71
Lynn, Fred	CF	2002	1974-80
Malzone, Frank	3B	1995	1955-65
Martin, Ned	Broadcaster	2000	1961-92
Monbouquette, Bill	RHP	2000	1958-65
Mondor, Ben	PawSox Owner	2004	1977-
Morgan, Joe	Manager	2006	1988-91
O'Connell, Dick	Executive	1997	1949-77
Parnell, Mel	LHP	1997	1947-56
Pennock, Herb*	LHP/Coach	1995	1915-22, 1934, 1936-39
Pesky, Johnny	SS/3B/Coach	1995	1942, 1946-52, 1975-84
Petrocelli, Rico	SS/3B	1997	1963, 1965-76
Piersall, Jimmy	CF	2010	1950, 1952-58
Radatz, Dick	RHP	1997	1962-66
Remy, Jerry	2B	2006	1978-84
Rice, Jim*	LF/Coach	1995	1974-89, 1995-2000
Ruffing, Red*	RHP	1995	1924-30
Runnels, Pete	1B/2B/Coach	2004	1958-62, 1965-66
Ruth, Babe*	LHP/OF	1995	1914-19
Scott, Everett	SS	2008	1914-21
Scott, George	1B	2006	1966-71, 1977-79
Smith, Reggie	CF/RF	2000	1966-73
Speaker, Tris*	CF	2000	1907-15

*Elected to Cooperstown Hall of Fame. %Curt Gowdy was awarded the Ford C. Frick Award in 1984.

NAME	POSITION	INDUCTED	YEARS WITH BOSTON
Stanley, Bob	RHP	2000	1977-89
Stephens, Vern	SS	2006	1948-52
Sullivan, Frank	RHP	2008	1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood	Executive	2004	1966-93
Tiant, Luis	RHP	1997	1971-78
Valentin, John	SS/3B	2010	1992-01
Vaughn, Mo	1B	2008	1991-98
Williams, Dick*	Manager/OF	2006	1963-64, 1967-69
Williams, Ted*	LF	1995	1939-60
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1995	1908-15
Yastrzemski, Carl*	LF	1995	1961-83
Yawkey, Jean	Owner	1995	1976-92
Yawkey, Tom*	Owner	1995	1933-76
Young, Cy*	RHP	1997	1901-08
Zimmer, Don	Manager/Coach	2010	1974-80, 1992

*Elected to Cooperstown Hall of Fame.

RED SOX HALL OF FAME MOST MEMORABLE MOMENTS

YEAR	MOMENT
2010	Tom Brunansky's sliding catch vs. CWS to end the season and clinch the A.L. East on Oct. 3, 1990.
2008	Ted Williams' last HR on his final at-bat, September 28, 1960 at Fenway Park.
2008	Curt Schilling's Oct. 19, 2004 ALCS Game 6 win in Yankee Stadium.
2006	Dave Roberts' 9th-inning stolen base in Game 4 of the 2004 ALCS in Fenway Park.
2004	Bernie Carbo's 2-out, pinch-hit, game-tying, 3-run HR in the 8th inning of Game 6 in the 1975 WS vs. the Cincinnati Reds in Fenway Park.
2002	Earl Wilson's no-hit game vs. the Los Angeles Angels on June 26, 1962 in Fenway Park, the first by an African American in AL history.
2000	Dave Henderson's 9th-inning, 2-out, go-ahead HR in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim.
1997	Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, winning HR in Game 6, the 1975 WS vs Cincinnati.
1995	Roger Clemens' 1st ML record 20-K game April 29, 1986 vs. Seattle in Fenway Park.

OTHER RED SOX IN COOPERSTOWN

A number of other Hall of Famers wore Red Sox uniforms:

PLAYER	POSITION	RED SOX YEARS	GAMES	INDUCTED
Jesse Burkett	OF	1905	149	1946
Jack Chesbro	P	1909	1	1946
Al Simmons	OF	1943	40	1953
Heinie Manush	OF	1936	82	1964
Waite Hoyt	P	1919-20	35	1969
Lou Boudreau	SS	1951-52	86	1970
George Kell	2B-OF	1952-54	235	1983
Juan Marichal	P	1974	11	1983
Luis Aparicio	SS	1971-73	367	1984
Ferguson Jenkins	P	1976-77	58	1991
Tom Seaver	P	1986	16	1992
Orlando Cepeda	DH	1973	142	1999
Tony Perez	1B	1980-82	304	2000
Rickey Henderson	OF	2002	72	2009
Andre Dawson	OF	1993-94	196	2010

In addition to Jimmy Collins and Joe Cronin, 9 other Cooperstown Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox:

MANAGER	RED SOX YEARS	GAMES	INDUCTED
Cy Young	1907	6	1937
Hugh Duffy	1921-22	308	1945
Frank Chance	1923	154	1946
Ed Barrow	1918-20	418	1953
Joe McCarthy	1948-50	369	1957
Lou Boudreau	1952-54	463	1970
Bucky Harris	1934	153	1975
Billy Herman	1964-66	310 (includes 2 gms as interim mgr. in 1964)	1975
Dick Williams	1967-69	477	2008

RETIRED NUMBERS

The Red Sox first wore numbers on their uniforms in 1931. The Red Sox policy on retiring uniform numbers is based on the following criteria: 1) Election to the National Baseball Hall of Fame, 2) At least 10 years played with the Red Sox and 3) Finish his career with the club. Johnny Pesky, who is not in the National Baseball Hall of Fame, is the only exception to these rules. In 1997 the Red Sox retired No. 42, joining the rest of MLB in honoring the legacy of Jackie Robinson.

4-JOE CRONIN, SS-Mgr.

Born: October 12, 1906 in San Francisco, CA
Died: September 7, 1984 in Osterville, MA
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number formally retired: May 29, 1984

PLAYING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.300	1134	3892	645	1168	270	44	119	1883	737	585	408	31
Major League Totals	.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	3546	1424	1059	700	87

MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	PCT
Red Sox Totals	1071	916	.539
Major League Totals	1236	1055	.540

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First modern-day player to become a league president...Compiled a .301 batting average in 20 Major League seasons...Participated in 12 All-Star Games for AL: player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), player/manager in 1 (1934), manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...The AL won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part...Spent 24 seasons with Red Sox as player, manager and general manager...Managed the Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), most in team history...Leads all Red Sox managers with 1,071 wins (Mike Higgins is 2nd with 543)...Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; ...AL MVP in 1930 at the age of 23 with Senators...Led AL in triples in 1932; led AL in doubles in 1933 and 1938...Managed Senators to AL pennant in first season as player/manager in 1933...Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for $250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal)...In 1940, was named to manage AL All-Star team after league officials ruled Yankees manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4)...Became first player to hit pinch homers in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run pinch homers in 4 at-bats)... Holds AL record with 5 pinch-hit home runs in 1943...Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945...Managed Red Sox to AL pennant in 1946...Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1956...Named AL President, January 31, 1959...Named AL Chairman, January 1, 1974...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

1-BOBBY DOERR, 2B

Born: April 7, 1918 in Los Angeles, CA
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number formally retired: May 21, 1988

PLAYING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	3270	1247	809	608	54
Major League Totals	.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	3270	1247	809	608	54

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Ranks among all-time Red Sox leaders in runs, hits, singles, doubles, triples, home runs, RBI, walks, sacrifice hits, extra-base hits, total bases and times on base...Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter)...Played 14 seasons with the Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to back injury...Had 6 100-RBI seasons, the last in 1950; it would be 25 years before another second baseman would drive in 100 runs (Joe Morgan in 1975)...Led AL with a .528 slugging percentage in 1944...Named The Sporting News AL Player of the Year in 1944...Only Red Sox to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. St. Louis, 5/13/47 vs. Chicago)...Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team...Had a home run and 2 RBI in 1948 one-game AL playoff vs. Cleveland...Tied Dom DiMaggio for AL lead with 11triples in 1950...Coached for Red Sox (1967-69) and Blue Jays (1977-81)...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1986...Named AL Honorary Captain for the 1988 All-Star Game...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

27-CARLTON FISK, C

Born: December 26, 1947 in Bellows Falls, VT
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number formally retired: September 4, 2000

PLAYING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.284	1078	3860	627	1097	207	33	162	1856	568	389	588	61
Major League Totals	.269	2499	8756	1276	2356	421	47	376	3999	1330	849	1386	128

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Caught more games (2,226) and hit more HR (351 of career 376) than any catcher in ML history...After 24 seasons, retired as 1 of 3 catchers in ML history with 300 HR, 1,000 runs scored and 1,000 RBI...Was all-time Red Sox leader in games caught, 990, until broken by Jason Varitek in 2006 and second in putouts, 5,111... Overall appeared in 11 All-Star Games, his last in 1991 at the age of 43...A 7-time All-Star (1972-74, 76-78, 80) for Boston, he was voted to start 4 times as a Red Sox...First unanimous winner of the AL Rookie of the Year Award in 1972...Tied for AL in triples with 9 in 1972...Won the 1972 AL Rawlings Glold Glove Award for defensive excellence...Hit game-winning 12th-inning home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, remembered as one of the most dramatic moments in baseball history...Became just the 5th catcher in Major League history to score and drive in 100 or more runs in 1977, when he hit .315 with 106 runs scored and 102 RBI...Set the ML record in 1977 with only 4 passed balls in 151 games (broken by Gary Carter, 1 with Montreal in 1978)...Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on September 8, 1997...Named AL Honorary Captain for the 1999 Game at Fenway Park...Became the 13th catcher to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY on July 23, 2000.

6-JOHNNY PESKY, SS

Born: September 27, 1919 in Portland, OR
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number formally retired: September 28, 2008

PLAYING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.313	1029	4085	776	1277	196	46	13	1604	361	581	189	48
Major League Totals	.307	1270	4745	867	1455	226	50	17	1820	404	662	218	53

MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	PCT
Red Sox Totals	147	179	.451
Major League Totals	147	179	.451

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Ranks among Boston's career leaders in OBP, runs and at-bats per strikeout...Ranks 8th with all-time .313 avg. with Red Sox (min. 2000 PA)...Led AL with over 200 hits in 1st three Red Sox seasons, 1st ML player to do so... Led ML with 205 hits, club rookie record until Garciaparra's 209 in 1997...Three 200-hit seasons were Red Sox record until surpassed by Boggs (7) and Rice (4)...Batted .331 in rookie 1942 season, 2nd behind Ted Williams (.356) in the AL...Set an AL record 6 runs May 8, 1946 vs. Chicago...Coached Triple-A Denver in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system with 5 teams, 1956-60...Spent part of 1959 managing the Cinco Estrellas of the Nicaraguan Winter League...Managed the Seattle Rainiers of the Pacific Coast League in Red Sox system, 1961-62... Managed Boston 1963-64 and the last 5 games of 1980, compiling an overall 147-179 .451 record...Was coach with the Pirates, 1965-67...Managed Pittsburgh's Triple-A Columbus club in 1968...Was Red Sox radio/TV analyst, 1969-74...Was Red Sox first base coach, 1975-84...Served as special assistant to Red Sox general manager, 1985-92...Was interim manager at Triple-A Pawtucket for part of 1990 season...Served as special assistant for Red Sox player development, 1993-99...Inducted into the inaugural class of the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1995... Named Red Sox special assignment instructor in 2000...Fenway Park's right-field foul pole officially dedicated Pesky Pole on September 27, 2006. Pesky enters his 60th season with the Red Sox organization in 2011.

14-JIM RICE, LF

Born: March 8, 1953 in Anderson, SC
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number formally retired: July 28, 2009

PLAYING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.298	2089	8225	1249	2452	373	79	382	4129	1451	670	1423	58
Major League Totals	.298	2089	8225	1249	2452	373	79	382	4129	1451	670	1423	58

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Ranks among all-time Red Sox leaders in runs, hits, singles, doubles, triples, home runs, runs batted in, walks, slugging pct., hits by pitch, extra base hits, total bases and times on base...An 8-time All-Star (1977-80, 80, 83-86), he was voted to start 4 times...Only AL player to reach 400 TB since 1937...Hit 20 or more home runs 11 times and drove in 100 runs 8 times...Had 2 3-HR games...Had 4 200-hit seasons; only player to have 3 straight 35-homer, 200-hit years (1977-79)...Led AL in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for AL record...Led AL in total bases in 1977 (382), 1979 (369) and 1983 (344)...Led the ML in home runs (46), RBI (139), triples (15), total bases (406), hits (213) and slugging pct. (.600) in 1978; was the only player to lead either league in HR, 3B and RBI in same season...Named AL MVP and AL Player of the Year by The Sporting News in 1978...Led AL in at-bats (677), games (163) and extra-base hits (86) in 1978...Named to the AL All-Star team by The Sporting News, UPI and AP in 1978...Named winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey Red Sox MVP Award by the Boston Writers in 1978...Tied for AL lead in RBI (126) in 1983...Was Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor, 1992-94...Inducted into the inaugural class of the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1995...Was Red Sox hitting coach, 1995-2000...Selected as a coach for the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park...Inducted into the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame in 2001...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2009.

9-TED WILLIAMS, LF

Born: August 30, 1918 in San Diego, CA
Died: July 5, 2002 in Inverness, FL
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number formally retired: May 29, 1984

PLAYING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2021	709	24
Major League Totals	.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2021	709	24

MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	PCT
Major League Totals	273	364	.429

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Was an 18-time AL All-Star...Holds ML rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145...Hit a Red Sox record 17 grand slams...Tied for AL record with Babe Ruth and Reggie Jackson with 20 or more home runs in 16 seasons...Holds ML career record with .482 career on-base percentage...2nd all-time with a .634 career slugging percentage (Babe Ruth .690)...One of 3 players to have stolen bases in 4 decades, also Tim Raines, Sr. and Rickey Henderson...Holds ML record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957 (2 1B, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP)...Holds ML record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6...Led AL in total bases in 5 seasons (1939, 42, 46-47, 51)...Led AL in on-base percentage in 12 seasons (1940-42, 46-49, 51, 54, 56-58)...Led AL in walks in 8 seasons (1941-42, 46-49, 51, 54)...Led AL in slugging in 9 seasons (1941-42, 46-49, 51, 54, 57)...Led AL in batting in 6 seasons (1941-42, 47-48, 57-58)...Led AL in home runs in 4 seasons (1941-42, 47, 49)...Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player 5 times (1941-42, 47, 49, 57)...Won AL Triple Crown twice (1942, 47)...Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946...Is the last ML player ever to hit .400 in a season with a .406 average in 1941...Named AL Most Valuable Player in 1946 and 1949...Hit 3 home runs in a game twice in 1957, May 8 and June 13 (also July 14, 1946)...Oldest player to win batting title with .388 avg. in 1957 at age 39. Won again in 1958 at age 40...Named Major League Baseball's Player of the Decade for the 1950's...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1966...Named to starting outfield on Greatest Living Team, 1969...Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982...Managed Wash.-Texas, 1969-72 (Wash. - 219-264; Texas - 54-100)...Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978...Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-2002...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

8-CARL YASTRZEMSKI, LF-1B

Born: August 22, 1939 in Southampton LI, NY
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number formally retired: August 6, 1989

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	5539	1844	1845	1393	168
Major League Totals	.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	5539	1844	1845	1393	168

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Set AL record with 3,308 games played, 11,988 at-bats and 13,990 plate appearances...First AL player with 400 homers and 3,000 hits (Cal Ripken, Jr. reached the plateau in 2000)...Shares the ML record w/Brooks Robinson for playing 23 consecutive seasons with a single club...AL record 20 consecutive seasons with 100 or more games played...2nd player to get 100 hits in 22 years (with Ty Cobb). Pete Rose became the 3rd in 1984...Only player to collect 100 hits in his first 20 years...2nd to play in 100 games in 22 Years, AL Record (H. Aaron also 22, Rose ML Record, 23)...Was 19-time AL All-Star...Held AL record with 190 career intentional walks until mark was broken by George Brett (228)...Led AL outfielders in assists a record 7 times...Totaled 195 outfield assists in his career...Earned 7 Gold Glove Awards...Led AL in batting average in 1963 (.321), 1967 (.326) and 1968 (.301)... Led AL in slugging percentage in 1965 (.536), 1967 (.622) and 1970 (.592)...Led AL in total bases in 1967 (360) and 70 (335)...AL Most Valuable Player and Triple Crown winner in 1967...Sporting News AL Player of the Year, 1967...Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967...Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game... Led AL in sacrifice flies in 1972 (9) and 1977 (11)...Tied ML record with 5 homers in 2 consecutive games, May 19-20, 1976...Held Red Sox outfield record with 354 consecutive errorless chances, July 28, 1976-April 7, 1978, until Coco Crisp exceeded the mark with 429 total chances, July 21, 2006-Aug. 7, 2007...2nd all-time on Red Sox with 167 consecutive errorless games (354 total chances), July 28, 1976-April 7, 1978...Tied ML record with a 1.000 outfield fielding percentage in 1977...Received the Joe Cronin AL Award for Significant Achievement in 1979...Was AL Honorary Captain for the 1989 Game...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1989...With Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on first ballot...Received 95 percent of Hall of Fame vote, at the time the 7th-highest total in history...First Little League alumnus to be elected to Hall of Fame...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

RED SOX WHO HAVE PLAYED IN EVERY GAME

25 players have played in every game of a regular season for the Red Sox (a total of 43 times). Dwight Evans was the last player to do so in 1984. He also played all the team's games in 1981 and 1982. Shortstop Everett Scott did so 5 straight years (1917-21) when he set the club record by playing in 832 consecutive games from June 20, 1916 through Oct. 2, 1921. Evans, Buck Freeman, Freddy Parent and Candy LaChance did so 3 times while Hobe Ferris, Chick Stahl, Vern Stephens, Frank Malzone, Carl Yastrzemski and Jim Rice played all the games twice, including 1978 when there were 163 games. Rice also missed only one game in 1977.

YEAR	GAMES	PLAYER	YEAR	GAMES	PLAYER
1901	138	2B Hobe Ferris;	1922	154	2B Del Pratt
		SS Freddy Parent;	1924	156	2B Bill Wambsganss
		3B Jimmy Collins;	1926	154	1B Phil Todt
		LF Tommy Dowd	1930	154	CF Tom Oliver
1902	138	1B Candy LaChance;	1936	155	1B Jimmie Foxx
		SS Freddy Parent;	1943	155	2B Bobby Doerr
		RF Buck Freeman	1948	155	SS Vern Stephens;
1903	141	1B Candy LaChance;			CF Dom DiMaggio
		2B Hobe Ferris;	1949	155	SS Vern Stephens;
		RF Buck Freeman			LF Ted Williams
1904	157	1B Candy LaChance;	1956	155	CF Jimmy Piersall
		RF Buck Freeman;	1958	155	3B Frank Malzone
		CF Chick Stahl	1959	154	3B Frank Malzone
1905	153	SS Freddy Parent	1962	160	LF Carl Yastrzemski
1906	155	CF Chick Stahl	1966	162	1B George Scott
1912	154	LF Duffy Lewis	1969	162	LF Carl Yastrzemski
1917	157	SS Everett Scott	1978	163	LF Jim Rice
1918	126	SS Everett Scott;	1981	108	LF Jim Rice;
		RF Harry Hooper			RF Dwight Evans
1919	138	SS Everett Scott	1982	162	RF Dwight Evans
1920	154	SS Everett Scott	1984	162	RF Dwight Evans
1921	154	SS Everett Scott			

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

VOTED BY FANS IN 1982

First Team	Second Team
C ..... Carlton Fisk	C ..... Birdie Tebbetts
1B ..... Jimmie Foxx	1B ..... George Scott
2B ..... Bobby Doerr	2B ..... Jerry Remy
3B ..... Rico Petrocelli	3B ..... Frank Malzone
SS ..... Rick Burleson	SS ..... Johnny Pesky
OF ..... Ted Williams	OF ..... Jim Rice
OF ..... Carl Yastrzemski	OF ..... Dom DiMaggio
OF ..... Dwight Evans	OF ..... Fred Lynn
RHP ..... Cy Young	RHP ..... Luis Tiant
LHP ..... Babe Ruth	LHP ..... Lefty Grove
REL ..... Dick Radatz	REL ..... Sparky Lyle
MGR ..... Dick Williams	MGR ..... Joe Cronin

GREATEST PLAYER - Ted Williams

VOTED BY FANS IN 1969

C ..... Birdie Tebbetts
1B ..... Jimmie Foxx
2B ..... Bobby Doerr
3B ..... Frank Malzone
SS ..... Joe Cronin
OF ..... Ted Williams
OF ..... Carl Yastrzemski
OF ..... Tris Speaker
RHP ..... Cy Young
LHP ..... Lefty Grove

GREATEST PLAYER - Ted Williams

HOW THEY BECAME THE RED SOX

As 1 of 4 clubs to enter into the newly formed American League in 1901, the Red Sox were initially called the Boston Americans. Other nicknames for the club at that time were the Somersets, after original owner Charles W. Somers; Plymouth Rocks; Speed Boys; Puritans; Pilgrims, but they were officially called the Americans. These various names were applied until December 18, 1907, when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings of the powerful National League in the 1870's and 1880's. In 1907 the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore. Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"

ANNUAL STANDINGS AND ATTENDANCE

YEAR	POS	W - L	PCT.	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1903	**1£**	**91 - 47**	**.659**	**14 1/2**	**James J. Collins**	**379,338**
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	G. Huff, B. Unglaub, C. Young, J. McGuire	436,777
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1912	**1£**	**105 - 47**	**.691**	**14**	**J. Garland (Jake) Stahl**	**597,096**
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1915	**1£**	**101 - 50**	**.669**	**2 1/2**	**William F. Carrigan**	***539,885**
1916	**1£**	**91 - 63**	**.591**	**2**	**William F. Carrigan**	**496,397**
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1918	**1£**	**75 - 51**	**.595**	**2 1/2**	**Edward G. Barrow**	**249,513**
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1946	**1**	**104 - 50**	**.675**	**12**	**Joseph E. Cronin**	**1,416,944**
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080

1904, won AL pennant, but no WS played

YEAR	POS.	W - L	PCT.	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1967	**1**	**92 - 70**	**.568**	**1**	**Richard H. Williams**	***1,727,832**
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1975	**1E§**	**95 - 65**	**.594**	**4 1/2**	**Darrell D. Johnson**	***1,748,587**
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	2nd half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	1st half	
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1986	**1E§**	**95 - 66**	**.590**	**5 1/2**	**John F. McNamara**	**2,147,641**
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1988	**1E**	**89 - 73**	**.549**	**1**	**McNamara, Jos. M. Morgan**	**2,464,851**
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1990	**1E**	**88 - 74**	**.543**	**2**	**Joseph M. Morgan**	**2,528,986**
1991	2TE	84 - 78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1992	7E	73 - 89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1993	5E	80 - 82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1994	4E	54 - 61	.470	17	Clell L. Hobson	1,775,818
1995	**1E**	**86 - 58**	**.597**	**7**	**Kevin C. Kennedy**	**2,164,410**
1996	3E	85 - 77	.525	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,315,231
1997	4E	78 - 84	.481	20	James F. Williams	2,226,136
1998	**2E**	**92 - 70**	**.568**	**22**	**James F. Williams**	**2,343,947**
1999	**2E¢**	**94 - 68**	**.580**	**4**	**James F. Williams**	**2,446,162**
2000	2E	85 - 77	.525	2 1/2	James F. Williams	2,586,024
2001	2E	82 - 79	.509	13 1/2	Williams, Joseph T. Kerrigan	2,625,333
2002	2E	93 - 69	.574	10 1/2	William G. Little	2,650,063
2003	**2E¢**	**95 - 67**	**.586**	**6**	**William G. Little**	**2,724,162**
2004	**2E£**	**98 - 64**	**.605**	**3**	**Terry J. Francona**	**2,837,304**
2005	**1TE**	**95 - 67**	**.586**	**15**	**Terry J. Francona**	**2,847,888**
2006	3E	86 - 76	.531	11	Terry J. Francona	2,930,588
2007	**1£**	**96 - 66**	**.593**	**2**	**Terry J. Francona**	**2,971,025**
2008	**2E¢**	**95 - 67**	**.586**	**2**	**Terry J. Francona**	**3,048,248**
2009	**2E**	**95 - 67**	**.586**	**8**	**Terry J. Francona**	**3,062,699**
2010	3E	89 - 73	.549	7	Terry J. Francona	3,046,444

*led league £Won WS §Won ALCS ¢Won Div. Series †Overall record
Bold-Played in Postseason

BEST RED SOX TEAM RECORDS

SEASON RECORD

Year	W	L	Pct.
1912	105	47	.691
1946	104	50	.675
1915	101	50	.669
1903	91	47	.659
1949	96	58	.623
1948	96	59	.619
1904	95	59	.617
1942	93	59	.612
1950	94	60	.610
1978	99	64	.607

HOME

Year	W	L	Pct.
1949	61	16	.792
1946	61	16	.792
1912	57	20	.740
1915	55	20	.733
1978	59	23	.720
1950	55	22	.714
1903	49	20	.710
1901	49	20	.710
1948	55	23	.705
1918	49	21	.700

ROAD

Year	W	L	Pct.
1912	48	27	.640
2002	51	30	.630
1904	46	29	.613
1995	44	28	.611
1939	47	30	.610
1903	42	27	.609
1917	45	29	.608
1975	48	31	.608
1915	46	30	.605
1914	47	31	.603

ALL-TIME MANAGERIAL HISTORY

	*G	W	L	T	PCT.	YEARS
Baker, Del	7	2	5		.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	2	.512	1918-20
Barry, Jack	157	90	62	5	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	2	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1003	489	500	14	.494	1913 -16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	2	.401	1923
Collins, Jimmy	842	455	376	11	.548	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	208	73	134	1	.353	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	20	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Patsy	311	159	147	5	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172		.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	463	160	299	3	.349	1924-26
Francona, Terry	1134	654	480		.577	2004-10
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	1	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182		.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1119	560	556	3	.502	1955-59;'60-62
Hobson, Butch	439	207	232		.472	1992-94
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282		.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	2	6		.250	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188		.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63		.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295		.539	1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin	306	171	135		.559	1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe	43	17	26		.395	2001
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	2	.579	1908-09
Little, Grady	324	188	136		.580	2002-03
McCarthy, Joe	369	223	145	1	.606	1948-50
McGuire, Deacon	227	98	123	6	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	248	95	153		.383	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	1	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	301	262		.535	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	249	150	99		.602	1950-51
Pesky, Johnny	326	147	179		.451	1963-64;'80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4		.600	1969, '73
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8		.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	40	14	26		.350	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	3	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	9	20		.310	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102		.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217		.545	1967-69
Williams, Jimy	766	414	352		.540	1997-01
York, Rudy	1	0	1		.000	1959
Young, Cy	6	3	3		.500	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304		.575	1976-80
TOTALS	**17,135**	**8,819**	**8,233**	**82**	**.515**	**1901-2010**

NOTE: The W-L-T columns total one game less than the 16,973 game total reflected above as a result of a protested game and a Major League ruling. On July 28, 1924 the Red Sox played a 10-inning game vs. St. Louis, a supposed 10-5 win. St. Louis protested the game and AL President Ban Johnson ordered the game replayed on September 13 as the 2nd game of a doubleheader. The game of July 28 was discounted and Red Sox Manager Lee Fohl and the St. Louis manager were credited with a no decision. The Red Sox won the replay of the protested game 13-11.

Beginning with the 1920 season, The Major League rule states: "If a protested game of at least five innings duration was ordered replayed in its entirety, then no win or loss is credited, but both managers are credited with a no-decision game."

CUMULATIVE RED SOX AND MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

Since Divisional Play (1969-10)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	3,737	2,924	.561
Boston	**3,626**	**3,044**	**.544**
Los Angeles (NL)	3,559	3,116	.533
Cincinnati	3,474	3,199	.521
Oakland	3,473	3,200	.520

Since Free Agency (1976-10)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	3,151	2,386	.569
Boston	**3,014**	**2,531**	**.544**
Los Angeles (NL)	2,928	2,622	.528
St. Louis	2,892	2,648	.522
Atlanta	2,886	2,651	.521

Since Three-Divisional Play (1995-10)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	1,539	1,031	.599
Atlanta	1,479	1,093	.575
Boston	**1,444**	**1,129**	**.561**
St. Louis	1,380	1,191	.537
Los Angeles (AL)	1,367	1,207	.531

Since New Ownership (2002-10)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	878	579	.603
Boston	**842**	**616**	**.578**
Los Angeles (AL)	823	635	.564
St. Louis	811	646	.557
Minnesota	803	656	.550

SUSPENDED GAMES AND DOUBLEHEADERS

SUSPENDED GAMES SINCE 1970

DATE	OPP.	SUSP.	TIME	SCORE	WHY	RESUMED	RESULT	INN.
4/16/2010	vs. TB	8 1/2	11:24 p.m.	1-1	Rain	4/17	L 1-3	12
5/3/1996	vs. TOR	6	1:06 a.m.	6-1	Curfew	5/4	W 8-7	9
7/27/1994	at NYY	8 1/2	11:22 p.m.	3-3	Rain	7/28	L 3-4	11
4/28/1989	at TEX	10	1:21 a.m.	6-6	Curfew	4/29	L 6-7	12
9/3/1981	vs. SEA	19	1:16 a.m.	7-7	Curfew	9/4	L 7-8	20
5/4/1981	at KC	10	1:12 a.m	5-5	Curfew	5/5	W 8-7	12
8/2/1978	at NYY	14	1:16 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	8/3	W 7-5	17

DOUBLEHEADERS AT HOME

LAST, single admission ..... 9/21/1998 vs. TB
LAST, originally scheduled single admission ..... 8/30/1978 vs. TOR
LAST, day/night ..... 10/2/2010 vs. NYY
LAST SWEEP, day/night ..... 9/13/2009 vs. TB
LAST TIME SWEPT, day/night ..... 9/4/2010 vs. CWS

DOUBLEHEADERS ON ROAD

LAST, single admission ..... 5/1/2004 at TEX
LAST, originally scheduled single admission ..... 7/27/1984 at DET
LAST, day/night ..... 8/24/2007 at CWS
LAST SWEEP, day/night ..... 8/24/2007 at CWS
LAST TIME SWEPT, day/night ..... 5/1/2004 at TEX

LARGEST WIN-LOSS MARGINS

WINS				LOSSES			
DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS	DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS
6/8/1950	vs. STL	29-4	+25	7/7/1923 (G1)	at CLE	3-27	-24
9/27/1940	vs. WAS	24-4	+20	6/19/2000	vs. NYY	1-22	-21
6/18/1953	vs. DET	23-3	+20	9/28/1923	vs. NYY	4-24	-20
6/24/1949	vs. STL	21-2	+19	5/18/1955	vs. CLE	0-19	-19
4/30/1950 (G1)	vs. PHI	19-0	+19	5/20/1994	at MIN	2-21	-19
8/21/1986	at CLE	24-5	+19				

WINNINGEST MONTHS

20-WIN MONTHS

REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR
25-9	July	1948	21-7	Aug.	2004	20-8	May	2007
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-7	May	1986	20-8	May	2002
23-7	Aug.	1995	21-8	July	1955	20-8	May	1999
23-7	May	1978	21-8	June	1912	20-8	June	1979
23-8	Aug.	1949	21-9	July	1988	20-9	June	1990
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-10	July	1939	21-9	July	1912	20-9	June	1955
23-10	July	1910	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-9	July	1918
22-8	Sept.	1977	21-13	June	1961	20-10	July	1946
22-9	Aug.	1996	20-5	June	1901	20-10	July	1916
22-10	July	1915	20-7	July	1993	20-12	July	1972
22-11	July	1975	20-7	Aug.	1980	20-15	Aug.	1967
21-6	May	1946	20-7	Sept.	1915			
21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Aug.	1912			

BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	MOST WINS		BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE			
March	1-1	2008	March	1-1	.500	2008
April	18-8	1998, 2003	April	11-2	.846	1918
May	23-7	1978	May	21-6	.778	1946
June	21-8	1912	June	20-5	.800	1901
	21-13	1961	July	20-7	.741	1993
July	25-9	1948	August	24-6	.800	1950
August	24-6	1950	Sept.	19-5	.792	1949
Sept.	22-8	1977	Oct.	7-0	1.000	1905
Oct.	8-2	1904				

NOTE: There have been 12 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with less than 7 wins.

MILESTONE VICTORIES IN RED SOX HISTORY

VICTORY	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	WINNING PITCHER
1	4/30/1901	at Philadelphia	8-6 (10)	Cy Young
100	6/5/1902	at Cleveland	3-2	Cy Young
500	7/21/1907	at Chicago	3-0 (G1)	George Winter
1,000	7/29/1913	vs. Chicago	2-0 (G1)	Rube Foster
2,000	7/19/1927	at Cleveland	6-5 (G2)	Slim Harriss
3,000	9/1/1941	vs. Washington	10-2 (G2)	Joe Dobson
4,000	7/5/1953	at Philadelphia	10-2	Mel Parnell
5,000	8/27/1966	at Baltimore	3-2	Jim Lonborg
6,000	5/6/1978	vs. Chicago	6-4	Bob Stanley
7,000	4/14/1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3	Roger Clemens
8,000	5/8/2002	at Oakland	12-6	John Burkett

RED SOX EARLIEST/LATEST WIN DATES

WINS	EARLIEST	LATEST
20	5/3/1998 and 2003	7/16/1927 and 1932
30	5/20/2002	8/18/1932
40	6/6/2002	9/13/1925
50	6/25/1978	9/24/1927
55	7/6/1978	9/21/1929 and 1931*
60	7/16/1978	9/29/1923
65	7/21/1946	9/28/1960
70	7/30/1946	9/27/1905, 1920 and 1992
75	8/8/1946	10/7/1908
80	8/16/1946	10/1/1937, 1985; 10/5/2001**
85	8/24/1946	10/4/1972
90	8/30/1946	10/3/1904
95	9/4/1946	10/10/1904
100	9/21/1946	10/6/1915

*The 55th win of 1981 came on 9/23 of a season interrupted by a strike.
**The 2001 season was pushed back 6 days due to the tragic events of 9/11.

LONGEST RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

STREAK	FROM		THROUGH
15 games	4/25/1946	—	5/10/1946
13 games	7/18/1948	—	7/27/1948
12 games	6/16/2006	—	6/29/2006
	8/3/1995	—	8/14/1995
	7/15/1988	—	7/25/1988
	5/29/1946	—	6/11/1946*
	7/4/1939	—	7/16/1939
	7/28/1937	—	8/8/1937*
11 games	4/15/2009	—	4/27/2009
	8/30/1986	—	9/10/1986
	7/28/1977	—	8/10/1977
	8/15/1950	—	8/25/1950
	9/13/1949	—	9/27/1949
	8/4/1909	—	8/18/1909
	5/28/1903	—	6/8/1903
10 games	8/24/2004	—	9/3/2004
	7/16/1993	—	7/25/1993
	8/24/1990	—	9/2/1990
	7/7/1975	—	7/19/1975
10 games	7/14/1967	—	7/23/1967
	5/21/1951	—	5/30/1951
	5/20/1917	—	5/31/1917*
	8/28/1912	—	9/6/1912
9 games	4/30/2002	—	5/9/2002
	8/22/1989	—	8/29/1989
	8/24/1980	—	9/2/1980
	6/9/1978	—	6/17/1978
	8/31/1948	—	9/9/1948
	6/4/1944	—	6/15/1944
	8/20/1942	—	8/26/1942
	6/7/1942	—	6/16/1942
	9/1/1919	—	9/11/1919
	6/15/1912	—	6/24/1912
	7/12/1910	—	7/19/1910
	6/14/1901	—	6/22/1901

* plus one tie game within the streak

LONGEST RED SOX LOSING STREAKS

STREAK	FROM		THROUGH
20 games	5/1/1906	—	5/24/1906
17 games	8/20/1926	—	9/7/1926
16 games	9/12/1907	—	10/2/1907**
15 games	6/21/1927	—	7/4/1927
14 games	5/17/1930	—	5/31/1930
11 games	6/8/1994	—	6/19/1994
	7/31/1932	—	8/10/1932
	7/25/1930	—	8/3/1930
10 games	4/29/1976	—	5/11/1976
	5/14/1960	—	5/24/1960
	9/17/1944	—	9/26/1944
	8/12/1927	—	8/24/1927
9 games	8/25/2001	—	9/4/2001
	6/24/1977	—	7/3/1977
	8/2/1963	—	8/11/1963
	9/23/1951	—	9/30/1951
	8/18/1933	—	8/23/1933
	6/18/1925	—	6/27/1925
	7/12/1924	—	7/21/1922
	7/27/1922	—	8/4/1922

** plus 2 tie games within the streak

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAMES STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM		THROUGH
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/1916	—	10/2/1921
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/1901	—	6/6/1905
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/1957	—	6/7/1960
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/1902	—	4/28/1905
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/1901	—	9/25/1903
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/1904	—	9/4/1906
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/1980	—	8/6/1983
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/1948	—	8/28/1950
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/1942	—	8/22/1944
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/1968	—	8/21/1970

*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

10 LARGEST CROWDS SINCE 1967

Due to ballpark expansion since 2002, the seating capacity of Fenway Park has increased. Since 1967, the top 10 paid regular season attendances are:

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
38,347	5/21/2009	Toronto	W5-1
38,304	8/17/2010	Los Angeles (AL)	W6-0
38,294	7/6/2009	Oakland	L0-6
38,266	4/17/2009	Baltimore	W10-8
38,238	4/7/2010	New York (AL)	L1-3 (10)
38,228	9/13/2009 (G1)	Tampa Bay	W3-1
38,196	6/17/2009	Florida	W6-1
38,193	7/29/2009	Oakland	L6-8
38,189	7/9/2009	Kansas City	L6-8
38,172	4/23/2008	Los Angeles (AL)	L4-6

ALL-TIME RECORD CROWDS

47,627 9/22/1935 (DH) vs. NYY
46,995 8/19/1934 (DH) vs. DET
46,766 8/12/1934 (DH) vs. NYY

POST-WAR SINGLE-GAME RECORD (Reg. Season)

38,347 5/21/2009 vs. TOR (night)

POSTSEASON SINGLE-GAME RECORD

39,067 10/5/2008 vs. LAA (ALDS G3 - night)

DAY GAME RECORD

38,228 9/28/2009 vs. TB

OPENING DAY RECORD

37,440 4/4/2010 vs. NYY (night)

ALL-TIME SINGLE-SEASON ATTENDANCE HIGHS

RANK	ATTENDANCE	YEAR
1.	3,062,699	2009
2.	3,048,248	2008
3.	3,046,444	2010
4.	2,971,025	2007
5.	2,930,588	2006
6.	2,847,888	2005
7.	2,837,304	2004
8.	2,724,162	2003
9.	2,650,063	2002
10.	2,625,333	2001

TOP 5 AL ATTENDANCE RANKS SINCE 2002

2010		2009		2008		2007		2006	
NYY	3,765,807	NYY	3,674,495	NYY	4,287,132	NYY	4,271,083	NYY	4,243,780
LAA	3,250,756	LAA	3,240,374	LAA	3,336,747	LAA	3,365,632	LAA	3,406,790
MIN	3,223,640	**BOS**	**3,062,699**	DET	3,202,645	DET	3,047,139	CWS	2,957,411
BOS	**3,046,444**	DET	2,567,193	**BOS**	**3,048,248**	**BOS**	**2,971,025**	**BOS**	**2,930,588**
TEX	2,505,171	MIN	2,416,237	CWS	2,500,648	CWS	2,684,395	DET	2,595,937

2005		2004		2003		2002	
NYY	4,090,692	NYY	3,775,292	NYY	3,465,585	SEA	3,540,658
LAA	3,404,686	ANA	3,375,677	SEA	3,268,864	NYY	3,465,807
BOS	**2,847,888**	SEA	2,940,731	ANA	3,061,090	BAL	2,682,917
SEA	2,725,549	**BOS**	**2,837,304**	**BOS**	**2,724,162**	**BOS**	**2,650,063**
BAL	2,624,740	BAL	2,747,573	BAL	2,454,523	CLE	2,616,940

RED SOX ROAD ATTENDANCE

The Red Sox drew 2,615,214 on the road in 81 dates in 2010, the 2nd highest total in the AL behind the Yankees (2,830,138). They averaged 32,287 per road game. It was the 44th straight year they topped one million on the road. The years they have drawn 2 million or more away from Fenway Park:

YEAR	ATTENDANCE	YEAR	ATTENDANCE	YEAR	ATTENDANCE
1978	2,183,113	1993	2,542,249	2003	2,443,539
1979	2,132,807	1996	2,113,889	2004	2,880,236
1986	2,266,765	1997	2,139,097	2005	3,054,438
1988	2,200,047	1998	2,427,873	2006	2,924,019
1989	2,394,851	1999	2,395,593	2007	3,130,043
1990	2,398,449	2000	2,524,776	2008	3,107,743
1991	2,331,280	2001	2,700,811	2009	2,743,392
1992	2,359,528	2002	2,474,060	2010	2,615,214

CROWDS OF 60,000 ON THE ROAD

There are 22 known regular-season and 3 postseason games that the Red Sox have played before a paid attendance of 60,000.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
75,997	8/26/1951	at CLE
74,747	5/16/1947	at NYY (n)
73,982	8/28/1949	at CLE
69,755	8/26/1948	at NYY
69,551	10/1/1949	at NYY
68,055	10/2/1949	at NYY
67,916	8/9/1958	at NYY
66,956	9/26/1949	at NYY
66,924	9/24/1950	at NYY
66,875	9/7/1949	at NYY
65,813	4/11/1992	at CLE

MOST RECENT (SINCE 1986)

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
61,068	9/1/2003	at PHI
60,960	6/22/2003	at PHI
65,813	4/11/1992	at CLE

DOUBLEHEADER HIGHS

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
81,841	5/30/1938	at NYY
73,728	5/3/1950	at NYY
73,599	7/17/1949	at CLE
71,513	7/30/1950	at CLE
63,876	7/4/1949	at NYY

POSTSEASON

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
64,223	10/12/1986	at CAL (ALCS)
64,223	10/11/1986	at CAL (ALCS)
64,206	10/10/1986	at CAL (ALCS)

SINGLE-SEASON BATTING RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

MOST AT-BATS ..... 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST BASES ON BALLS, right-handed ..... 119, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST BASES ON BALLS, left-handed ..... 162, Ted Williams, 1947, 1949
MOST BASES ON BALLS, switch-hitter ..... 96, Jose Offerman, 1999
MOST BASES ON BALLS, intentional ..... 33**, Ted Williams, 1957
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, right-handed ..... .372, Nomar Garciaparra, 2000
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, left-handed ..... .406, Ted Williams, 1941
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, switch-hitter ..... .326, Bill Mueller, 2003
MOST DOUBLES ..... 67+, Earl Webb, 1931
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST GAMES ..... 163, Jim Rice, 1978
MOST GAMES HIT SAFELY ..... 135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS ..... 36+, Jim Rice, 1984
MOST HIT BY PITCHER ..... 35*, Don Baylor, 1986
MOST HITS, right-handed ..... 213, Dustin Pedroia, 2008; Jim Rice, 1978
MOST HITS, left-handed ..... 240, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST HITS, switch-hitter ..... 176, Reggie Smith, 1970
MOST HITS, consecutive ..... 12++, Mike Higgins (plus 2 BB), 1938
MOST HITS, month ..... 53, Johnny Pesky (Aug. 1946); Dom DiMaggio (Aug. 1950)
LONGEST HITTING STREAK ..... 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
LONGEST HITTING STREAK, to start season ..... 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES ..... 72, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES, consecutive ..... 9, Kevin Youkilis, 2007; Jim Rice, 1978; Roy Johnson, 1934
MOST HOME RUNS, right-hander ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST HOME RUNS, left-hander ..... 54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST HOME RUNS, switch-hitter ..... 34, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST HOME RUNS, home ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST HOME RUNS, road ..... 32**, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST HOME RUNS, month ..... 14, David Ortiz (July, 2006); Jackie Jensen (June, 1958)
HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE ..... .553, Ted Williams, 1941
LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive plate appearances ..... 16+, Ted Williams, Sept. 17-23, 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP)

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive games ..... 84+, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST PLATE APPEARANCES ..... 758, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST RUNS ..... 150, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, right-hander ..... 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, left-hander ..... 159, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, switch-hitter ..... 108, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, leadoff hitter ..... 98, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, consecutive games ..... 12, Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942; Joe Cronin (19 RBI), 1939
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, pinch-hitter ..... 25++, Joe Cronin, 1943
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, back-to-back games ..... 14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES ..... 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955, 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
MOST SACRIFICE HITS ..... 54, Jack Barry, 1917
MOST SINGLES ..... 187, Wade Boggs, 1985
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE ..... .735, Ted Williams, 1941
MOST STOLEN BASES ..... 70, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2009
MOST STOLEN BASES, consecutive ..... 20, Julio Lugo, 2007
MOST CAUGHT STEALING ..... 31, Duffy Lewis, 1914
MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-handed ..... 162, Jason Bay, 2009; Butch Hobson, 1977
MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-handed ..... 154, Mo Vaughn, 1996, 1997
MOST STRIKEOUTS, switch-hitter ..... 177+, Mark Bellhorn, 2004
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats) ..... 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
MOST TOTAL BASES ..... 406, Jim Rice, 1978
MOST TRIPLES ..... 22, Tris Speaker, 1913

ROOKIE BATTING

MOST AT-BATS ..... 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST BASES ON BALLS ..... 107*, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST BASES ON BALLS, intentional ..... 13, George Scott, 1966
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE ..... .342, Patsy Dougherty, 1902
MOST DOUBLES ..... 47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... 86, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST GAMES ..... 162, George Scott, 1966
MOST HITS ..... 209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
LONGEST HITTING STREAK ..... 30* games, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST HOME RUNS ..... 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE ..... .436, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST RUNS ..... 131, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST RUNS BATTED IN ..... 145+, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST SINGLES ..... 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE ..... .609, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST STOLEN BASES ..... 50, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2008
MOST STRIKEOUTS ..... 152, George Scott, 1966
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats) ..... 20, Tony Lupien, 1942
MOST TOTAL BASES ..... 365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST TRIPLES ..... 17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

BATTING, GAME

MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, 9 innings ..... 8++, Clyde Vollmer, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, no at-bats ..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, 6/16/1938 (6 BB) at STL
MOST RUNS ..... 6++, Johnny Pesky, 5/8/1946 vs. CWS; Spike Owen, 8/21/1986 at CLE
MOST HITS, 9 innings ..... 6**, Jimmy Piersall, 6/10/1953 (2B, 5 1B) at STL
MOST HITS, extra innings ..... 6, Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960 (2B, 5 1B) 15 inn. vs. DET; Jerry Remy, 9/3-4/1981 (6 1B) 20 inn. vs. SEA; Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003 (6 1B), 13 inn. at PHI
MOST HITS IN A DOUBLEHEADER (not a day-night DH) ..... 9, Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960 (25 inn.) vs. DET
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, to start career ..... 6+, Ted Cox, 9/18-19/1977
MOST HITS IN ML DEBUT, 9 innings ..... 4++, Ted Cox, 9/18/1977 at BAL
MOST HITS BY PITCHER ..... 5++, Babe Ruth, 5/9/1918 at WAS (1B, 3 2B, 3B)
MOST SINGLES, 9 innings ..... 5, 10 times, last Johnny Damon, 7/6/2004 vs. OAK
MOST SINGLES, extra innings ..... 6, Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003, 13 inn. at PHI; Jerry Remy, 9/3-4/1981, 20 inn. vs. SEA
MOST DOUBLES ..... 4++, Billy Werber, 7/17/1935, G1 vs. CLE; Al Zarilla, 6/8/1950 vs. STL; Orlando Cepeda, 8/8/1973 at KC; Rick Miller, 5/11/1981 at TOR; Victor Martinez, 6/1/2010 vs. OAK
MOST CONSECUTIVE DOUBLES ..... 4++, Billy Werber, 7/17/1935, G1, vs. CLE; Victor Martinez, 6/1/2010 vs. OAK
MOST TRIPLES ..... 3++, Patsy Dougherty, 9/5/1903 vs. PHI
MOST TOTAL BASES ..... 16**, Fred Lynn, 6/18/1975 at DET
MOST RBI ..... 10, Rudy York, 7/27/1946 at STL; Norm Zauchin, 5/27/1955 vs. WAS; Fred Lynn, 6/18/1975 at DET; Nomar Garciaparra, 5/10/1999 vs. SEA
MOST RBI, all of club's runs ..... 9+, Mike Greenwell, 9/2/1996 at SEA (10 inn.)
MOST WALKS ..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, 6/16/1938 at STL
MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, 9 innings ..... 3**, David Ortiz, 7/6/2010 at TB; Carl Yastrzemski, 4/17/1968 vs. CWS; Wade Boggs, 4/10/1990 vs. DET
MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, extra innings ..... 4**, Manny Ramirez, 6/5/2001 vs. DET
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings ..... 5++, Ray Jarvis, 4/20/1969 vs. CLE; Phil Plantier, 10/1/1991 vs. DET
MOST STRIKEOUTS, extra innings ..... 6++, Cecil Cooper, 6/14/1974 at CAL
MOST SACRIFICE HITS ..... 4++, Jack Barry, 8/21/1916 vs. CLE
MOST STOLEN BASES ..... 4, Jerry Remy, 6/14/1980 at CAL; Jacoby Ellsbury, 8/9/2010 at NYY
MOST RUNNERS LEFT ON BASE ..... 12, Trot Nixon, 6/12/2003 vs. STL (13 inn.); David Ortiz, 5/14/2009 vs. at LAA (12 inn.)

BATTING, INNING

MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER ..... 3++, Ted Williams, 7/4/1948 (7th) vs. PHI; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET; Johnny Damon, 6/27/2003 (1st) vs. FLA
MOST RUNS ..... 3++, Sammy White, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET
MOST HITS ..... 3++, Gene Stephens, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET; Johnny Damon, 6/27/2003 (1st) vs. FLA
MOST DOUBLES ..... 2++, Ben Beville, 6/2/1901 (9th) at MIL; Joe Wood, 7/4/1913 (4th) vs. PHI (G1); Hal Janvrin, 6/9/1914 (6th) at CLE; Grove Hartley, 5/28/1927 (5th) vs. PHI (G1); Joe Cronin, 8/3/1939 (8th) vs. CLE; Jody Reed, 9/8/1991 (3rd) vs. SEA; Mo Vaughn, 6/21/1994 (1st) at TOR
MOST HOME RUNS ..... 2++, Bill Regan, 6/16/1928 (4th) vs. CWS; Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 (4th) at CLE; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (3rd) vs. TB (G1); David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX
MOST PINCH HITS ..... 2++, Russ Nixon, 5/4/1962 vs. CWS (4th)
MOST WALKS ..... 2++, Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, 7/4/1948 vs. PHI (7th); David Ortiz, 6/18/2010 vs. LAD (5th)
MOST RBI ..... 6, Tom McBride, 8/4/1945 (4th) at WAS (G2); Carlos Quintana, 7/30/1991 (3rd) vs. TEX; David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

MOST CONSECUTIVE DAYS IN FIRST PLACE	166, 2007
MOST AT-BATS	5,781+ in 1997 (162 games)
MOST RUNS	1,027 in 1950 (154 games)
FEWEST RUNS	463 in 1906 (155 games)
MOST 20-RUN GAMES	3++, 1950
MOST RUNS, TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES	49+, vs. STL, 6/7-8/1950
MOST RUNS, THREE CONSECUTIVE GAMES	56+, vs. STL, 6/7-9/1950
MOST RUNS, FOUR CONSECUTIVE GAMES	65+, 6/5-8/1950
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 OR MORE RUNS	4, 6/14-17/1901; 6/20-22/1912; 6/2-5/1950, 8/24-26/2007
MOST HITS	1,684 in 1997 (162 games); 1,665 in 1950 (154 games)
FEWEST HITS	990 in 1918 (126 games); 1,179 in 1905 (153 games)
MOST SINGLES	1,156 in 1950 (154 games)
MOST DOUBLES	373 in 1997 (162 games) and 2004 (162 games)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 30 DOUBLES	8++, 2003
MOST TRIPLES	113 in 1903 (141 games)
MOST HOME RUNS	238 in 2003 (162 games)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS	649+ in 2003 (162 games)
MOST TOTAL BASES	2,832+ in 2003 (162 games)
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES	64 in 2003 (162 games)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 80 RBI	8+ in 2003
MOST STOLEN BASES	215 in 1909 (151 games)
BEST STOLEN BASE PERCENTAGE	80.0 in 2007 (96 SB/24 CS), 2010 (68 SB/17 CS)
LEAST CAUGHT STEALING	12 in 2005 (57 atts.)
MOST BASES ON BALLS	835 in 1949 (155 games)
MOST STRIKEOUTS	1,189 in 2004 (162 games)
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS	282, 1901 (138 games)
MOST HIT BY PITCHER	77 in 1909 (152 games)
FEWEST HIT BY PITCHER	10 in 1940 (154 games)
MOST RBI	974 in 1950 (154 games)
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
LOWEST BATTING AVERAGE	.234 in 1905 (153 games)
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	.491+ in 2003 (162 games)
LOWEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	.292 in 1907 (155 games)
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY	174+ in 1990 (162 games)
FEWEST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY	94 in 1942 (152 games)
MOST LEFT ON BASE	1,308 in 1989 (162 games); 1,304 in 1948 (155 games)
FEWEST LEFT ON BASE	1,015 in 1929 (155 games)
MOST .300 HITTERS (AL qualifiers)	6 in 1938
MOST PLAYERS WITH 100 HITS	9 in 1984, 1991, 1999, 2003, 2007
MOST TIMES SHUTOUT	28 in 1906
FEWEST TIMES SHUTOUT	1 in 1995

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

LONGEST 9 INNING GAME, by time	4:45+, 8/18/2006 (G2) vs. NYY
LONGEST GAME, by time	6:35 (18 innings.), 8/25/2001 at TEX
MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, 9 innings	64, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST RUNS	BOS 29, STL 4, 6/8/1950
MOST RUNS, both clubs	36*, BOS (22) at PHI (14), 6/29/1950; BOS (19) vs. TEX (17), 8/12/2008
MOST RUNS, shutout	BOS 19, PHI 0, 4/30/1950
LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME TO WIN	11, 8/28/1950 vs. CLE, down 12-1, won 15-14
MOST SPECTACULAR RALLY TO WIN	down 12-5, one on and one out in 9th, 6/18/1961 (G1) vs. WAS, won 13-12
MOST RUNS, first inning	14**, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA, won 25-8
MOST RUNS, before first out in first inning	10+, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA,
MOST HITS	28, 6/8/1950 vs. STL; 6/27/2003 vs. FLA
MOST HITS, both clubs	45**, PHI 27, BOS 18, 7/8/1902
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS	10**, 6/2/1901 vs. MIL (9th); 6/27/2003 vs. FLA (1st)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 4 OR MORE HITS	4**, 6/8/1950 vs. STL; 9/20/2005 at TB
MOST SINGLES	24, 6/18/1953 vs. DET
MOST SINGLES, both clubs (since 1900)	36++, CWS 21, BOS 15, 8/15/1922

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

MOST DOUBLES ..... 12**, 7/29/1990 at DET
MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9 innings ..... 19, 5/2/1971 vs. MIN, won 9-8
MOST RUNNERS LOB, extra innings ..... 22, 8/22/1951 at STL, (13 inn.), won 3-1
MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9 inning shutout ..... 14, 5/2/1988 vs. KC (L, 2-0); 5/16/1988 vs. OAK (L, 3-0)
MOST STOLEN BASES ..... 8, 9/29/1940 vs. PHA (8 inn.); 7/4/1913 vs. PHA
MOST TOTAL BASES ..... 60+, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... 17+, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST PINCH HITS ..... 4**, 9/8/1995 at NYY
MOST RBI ..... 29, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings ..... 19, 8/12/1974 vs. CAL
MOST WALKS, 9 innings ..... 15, 4/29/1924 at WAS (W, 15-6); 5/18/1946 at STL (W, 18-8); 7/7/1949 at WAS (W, 8-4); 6/16/1961 vs. WAS, (W, 14-9); 5/7/1992 at CWS, (L, 7-6)
MOST WALKS, extra innings ..... 18, 9/17/1920 at DET (13 inn.), lost 14-13
MOST BATTERS WALKED, none scored ..... 13, 5/18/1986 vs. TEX
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, 9 innings ..... 6**, 5/1/1966, vs. CAL; April 13, 1984 vs. DET; July 18, 1990 vs. MIN
MOST HIT INTO TRIPLE PLAYS ..... 2+, 7/17/1990 vs. MIN
MOST PLAYERS USED IN 9-INNING GAME, both clubs ..... 46+, 10/2/2005 vs. NYY (NYY 24, BOS 22)

BATTING, INNING

MOST PLATE APPEARANCES ..... 23+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST RUNS ..... 17*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST RUNS, none out ..... ++12, 5/7/2009 vs. CLE (6th)
MOST RUNS, with 2 out ..... 11, 8/21/1986 at CLE (6th)
MOST RUNS, with 2 out, none on ..... 9, 6/2/1901 vs. MIL (9th)
MOST HITS ..... 14*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST SINGLES ..... 11*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS ..... 10**, 6/2/1901 vs. MIL (9th), 6/27/2003 vs. FLA (1st, BB)
MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE ..... 20+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE, consecutive ..... 12, 6/23/1952 vs. DET (4th)
MOST DOUBLES ..... 5, 6/21/1994 at TOR (1st); 6/1/2003 at TOR (3rd)
MOST TRIPLES ..... 4, 5/6/1934 vs. DET (4th)
MOST TRIPLES, consecutive ..... 4+, 5/6/1934 vs. DET (4th)
MOST TOTAL BASES ..... 25, 9/24/1940 at PHI (G1) (6th)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... 7, 9/24/1940 at PHI (G1) (6th)
MOST PINCH HITS ..... 4++, 9/8/1995 at NYY (8th)

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

SINGLE-SEASON BATTING LEADERS

GAMES

1. Rice *163, 1978
2. Buckner 162, 1985
   Evans ..... †162, 1984
   Evans ..... †162, 1982
   Yastrzemski ..... †162, 1969
   Scott 162, 1966
7. Vaughn 161, 1996
   Boggs 161, 1985
   Yastrzemski 161, 1970
   Yastrzemski 161, 1967

AT-BATS

1. Garciaparra *684, 1997
2. Rice *677, 1978
3. Buckner 673, 1985
4. Burleson *663, 1977
5. Cramer *661, 1940
6. Garciaparra 658, 2003
   Cramer *658, 1938
8. Rice 657, 1984
9. Pedroia 653, 2008
   Boggs 653, 1985

RUNS

1. T. Williams *150, 1949
2. T. Williams *142, 1946
3. T. Williams *141, 1942
4. Foxx 139, 1938
5. Speaker 136, 1912
6. T. Williams *135, 1941
7. T. Williams *134, 1940
8. DiMaggio *131, 1950
   T. Williams 131, 1939
10. 2 tied 130

HITS

1. Boggs *240, 1985
2. Speaker 222, 1912
3. Boggs 214, 1988
4. Pedroia ..... †213, 2008
   Rice *213, 1978
6. Boggs 210, 1983
7. Garciaparra *209, 1997
8. Pesky *208, 1946
9. Vaughn 207, 1996
   Boggs 207, 1986
   Pesky *207, 1947

DOUBLES

1. Webb *67, 1931
2. Garciaparra ..... †56, 2002
3. Pedroia *54, 2008
4. Speaker *53, 1912
5. Ortiz 52, 2007
6. Garciaparra 51, 2000
   Boggs *51, 1989
   Cronin *51, 1938
9. Beltre *49, 2010
10. Pedroia 48, 2009

TRIPLES

1. Speaker 22, 1913
2. Freeman 20, 1903
3. L. Gardner 19, 1914
   Freeman ..... †19, 1904
   C. Stahl ..... †19, 1904
   Freeman 19, 1902
7. Speaker 18, 1914
   L. Gardner 18, 1912
9. Scarritt 17, 1929
   Hooper 17, 1920
   J. Collins 17, 1903
   Parent 17, 1903

* led league † tied for league lead

HOME RUNS

1. Ortiz *54, 2006
2. Foxx 50, 1938
3. Ortiz 47, 2005
4. Rice *46, 1978
5. M. Ramirez 45, 2005
6. Vaughn 44, 1996
   Yastrzemski ..... †44, 1967
8. M. Ramirez *43, 2004
   Armas *43, 1984
   T. Williams *43, 1949

RUNS BATTED IN

1. Foxx *175, 1938
2. V. Stephens ..... †159, 1949
   T. Williams ..... †159, 1949
4. Ortiz *148, 2005
5. T. Williams *145, 1939
6. Ramirez 144, 2005
   Dropo ..... †144, 1950
   V. Stephens ..... †144, 1950
9. Vaughn 143, 1996
   Foxx 143, 1936

WALKS

1. T. Williams *162, 1949
   T. Williams *162, 1947
3. T. Williams *156, 1946
4. T. Williams *147, 1941
5. T. Williams *145, 1942
6. T. Williams *144, 1951
7. T. Williams *136, 1954
8. Yastrzemski 128, 1970
9. T. Williams *126, 1948
10. Boggs *125, 1988

BATTING AVG.

1. T. Williams ..... *.406, 1941
2. T. Williams ..... *.388, 1957
3. Speaker ..... .383, 1912
4. Garciaparra ..... *.372, 2000
5. Alexander ..... **.372, 1932
6. T. Williams ..... *.369, 1948
7. Boggs ..... *.368, 1985
8. Boggs ..... *.366, 1988
9. Speaker ..... .365, 1913
10. Boggs ..... *.363, 1987

ON-BASE PCT.

1. T. Williams ..... *.553, 1941
2. T. Williams ..... *.526, 1957
3. T. Williams ..... *.499, 1942
4. T. Williams ..... *.499, 1947
5. T. Williams ..... *.497, 1946
6. T. Williams ..... *.497, 1948
7. T. Williams ..... *.490, 1949
8. T. Williams ..... *.479, 1956
9. Boggs ..... *.476, 1988
10. 3 tied ..... .464

SLUGGING PCT.

1. T. Williams ..... *.735, 1941
2. T. Williams ..... *.731, 1957
3. Foxx ..... *.704, 1938
4. Foxx ..... *.694, 1939
5. T. Williams ..... *.667, 1946
6. Ruth ..... *.657, 1919
7. T. Williams ..... *.650, 1949
8. T. Williams ..... *.648, 1942
9. Ramirez ..... .647, 2002
10. Lynn ..... *.637, 1979

STOLEN BASES

1. Ellsbury *70, 2009
2. T. Harper *54, 1973
3. Speaker 52, 1912
4. Ellsbury *50, 2008
5. Speaker 46, 1913
6. O. Nixon 42, 1994
   Speaker 42, 1914
8. Werber *40, 1934
   Hooper 40, 1910
10. Hooper 38, 1911

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1. Foxx *92, 1938
2. Ortiz *91, 2004
3. Ortiz *88, 2007
   Ortiz *88, 2005
5. Ramirez 87, 2004
6. Rice *86, 1978
   T. Williams *86, 1939
8. Ortiz 85, 2006
   Garciaparra 85, 2002
   Garciaparra 85, 1997
   T. Williams *85, 1949

TOTAL BASES

1. Rice *406, 1978
2. Foxx *398, 1938
3. Rice *382, 1977
4. Vaughn 370, 1996
5. Rice *369, 1979
   Foxx 369, 1936
7. T. Williams *368, 1949
8. Garciaparra 365, 1997
9. Ortiz 363, 2005
10. 2 tied 360

MULTI-HIT GAMES

1. Boggs *72, 1985
2. Rice *69, 1978
3. Garciaparra *68, 1997
   Boggs *68, 1983
5. T. Williams 66, 1940
6. Garciaparra 65, 2000
   Pesky 65, 1942
8. Boggs 64, 1988
   Rice 64, 1979
   Speaker 64, 1912

PINCH HITS

1. Cronin *18, 1943
2. R. Miller 16, 1983
   D. Williams *16, 1963
4. R. Miller 14, 1984
   L. Green 14, 1966
6. D. Jones *13, 1967
   D. Jones 13, 1966
   Finney 13, 1939
   B. Miller *13, 1935
10. 2 tied 12

INTENTIONAL WALKS

1. T. Williams *33, 1957
2. Ramirez *28, 2003
3. Ramirez *25, 2001
   Boggs *25, 1991
5. Ortiz 23, 2006
   Vaughn 23, 1993
7. Garciaparra *20, 2000
   Vaughn *20, 1994
9. 5 tied 19

* led league † tied for league lead **376 AB for Red Sox but led AL at .367 overall

CAREER BATTING LEADERS

GAMES

1. Yastrzemski 3,308
2. Evans 2,505
3. T. Williams 2,292
4. Rice 2,089
5. Doerr 1,865
6. Hooper 1,646
7. Boggs 1,625
8. Petrocelli 1,553
9. Varitek 1,478
10. DiMaggio 1,399
11. Malzone 1,359
12. Greenwell 1,269
13. G. Scott 1,192
14. Du. Lewis 1,184
15. Goodman 1,177
16. Ortiz 1,141
17. Cronin 1,134
18. Gardner 1,123
19. R. Miller 1,101
20. E. Scott 1,096

AT-BATS

1. Yastrzemski 11,988
2. Evans 8,726
3. Rice 8,225
4. T. Williams 7,706
5. Doerr 7,093
6. Hooper 6,270
7. Boggs 6,213
8. DiMaggio 5,640
9. Petrocelli 5,390
10. Malzone 5,273
11. Varitek 4,877
12. Greenwell 4,623
13. Goodman 4,399
14. Du. Lewis 4.325
15. G. Scott 4,234
16. Ortiz 4,213
17. Pesky 4,085
18. Burleson 4,064
19. Garciaparra 3,968
20. Ramirez 3,953

RUNS

1. Yastrzemski 1,816
2. T. Williams 1,798
3. Evans 1,435
4. Rice 1,249
5. Doerr 1,094
6. Boggs 1,067
7. DiMaggio 1,046
8. Hooper 988
9. Pesky 776
10. Ortiz 760
11. Ramirez 743
12. Foxx 721
13. Garciaparra 709
14. Speaker 703
15. Goodman 688
16. Greenwell 657
17. Petrocelli 653
18. Cronin 645
19. Malzone 641
20. Varitek 632

HITS

1.	Yastrzemski	3,419
2.	T. Williams	2,654
3.	Rice	2,452
4.	Evans	2,373
5.	Boggs	2,098
6.	Doerr	2,042
7.	Hooper	1,707
8.	DiMaggio	1,680
9.	Malzone	1,454
10.	Greenwell	1,400
11.	Petrocelli	1,352
12.	Goodman	1,344
13.	Speaker	1,328
14.	Garciaparra	1,281
15.	Pesky	1,277
16.	Varitek	1,258
17.	Du. Lewis	1,248
18.	Ramirez	1,232
19.	Ortiz	1,205
20.	Cronin	1,168

HOME RUNS

1.	T. Williams	521
2.	Yastrzemski	452
3.	Rice	382
4.	Evans	379
5.	Ortiz	291
6.	Ramirez	274
7.	Vaughn	230
8.	Doerr	223
9.	Foxx	222
10.	Petrocelli	210
11.	Varitek	182
12.	Garciaparra	178
13.	Jensen	170
14.	T. Conigliaro	162
	Fisk	162
16.	G. Scott	154
17.	R. Smith	149
18.	T. Nixon	133
19.	Malzone	131
20.	Greenwell	130

BATTING AVG. (1,500 AB)

1.	T. Williams	.344
2.	Boggs	.338
3.	Speaker	.337
4.	Garciaparra	.323
5.	Runnels	.320
6.	Foxx	.320
7.	R. Johnson	.313
8.	Pesky	.313
9.	Ramirez	.312
10.	Lynn	.308
11.	Goodman	.306
12.	Pedroia	.305
13.	Vaughn	.304
14.	Greenwell	.303
15.	Cramer	.302
16.	R. Ferrell	.302
17.	Finney	.301
18.	Cronin	.300
19.	Rice	.298
20.	DiMaggio	.298

STOLEN BASES

1.	Hooper	300
2.	Speaker	267
3.	Yastrzemski	168
4.	He. Wagner	141
5.	Ellsbury	136
6.	Gardner	134
7.	Parent	129
8.	T. Harper	107
	Werber	107
10.	C. Stahl	105
11.	J. Collins	102
	Du. Lewis	102
13.	DiMaggio	100
14.	Damon	98
	Remy	98
16.	Burks	95
	Jensen	95
18.	Garciaparra	84
	R. Smith	84
20.	2 tied	80

DOUBLES

1.	Yastrzemski	646
2.	T. Williams	525
3.	Evans	474
4.	Boggs	422
5.	Doerr	381
6.	Rice	373
7.	DiMaggio	308
	Ortiz	308
9.	Varitek	296
10.	Garciaparra	279
11.	Greenwell	275
12.	Cronin	270
13.	Valentin	266
14.	Ramirez	256
15.	Du. Lewis	254
16.	Goodman	248
17.	Hooper	246
18.	Speaker	241
19.	Petrocelli	237
20.	Malzone	234

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Yastrzemski	1,844
2.	T. Williams	1,839
3.	Rice	1,451
4.	Evans	1,346
5.	Doerr	1,247
6.	Ortiz	932
7.	Ramirez	868
8.	Foxx	788
9.	Petrocelli	773
10.	Vaughn	752
11.	Cronin	737
12.	Jensen	733
13.	Greenwell	726
14.	Varitek	721
15.	Malzone	716
16.	Garciaparra	690
17.	Boggs	687
18.	Du. Lewis	629
19.	DiMaggio	618
20.	Fisk	568

ON-BASE PCT. (1,500 AB)

1.	T. Williams	.482
2.	Foxx	.429
3.	Boggs	.428
4.	Speaker	.414
5.	Ramirez	.411
6.	Runnels	.408
7.	Pesky	.401
8.	Vaughn	.394
9.	Cronin	.394
10.	R. Ferrell	.394
11.	Youkilis	.394
12.	R. Johnson	.386
13.	Goodman	.386
14.	Ortiz	.386
15.	DiMaggio	.383
16.	Lynn	.383
17.	Yastrzemski	.379
18.	Jensen	.374
19.	Flagstead	.374
20.	Garciaparra	.370

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Yastrzemski	1,157
2.	T. Williams	1,117
3.	Evans	925
4.	Rice	834
5.	Doerr	693
6.	Ortiz	611
7.	Boggs	554
8.	Ramirez	537
9.	Garciaparra	507
10.	Varitek	491
11.	Petrocelli	469
12.	DiMaggio	452
13.	Foxx	448
14.	Greenwell	443
15.	Vaughn	439
16.	Cronin	433
17.	Hooper	406
18.	Valentin	404
19.	Fisk	402
20.	3 tied	386

TRIPLES

1.	Hooper	130
2.	Speaker	106
3.	Freeman	90
4.	Doerr	89
5.	Gardner	87
6.	Rice	79
7.	Ferris	77
8.	Evans	72
9.	T. Williams	71
10.	J. Collins	65
11.	Parent	63
12.	Du. Lewis	62
	C. Stahl	62
14.	Yastrzemski	59
15.	DiMaggio	57
16.	Todt	56
17.	Garciaparra	50
	J. Stahl	50
19.	Boggs	47
	He. Wagner	47

WALKS

1.	T. Williams	2,021
2.	Yastrzemski	1,845
3.	Evans	1,337
4.	Boggs	1,004
5.	Hooper	826
6.	Doerr	809
7.	DiMaggio	750
8.	Ortiz	691
9.	Rice	670
10.	Petrocelli	661
11.	Ramirez	636
12.	Foxx	624
13.	Varitek	593
14.	Cronin	585
	Jensen	585
16.	Pesky	581
17.	Goodman	561
18.	Vaughn	519
19.	Greenwell	460
20.	Speaker	459

SLUGGING PCT. (1,500 AB)

1.	T. Williams	.634
2.	Foxx	.605
3.	Ramirez	.588
4.	Ortiz	.572
5.	Garciaparra	.553
6.	Vaughn	.542
7.	Lynn	.520
8.	Rice	.502
9.	Youkilis	.497
10.	V. Stephens	.492
11.	Daubach	.488
12.	T. Conigliaro	.488
13.	Cronin	.484
14.	Speaker	.482
15.	Fisk	.481
16.	Armas	.480
17.	T. Nixon	.478
18.	Jensen	.478
19.	Drew	.476
20.	Evans	.473

TOTAL BASES

1.	Yastrzemski	5,539
2.	T. Williams	4,884
3.	Rice	4,129
4.	Evans	4,128
5.	Doerr	3,270
6.	Boggs	2,869
7.	Ortiz	2,410
8.	DiMaggio	2,363
9.	Ramirez	2,324
10.	Hooper	2,303
11.	Petrocelli	2,263
12.	Garciaparra	2,194
13.	Greenwell	2,141
14.	Varitek	2,126
15.	Malzone	2,123
16.	Vaughn	2,074
17.	Foxx	1,988
18.	Speaker	1,898
19.	Cronin	1,883
20.	Fisk	1,856

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS: AVG., R, H, 2B

YEAR	BATTING AVERAGE		RUNS		HITS		DOUBLES	
2010	Beltre	.321	Scutaro	92	Beltre	189	Beltre	*49
2009	Youkilis	.305	Pedroia	*115	Ellsbury	188	Pedroia	48
2008	Pedroia	.326	Pedroia	*118	Pedroia	**213	Pedroia	*54
2007	Ortiz	.332	Ortiz	116	Lowell	191	Ortiz	52
2006	Ramirez	.321	Ortiz	115	Loretta	181	Lowell	47
2005	Damon	.316	Ortiz	119	Damon	197	Ortiz	40
2004	Ramirez	.308	Damon	123	Damon	189	Ortiz	47
2003	Mueller	*.326	Garciaparra	120	Garciaparra	198	Mueller	45
2002	Ramirez	*.349	Damon	118	Garciaparra	197	Garciaparra	**56
2001	Ramirez	.306	T. Nixon	100	Ramirez	162	Ramirez	33
2000	Garciaparra	*.372	Garciaparra	104	Garciaparra	197	Garciaparra	51
1999	Garciaparra	*.357	Offerman	107	Garciaparra	190	Garciaparra	42
1998	Vaughn	.337	Valentin	113	Vaughn	205	Valentin	44
1997	Jefferson	.319	Garciaparra	122	Garciaparra	*209	Valentin	*47
1996	Vaughn	.326	Vaughn	118	Vaughn	207	Jefferson	30
1995	Naehring	.307	Valentin	108	Vaughn	165	Valentin	37
1994	Vaughn	.310	Vaughn	65	Vaughn	122	Valentin	26
1993	Greenwell	.315	Vaughn	86	Greenwell	170	Valentin	40
1992	Brunansky	.266	Reed	64	Reed	136	Brunansky	31
1991	Boggs	.332	Boggs	93	Boggs	181	Boggs, Reed	42
1990	Boggs	.302	Boggs, Burks	89	Boggs	187	Reed	**45
1989	Boggs	.330	Boggs	**113	Boggs	205	Boggs	*51
1988	Boggs	*.366	Boggs	*128	Boggs	214	Boggs	*45
1987	Boggs	*.363	Evans	109	Boggs	200	Boggs	40
1986	Boggs	*.357	Boggs	107	Boggs	207	Boggs	47
1985	Boggs	*.368	Evans	110	Boggs	*240	Buckner	46
1984	Boggs	.325	Evans	*121	Boggs	203	Evans	37
1983	Boggs	*.361	Boggs	100	Boggs	210	Boggs	44
1982	Rice	.309	Evans	122	Evans, Remy	178	Evans	37
1981	Lansford	*.336	Evans	84	Lansford	134	Lansford	23
1980	Rice	.294	Burleson	89	Burleson	179	Evans	37
1979	Lynn	*.333	Rice	117	Rice	201	Lynn	42
1978	Rice	.315	Rice	121	Rice	*213	Fisk	39
1977	Rice	.320	Fisk	106	Rice	206	Burleson	36
1976	Lynn	.314	Fisk, Lynn	76	Rice	164	Evans	34
1975	Lynn	.331	Lynn	*103	Lynn	175	Lynn	*47
1974	Yastrzemski	.301	Yastrzemski	*93	Yastrzemski	155	Yastrzemski	25
1973	Yastrzemski	.296	T. Harper	92	Yastrzemski	160	Cepeda, Yastrzemski	25
1972	Fisk	.293	T. Harper	92	T. Harper	141	T. Harper	29
1971	R. Smith	.283	R. Smith	85	R. Smith	175	R. Smith	*33
1970	Yastrzemski	.329	Yastrzemski	*125	Yastrzemski	186	R. Smith	32
1969	R. Smith	.309	Yastrzemski	96	R. Smith	168	Petrocelli	32
1968	Yastrzemski	*.301	Yastrzemski	90	Yastrzemski	162	R. Smith	*37
1967	Yastrzemski	*.326	Yastrzemski	*112	Yastrzemski	*189	Yastrzemski	31
1966	Yastrzemski	.278	Foy	97	Yastrzemski	165	Yastrzemski	*39
1965	Yastrzemski	.312	T. Conigliaro	82	Yastrzemski	154	Yastrzemski	**45
1964	Bressoud	.293	Bressoud	86	Stuart	168	Bressoud	41
1963	Yastrzemski	*.321	Yastrzemski	91	Yastrzemski	*183	Yastrzemski	*40
1962	Runnels	*.326	Yastrzemski	99	Yastrzemski	191	Yastrzemski	43
1961	Malzone	.266	Schilling	87	Schilling	167	Yastrzemski	31
1960	Runnels	*.320	Runnels	80	Runnels	169	Malzone	30
1959	Runnels	.314	Jensen	101	Runnels	176	Malzone	34
1958	T. Williams	*.328	Runnels	103	Malzone	185	Runnels	32
1957	T. Williams	*.388	Piersall	103	Malzone	185	Malzone	31
1956	T. Williams	.345	Klaus, Piersall	91	Jensen	182	Piersall	*40
1955	Goodman	.294	Goodman	100	Goodman	176	Goodman	31
1954	T. Williams	.345	T. Williams	93	Jensen	160	3 tied	25
1953	Goodman	.313	Piersall	76	Goodman	161	Kell	41
1952	Goodman	.306	DiMaggio	81	Goodman	157	Goodman	27
1951	T. Williams	.318	DiMaggio	*113	DiMaggio	189	DiMaggio, Goodman	34
1950	Goodman	*.354	DiMaggio	*131	DiMaggio	193	V. Stephens	34
1949	T. Williams	.343	T. Williams	*150	T. Williams	194	T. Williams	*39
1948	T. Williams	*.369	DiMaggio	127	T. Williams	188	T. Williams	*44
1947	T. Williams	*.343	T. Williams	*125	Pesky	*207	T. Williams	40
1946	T. Williams	.342	T. Williams	*142	Pesky	*208	Pesky	43
1945	B. Johnson	.280	Lake	81	B. Johnson	148	Newsome	30
1944	Doerr	.325	B. Johnson	106	B. Johnson	170	B. Johnson	40
1943	Fox	.288	Doerr	78	Doerr	163	Doerr	32
1942	T. Williams	*.356	T. Williams	*141	Pesky	*205	DiMaggio	36
1941	T. Williams	*.406	T. Williams	*135	T. Williams	185	Cronin	38
1940	T. Williams	.344	T. Williams	*134	Cramer	**200	T. Williams	43
1939	Foxx	.360	T. Williams	131	T. Williams	185	T. Williams	44
1938	Foxx	*.349	Foxx	139	Vosmik	*201	Cronin	*51
1937	Chapman	.307	Foxx	111	Cronin	175	Cronin	40
1936	Foxx	.338	Foxx	130	Foxx	198	McNair	36
1935	R. Johnson	.315	Almada	85	Almada	176	Cronin	37
1934	Werber	.321	Werber	129	Werber	200	R. Johnson	43
1933	R. Johnson	.313	R. Johnson	88	R. Johnson	151	Cooke	35
1932	Alexander	+.372	R. Johnson	70	Jolley	164	Pickering	28
1931	Webb	.333	Webb	96	Webb	196	Webb	*67
1930	Webb	.323	Oliver	86	Oliver	189	Regan	35
1929	Rothrock	.300	Rothrock	70	Scarritt	159	Todt	38
1928	Myer	.313	Flagstead	84	Myer	168	Flagstead	41
1927	Tobin	.310	Flagstead	63	Myer	135	Regan	37
1926	Rigney	.270	Rigney	71	Todt	153	Jacobson	36
1925	I. Boone	.330	Flagstead	84	Flagstead	160	Flagstead	38
1924	I. Boone	.337	Flagstead	106	Wambsganss	174	Wambsganss	41
1923	J. Harris	.335	Burns	91	Burns	181	Burns	47
1922	J. Harris	.316	Pratt	73	Pratt	183	Pratt	44
1921	Pratt	.324	Leibold	88	McInnis	179	Pratt	36
1920	Hooper	.312	Hooper	91	Hooper	167	Hooper, Schang	30
1919	Ruth	.322	Ruth	*103	E. Scott	141	Ruth	34
1918	Hooper	.289	Hooper	81	Hooper	137	Hooper, Ruth	26
1917	Du. Lewis	.302	Hooper	89	Du. Lewis	167	Du. Lewis	29
1916	Gardner	.308	Hooper	75	Hooper	156	Lewis, Walker	29
1915	Speaker	.322	Speaker	108	Speaker	176	Du. Lewis	31
1914	Speaker	.338	Speaker	100	Speaker	*193	Speaker	*46
1913	Speaker	.365	Hooper	100	Speaker	190	Speaker	35
1912	Speaker	.383	Speaker	136	Speaker	222	Speaker	*53
1911	Speaker	.334	Hooper	93	Speaker	167	Speaker	34
1910	Speaker	.340	Speaker	92	Speaker	183	Du. Lewis	29
1909	Lord	.311	Lord	86	Speaker	168	Speaker	26
1908	Gessler	.308	McConnell	77	Lord	145	Lord	15
1907	Congalton	.286	D. Sullivan	73	Congalton	142	Ferris	25
1906	Grimshaw	.290	Parent	67	C. Stahl	170	Ferris	25
1905	J. Collins	.276	Burkett	78	Burkett	147	J. Collins	25
1904	Parent	.291	Collins, Parent	85	Parent	172	J. Collins	33
1903	Dougherty	.331	Dougherty	*107	Dougherty	*195	Freeman	39
1902	Dougherty	.342	C. Stahl	92	Freeman	174	Freeman	38
1901	Freeman	.339	J. Collins	109	J. Collins	185	J. Collins	42

* led league ** tied for league lead + led league at .367 with BOS and DET

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS: 3B, HR, RBI, SB

YEAR	TRIPLES	HOME RUNS	RUNS BATTED IN	STOLEN BASES
2010	Youkilis 5	Ortiz 32	Beltre, Ortiz 102	Kalish 10
2009	Ellsbury **10	Bay 36	Bay 119	Ellsbury *70
2008	Ellsbury 7	Youkilis 29	Youkilis 115	Ellsbury *50
2007	Crisp 7	Ortiz 35	Lowell 120	Lugo 33
2006	7 tied 2	Ortiz *54	Ortiz *137	Crisp 22
2005	Damon 6	Ortiz 47	Ortiz *148	Damon 18
2004	Damon 6	Ramirez *43	Ortiz 139	Damon 19
2003	Garciaparra 13	Ramirez 37	Garciaparra 105	Damon 30
2002	Damon *11	Ramirez 33	Garciaparra 120	Damon 31
2001	O'Leary 6	Ramirez 41	Ramirez 125	Everett 9
2000	T. Nixon 8	Everett 34	Everett 108	Everett 11
1999	Offerman 11	O'Leary 28	Garciaparra 104	Offerman 18
1998	Garciaparra, O'Leary 8	Vaughn 40	Garicaparra 122	Da. Lewis 29
1997	Garciaparra *11	Vaughn 35	Garciaparra 98	Garciaparra 22
1996	O'Leary 5	Vaughn 44	Vaughn 143	Frye 18
1995	O'Leary 6	Vaughn 39	Vaughn **126	Valentin 20
1994	S. Cooper 4	Vaughn 26	Vaughn 82	O. Nixon 42
1993	Greenwell 6	Vaughn 29	Vaughn 101	Fletcher 16
1992	Boggs 4	Brunansky 15	Brunansky 74	Reed 7
1991	Greenwell 6	J. Clark 28	J. Clark 87	Greenwell 15
1990	Burks 8	Burks 21	Burks 89	Burks 9
1989	Boggs 7	Esasky 30	Esasky 108	Burks 21
1988	Greenwell 8	Greenwell 22	Greenwell 119	Burks 25
1987	Owen 7	Evans 34	Evans 123	Burks 27
1986	Armas, Barrett 4	Baylor 31	Rice 110	Barrett 15
1985	Armas, Gedman 5	Evans 29	Buckner 110	Buckner 18
1984	Evans 8	Armas *43	Armas *123	Gutierrez 12
1983	Boggs 7	Rice *39	Rice **126	Remy 11
1982	Evans 7	Evans 32	Evans 98	Remy 16
1981	Evans 4	Evans **22	Evans 71	Lansford 15
1980	Rice 6	T. Perez 25	T. Perez 105	Remy 14
1979	Hobson 7	Lynn, Rice 39	Rice 130	Remy 14
1978	Rice *15	Rice *46	Rice *139	Remy 30
1977	Rice 15	Rice *39	Rice 114	Burleson 13
1976	Lynn, Rice 8	Rice 25	Yastrzemski 102	Burleson, Lynn 14
1975	Lynn 7	Rice 22	Lynn 105	Lynn, Rice 10
1974	Evans 8	Petrocelli, Yastrzemski 15	Yastrzemski 79	T. Harper 28
1973	R. Miller 7	Fisk 26	Yastrzemski 95	T. Harper *54
1972	Fisk **9	Fisk 22	Petrocelli 75	T. Harper 25
1971	Kennedy 5	R. Smith 30	R. Smith 96	Griffin, Smith 11
1970	R. Smith 7	Yastrzemski 40	T. Conigliaro 116	Yastrzemski 23
1969	R. Smith 7	Petrocelli, Yastrzemski 40	Yastrzemski 111	Yastrzemski 15
1968	R. Smith 5	Harrelson 35	Harrelson *109	Foy 26
1967	G. Scott 7	Yastrzemski **44	Yastrzemski *121	R. Smith 16
1966	Foy 8	T. Conigliaro 28	T. Conigliaro 93	Tartabull 11
1965	L. Green 6	T. Conigliaro *32	Mantilla 92	Green, Jones 8
1964	Yastrzemski 9	Stuart 33	Stuart 114	Jones, Yastrzemski 6
1963	Clinton 7	Stuart 42	Stuart *118	Geiger 9
1962	Clinton **10	Malzone 21	Malzone 95	Geiger 18
1961	Geiger, Yastrzemski 6	Geiger 18	Malzone 87	Geiger 16
1960	Buddin, Clinton 5	T. Williams 29	Wertz 103	Runnels, Stephens 5
1959	Runnels 6	Jensen 28	Jensen *112	Jensen 20
1958	Piersall, Runnels 5	Jensen 35	Jensen *122	Piersall 12
1957	Malzone, Piersall 5	T. Williams 38	Jensen, Malzone 103	Piersall 14
1956	Jensen **11	T. Williams 24	Jensen 97	Jensen 11
1955	Jensen 6	T. Williams 28	Jensen **116	Jensen 16
1954	Agganis 8	T. Williams 29	Jensen 117	Jensen *22
1953	Piersall 9	Gernert 21	Kell 73	Piersall 11
1952	Evers, Vollmer 4	Gernert 19	Gernert 67	Throneberry 16
1951	Pesky 6	T. Williams 30	T. Williams 126	Goodman 7
1950	DiMaggio, Doerr **11	Dropo 34	Dropo, Stephens **144	DiMaggio *15
1949	Doerr 9	T. Williams *43	Stephens, Williams 159	DiMaggio 9
1948	V. Stephens 8	V. Stephens 29	V. Stephens 137	DiMaggio 10
1947	Doerr 10	T. Williams *32	T. Williams *114	Pesky 12
1946	Doerr 9	T. Williams 38	T. Williams 123	DiMaggio 10
1945	Johnson, McBride 7	B. Johnson 12	B. Johnson 74	Metkovich 19
1944	Doerr 10	B. Johnson 17	B. Johnson 106	Metkovich 13
1943	Lupien 9	Doerr 16	Tabor 85	Fox 22
1942	Pesky 9	T. Williams *36	T. Williams *137	DiMaggio 16
1941	Finney 10	T. Williams *37	T. Williams 120	Tabor 17
1940	Finney 15	Foxx 36	Foxx 119	Tabor 14
1939	T. Williams 11	Foxx *35	T. Williams 145	Tabor 16
1938	Foxx 9	Foxx 50	Foxx *175	Chapman 13
1937	Chapman, Cramer 11	Foxx 36	Foxx 127	Chapman 27
1936	Foxx, Kroner 8	Foxx 41	Foxx 143	Werber 23
1935	Cronin 14	Werber 14	Cronin 95	Werber *29
1934	Johnson, Werber 10	Werber 11	R. Johnson 119	Werber *40
1933	Cooke 10	R. Johnson 10	R. Johnson 95	Werber 15
1932	Olson 6	Jolley 18	Jolley 99	R. Johnson 13
1931	Oliver 5	Webb 14	Webb 103	Rothrock 13
1930	Regan 10	Webb 16	Webb 66	Oliver, Reeves 6
1929	Scarritt 17	Rothrock 6	Scarritt 71	Rothrock 23
1928	Taitt 14	Todt 12	Regan 75	Myer *30
1927	Myer 11	Todt 6	Flagstead 69	Flagstead 12
1926	Todt 12	Todt 7	Jacobson, Todt 69	Haney *13
1925	Todt 13	Todt 11	Todt 75	Ezzell, Prothro 9
1924	Harris, Veach 9	I. Boone 13	Veach 99	Wambsganss 14
1923	J. Harris 11	J. Harris 13	Burns 82	McMillan 13
1922	J. Harris 9	Burns 12	Pratt 86	Menosky 9
1921	S. Collins 12	Pratt 5	Pratt 102	S. Collins 15
1920	Hooper 17	Hooper 7	Hendryx 73	Menosky 23
1919	Ruth 12	Ruth *29	Ruth *114	Hooper 23
1918	Hooper 13	Ruth **11	Ruth 66	Hooper 24
1917	Hooper 11	Hooper 3	Du. Lewis 65	Hooper 21
1916	Hooper, Walker 11	3 tied 3	Gardner 62	Hooper 27
1915	Hooper 13	Ruth 4	Du. Lewis 76	Speaker 29
1914	Gardner 19	Speaker 4	Speaker 90	Speaker 42
1913	Speaker 22	Hooper 4	Du. Lewis 90	Speaker 46
1912	Gardner 18	Speaker **10	Du. Lewis 109	Speaker 52
1911	Speaker 13	Speaker 8	Du. Lewis 86	Hooper 38
1910	J. Stahl 16	J. Stahl *10	J. Stahl 77	Hooper 40
1909	Speaker 13	Speaker 7	Speaker 77	Lord 36
1908	Gessler 14	Gessler 3	Gessler 63	McConnell 31
1907	Unglaub 13	Ferris 4	Unglaub 62	He. Wagner 20
1906	Ferris 13	C. Stahl 4	C. Stahl 51	Parent 16
1905	Ferris 16	Ferris 6	J. Collins 65	Parent 25
1904	Freeman, Stahl 19	Freeman 7	Freeman 84	Parent 20
1903	Freeman 20	Freeman *13	Freeman *104	Dougherty 35
1902	Freeman 19	Freeman 11	Freeman *121	C. Stahl 24
1901	Collins, Stahl 16	Freeman 12	Freeman 114	Dowd 33

* led league ** tied for league lead

RECORDS

BATTING AVERAGE HISTORY

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON HOME BATTING AVERAGES (Min. 200 AB)

RANK/PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR	RANK/PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR
1. T. Williams	.428 (104-for-243)	1941	6. T. Williams	.403 (83-for-206)	1957
2. Boggs	.418 (130-for-311)	1985	7. Boggs	.397 (120-for-302)	1983
3. Boggs	.411 (116-for-282)	1987	8. DiMaggio	.397 (108-for-272)	1950
4. Foxx	.405 (111-for-274)	1938	9. Speaker	.392 (114-for-291)	1912
5. T. Williams	.403 (108-for-268)	1951	10. Boggs	.389 (98-for-252)	1991

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON ROAD BATTING AVERAGES (Min. 200 AB)

RANK/PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR	RANK/PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR
1. T. Williams	.380 (81-213)	1941	6. Speaker	.369 (96-260)	1913
2. T. Williams	.374 (80-214)	1957	7. Foxx	.363 (94-259)	1939
3. Speaker	.373 (109-292)	1912	8. Ramirez	.360 (80-222)	2002
4. Garciaparra	.370 (100-270)	2000	9. Boggs	.356 (108-303)	1986
T. Williams	.370 (100-270)	1948	10. T. Williams	.356 (93-261)	1942

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION (Min. 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

POS.	NAME	AVG.	YEAR	POS.	NAME	AVG.	YEAR
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Dustin Pedroia	.326	2008	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	Nomar Garciaparra	.372	2000	Util.	Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	David Ortiz	.338	2007
LF	Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

MISCELLANEOUS BATTING

200-HIT SEASONS

RANK/PLAYER	HITS	YEAR	RANK/PLAYER	HITS	YEAR
1. Boggs	*240	1985	13. Vaughn	205	1998
2. Speaker	222	1912	Boggs	205	1989
3. Boggs	214	1988	Pesky	*205	1942
4. Pedroia	+213	2008	16. Boggs	203	1984
Rice	*213	1978	17. Buckner	201	1985
6. Boggs	210	1983	Rice	201	1979
7. Garciaparra	*209	1997	Vosmik	201	1938
8. Pesky	*208	1946	20. Boggs	200	1987
9. Vaughn	207	1996	Rice	200	1986
Boggs	207	1986	Cramer	+200	1940
Pesky	*207	1947	Werber	200	1934
12. Rice	206	1977			

20-GAME CONSECUTIVE HITTING STREAKS (Single-Season)

RANK/PLAYER	G, YEAR	RANK/PLAYER	G, YEAR	RANK/PLAYER	G, YEAR
1. DiMaggio	34, 1949	14. Garciaparra	24, 1998	Doerr	21, 1943
2. Garciaparra	30, 1997	15. Youkilis	23, 2007	28. Walker	20, 2003
Speaker	30, 1912	T. Williams	23, 1941	Garciaparra	20, 2000
4. Damon	29, 2005	Myer	23, 1928	Boggs	20, 1986
5. Boggs	28, 1985	Burns	23, 1922	Easler	20, 1984
6. Ramirez	27, 2006	Pratt	23, 1922	Lynn	20, 1979
DiMaggio	27, 1951	20. Ellsbury	22, 2009	Lynn	20, 1975
8. Garciaparra	26, 2003	Jefferson	22, 1997	Bressoud	20, 1964
Pesky	26, 1947	Doyle	22, 1975	Jolley	20, 1932
Freeman	26, 1902	DiMaggio	22, 1942	Boone	20, 1925
11. V. Martinez	25, 2009	Speaker	22, 1913	Ruth	20, 1919
Boggs	25, 1987	25. Greenwell	21, 1989	Speaker	20, 1912
Metkovich	25, 1944	Rice	21, 1980	Speaker	20, 1912

CAREER PINCH-HIT LEADERS

Rank/Player	H	Rank/Player	H	Rank/Player	H
1. D. Jones	55	Varitek	29	13. Geiger	22
2. R. Miller	49	8. Rothrock	27	14. L. Green	21
3. R. Nixon	43	9. G. Stephens	24	15. Spence	20
4. T. Williams	33	10. Finney	23	Tartabull	20
5. Cronin	29	Gedman	23		
Henricksen	29	P. Green	23		

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

PLAYER	DATE/OPP.	PLAYER	DATE/OPP.
Buck Freeman	6/21/1903 at CLE	Bobby Doerr	5/13/1947 vs. CWS
Patsy Dougherty	7/29/1903 vs. NY	Lu Clinton	7/13/1962 at KCA (15)*
Tris Speaker	6/9/1912 at STL	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/1965 vs. DET (10)
Roy Carlyle	7/21/1925 (G1) at CWS	Bob Watson	9/15/1979 at BAL
Julius Solters	8/19/1934 (G1) at DET	Fred Lynn	5/13/1980 vs. MIN
Joe Cronin	8/2/1940 at DET	Dwight Evans	6/28/1984 vs. SEA (11)
Leon Culberson	7/3/1943 at CLE	Rich Gedman	9/18/1985 vs. TOR
Bobby Doerr	5/17/1944 (G2) vs. STL	Mike Greenwell	9/14/1988 vs. BAL
Bob Johnson	7/6/1944 vs. DET	Scott Cooper	4/12/1994 at KC
Ted Williams	7/21/1946 (G2) vs. STL	John Valentin	6/6/1996 vs. CWS

* Hit for cycle in 9 innings

NOTE: 19 Red Sox players have hit for the cycle. Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

HIT FOR THE CYCLE BY OPPONENTS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	BALLPARK
Bengie Molina	7/16/2010	vs. TEX	Fenway Park
Mark Ellis	6/4/2007	at OAK	McAfee Coliseum
Andre Thornton	4/22/1978	vs. CLE	Fenway Park
Jim Fregosi	5/20/1968	at CAL	Anaheim Stadium
Jim King	5/26/1964	vs. WAS	Fenway Park
Larry Doby	6/4/1952	vs. CLE	Fenway Park
George McQuinn	7/19/1941 (G1)	at STL	Sportsman's Park
Joe Gordon	9/8/1940	vs. NYY	Fenway Park
Joe Cronin	9/2/1929 (G1)	vs. WAS	Braves Field
Bob Fothergill	9/26/1926 (G1)	at DET	Navin Field
Bobby Veach	9/17/1920	at DET	Navin Field
Harry Davis	7/10/1901	vs. PHI	Huntington Ave. Grounds

PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE (non-Interleague Games)

DATE	PITCHER/BATTER	OPP.	OPP. PITCHER	RESULT
7/31/2000	Hipolito Pichardo	at SEA	J. Paniagua	Strikeout (called)
6/28/2000	Tim Wakefield-PH	vs. BAL	B. Groom	Sac. bunt
6/28/2000	Pete Schourek-PH	vs. BAL	A. Mills	Single to CF
5/13/2000	Derek Lowe	at BAL	M. Timlin	Strikeout (called)
4/22/1998	Tim Wakefield-PH	at DET	R. Duran	Sac. bunt
5/23/1996	Roger Clemens	vs. SEA	N. Charlton	Single to CF
8/12/1986	Tim Lollar-PH	at KC (2nd G)	D. Quisenberry	Single to CF
8/13/1985	Tim Lollar-PH	vs. KC	D. Quisenberry	Line out (L-5)
7/29/1980	Dick Drago	at KC	R. Martin	Ground out (6-3)
7/25/1979	Joel Finch	vs. OAK	C. Minetto	Fly out (F-9)
7/5/1976	Luis Tiant	vs. CHW	P. Vuckovich	Strike out (swinging)
6/17/1976	Dick Pole	at OAK	S. Bahnsen	Ground out (1-3)
5/21/1976	Jim Willoughby	at NYY	S. Lyle	Fly out (F-8)
7/12/1975	Luis Tiant	vs. TEX	S. Foucault	Fly out (F-9)

MOST CAREER 100-RBI SEASONS

No.	PLAYER	YEARS
9	T. Williams	1939-42, 46-49, 51
8	Rice	1975, 77-79, 83-86
6	Ortiz	2003-07, 10
6	Ramirez	2001-06
6	Doerr	1940, 42, 46, 48-50
6	Foxx	1936-41
5	Yastrzemski	1967, 69-70, 76-77
5	Jensen	1954-55, 57-59
4	Garciaparra	1998-99, 2002-03
4	Vaughn	1993, 95-96, 98
4	Evans	1984, 87-89
3	V. Stephens	1948-50
3	Cronin	1937, 39-40
3	Freeman	1901-03

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS (Since 1970)

Year	Player	RBI
1970	Yastrzemski	16
1971	Petrocelli	12
1972	Fisk, Harper	10
1973	Cepeda	14
1974	Yastrzemski	11
1975	Rice	13
1976	Cooper, Rice	12
1977	Rice, Yastrzemski	13
1978	Rice	16
1979	Lynn	13
1980	T. Perez	9
1981	Yastrzemski	10
1982	Rice	15
1983	Rice	14
1984	Rice	17
1985	Evans	13
1986	Baylor	13
1987	Boggs	15
1986	Greenwell	*23
1989	Burks	12
1990	Burks	17
1991	Clark, Greenwell	14
1992	Brunansky	13
1993	Dawson	16
1994	Naehring	7
1995	Valentin	10
1996	Vaughn	12
1997	Garciaparra	13
1998	Garciaparra	20
1999	O'Leary	14
2000	Garciaparra	18
2001	Ramirez	16
2002	Garciaparra	16
2003	Ortiz	16
2004	Ortiz, Ramirez	17
2005	Ortiz	21
2006	Ortiz	19
2007	Ramirez	17
2008	Drew	11
2009	Bay, Lowell, Ortiz	12
2010	Ortiz	13

NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score. GWRBI was discontinued as an official statistic after the 1988 season, but the Red Sox still use the 1979 rule.

GAME-TYING AND GO-AHEAD RBI LEADERS (Since 1972)

Year	Player	RBI
1972	Yastrzemski	34
1973	Cepeda	27
1974	Yastrzemski	30
1975	Rice	43
1976	Yastrzemski	40
1977	Rice	43
1978	Rice	58
1979	Lynn	50
1980	T. Perez	34
1981	Evans	27
1982	Evans	36
1983	Rice	49
1984	Rice	43
1985	Buckner	36
1986	Rice	40
1987	Boggs	39
1988	Greenwell	44
1989	Greenwell	31
1990	Burks	30
1991	Greenwell	27
1992	Brunansky	26
1993	Greenwell	28
1994	Vaughn	23
1995	Vaughn	32
1996	Vaughn	42
1997	Garciaparra	41
1998	Vaughn	39
1999	O'Leary	35
2000	Garciaparra	38
2001	Ramirez	47
2002	Ramirez	30
2003	Ortiz	34
2004	Ortiz	43
2005	Ortiz	48
2006	Ortiz	55
2007	Ortiz	47
2008	Ortiz, Ramirez	26
2009	Bay	37
2010	Ortiz	45

NOTE: The only players with 40 combined G-T and G-A RBI who did not lead the team that year are Jim Rice who had 41 in 1979 and Manny Ramirez with 41 in 2004.

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RBI (Since 1935)

NAME	GAMES	RBI	YEAR	DATES
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	8/31-9/13
Joe Cronin	12	20	1939	6/27-7/9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	5/30 (G1)-6/10
Manny Ramirez	10	12	2002	9/14-24
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	9/15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	4/14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	8/30-9/6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	7/7-17 (G1)

RED SOX MOST RBI IN ONE GAME

RBI	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.
10	Nomar Garciaparra	5/10/1999	vs. SEA
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/1975	at DET
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/1955	vs. WAS
10	Rudy York	7/27/1946	at STL
9	Bill Mueller	7/29/2003	at TEX
9	Mike Greenwell*	9/2/1996	at SEA (10)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/1956	at DET
9	Jim Tabor	7/4/1939	at PHI (G2)
8	Nomar Garciaparra	7/23/2002	vs. TB (G1)
8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/1950	vs. STL
8	Ted Williams	7/14/1946	vs. CLE (G1)
8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/1938	vs. NYY

*Major League record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in one game

RED SOX 30-RBI MONTHS (Since 1970)

YEAR	MONTH	PLAYER	RBI	GAMES PLAYED
2009	May	Jason Bay	30	28
2006	July	David Ortiz	35	26
2005	Aug.	David Ortiz	30	26
2004	June	David Ortiz	31	25
2002	Sept.	Manny Ramirez	30	27
2001	April	Manny Ramirez	31	25
1999	May	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1998	July	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1995	Aug.	John Valentin	31	29
1992	July	Tom Brunansky	32	27
1989	Aug.	Nick Esasky	35	33
1988	June	Mike Greenwell	31	26
1987	Aug.	Dwight Evans	31	27
1984	June	Tony Armas	30	29
1983	Aug.	Jim Rice	32	31
1980	Sept.	Jim Rice	31	29
1978	Aug.	Jim Rice	33	29
1978	May	Jim Rice	33	30
1977	Sept.	Carlton Fisk	35	29
1975	June	Fred Lynn	32	31
1973	Sept.	Carl Yastrzemski	30	28
1970	Sept.	Tony Conigliaro	32	29

NOTE: Ted Williams holds the club record for RBI in a month with 41 in May 1942 (28 G). He also had 40 RBI in June 1950 (29 G). Clyde Vollmer is the only other Red Sox player to reach 40 in a month with 40 in July 1951 (29 G).

MULTIPLE-RUN INNINGS/GAMES

10-RUN INNINGS

The Red Sox have scored 10 or more runs in one inning 31 times, second only to the Yankees (37) since 1900.

RUNS	OPPONENT	DATE	INNING	SCORE
17	Detroit	6/18/1953	7	23-3
14	Florida	6/27/2003	1	25-8
14	Philadelphia	7/4/1948	7	19-5
12	Cleveland	5/7/2009	6	13-3
12	at Cleveland	8/21/1986	6	24-5
12	Baltimore	8/10/1965	5	15-5 (G1)
12	Chicago	5/4/1962	5	13-6
12	at Washington	8/4/1945	4	15-4 (G2)
12	at Detroit	7/25/1936	5	18-3
12	Detroit	5/6/1934	4	14-4
11	Chicago (AL)	6/26/1999	1	17-1
11	at NY Yankees	5/31/1998	3	13-7
11	Baltimore	6/8/1977	2	14-5
11	at Detroit	6/23/1952	4	12-6
11	Chicago	7/14/1950	3	13-1
11	Philadelphia	4/30/1950	4	19-0
11	St. Louis	8/25/1940	6	17-3
11	Philadelphia	7/5/1936	2	16-2 (G1)
11	Philadelphia	8/13/1933	1	19-10
11	St. Louis	5/12/1928	3	15-2
10	Texas	8/12/2008	1	19-17
10	Tampa Bay	7/23/2002	3	22-4 (G1)
10	at Toronto	6/21/1994	1	13-1
10	Texas	7/30/1991	3	11-6
10	at Kansas City A's	8/26/1957	7	16-0
10	Chicago	7/26/1949	8	11-2
10	Washington	9/27/1940	4	24-4
10	Detroit	9/21/1937	5	12-7
10	at Detroit	7/11/1929	6	15-8
10	Philadelphia	4/19/1924	2	12-0
10	at Philadelphia	5/2/1901	3	23-12

MOST RUNS BY INNING

INN.	RUNS	OPP.	DATE	SCORE	INN.	RUNS	OPP.	DATE	SCORE
1st	14	vs. FLA	6/27/2003	25-8	6th	12	vs. CLE	5/7/09	13-3
2nd	11	vs. BAL	6/8/1977	14-5		12	at CLE	8/21/86	24-5
	11	vs. PHA	7/5/1936 (G1)	16-2	7th	17	vs. DET	6/18/53	23-3
3rd	11	at NYY	5/31/1998	13-7	8th	10	vs. CWS	7/26/49	11-2
	11	vs. CWS	7/14/1950	13-1	9th	9	at NYY	4/30/06	13-4
	11	vs. STL	5/12/1928	15-2		9	at MIL	6/2/01	13-2
4th	12	at WAS	8/4/1945 (G2)	15-4	10th*	9	at CWS	7/8/73 (G2)	11-2
	12	vs. DET	5/6/1934	14-4					
5th	12	vs. BAL	8/10/1965 (G1)	15-5	* Team extra-inning record				
	12	vs. CWS	5/4/1962	13-6					
	12	at DET	7/25/1936	18-3					

20-RUN GAMES

SCORE	DATE	OPPONENT	WINNING PITCHER
29-4	6/8/1950	vs. St. Louis Browns	Chuck Stobbs
25-8	6/27/2003	vs. Florida	Byung-Hyun Kim
24-4	9/27/1940	vs. Washington	Fritz Ostermueller
24-5	8/21/1986	at Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-7	10/10/1999	vs. Cleveland (ALDS G4)	Rich Garces
23-3	6/18/1953	vs. Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/1901	at Philadelphia A's	Ted Lewis
22-4	7/23/2002	vs. Tampa Bay (G1)	Tim Wakefield
22-11	4/12/1994	at Kansas City Royals	Danny Darwin
22-14	6/29/1950	at Philadelphia A's	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/1970	at Chicago White Sox	Ken Brett
21-2	6/24/1949	vs. St. Louis Browns	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/1912	vs. Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/1975	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret
20-10	5/31/1954	vs. Philadelphia A's	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/1950	vs. St. Louis Browns	Joe Dobson

20-RUN GAMES BY RED SOX OPPONENTS

DATE	SCORE	OPP.	LOSER	DATE	SCORE	OPP.	LOSER
7/7/1923 (G1)	27-3	at CLE	Curt Fullerton	5/20/1994	21-2	at MIN	Joe Hesketh
1/1/1929	24-6	vs. PHI	Milt Gaston	6/14/1969	21-7	vs. OAK	Ray Jarvis
9/28/1923	24-4	vs. NYY	Howard Ehmke	6/26/1960 (G2)	21-7	at CWS	Tom Borland
5/31/1970	22-13	vs. CWS	Gary Peters	6/20/1980	20-2	vs. CAL	Steve Renko
7/8/1902	22-9	vs. PHI	George Prentiss	7/7/1928 (G1)	20-8	vs. DET	Slim Harriss
6/19/2000	22-1	vs. NYY	Brian Rose	8/21/2009	20-11	vs. NYY	Brad Penny

STOLEN BASE HISTORY

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STEALS IN A SEASON

Rank/Player	SB	Year	Rank/Player	SB	Year	Rank/Player	SB	Year
1. ELLSBURY	70	2009	Dowd	33	1901	31. Burks	27	1987
2. HARPER	54	1973	17. Damon	31	2002	Chapman	27	1937
3. Speaker	52	1912	McConnell	31	1908	Hooper	27	1916
4. ELLSBURY	50	2008	19. Damon	30	2003	Gardner	27	1911
5. Speaker	46	1913	Remy	30	1978	Niles	27	1909
6. O. Nixon	42	1994	MYER	30	1928	36. Foy	26	1968
Speaker	42	1914	22. Da. Lewis	29	1998	Hooper	26	1913
8. WERBER	40	1934	WERBER	29	1935	He. Wagner	26	1910
Hooper	40	1910	Speaker	29	1915	McConnell	26	1909
10. Hooper	38	1911	Janvrin	29	1914	40. Burks	25	1988
11. H. Lord	36	1909	Hooper	29	1912	Harper	25	1972
12. Speaker	35	1910	C. Stahl	29	1901	Gardner	25	1912
Speaker	35	1909	28. Crisp	28	2007	Speaker	25	1911
Dougherty	35	1903	Harper	28	1974	Parent	25	1905
15. Lugo	33	2009	Engle	28	1913			

CAPS, won AL title

20-HOMER, 20-STEAL SEASONS

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HR	SB	YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HR	SB
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	30	22	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1995	John Valentin	SS	27	20	1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27	1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22

INDIVIDUAL

MOST, Game ..... 3, 25 times, last Dustin Pedroia, 6/24/2010 at COL
MOST, Game at Fenway Park ..... 3, 13 times, last Kevin Millar, 7/23/2004 vs. NYY
MOST, Game by Opponent ..... 3, 23 times, last Mark Teixeira, 5/8/2010 vs. NYY
MOST CONSECUTIVE, Game ..... 3, Ken Harrelson, 6/14/1968 at CLE; Mo Vaughn, 5/30/1997 vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB; Kevin Millar, 7/23/2004 vs. NYY
MOST, Doubleheader ..... **4, Jim Tabor, 7/4/1939 (G2) at PHI
MOST, Inning ..... ++2, Bill Regan, 7/16/1928 at CWS (4th); Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 at CLE (4th); Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd); David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 vs. TEX (1st)
MOST, Consecutive Innings ..... +3, Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd & 4th)
MOST CONSECUTIVE, At-Bats ..... ++4, Ted Williams, 9/17-22, 1957
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Game ..... ++2, Jim Tabor, 7/4/1939 (G2) at PHI; Rudy York, 7/27/1946 at STL; Nomar Garciaparra, 5/10/1999 vs. SEA; Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Consecutive Innings ..... ++2, Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX (7th & 8th)
GRAND SLAMS, Both Sides of Plate ..... +Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX
MOST, Season ..... 54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Season by RH Batter ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST, Season by LH Batter ..... 54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Season by Switch-Hitter ..... 34, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST, Season at Fenway Park ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST, Season at Fenway Park by LH Batter ..... 28, Fred Lynn, 1979
MOST, Season on Road ..... 32**, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Season by Rookie ..... 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season ..... 4, Babe Ruth, 1919
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Lifetime ..... 17, Ted Williams
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Rookie ..... 2, Jim Tabor, 1939; Ted Williams, 1939; Walt Dropo, 1950; Faye Throneberry, 1952; Ellis Burks, 1987; Bob Zupcic, 1992; Ryan Kalish, 2010
MOST, One Month ..... 14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958; David Ortiz, July 2006
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH HR ..... 5, Jimmie Foxx, 8/13-17/1940; Ted Williams, 7/12-16/1957; Dick Stuart, 6/11-16/1963; George Scott, 6/14-19/1977; Jose Canseco, 8/21-25/1995
MOST IN TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES ..... ++5, Carl Yastrzemski, 5/19-20/1976; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/21-23 (G1)/2002
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season ..... 9, Hobe Ferris, 1903
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Career ..... 25, Tris Speaker
MOST LEADOFF, Season ..... 7, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST LEADOFF, Career ..... 9, Dom DiMaggio, Tommy Harper
MOST EXTRA INNINGS, Season ..... 3, Ted Williams, 1946; David Ortiz, 2003
MOST EXTRA INNINGS, Career ..... 13, Ted Williams
MOST PINCH HIT, Season ..... *5, Joe Cronin, 1943
MOST PINCH HIT, Career ..... 7, Ted Williams
PINCH HIT, Both Games of DH ..... ++Joe Cronin, 6/17/1943 vs. PHI
YOUNGEST PLAYER TO HIT HR ..... Jerry Moses, 18 yrs., 289 days, 5/25/1965 vs. MIN (PH)
HR IN FIRST ML PITCH SEEN ..... ++Daniel Nava, 6/12/2010 vs. PHI
HR IN FIRST ML PLATE APPEARANCE ..... Lefty LeFebvre, 6/10/1938 vs. CWS; Eddie Pellagrini, 4/22/1946 vs. WAS; Daniel Nava, 6/12/2010 vs. PHI
MOST MULTI-HR GAMES, Season ..... 10, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST 3+ HR GAMES, Season ..... 2, Ted Williams, 1957
MOST MULTI-HR GAMES, Career ..... 37, Ted Williams
MOST LIFETIME ..... 521, Ted Williams
MOST LIFETIME, at Fenway Park ..... 248, Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 20 or More ..... 16, Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 30 or More ..... 8, Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 40 or More ..... 3, David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez, Carl Yastrzemski
MOST, First Two ML Games (HR each game) ..... **2, Sam Horn, 7/25-26/1987 Dave Stapleton, 5/30-31/1980; Mike Ryan, 10/3/1964-5/2/1965
MOST, Season vs. Opponent ..... 12, Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938; Ted Williams, vs. CWS, 1949
MOST, Season vs. Opponent at Fenway Park ..... 9, Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938
MOST, Season vs. Opponent on Road ..... 8, Jimmie Foxx vs. STL, 1939
MOST, Season by Opponent at Fenway Park ..... 8, Babe Ruth, NYY, 1927
MOST, Season by Opponent vs. Red Sox on Road ..... 7, Hal Trosky, CLE, 1936; Jimmie Foxx, PHI, 1932

*AL Record **Tied AL Record +ML Record ++Tied ML Record

CLUB

MOST, Game ..... 8, 7/4/1977 vs. TOR
MOST, Game on Road ..... 7, 7/24/1999 at DET; 7/4/2003 at NYY
MOST, Inning ..... 4, 11 times, last 5/20/2009 vs. TOR
MOST, Inning by Opponent ..... 4, 5/17/1967 vs. BAL (7th), 4/21/1997 at OAK (3rd)
MOST CONSECUTIVE, Inning ..... ++4, 4/22/2007 vs. NYY (3rd)
MOST WITH 2 OUTS, Inning ..... **4, 7/18/1998 at DET (4th); 4/22/2007 vs. NYY (3rd)
MOST, Season Opener ..... **5, 4/12/1965 vs. WAS
MOST, Season Opener, Both Clubs ..... **7 4/12/1965 vs. WAS
MOST PLAYERS HOMERING IN GAME, Both Clubs ..... **9, 5/25/1965 vs. MIN; 5/17/1967 vs. BAL; 5/22/1977 vs. MIL (G1); 9/15/2008 at TB
MOST PLAYERS, 2 or more HR ..... ++3, 6/8/1950 vs. STL; 7/4/2003 at NYY
MOST, To start game ..... **2, 5/1/1971 vs. MIN (Aparicio, R. Smith); 6/20/1973 at MIL (Miller, R. Smith); 6/17/1977 vs. NYY (Burleson, Lynn); 9/5/1985 vs. CLE (G1) (Evans, Boggs); 7/21/ 1995 vs. MIN (O'Leary, Valentin)
MOST SOLO HR, 9-Inning Game ..... +7, 7/4/1977 vs. TOR
MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Game ..... 3, at PHI, 4/29/1951
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Game ..... ++2, 10 times, last 5/22/2008 vs. KC (J.D. Drew, Mike Lowell)
MOST PINCH-HIT, Game ..... ++2, 9/19/1997 vs. CWS (Scott Hatteberg, Curtis Pride) 6/7/2003 at MIL (Kevin Millar, Bill Mueller)
MOST PINCH-HIT, Inning ..... ++2, vs. CWS, 9/19/1997 (Hatteberg, Pride) (9th inn.)
MOST, Season 238, 2003
MOST Season at Home 124, 1977
MOST, Season on Road 127, 2003
MOST ALLOWED, Season 190, 1987
MOST ALLOWED, Season at Home 97, 1966
MOST ALLOWED, Season on Road 115, 1987
MOST LEAD-OFF, Season 8, 1997
MOST LEAD-OFF ALLOWED, Season 8, 1999
MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Season 8, 1951; 1959
MOST ALLOWED IN EXTRA INNINGS 7, 1969; 1987
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season 11, 2005
MOST GRAND SLAMS ALLOWED, Season 8, 2004; 2005
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season 38, 1903
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK ALLOWED, Season 27, 1906
MOST PINCH-HIT, Season 6, 1953
MOST PINCH-HIT ALLOWED, Season 8, 1991
MOST HIT BY PITCHERS, Season 8, 1935; 1971
MOST IN ONE MONTH ..... 55, July 2003
MOST ALLOWED IN ONE MONTH ..... 49, June 1966
MOST IN A SEASON, by teammates ..... 92, 2005 (D. Ortiz-47; M. Ramirez-45)
MOST GAMES, HR by Teammates, Season ..... 12, 2004 (D. Ortiz, M. Ramirez); 2006 (D. Ortiz, M. Ramirez)
MOST GAMES, Five or More HR ..... +8, 1977 (161 games)
MOST TIMES, Two or More Consecutive HR in One Game ..... 16, 1977 (161 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, One or More HR ..... 19, (30 HR), 7/4-25/1996
MOST IN BACK-TO-BACK GAMES ..... 12, vs. STL, 6/7-8/1950; 7/21-23/2002 (G1) at NYY
FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 100 HR 65, 1977
MOST PLAYERS, at least one HR, Season **24, 2009
MOST PLAYERS, 40 or More HR, Season **2, 1969; 2004; 2005
MOST PLAYERS, 30 or More HR, Season 3, 1977
MOST PLAYERS, 20 or More HR, Season 6, 2003
MOST PLAYERS, 10 or More HR, Season 9, 2003
FEWEST ALLOWED, Season *6, 1913
FEWEST ALLOWED, Season Since 1946 ..... 82, 1949
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent ..... 38, BAL, 2003 (19 games)
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Fenway Park ..... 22, NYY, 1977 (7 games)
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Road ..... 22, KCA's, 1957 (22 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent ..... 36, CLE, 1954 (20 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent, Fenway Park ..... 25, CLE, 1954 (13 games)
MOST, Season by Opponent, Road ..... 21, CLE, 1950 (11 games); TB, 2006 (19 games)

*AL Record **Tied AL Record +ML Record ++Tied ML Record

RED SOX HOME RUNS FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.
Victor Martinez	5/17/10	at NYY	Luis Alicea	7/28/95	at TEX
Jason Varitek	8/16/05	at DET	Reggie Smith	4/16/73	vs. DET
Bill Mueller	7/29/03	at TEX	Reggie Smith	7/2/72 (G1)	vs. MIL
Bill Mueller	7/4/03	at NYY	Reggie Smith	8/11/68 (G2)	at DET
Carl Everett	8/29/00	at TB	Reggie Smith	8/20/67 (G1)	vs. CAL
Carl Everett	4/11/00	vs. MIN			

MOST HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE GAME

HR	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE
3	Dustin Pedroia	6/24/10	at COL	13-11 (10)
3	Kevin Millar	7/23/04	vs. NYY	7-8
3	Bill Mueller	7/29/03	at TEX	14-7
3	Nomar Garciaparra	7/23/02	vs. TB	22-4
3	Jason Varitek	5/20/01	at KC	10-3
3	Trot Nixon*	7/24/99	at DET	11-4
3	Nomar Garciaparra	5/10/99	vs. SEA	12-4
3	Mo Vaughn	5/30/97	vs. NYY	10-4
3	Mo Vaughn	9/24/96	vs. BAL	13-8
3	John Valentin	6/2/95	vs. SEA	6-5 (10)
3	Jack Clark	7/31/91	vs. OAK	11-10 (14)
3	Tom Brunansky	9/29/90	vs. TOR	7-5
3	Jim Rice	8/29/83	at TOR	8-7 (G2)
3	Jim Rice	8/29/77	vs. OAK	7-8
3	Carl Yastrzemski	5/19/76	at DET	9-2
3	Fred Lynn*	6/18/75	at DET	15-1
3	Joe Lahoud*	6/11/69	at MIN	13-5
3	Ken Harrelson	6/14/68	at CLE	7-2
3	Ted Williams	6/13/57	at CLE	9-3
3	Ted Williams	5/8/57	at CWS	4-1
3	Norm Zauchin*	5/27/55	vs. WAS	16-0
3	Clyde Vollmer	7/26/51	vs. CWS	13-10
3	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. STL	29-4
3	Ted Williams	7/14/47	vs. CLE	11-10 (G1)
3	Jim Tabor*	7/4/39	at PHI	18-12 (G2)

* Rookie

MOST HOME RUNS BY OPPONENT IN A SINGLE GAME

HR	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE
3	Mark Teixeira	5/8/10	vs. NYY	3-14
3	Adam Lind	9/29/09	vs. TOR	7-8
3	Frank Thomas	9/17/07	at TOR	1-6
3	Vernon Wells	5/30/06	at TOR	5-8
3	Roberto Alomar	4/26/97	at BAL	5-14
3	Frank Thomas	9/15/96	vs. CWS	9-8
3	Mark McGwire	6/11/95	vs. OAK	1-8
3	Tim Raines	4/18/94	vs. CWS	1-12
3	Joe Carter	5/28/87	vs. CLE	12-8
3	Joe Carter	8/29/86	vs. CLE	3-7
3	Ben Oglivie	5/14/83	at MIL	7-8 (10)
3	Freddie Patek	6/20/80	vs. CAL	2-20
3	Bill Freehan	8/9/71	vs. DET	11-12
3	Boog Powell	8/15/66	vs. BAL	2-4 (11)
3	Harmon Killebrew	9/21/63	vs. MIN	4-13 (G1)
3	Don Leppert	4/11/63	at WAS	0-8
3	Bob Cerv	8/20/59	at KCA	11-10
3	Bobby Avila	6/20/51	vs. CLE	8-14
3	Sam Chapman	8/15/46	at PHI	3-5
3	Mike Higgins	5/20/40	at DET	7-10
3	Ken Keltner	5/25/39	vs. CLE	0-11
3	Mike Higgins	6/27/35	at PHI	2-14
3	Lou Gehrig	6/23/27	vs. NYY	4-11

MOST HOME RUNS BY POSITION

POSITION	SINGLE SEASON	CAREER
Pitcher	6 - W. Ferrell (1935) E. Wilson (1965) S. Siebert (1971)	17 - Earl Wilson
Catcher	26 - Carlton Fisk (1973, 1977)	179 - Jason Varitek
First Base	50 - Jimmie Foxx (1938)	217 - Mo Vaughn
Second Base	27 - Bobby Doerr (1948, 1950)	221 - Bobby Doerr
Third Base	30 - Butch Hobson (1977)	131 - Frank Malzone
Shortstop	40 - Rico Petrocelli (1969)	177 - Nomar Garciaparra
Left Field	45 - Manny Ramirez (2005)	477 - Ted Williams
Center Field	38 - F. Lynn (1979), T. Armas (1984)	123 - Fred Lynn
Right Field	36 - Tony Conigliaro (1970)	315 - Dwight Evans
Designated Hitter	47 - David Ortiz (2006)	263 - David Ortiz

MOST HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE GAME

HR	DATE	OPP.	PLAYERS	SCORE
8	7/4/1977	vs. TOR	Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Hobson, Rice, Yastrzemski	9-6
7	7/4/2003	at NYY	Mueller (2), Ortiz (2), Varitek (2), Ramirez	10-3
7	7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	Garciaparra (3), Ramirez (2), Damon, Nixon	22-4
7	7/24/1999	at DET	Nixon (3), Garciaparra (2), Daubach, O'Leary	11-4
7	6/8/1950	vs. STL	Doerr (3), Dropo (2), Williams (2)	29-4

NOTE: Boston has hit 6 homers in a game 19 times, last on September 8, 2009 vs. Baltimore.

MOST HOME RUNS IN AN INNING

HR	DATE	OPP.	INN.	PLAYERS
4	5/20/2009	vs. TOR	5	Varitek, Ortiz, Bay, Lowell
4	4/22/2007	vs. NYY	3	Ramirez, Drew, Lowell, Varitek*
4	7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	3	Damon, Garciaparra, Ramirez, Garciaparra
4	7/3/2000	at MIN	4	Everett, O'Leary, Varitek, Burkhart
4	7/18/1998	at DET	4	Sadler, Lewis, Garciaparra, Vaughn
4	5/31/1980	vs. MIL	4	Stapleton, Perez, Fisk, Hobson
4	7/4/1977	vs. TOR	8	Lynn, Rice, Yastrzemski, Scott
4	6/17/1977	vs. NYY	1	Burleson, Lynn, Fisk, Scott
4	8/26/1957	at KCA	7	Zauchin, Lepcio, Piersall, Malzone
4	5/22/1957	vs. CLE	6	Mauch, Williams, Gernert, Malzone
4	9/24/1940 (G1)	at PHA	6	Williams, Foxx, Cronin, Tabor

* Tied a ML record with 4 consecutive home runs in an inning

CAREER GRAND SLAM LEADERS

Rank/Player	GS	Rank/Player	GS	Rank/Player	GS
1. T. Williams	17	Vaughn	7	V. Stephens	5
2. Petrocelli	9	Yastrzemski	7	Wertz	5
3. Doerr	8	12. Burks	6	21. Brunansky	4
Nixon	8	Tabor	6	Cronin	4
Ortiz	8	14. T. Conigliaro	5	Lowell	4
Rice	8	DiMaggio	5	Ruth	4
7. Foxx	7	Evans	5	Stuart	4
Jensen	7	Foy	5		
Ramirez	7	Garciaparra	5		

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit a total of 357 grand slams since 1901, including 206 at Fenway Park and 3 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds.

SINGLE-SEASON GRAND SLAM LEADERS

Rank/Player	GS	Year	Rank/Player	GS	Year	Rank/Player	GS	Year
1. Ruth	4	1919	Yastrzemski	3	1969	Foxx	3	1940
2. Ramirez	3	2005	Stuart	3	1964	Foxx	3	1938
Vaughn	3	1995	Wertz	3	1960	11. 47 players	2	
Petrocelli	3	1972	T. Williams	3	1955			

NOTE: The Red Sox record for club grand slams in a season is 11 set in 2005. Boston has posted 9 grand slams in a season 4 times: 2001, 1987, 1950 and 1941.

PITCHERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE	DECISION
Ellis Kinder	8/6/1950	at CWS	9-2 (G1)	Won
Wes Ferrell	8/12/1936	vs. PHI	6-4 (G1)	Won
Lefty Grove	7/27/1935	at PHI	6-7 (G1)	Lost
Babe Ruth	5/20/1919	at STL	6-4	Won

MOST GRAND SLAMS IN A GAME

GRAND SLAMS	DATE	OPP.	PLAYERS
2	5/22/2008	vs. KC	Drew, Lowell
2	7/29/2003	at TEX	Mueller (2)
2	5/10/1999	vs. SEA	Garciaparra (2)
2	5/2/1995	at NYY	Valentin, Vaughn
2	6/10/1987	at BAL	Burks, Barrett
2	8/7/1984 (G1)	vs. DET	Armas, Buckner
2	5/10/1960	vs. CWS	Wertz, Repulski
2	7/27/1946	vs. STL	York (2)
2	7/4/1939	vs. PHA	Tabor (2)
2	5/13/1934	vs. CWS	Walters, Morgan

NOTE: The Red Sox own the Major League record for most multi-slam games with 10, last accomplished by J.D. Drew and Mike Lowell on May 22, 2008.

CAREER LEADOFF HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. DiMaggio	9	7. Burks	6	R. Smith	4
Harper	9	Damon	6	Youkilis	4
3. Andrews	8	9. Burleson	5	15. Ellsbury	3
4. Evans	7	10. Boggs	4	Mantilla	3
Garciaparra	7	Bragg	4	Piersall	3
Hooper	7	Carbo	4	Lake	3

SINGLE-SEASON LEADOFF HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Garciaparra	7	1997	Harper	4	1973	R. Smith	3	1967
2. Evans	5	1985	Harper	4	1972	Lake	3	1945
3. Youkilis	4	2006	Andrews	4	1970	Hooper	3	1913
Burks	4	1987	9. Ellsbury	3	2008	14. 16 players	2	
Carbo	4	1975	Damon	3	2004			

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most leadoff home runs in a season is 8 in 1997.

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. T. Williams	7	Gedman	3	Stanley	3
2. Cronin	5	Hatteberg	3	Varitek	3
3. Wilber	4	C. Maxwell	3	Vollmer	3
4. Carbo	3	Spence	3	12. 21 players	2

SINGLE-SEASON PINCH-HIT HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Cronin	5	1943	Stanley	2	1997	Repulski	2	1960
2. Wilber	4	1953	Gedman	2	1984	T. Williams	2	1953
3. Carbo	3	1977	T. Perez	2	1982	Vollmer	2	1950
T. Williams	3	1957	Kosco	2	1972	Spence	2	1940
C. Maxwell	3	1951	Peters	2	1971	Reynolds	2	1934
6. Hatteberg	2	2000	Ch. Schilling	2	1965			
Cummings	2	1998	Tillman	2	1962			

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most pinch-hit home runs in a season is 6 in 1953.

PINCH-HIT GRAND SLAMS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Kevin Millar	6/7/2003	at MIL	Jayson Durocher	7	11-10
Shea Hillenbrand	5/4/2002	at TB	Victor Zambrano	9	7-5
Rich Gedman	8/10/1986	at DET	Guillermo Hernandez	8	8-6
Vic Wertz	8/25/1960	vs. CLE	Don Newcombe	4	10-6
Rip Repulski	5/10/1960	vs. CWS	Don Ferrarese	8	9-7
Vic Wertz	8/14/1959	at NYY	Ryne Duren	8	11-6
Charlie Maxwell	8/2/1951 (G2)	vs. STL	Satchel Paige	7	11-6
Clyde Vollmer	8/27/1950	vs. CLE	Al Benton	7	11-9

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. Speaker	25	6. Gardner	14	He. Wagner	8
2. H. Ferris	24	Parent	14	12. Criger	6
3. J. Collins	21	8. Hooper	11	13. C. Young	5
Freeman	21	Du. Lewis	11	14. 5 players	4
5. C. Stahl	16	10. J. Stahl	8		

SINGLE-SEASON INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. H. Ferris	9	1903	Freeman	6	1901	H. Ferris	5	1902
2. Speaker	8	1912	C. Stahl	6	1901	Freeman	5	1902
3. Freeman	7	1903	7. Parent	5	1904	11. 13 players	4	
4. Speaker	6	1909	J. Collins	5	1902			

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most inside-the-park home runs in a season is 38 in 1903.

MOST RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE
Kevin Youkilis	5/28/2007	vs. CLE	Roberto Hernandez	7	0
Trot Nixon	7/15/2005	vs. NYY	Darrell May	2	2
Pokey Reese	5/8/2004	vs. KC	Jimmy Gobble	5	0
Kevin Millar	8/26/2003	vs. TOR	Aquilino Lopez	9	0
Darren Lewis	7/28/1998	at OAK	T. J. Mathews	6	2
Nomar Garciaparra	7/26/1998	vs. TOR	Pat Hentgen	7	2
Luis Rivera	6/21/1991	vs. OAK	Mike Moore	6	0
Mike Greenwell	9/1/1990	vs. NYY	Greg Cadaret	5	3
Bill Buckner	4/25/1990	vs. CAL	Kirk McCaskill	4	0
Mike Greenwell	7/7/1989	vs. NYY	Greg Cadaret	6	0

MOST RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY OPPONENTS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE
Adrian Beltre	7/23/2006	at SEA	Mike Timlin	8	0
David Newhan	7/21/2004	vs. BAL	Pedro Martinez	7	1
Carlos Beltran	4/29/2003	vs. KC	Tim Wakefield	3	0
Junior Spivey	6/9/2002	vs. ARI	Chris Haney	7	0
Roberto Alomar	6/18/1993	at TOR	Tony Fossas	8	0
Gene Larkin	5/26/1990	at MIN	Mike Boddicker	6	0
Junior Felix	6/2/1989	vs. TOR	Bob Stanley	9	3
Don Baylor	6/4/1984	at NYY	Bob Ojeda	1	1
U.L. Washington	4/11/1983	at KC	Bruce Hurst	5	0
Dave Collins	10/3/1982	at NYY	Oil Can Boyd	7	0

INSIDE-THE-PARK GRAND SLAMS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Mike Greenwell	9/1/1990	vs. NYY	Greg Cadaret	5	15-1
Gary Geiger	8/8/1961	vs. MIN	Camilo Pascual	3	5-6
Don Lenhardt	4/19/1952 (G1)	vs. PHI	Dick Fowler	4	11-2
Jim Tabor	7/4/1939 (G2)	at PHI	Lynn Nelson	6	18-12
Shano Collins	8/18/1921 (G1)	at DET	Red Oldham	1	6-5 (11)
Duffy Lewis	10/3/1912	at PHI	Boardwalk Brown	5	17-5
Duffy Lewis	5/13/1911	at DET	Ed Willett	9	13-11
Freddy Parent	7/8/1904	at NY	Jack Powell	2	12-3
Hobe Ferris	6/5/1903	vs. CWS	Roy Patterson	5	10-8
Jimmy Collins	7/25/1902	vs. STL	Jack Harper	4	6-3

CAREER EXTRA-INNING HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. T. Williams	13	8. Doerr	5	Malzone	3
2. Jensen	8	Gernert	5	Petrocelli	3
Rice	8	Stephens	5	Stuart	3
Yastrzemski	8	11. Varitek	4	Tabor	3
5. Evans	7	12. T. Conigliaro	3	Tillman	3
Ortiz	7	Garciaparra	3	Vollmer	3
7. Foxx	6	Lepcio	3	Youkilis	3

SINGLE-SEASON EXTRA-INNING HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Ortiz	3	2003	Montgomery	2	1973	Gernert	2	1958
T. Williams	3	1946	Petrocelli	2	1969	T. Williams	2	1958
3. Youkilis	2	2008	Foy	2	1966	Gernert	2	1952
Ortiz	2	2005	Horton	2	1965	Vollmer	2	1951
Evans	2	1990	Stuart	2	1963	T. Williams	2	1951
Evans	2	1985	Tillman	2	1962	Stephens	2	1949
Greenwell	2	1985	Jensen	2	1961	Tabor	2	1943
Armas	2	1984	Buddin	2	1959	Foxx	2	1941
Yastrzemski	2	1975	Jensen	2	1959	Foxx	2	1940

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most extra-inning home runs in a season is 8 in 1951 and 1959.

EXTRA-INNING GRAND SLAMS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Dwight Evans	5/19/1989	at OAK	Dennis Eckersley	10	7-4
Jim Rice	7/4/1984	vs. OAK	Gorman Heimueller	10	13-9
Bob Montgomery	7/8/1973	at CWS	Steve Kealey	10	11-2
George Smith	7/10/1966	vs. CWS	Juan Pizarro	10	10-6
Dick Stuart	4/28/1964	vs. BAL	Dick Hall	11	6-4
Carroll Hardy	4/11/1962	vs. CLE	Ron Taylor	12	4-0
Don Buddin	7/11/1959	vs. NYY	Bob Turley	10	8-4
Don Lenhardt	6/2/1952	vs. CWS	Ken Holcombe	10	6-2
Clyde Vollmer	7/28/1951	vs. CLE	Bob Feller	16	8-4
Vern Stephens	8/13/1949	vs. WAS	Joe Haynes	12	5-1
Leon Culberson	5/7/1946	vs. STL	Tex Shirley	14	10-6

CAREER GAME-ENDING HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. Ortiz	9	7. W. Ferrell	3	Petrocelli	2
2. Foxx	8	Garciaparra	3	Piersall	2
3. Doerr	6	T. Williams	3	Romine	2
4. Jensen	5	10. Boggs	2	Tabor	2
Rice	5	Fisk	2	Varitek	2
V. Stephens	5	Geiger	2	Vaughn	2
6. Evans	4	Malzone	2	Youkilis	2
Yastrzemski	4	O'Leary	2		

SINGLE-SEASON GAME-ENDING HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Foxx	4	1940	Garciaparra	2	1998	W. Ferrell	2	1935
2. Ortiz	3	2006	V. Stephens	2	1948	8. 152 players	1	
3. Ortiz	2	2005	Foxx	2	1938			

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most game-ending home runs in a season is 6 in 1959.

GAME-ENDING GRAND SLAMS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Rico Brogna	8/14/2000	vs. TB	Billy Taylor	9	7-3
Nomar Garciaparra	9/2/1998	vs. SEA	Bobby Ayala	9	7-3
Mo Vaughn	4/10/1998	vs. SEA	Paul Spoljaric	9	9-7
Bob Zupcic	6/30/1992	vs. DET	Mike Henneman	9	8-5
Jim Rice	7/4/1984	vs. OAK	Gorman Heimueller	10	13-9
Ken Harrelson	6/13/1968 (G2)	vs. CAL	Andy Messersmith	9	5-1
George Smith	7/10/1966 (G2)	vs. CWS	Juan Pizarro	10	10-6
Dick Stuart	4/28/1964	vs. BAL	Dick Hal	11	6-4
Carroll Hardy	4/11/1962	vs. CLE	Ron Taylor	12	4-0
Don Buddin	7/11/1959	vs. NYY	Bob Turley	10	8-4
Mickey Owen	7/19/1954 (G1)	vs. BAL	Mike Blyzka	9	9-7
Sammy White	6/11/1952	vs. STL	Satchel Paige	9	11-9
Don Lenhardt	6/2/1952	vs. CWS	Ken Holcombe	10	6-2
Clyde Vollmer	7/28/1951	vs. CLE	Bob Feller	16	8-4
Vern Stephens	8/24/1950	vs. STL	Ned Garver	9	6-2
Vern Stephens	8/13/1949	vs. WAS	Joe Haynes	12	5-1
Jake Jones	6/15/1947 (G2)	vs. CWS	Orval Grove	9	8-4
Leon Culberson	5/7/1946	vs. STL	Tex Shirley	14	10-6
Jimmie Foxx	8/23/1938 (G2)	vs. CLE	Willis Hudlin	9	14-12

RED SOX CAREER HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Rank/Player	Fenway	Rank/Player	Fenway
1. Ted Williams	248	14. Nomar Garciaparra	86
2. Carl Yastrzemski	237	Jackie Jensen	86
3. Jim Rice	208	16. Jason Varitek	80
4. Dwight Evans	199	17. Reggie Smith	76
5. Bobby Doerr	145	18. Joe Cronin	74
6. David Ortiz	137	19. Vern Stephens	70
7. Manny Ramirez	136	20. Fred Lynn	69
8. Rico Petrocelli	134	21. Frank Malzone	68
9. Jimmie Foxx	126	22. Dick Gernert	66
10. Mo Vaughn	118	23. Mike Greenwell	64
11. Carlton Fisk	90	24. Troy O'Leary	61
George Scott	90	John Valentin	61
13. Tony Conigliaro	87		

LONGEST KNOWN HOME RUNS AT FENWAY PARK

On June 19, 1977, Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning bomb off Yankees RHP Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right-field roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired No. 42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the right-field roof façade.

On September 21, 1956, Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known homer to straight-away center field off RHP Frank Sullivan. It carried approximately 480 feet before it struck one foot below the top of the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

On June 9 1946, Ted Williams hit a 502-foot home run to right off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were benches and not individual seats.

Six home runs were hit over the old center field wall to the right of the flag pole (see chart). The elevation over the old brick wall was installed prior to the 1976 season and was removed prior to the 2003 season. No one hit a home run over that elevation that was in place from 1976-2002.

DATE	PLAYER, TEAM	PITCHER, TEAM
7/18/1975	Jim Rice, BOS	Steve Busby, KC
9/29/1973	Bobby Mitchell, MIL	Rogelio Moret, BOS
5/16/1970	Carl Yastrzemski, BOS	Dennis Higgins, CLE
4/20/1957	Bill Skowron, NYY	Bob Porterfield, BOS
8/12/1937	Jimmie Foxx, BOS	Kemp Wicker, NYY
5/22/1937	Hank Greenberg, DET	Wes Ferrell, BOS

MAJOR LEAGUE BALLPARKS WITH THE MOST REGULAR SEASON HOME RUNS

RANK	BALLPARK	TEAM	HR	YEARS
1	Wrigley Field	Cubs	12,082	1914-present
2	Yankee Stadium	Yankees	11,270	1923-2008
3	Fenway Park	Red Sox	11,211	1912-present
4	Tiger Stadium	Tigers	11,111	1912-2000

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit 5,903 home runs in Fenway Park. Kevin Millar hit No. 10,000 in Fenway Park history on 8/9/2003 vs. Baltimore.

HOME RUNS IN FIRST RED SOX PLATE APPEARANCE

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE	SCORE
Daniel Nava*	6/12/2010	vs. PHI	Joe Blanton	2	3	10-2
Darnell McDonald	4/20/2010	vs. TEX	Darren Oliver	8	1	4-6
Orlando Cabrera	8/1/2004	at MIN	Johan Santana	1	0	3-4
Curtis Pride (PH)	9/19/1997	vs. CWS	Keith Foulke	9	0	4-5
Rob Deer	8/22/1993	vs. CLE	Derek Lilliquist	2	0	2-3
John Kennedy (PH)**	7/5/1970	vs. CLE	Rick Austin	5	0	8-4
Ken Harrelson	8/29/1967 (G2)	vs. NYY	Bill Monbouquette	2	0	3-4 (20)
Rip Repulski	5/10/1960	vs. CWS	Don Ferrarese	8	3	9-7
Eddie Pellagrini*	4/22/1946	vs. WAS	Sid Hudson	7	0	5-4
Lefty LeFebvre*	6/10/1938	vs. CWS	Mike Kreevich	8	1	2-15

* First ML plate appearace ** Inside-the-park

NOTE: Bob Tillman hit a solo homer in his 1st career at-bat (walked in 1st PA) off Ted Bowsfield of the Angels in the 4th inning on 5/19/1962 at Fenway Park.

INSIDE-THE-PARK AND CONVENTIONAL HOME RUNS IN SAME GAME

PLAYER	DATE	INN. INSIDE	INN. CONV.	OPP.
Buck Freeman	7/17/1901	9	6	vs. CLE
Bill Regan	6/16/1928	4	4	vs. CWS
Jim Tabor	7/4/1939 (G2)	6	3	vs. PHI
Dick Stuart	8/19/1963	2	9	vs. CLE
Carl Yastrzemski	4/10/1968	9	7	at DET
Tony Armas	9/24/1983	8	1	at DET
Pokey Reese	5/8/2004	5	6	vs. KC

TEAM HOME AND ROAD HOME RUN HIGHS

HOME				ROAD			
Rank/Year	HR	Rank/Year	HR	Rank/Year	HR	Rank/Year	HR
1. 1977	124	2003	111	1. 2003	127	7. 1995	105
2. 1996	121	8. 1969	105	2. 2010	113	8. 2001	101
1979	121	9. 1984	100	3. 1998	112	2000	101
4. 1970	117	1964	100	4. 2004	111	10. 2002	100
5. 2009	114	1950	100	5. 2006	109	11. 2009	98
6. 2004	111	12. 2010	98	6. 2005	107	12. 1999	96

MOST AT-BATS WITHOUT A HOME RUN IN A SEASON

Rank/Player	AB	YEAR	AVG.	RBI	POSITION
1. Doc Cramer	658	1938	.301	71	CF
2. Tom Oliver	646	1930	.293	46	CF
3. Doc Cramer	643	1936	.292	41	CF
4. Johnny Pesky	638	1947	.324	39	SS
5. Jerry Remy	636	1982	.280	47	2B
6. Bill Wambsganss	632	1924	.275	49	2B
7. Freddy Parent	602	1905	.234	33	SS
8. Billy Goodman	599	1955	.294	52	2B
9. Jerry Remy	592	1983	.275	43	2B
10. Doc Cramer	589	1939	.311	56	CF

TOP PAIRS OF MAJOR LEAGUE TEAMMATES HOMERING IN SAME GAME

NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews	75
2.	Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth	73
3.	Willie Mays/Willie McCovey	68
4.	Gil Hodges/Duke Snider	67
5.	Ron Santo/Billy Williams	64
6.	Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew	61
7.	Andruw Jones/Chipper Jones	59
8.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
	Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews	56
10.	Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle	55
11.	Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr.	53
12.	Jim Edmonds/Albert Pujols	52
13.	Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays	50
14.	David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez	48
	Manny Ramirez/Jim Thome	48

TOP PAIRS OF RED SOX TEAMMATES HOMERING IN SAME GAME

NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
2.	David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez	48
3.	Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams	38
4.	Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski	29
5.	Trot Nixon/Manny Ramirez	28
	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski	28
7.	Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski	27
	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski	27
9.	Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski	26
10.	Manny Ramirez/Jason Varitek	25
	John Valentin/Mo Vaughn	25
	Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams	25
13.	David Ortiz/Jason Varitek	24
	Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice	24
	Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams	24
	Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx	24
17.	David Ortiz/Kevin Youkilis	22
	Fred Lynn/Jim Rice	22
	Fred Lynn/Carl Yastrzemski	22
20.	Dwight Evans/Carl Yastrzemski	21
	Carlton Fisk/Carl Yastrzemski	21
	Vern Stephens/Ted Williams	21
23.	Butch Hobson/Jim Rice	20
	Rico Petrocelli/Reggie Smith	20

CAREER MULTI-HOMER GAME LEADERS

Rank/Player	G	Rank/Player	G	Rank/Player	G
1. T. Williams	37	9. Garciaparra	17	Valentin	11
2. Ortiz	35	10. Doerr	14	18. Armas	10
Rice	35	11. V. Stephens	13	Varitek	10
4. Ramirez	28	12. Lynn	12	20. T. Conigliaro	9
5. Yastrzemski	27	Malzone	12	Petrocelli	9
6. Foxx	23	Scott	12	Youkilis	9
7. Evans	22	R. Smith	12	23. Jensen	8
Vaughn	22	16. Fisk	11	Stuart	8

SINGLE-SEASON MULTI-HOMER GAME LEADERS

Rank/Player	G	Year	Rank/Player	G	Year	Rank/Player	G	Year
1. Foxx	10	1938	Ortiz	6	2003	Garciaparra	5	1999
2. Ortiz	9	2005	Vaughn	6	1996	Rice	5	1979
3. Ramirez	7	2002	Armas	6	1983	Fisk	5	1977
Rice	7	1977	Rice	6	1983	Yastrzemski	5	1967
5. Ortiz	6	2006	10. Ramirez	5	2001	15. 26 players	4	

ROOKIE HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Dropo	34	1950	Fisk	22	1972	15. Pagliaroni	16	1961
2. T. Williams	31	1939	9. Daubach	21	1999	J. Jones	16	1947
3. Garciaparra	30	1997	Lynn	21	1975	17. T. Nixon	15	1999
4. G. Scott	27	1966	11. Burks	20	1987	R. Smith	15	1967
Zauchin	27	1955	12. Greenwell	19	1987	Foy	15	1966
6. T. Conigliaro	24	1964	Gernert	19	1952	Malzone	15	1957
7. Rice	22	1975	14. B. Conigliaro	18	1970			

MOST HOME RUNS AT HOME IN A SINGLE SEASON

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Foxx	35	1938	9. Dropo	24	1950	17. Ramirez	21	2001
2. Lynn	28	1979	10. Ramirez	23	2004	Armas	21	1984
Rice	28	1978	T. Conigliaro	23	1965	Yastrzemski	21	1969
4. Vaughn	27	1996	T. Williams	23	1949	V. Stephens	21	1949
Rice	27	1979	13. Ortiz	22	2006	Foxx	21	1936
Rice	27	1977	Ramirez	22	2005	22. Ortiz	20	2005
Yastrzemski	27	1967	Yastrzemski	22	1970	Vaughn	20	1997
8. Stuart	25	1963	Petrocelli	22	1969	Petrocelli	20	1970

MOST HOME RUNS ON THE ROAD IN A SINGLE SEASON

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Ortiz	32	2006	10. Bay	21	2009	Ruth	20	1919
2. Ortiz	27	2005	Vaughn	21	1998	20. Ortiz	19	2007
3. T. Williams	26	1957	12. Ramirez	20	2004	Ramirez	19	2006
4. Ortiz	24	2004	Ramirez	20	2001	Ramirez	19	2003
Vaughn	24	1995	Evans	20	1987	Garciaparra	19	1997
6. Ramirez	23	2005	T. Williams	20	1949	Armas	19	1983
Rice	23	1983	T. Williams	20	1946	Yastrzemski	19	1969
8. Baylor	22	1986	T. Williams	20	1942			
Armas	22	1984	Foxx	20	1936			

NOTE: Tony Armas (1984), Jimmie Foxx (1936), David Ortiz (2005-06), Manny Ramirez (2001, 2004-05) and Ted Williams (1949) are the only Red Sox ever with at least 20 homers in a season at home and on the road. Ortiz tied Babe Ruth's (1927) AL record with 32 road home runs in 2006.

RED SOX MONTHLY HOME RUN RECORDS

MONTH	HR	NAME	YEAR	TOTAL
April	10	David Ortiz	2006	54
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	14	David Ortiz	2006	54
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
September	11	David Ortiz	2005	47
Sept.-Oct.	12	Manny Ramirez (9 in Sept., 3 in Oct.)	2005	45
	12	Jimmie Foxx (10 in Sept., 2 in Oct.)	1938	50

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

MOST BASES ON BALLS, left-handed ..... 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
MOST BASES ON BALLS, right-handed ..... 121, Mike Torrez, 1979; Don Schwall, 1962
LOWEST OPPONENTS BATTING AVERAGE ..... +.167, Pedro Martinez, 2000
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, left-handed ..... 0.96, Dutch Leonard (224.2 IP), 1914
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, right-handed ..... 1.26, Cy Young (299.0 IP), 1908
MOST EARNED RUNS ..... 140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
MOST GAMES, left-handed ..... 74, Rob Murphy, 1989
MOST GAMES, right-handed ..... 81, Mike Timlin, 2005
MOST COMPLETE GAMES ..... 41, Cy Young, 1902
MOST GAMES FINISHED ..... 69, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST HITS ..... 350, Cy Young, 1902
MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED, without a hit ..... +76, Cy Young, 1904
MOST HIT BATSMEN ..... 20, Bronson Arroyo, 2004; Howard Ehmke, 1923
MOST HOME RUNS, left-handed ..... 35, Bruce Hurst, 1987
MOST HOME RUNS, right-handed ..... 38, Tim Wakefield, 1996
MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded ..... 3, Ramon Martinez, 2000
MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff ..... 5, Pedro Martinez, 2004
MOST INNINGS, left-handed ..... 326.1, Babe Ruth, 1917
MOST INNINGS, right-handed ..... 384.2, Cy Young, 1902
MOST INNINGS, as reliever ..... *168.1, Bob Stanley, 1982
MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, hitless ..... +24.0, Cy Young, 1904
MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, scoreless ..... 45.2, Cy Young, 1904
MOST LOSSES, left-handed ..... 18, Hal Wiltse, 1927
MOST LOSSES, right-handed ..... 25, Red Ruffing, 1928
MOST CONSECUTIVE LOSSES ..... 14, Joe Harris, 1906
LOWEST OPPONENTS ON-BASE PERCENTAGE ..... +.213, Pedro Martinez, 2000
MOST RUNS ..... 172, Ted Lewis, 1901
MOST SAVES, left-handed ..... 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
MOST SAVES, right-handed ..... 46, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST SAVES, one month ..... 12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES ..... 43, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, any season ..... *54, Tom Gordon, 4/19/1998-5/31/1999
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, to start season ..... 20, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006
MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS, 30 or more saves ..... 5, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006-10
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, left-handed ..... **9, Babe Ruth, 1916
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, right-handed ..... 10, Joe Wood, 1912; Cy Young, 1904
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, by score of 1-0 ..... **5, Joe Bush, 1918
MOST SHUTOUT LOSSES ..... 8, Joe Harris, 1906
MOST STARTS, left-handed ..... 41, Babe Ruth, 1916
MOST STARTS, right-handed ..... 43, Cy Young, 1902
MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-handed ..... 225, Jon Lester, 2009 and 2010
MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-handed ..... 313, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST STRIKEOUTS, per 9.0 innings ..... *13.2, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts ..... 19, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts ..... +8, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST WILD PITCHES ..... 21, Earl Wilson, 1963
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE ..... .882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
MOST WINS, left-handed ..... 25, Mel Parnell, 1949
MOST WINS, right-handed ..... 34, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST WINS, as reliever ..... 16, Dick Radatz, 1964
MOST WINS, at home ..... 19, Cy Young, 1901
MOST WINS, at Fenway Park ..... 18, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST WINS, on road ..... 16, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS ..... **16, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, at home ..... 13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, on road ..... 11, Dutch Leonard, 1914
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, to start season ..... 14, Roger Clemens, 1986

ROOKIE PITCHING

MOST BASES ON BALLS ..... 110, Don Schwall, 1961
MOST EARNED RUNS ..... 121, Red Ruffing, 1925
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE ..... 2.39, Dutch Leonard, 1913
MOST GAMES ..... 66, Hideki Okajima, 2007
MOST COMPLETE GAMES ..... 26, Dave Ferriss, 1945; George Winter, 1901
MOST HITS ..... 267, Ted Wingfield, 1925
MOST INNINGS ..... 275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL Record **tied for AL record

MOST LOSSES ..... 21, Joe Harris, 1906
MOST RUNS ..... 149, Ted Wingfield, 1925
MOST SAVES ..... 35, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006
MOST SAVES, one month ..... 10, Jonathan Papelbon, April, 2006
MOST SHUTOUTS ..... 5, Dave Ferriss, 1945
MOST STARTS ..... 34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
MOST STRIKEOUTS ..... 201, Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007
MOST STRIKEOUTS, game ..... 15, Roger Clemens, 8/21/1984 vs. KC
MOST WINS ..... 21, Dave Ferriss, 1945

PITCHING, GAME

MOST BALKS ..... 4**, John Dopson, 6/13/1989 vs. DET
MOST BASES ON BALLS ..... 11, Ken Chase (4 IP in relief), 5/9/1943 vs. WAS (G2); Mickey McDermott (6.2 IP in relief), 5/20/1948 at CLE
MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED ..... 34, Waite Hoyt, 9/24/1919 (G2) at NYY (2nd to 13th)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... 10, Curt Schilling, 8/10/2006 at KC
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, complete game in ML debut ..... 1++, Billy Rohr, 4/14/1967 at NYY, 3-0
MOST HOME RUNS ..... 6++, Tim Wakefield, 8/8/2004 at DET
MOST INNINGS ..... 24**, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 (L, 4-1) vs. PHI
MOST INNINGS, in relief ..... 11, Ted Lewis, 7/27/1901 at CWS (L); Babe Ruth, 5/15/1919 at CWS (W)
MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS ..... 20*, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. PHI
SHUTOUT IN ML DEBUT ..... 9 times, last Billy Rohr, 4/14/1967 at NYY, 3-0
MOST STRIKEOUTS ..... 20++, Roger Clemens, 4/29/1986 vs. SEA; 9/18/1996 at DET
MOST STRIKEOUTS, in relief ..... 12, Diego Segui, 9/22/1974 (7.2 IP) vs. BAL
MOST CONSECUTIVE STRIKEOUTS ..... 8**, Roger Clemens, 4/29/1986 vs. SEA
MOST WILD PITCHES ..... 4, Daisuke Matsuzaka, 5/27/2009 at MIN; Milt Gaston, 9/14/1929 vs. DET

PITCHING, INNING

MOST BATTERS FACED ..... 16++, Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHI; Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) vs. CLE; Howard Ehmke, 9/28/1923 (6th) vs. NYY
MOST HITS ..... 12+, Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHI
MOST RUNS ..... 13+, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE (G1)
MOST STRIKEOUTS ..... 4++, Tim Wakefield, 8/10/1999 (9th) at KC
MOST WALKS ..... 6, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE

TEAM PITCHING

MOST BASES ON BALLS ..... 748 in 1950
FEWEST BASES ON BALLS ..... 233 in 1904
MOST COMPLETE GAMES ..... 148 in 1904
FEWEST COMPLETE GAMES ..... 3 in 2001, 2006, 2010
LOWEST ERA ..... 2.12 in 1904
HIGHEST ERA ..... 5.02 in 1932
MOST HOME RUNS ..... 190 in 1987
MOST HOME RUNS, home ..... 97 in 1966 (81 games)
MOST HOME RUNS, road ..... 115 in 1987 (82 games)
MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff ..... 8 in 1999
MOST HOME RUNS, extra innings ..... 7 in 1969 and 1987
MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded ..... 8 in 2004 and 2005
MOST HOME RUNS, pinch hit ..... 8 in 1991
MOST HOME RUNS, one month ..... 49, June 1966 (31 games)
FEWEST HOME RUNS ..... 6* in 1913
FEWEST HOME RUNS, since 1946 ..... 82 in 1949
MOST SAVES ..... 53 in 1998
MOST PITCHERS, 10 or more saves ..... 3 in 1999
MOST SHUTOUTS ..... 26 in 1918
FEWEST SHUTOUTS ..... 3 in 1994, 1932, 1923
MOST CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS ..... 3, 10 times, last time 4/25-29(G1)/2004
MOST STRIKEOUTS ..... 1,259 in 2001 (161 games)
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS ..... 310 in 1925 (152 games)

TEAM PITCHING, GAME

LARGEST LEADS RELINQUISHED IN LOSS ..... 10 runs up, 6/4/1989 vs. TOR (10-0 after 6 inn., lost 13-11 in 12 inn.); 9 runs up, 6/30/2009 at BAL (10-1 after 6 1/2 inn., lost 11-10); 6/26/1987 at NYY (9-0 after 2 1/2 inn., lost 12-11 in 10 inn.); 4/18/1950 vs. NYY (9-0 after 5 inn., lost 15-10); 8/2/1936 (G2) at CWS (10-1 after 4 1/2 inn, lost 12-11 in 12 inn.)
MOST RUNS ..... CLE 27, BOS 3, 7/7/1923
MOST RUNS, shutout ..... CLE 19, BOS 0, 5/18/1955
MOST HOME RUNS ..... 7, 5/30/1961 vs. NYY; 5/17/1967 vs. BAL; 8/8/2004 at DET
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9-inning game ..... 20++, 4/29/1986 vs. SEA (W, 3-1); 9/18/1996 at DET, (W, 4-0)
MOST WALKS, 9-inning game ..... 18++, at CLE, 5/20/1948, Mickey Harris 7 (1.1 IP), Mickey McDermott 11 (6.2 IP), lost 13-4

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

SINGLE-SEASON PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

1. J. Wood *34-5, 1912
2. C. Young..... *33-10, 1901
3. C. Young..... *32-11, 1902
4. C. Young..... *28-9, 1903
5. C. Young..... 26-16, 1904
6. Parnell..... *25-7, 1949
   Ferriss..... 25-6, 1946
   Ferrell..... *25-14, 1935
9. Clemens..... *24-4, 1986
   Ruth..... 24-13, 1917

LOSSES

1. Ruffing..... *10-25, 1928
2. Ruffing..... *9-22, 1929
3. S. Harriss..... *14-21, 1927
   J. Harris..... †2-21, 1906
   C. Young..... †14-21, 1906
   Dinneen..... *21-21, 1902
7. Gaston..... †13-20, 1930
   Ja. Russell..... †9-20, 1930
   Ehmke..... 9-20, 1925
   S. Jones..... 12-20, 1919

WINNING PCT. (MIN. 15 DEC.)

1. Stanley..... .882, 1978
2. J. Wood..... *.872, 1912
3. Moret..... *.867, 1973
4. Matsuzaka..... .857, 2008
   Clemens..... *.857, 1986
6. P. Martinez..... *.852, 1999
7. P. Martinez..... *.833, 2002
8. Moret..... *.824, 1975
9. Ferriss..... *.806, 1946
10. Kinder..... *.793, 1949

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

1. Leonard..... *0.96, 1914
2. C. Young..... 1.26, 1908
3. J. Wood..... *1.49, 1915
4. R. Collins..... 1.62, 1910
5. C. Young..... *1.62, 1901
6. Shore..... 1.64, 1915
7. J. Wood..... 1.68, 1910
8. Foster..... 1.70, 1914
9. P. Martinez..... *1.74, 2000
10. Mays..... 1.74, 1917

STRIKEOUTS

1. P. Martinez..... *313, 1999
2. Clemens..... *291, 1988
3. P. Martinez..... *284, 2000
4. J. Wood..... 258, 1912
5. Clemens..... *257, 1996
6. Clemens..... 256, 1987
7. P. Martinez..... 251, 1998
8. Lonborg..... *246, 1967
9. Clemens..... *241, 1991
10. P. Martinez..... *239, 2002

SAVES

1. T. Gordon..... *46, 1998
2. Lowe..... †42, 2000
3. Papelbon..... 41, 2008
4. Urbina..... 40, 2002
   Reardon..... 40, 1991
6. Papelbon..... 38, 2009
7. Papelbon..... 37, 2010
   Papelbon..... 37, 2007
9. Papelbon..... 35, 2006
10. 2 players..... 33

GAMES

1. Timlin..... *81, 2005
2. G. Harris..... *80, 1993
3. Radatz..... 79, 1964
4. Timlin..... 76, 2004
5. Slocumb..... 75, 1996
6. Lowe..... 74, 2000
   Lowe..... 74, 1999
   R. Murphy..... 74, 1989
9. D. Bard..... 73, 2010
   Delcarmen..... 73, 2008
   T. Gordon..... 73, 1998

GAMES STARTED

1. C. Young..... *43, 1902
2. Dinneen..... 42, 1902
3. Ruth..... *41, 1916
   C. Young..... 41, 1904
   C. Young..... 41, 1901
6. Lonborg..... †39, 1967
   Ehmke..... 39, 1923
8. 7 players..... 38

INNINGS

1. C. Young..... *384.2, 1902
2. C. Young..... 380.0, 1904
3. Dinneen..... 371.1, 1902
   C. Young..... 371.1, 1901
5. J. Wood..... 344.0, 1912
6. C. Young..... 343.1, 1907
7. C. Young..... *341.2, 1903
8. Dinneen..... 335.2, 1904
9. Ruth..... 326.1, 1917
10. Ruth..... 323.2, 1916

COMPLETE GAMES

1. C. Young..... *41, 1902
2. C. Young..... 40, 1904
3. Dinneen..... 39, 1902
4. C. Young..... 38, 1901
5. Dinneen..... 37, 1904
6. Ruth..... *35, 1917
   J. Wood..... *35, 1912
8. C. Young..... †34, 1903
9. C. Young..... 33, 1907
10. Dinneen..... 32, 1903

SHUTOUTS

1. J. Wood..... *10, 1912
   C. Young..... *10, 1904
3. Ruth..... *9, 1916
4. Clemens..... *8, 1988
   Mays..... †8, 1918
6. Clemens..... *7, 1987
   Tiant..... *7, 1974
   Bush..... 7, 1918
   Leonard..... 7, 1914
   C. Young..... *7, 1903

WALKS

1. Parnell..... 134, 1949
2. McDermott..... 124, 1950
3. Torrez..... *121, 1979
   Schwall..... 121, 1962
5. Newsom..... 119, 1937
   Ja. Wilson..... 119, 1937
   Ferrell..... 119, 1936
   Ehmke..... 119, 1923
9. Ruffing..... 118, 1929
   Ruth..... 118, 1916

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1. Wakefield..... 38, 1996
2. E. Wilson..... 37, 1964
3. Beckett..... 36, 2006
4. Wakefield..... *35, 2005
   Hurst..... 35, 1987
6. Wise..... 34, 1975
   Monbouquette..... 34, 1964
8. Conley..... 33, 1961
9. Boyd..... 32, 1986
   Tudor..... 32, 1983
   Tiant..... 32, 1973
   Monbouquette..... 32, 1965

10-STRIKEOUT GAMES

1. P. Martinez..... *19, 1999
2. P. Martinez..... *15, 2000
3. Clemens..... *12, 1988
4. P. Martinez..... *9, 2002
   P. Martinez..... *9, 2001
   Clemens..... †9, 1987
7. P. Martinez..... 8, 1998
   Clemens..... *8, 1996
   Clemens..... †8, 1986
   Lonborg..... *8, 1967

RELIEF WINS

1. Radatz..... *16, 1964
2. Radatz..... *15, 1963
3. Clear..... *14, 1982
4. Stanley..... *13, 1978
   Campbell..... 13, 1977
6. Stanley..... 12, 1982
7. Delock..... *11, 1956
8. 7 players..... 10

* led league † tied for league lead

CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

1.	Clemens	192
	C. Young	192
3.	Wakefield	179
4.	Parnell	123
5.	Tiant	122
6.	P. Martinez	117
7.	J. Wood	116
8.	Stanley	115
9.	Dobson	106
10.	Grove	105
11.	Hughson	96
	Monbouquette	96
13.	B. Lee	94
14.	Brewer	91
15.	Leonard	90
	F. Sullivan	90
17.	Ruth	89
18.	Eckersley	88
	Hurst	88
20.	Kinder	86

ERA (MIN 1,000 IP)

1.	J. Wood	1.99
2.	C. Young	2.00
3.	Leonard	2.14
4.	Ruth	2.19
5.	Mays	2.21
6.	R. Collins	2.51
7.	P. Martinez	2.52
8.	Dinneen	2.81
9.	Winter	2.91
10.	Hughson	2.94
11.	Clemens	3.06
12.	Kinder	3.28
13.	Grove	3.34
14.	Tiant	3.36
15.	S. Jones	3.39
16.	F. Sullivan	3.47
17.	Culp	3.50
18.	Parnell	3.50
19.	Dobson	3.57
20.	Stanley	3.64

GAMES

1.	Stanley	637
2.	Wakefield	557
3.	Timlin	394
4.	Lowe	384
5.	Clemens	383
6.	Kinder	365
7.	Papelbon	333
8.	C. Young	327
9.	Delock	322
10.	B. Lee	321
11.	Delcarmen	289
	Parnell	289
13.	G. Harris	287
14.	Fornieles	286
	Radatz	286
16.	Tiant	274
17.	Garces	261
18.	Lyle	260
19.	Dobson	259
20.	Ja. Wilson	258

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	C. Young	275
2.	Dinneen	156
3.	Winter	141
4.	J. Wood	121
5.	Grove	119
6.	Parnell	113
	Tiant	113
8.	Ruth	105
9.	Clemens	100
10.	Hughson	99
11.	Leonard	96
12.	R. Collins	90
	Dobson	90
14.	Mays	87
15.	Tannehill	85
16.	Ehmke	83
	S. Jones	83
18.	Ferrell	81
19.	Brewer	75
20.	Ruffing	73

LOSSES

1.	Wakefield	160
2.	C. Young	112
3.	Clemens	111
4.	Stanley	97
	Winter	97
6.	Ruffing	96
7.	Ja. Russell	94
8.	Monbouquette	91
9.	Dinneen	85
10.	Brewer	82
11.	Tiant	81
12.	F. Sullivan	80
13.	MacFayden	78
14.	Parnell	75
15.	Hurst	73
16.	Delock	72
	Dobson	72
	W. Nixon	72
19.	Eckersley	71
20.	B. Lee	68

STRIKEOUTS

1.	Clemens	2,590
2.	Wakefield	1,953
3.	P. Martinez	1,683
4.	C. Young	1,341
5.	Tiant	1,075
6.	Hurst	1,043
7.	J. Wood	986
8.	Monbouquette	969
9.	Beckett	839
10.	F. Sullivan	821
11.	Culp	794
12.	Lonborg	784
13.	Eckersley	771
	Leonard	771
15.	Grove	743
16.	Brewer	733
17.	Parnell	732
18.	E. Wilson	714
19.	Lester	712
20.	2 players	693

GAMES STARTED

1.	Wakefield	407
2.	Clemens	382
3.	C. Young	297
4.	Tiant	238
5.	Parnell	232
6.	Monbouquette	228
7.	Brewer	217
	Hurst	217
9.	Dobson	202
10.	P. Martinez	201
	F. Sullivan	201
12.	Eckersley	191
13.	Grove	190
14.	W. Nixon	177
15.	Winter	176
16.	Dinneen	174
17.	B. Lee	167
18.	Lonborg	163
19.	Leonard	160
20.	2 players	157

SHUTOUTS

1.	Clemens	38
	C. Young	38
3.	J. Wood	28
4.	Tiant	26
5.	Leonard	25
6.	Parnell	20
7.	R. Collins	19
	Hughson	19
9.	S. Jones	18
10.	Dobson	17
	Ruth	17
12.	Dinneen	16
	Monbouquette	16
14.	Foster	15
	Grove	15
16.	Mays	14
	F. Sullivan	14
	Tannehill	14
19.	3 players	13

WINNING PCT. (MIN 100 DEC.)

1.	P. Martinez	.760
2.	J. Wood	.674
3.	Ruth	.659
4.	Hughson	.640
5.	Beckett	.640
6.	Clemens	.634
7.	C. Young	.632
8.	Grove	.629
9.	Kinder	.623
10.	Parnell	.621
11.	Tannehill	.620
12.	Ferrell	.608
13.	Tiant	.601
14.	Dobson	.596
15.	Leonard	.588
16.	Mays	.585
17.	B. Lee	.580
18.	R. Collins	.575
19.	Lowe	.560
20.	Eckersley	.553

SAVES

1.	Papelbon	188
2.	Stanley	132
3.	Radatz	104
4.	Kinder	91
5.	Reardon	88
6.	Lowe	85
7.	Lyle	69
8.	Gordon	68
9.	L. Smith	58
10.	Campbell	51
11.	Urbina	49
12.	Fornieles	48
	Slocumb	48
14.	Foulke	47
15.	Je. Russell	45
16.	Drago	41
17.	Burgmeier	40
18.	Clear	38
19.	Delock	31
20.	3 players	28

INNINGS

1.	Wakefield	2,851.1
2.	Clemens	2,776.0
3.	C. Young	2,728.1
4.	Tiant	1,774.2
5.	Parnell	1,752.2
6.	Stanley	1,707.0
7.	Monbouquette	1,622.0
8.	Winter	1,599.2
9.	Dobson	1,544.0
10.	Grove	1,539.2
11.	Brewer	1,509.1
12.	F. Sullivan	1,505.1
13.	B. Lee	1,503.1
14.	Dinneen	1,501.0
15.	Hurst	1,459.0
16.	J. Wood	1,418.0
17.	P. Martinez	1,383.2
18.	Hughson	1,375.2
19.	Eckersley	1,371.2
20.	Leonard	1,361.1

WALKS

1.	Wakefield	1,048
2.	Clemens	856
3.	Parnell	758
4.	Brewer	669
5.	Dobson	604
6.	J. Wilson	564
7.	W. Nixon	530
8.	Delock	514
9.	McDermott	504
10.	Tiant	501
11.	Ostermueller	491
12.	E. Wilson	481
13.	Hurst	479
14.	F. Sullivan	475
15.	Stanley	471
16.	Ruffing	459
17.	B. Lee	448
18.	Grove	447
19.	MacFayden	430
20.	Ruth	425

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1.	Wakefield	376
2.	Clemens	194
3.	Monbouquette	180
4.	Hurst	173
5.	Tiant	170
6.	Eckersley	167
7.	B. Lee	136
8.	Delock	134
9.	Boyd	126
	Brewer	126
11.	F. Sullivan	123
	E. Wilson	123
13.	Beckett	116
14.	Stanley	113
15.	Lonborg	105
16.	Parnell	104
17.	Culp	103
	P. Martinez	103
19.	Kinder	94
20.	W. Nixon	90

K'S PER 9 INN. (MIN. 1,000 IP)

1.	P. Martinez	10.95
2.	Clemens	8.40
3.	Culp	6.54
4.	Hurst	6.43
5.	Lonborg	6.42
6.	E. Wilson	6.27
7.	J. Wood	6.26
8.	Wakefield	6.16
9.	Lowe	5.84
10.	Tiant	5.45
11.	Monbouquette	5.38
12.	Leonard	5.10
13.	Eckersley	5.06
14.	Boyd	5.05
15.	Delock	4.93
16.	F. Sullivan	4.91
17.	Ja. Wilson	4.75
18.	Hughson	4.53
19.	W. Nixon	4.49
20.	C. Young	4.42

RELIEF WINS

1.	Stanley	85
2.	Radatz	49
3.	Kinder	40
4.	Clear	35
5.	Delock	34
6.	Fornieles	31
7.	Timlin	30
8.	Campbell	28
9.	Ryba	26
	Ja. Wilson	26

10-STRIKEOUT GAMES

1.	P. Martinez	72
2.	Clemens	68
3.	J. Wood	18
4.	Lester	14
5.	Hurst	13
6.	Culp	10
	Lonborg	10
	Morehead	10
9.	Tiant	9
10.	C. Young	8

20-GAME WINNERS

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. J. WOOD	34-5	1912
2. C. YOUNG	33-10	1901
3. C. YOUNG	32-11	1902
4. C. YOUNG	28-9	1903
5. C. Young	26-16	1904
6. PARNELL (L)	25-7	1949
Ferriss	25-6	1946
W. FERRELL	25-14	1935
9. CLEMENS	24-4	1986
Ruth (L)	24-13	1917
11. P. MARTINEZ	23-4	1999
Kinder	23-6	1949
S. Jones	23-16	1921
Ruth (L)	23-12	1916
J. Wood	23-17	1911
Dinneen	23-14	1904
17. Tiant	22-13	1974
Lonborg	†22-9	1967
HUGHSON	22-6	1942
Mays	22-9	1917
Tannehill (L)	22-9	1905
22. SCHILLING	21-6	2004
Lowe	21-8	2002
Clemens	21-6	1990
Tiant	21-12	1976
Parnell (L)	21-8	1953
Ferriss	21-10	1945
Mays	21-13	1918
C. Young	21-11	1908
C. Young	21-15	1907
Tannehill (L)	21-11	1904
Dinneen	21-13	1903
Dinneen	21-21	1902
34. BECKETT	20-7	2007
P. Martinez	20-4	2002
Clemens	†20-9	1987
Eckersley	20-8	1978
Tiant	20-13	1973
Monbouquette	20-10	1963
Hughson	20-11	1946
W. Ferrell	20-15	1936
Grove (L)	20-12	1935
Ehmke	20-17	1923
Ra. Collins (L)	20-13	1914
Bedient	20-9	1912
O'Brien	20-13	1912
Hughes	20-7	1903

(L) - left-hander CAPS - Won AL title † - tied for league lead

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS (Single-Season)

RANK/PITCHER	NO.	DATES
1. J. Wood	16	7/8-9/15/1912
2. Clemens	14	4/11-6/27/1986*
3. Kinder	13	7/28-9/24/1949
4. Ferriss	12	7/12-9/2/1946
Leonard (L)	12	6/2-8/9/1914
C. Young	12	6/2-7/16/1901
6. Stanley	11	5/6-8/28/1978
Moret (L)	11	4/22-9/12/1973*
J. Kramer	11	6/3-8/3/1948
Hughson	11	6/30-8/23/1942
10. Wakefield	10	6/29-8/13/1995
Boddicker	10	4/30-7/2/1990
Radatz	10	5/15-7/21/1963
Delock	10	5/1-7/20/1958*
Ferriss	10	4/26-6/9/1946*
C. Young	10	5/3-6/8/1902

(L) - left-hander * from start of season

NOTE: Ellis Kinder defeated the Chicago White Sox 18 straight decisions from 7/22/1948-5/12/1953. Mel Parnell beat the Washington Senators 17 straight decisions from 7/8/1948-9/20/1952. Joe Wood defeated the St. Louis Browns 15 straight decisions from 5/25/1911-9/26/1914.

ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS: W, ERA, G, GS

YEAR	WINS	EARNED RUN AVERAGE	GAMES	GAMES STARTED
2010	Lester 19-9	Buchholz 2.33	Baird 73	Lackey 33
2009	Beckett 17-6	Lester 3.41	Ramirez 70	Beckett, Lester 32
2008	Matsuzaka 18-3	Matsuzaka 2.90	Delcarmen 73	Lester 33
2007	Beckett *20-7	Beckett 3.27	Okajima 66	Matsuzaka 32
2006	Beckett 16-11	Schilling 3.97	Timlin 68	Beckett 33
2005	Wakefield 16-12	Wakefield 4.15	Timlin *81	Wakefield 33
2004	Schilling *21-6	Schilling 3.26	Timlin 76	Lowe, P. Martinez 33
2003	Lowe 17-7	P. Martinez *2.22	Timlin 72	Lowe, Wakefield 33
2002	Lowe 21-8	P. Martinez *2.26	Urbina 61	Lowe 32
2001	Nomo 13-10	Wakefield 3.90	Beck 68	Nomo 33
2000	P. Martinez 18-6	P. Martinez *1.74	Lowe 74	P. Martinez 29
1999	P. Martinez *23-4	P. Martinez *2.07	Lowe 74	P. Martinez 29
1998	P. Martinez 19-7	P. Martinez 2.89	Gordon 73	P. Martinez, Wakefield 33
1997	Sele 13-12	Gordon 3.74	Wasdin 53	Sele 33
1996	Wakefield 14-13	Clemens 3.63	Slocumb 75	Clemens, Gordon 34
1995	Wakefield 16-8	Wakefield 2.95	Belinda 63	Hanson 29
1994	Clemens 9-7	Clemens 2.85	Fossas 44	Clemens 24
1993	Darwin 15-11	Viola 3.14	G. Harris *80	Darwin 34
1992	Clemens 18-11	Clemens *2.41	G. Harris 70	Viola 35
1991	Clemens 18-10	Clemens *2.62	Fossas 64	Clemens **35
1990	Clemens 21-6	Clemens *1.93	R. Murphy 68	Boddicker 34
1989	Clemens 17-11	Clemens 3.13	R. Murphy 74	Clemens 35
1988	Clemens, Hurst 18	Clemens 2.93	L. Smith 64	Clemens 35
1987	Clemens **20-9	Clemens 2.97	Schiraldi 62	Clemens 36
1986	Clemens *24-4	Clemens *2.48	Stanley 66	Clemens 33
1985	Boyd 15-13	Boyd 3.70	Stanley 48	Boyd 35
1984	3 players 12	Nipper 3.89	Stanley 57	Hurst 33
1983	Tudor 13-12	Ojeda 4.04	Stanley 64	Tudor 34
1982	Clear 14-9	Stanley 3.10	Clear 55	Eckersley 33
1981	Stanley, Torrez 10	Torrez 3.68	Stanley 35	Eckersley, Tanana 23
1980	Eckersley 12-14	Stanley 3.39	Burgmeier 62	Torrez 32
1979	Eckersley 17-10	Eckersley 2.99	Drago 53	Torrez 36
1978	Eckersley 20-8	Eckersley 2.99	Stanley 52	Torrez 36
1977	Campbell 13-9	Jenkins 3.68	Campbell 69	Tiant 32
1976	Tiant 21-12	Tiant 3.06	Willoughby 54	Tiant 38
1975	Wise 19-12	B. Lee 3.95	B. Lee 41	Tiant, Wise 35
1974	Tiant 22-13	Tiant 2.92	Segui 58	Tiant 38
1973	Tiant 20-13	B. Lee 2.75	Bolin 39	Tiant 35
1972	Pattin 17-13	Tiant *1.91	B. Lee 47	Pattin 35
1971	Siebert 16-10	Siebert 2.91	Bolin 52	Culp 35
1970	Culp 17-14	Culp 3.04	Lyle 63	Peters 34
1969	Culp 17-9	Nagy 3.11	Lyle 71	Culp 32
1968	Culp, Ellsworth 16	Culp 2.91	Stange 50	Culp 30
1967	Lonborg **22-9	Stange 2.77	Wyatt 60	Lonborg **39
1966	Santiago 12-13	Santiago 3.66	McMahon 49	Santiago 28
1965	E. Wilson 13-14	Monbouquette 3.70	Radatz 63	E. Wilson 36
1964	Radatz 16-9	Monbouquette 4.04	Radatz 79	Monbouquette 35
1963	Monbouquette 20-10	E. Wilson 3.76	Radatz 66	Monbouquette 36
1962	Conley, Monbouquette 15	Monbouquette 3.33	Radatz *62	Monbouquette 35
1961	Schwall 15-7	Schwall 3.22	Fornieles 57	Monbouquette 32
1960	Monbouquette 14-11	Monbouquette 3.64	Fornieles *70	Monbouquette 30
1959	Casale 13-8	Brewer 3.76	Fornieles 46	Brewer 32
1958	Delock 14-8	Delock 3.38	Wall 52	Brewer 32
1957	Brewer 16-13	F. Sullivan 2.73	Delock 49	Brewer 32
1956	Brewer 19-9	F. Sullivan 3.42	Delock 48	F. Sullivan 33
1955	F. Sullivan **18-13	F. Sullivan 2.91	Hurd, Kinder 43	F. Sullivan *35
1954	F. Sullivan 15-12	F. Sullivan 3.14	Kinder 48	W. Nixon 30
1953	Parnell 21-8	McDermott 3.01	Kinder *69	Parnell 34
1952	Parnell 12-12	Parnell 3.62	Delock 39	Parnell 29
1951	Parnell 18-11	Parnell 3.26	Kinder *63	Parnell 29
1950	Parnell 18-10	Parnell 3.61	Kinder 48	Parnell 31
1949	Parnell *25-7	Parnell *2.77	Kinder 43	Parnell 33
1948	Kramer 18-5	Parnell 3.14	Dobson 38	Dobson 32
1947	Dobson 18-8	Dobson 2.95	E. Johnson 45	Dobson 31
1946	Ferriss 25-6	Hughson 2.75	Ferriss 40	Ferriss, Hughson 35
1945	Ferriss 21-10	Ferriss 2.96	Barrett 37	Ferriss 31
1944	Hughson 18-5	Hughson 2.26	Ryba 42	Bowman 24
1943	Hughson 12-15	Hughson 2.64	M. Brown *49	Hughson 32
1942	Hughson *22-6	Hughson 2.59	Hughson 38	Hughson 30
1941	Newsome 19-10	C. Wagner 3.07	Ryba 40	Newsome 29
1940	Heving, Ja. Wilson 12	Bagby Jr. 3.73	Ja. Wilson 41	Bagby Jr., Grove 31
1939	Grove 15-4	Grove *2.54	Dickman 48	Auker 25
1938	Bagby Jr., Ja. Wilson 15	Grove *3.08	Bagby Jr. 43	Ja. Wilson 27
1937	Grove 17-9	Grove 3.02	Ja. Wilson 51	Grove 32
1936	W. Ferrell 20-15	Grove *2.81	Ostermueller 43	W. Ferrell 38
1935	W. Ferrell *25-14	Grove *2.70	Walberg 44	W. Ferrell *38
1934	W. Ferrell 14-5	Ostermueller 3.49	Rhodes 44	Rhodes 31
1933	Rhodes 12-15	Weiland 3.87	Welch 47	Rhodes 29
1932	Kline 11-13	Durham 3.80	Kline 47	Weiland 27
1931	MacFayden 16-12	W. Moore 3.88	W. Moore 53	MacFayden 32
1930	Gaston 13-20	Gaston 3.92	Gaston 38	Gaston 34
1929	E. Morris 14-14	MacFayden 3.62	Gaston 39	Ja. Russell 32
1928	E. Morris 19-15	E. Morris 3.53	E. Morris 47	Ruffing 34
1927	S. Harriss 14-21	S. Harris 4.18	S. Harriss 44	Wiltse 29
1926	Wingfield 11-16	Wiltse 4.22	Wingfield 43	Wiltse 29
1925	Wingfield 12-19	Ehmke 3.73	Wingfield 41	Ehmke 31
1924	Ehmke 19-17	Quinn 3.27	Ehmke 45	Ehmke 36
1923	Ehmke 20-17	Piercy 3.41	Ehmke 43	Ehmke 39
1922	Ri. Collins 14-11	Quinn 3.48	Karr 41	Quinn 32
1921	S. Jones 23-16	S. Jones 3.22	S. Jones 40	S. Jones 38
1920	Pennock 16-13	H. Harper 3.04	S. Jones, Pennock 37	S. Jones 33
1919	Pennock 16-8	Mays 2.47	S. Jones 35	S. Jones 31
1918	Mays 21-13	Bush 2.11	Bush 36	Mays 33
1917	Ruth 24-13	Mays 1.74	Ruth 41	Ruth 38
1916	Ruth 23-12	Ruth *1.75	Leonard 48	Ruth *41
1915	Foster, Shore 19	J. Wood *1.49	Mays, Shore 38	Foster 33
1914	Ra. Collins 20-13	Leonard *0.96	Bedient 42	Ra. Collins 30
1913	Ra. Collins 19-8	Leonard 2.39	Bedient 43	Ra. Collins 30
1912	J. Wood *34-5	J. Wood 1.91	J. Wood 43	J. Wood 38
1911	J. Wood 23-17	J. Wood 2.02	J. Wood 44	J. Wood 33
1910	Cicotte 15-11	Ra. Collins 1.62	Cicotte 36	Cicotte 30
1909	Arellanes 16-12	Cicotte 1.97	Arellanes 45	Arellanes 28
1908	C. Young 21-11	C. Young 1.26	Cicotte 39	C. Young 33
1907	C. Young 21-15	C. Young 1.99	C. Young 43	C. Young 37
1906	Tannehill, C. Young 13	Dinneen 2.92	C. Young 39	C. Young 34
1905	Tannehill 22-9	C. Young 1.82	C. Young 38	C. Young 33
1904	C. Young 26-16	C. Young 1.97	C. Young 43	C. Young 41
1903	C. Young *28-9	C. Young 2.08	C. Young 40	C. Young 35
1902	C. Young *32-11	C. Young 2.15	C. Young *45	C. Young *43
1901	C. Young *33-10	C. Young *1.62	C. Young 43	C. Young 41

* led league ** tied for league lead

ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS: CG, SV, INN, K

YEAR	COMPLETE GAMES	SAVES#	INNINGS	STRIKEOUTS
2010	Lester 2	Papelbon 37	Lackey 215.0	Lester 225
2009	Beckett 4	Papelbon 38	Beckett 212.1	Lester 225
2008	Lester 2	Papelbon 41	Lester 210.1	Beckett 172
2007	5 players 1	Papelbon 37	Matsuzaka 204.2	Matsuzaka 201
2006	3 players 1	Papelbon 35	Beckett 204.2	Schilling 183
2005	Wakefield 3	Foulke 15	Wakefield 225.1	Wakefield 151
2004	Schilling 3	Foulke 32	Schilling 226.2	P. Martinez 227
2003	P. Martinez 3	Kim 16	Lowe 203.1	P. Martinez 206
2002	P. Martinez 2	Urbina 40	Lowe 219.2	P. Martinez *239
2001	Nomo 2	Lowe 24	Nomo 198.0	Nomo *220
2000	P. Martinez 7	Lowe **42	P. Martinez 217.0	P. Martinez *284
1999	P. Martinez 5	Lowe, Wakefield 15	P. Martinez 213.1	P. Martinez *313
1998	P. Martinez 3	Gordon *46	P. Martinez 233.2	P. Martinez 251
1997	Wakefield 4	Slocumb 17	Wakefield 201.1	Gordon 159
1996	Clemens, Wakefield 6	Slocumb 31	Clemens 242.2	Clemens *257
1995	Wakefield 6	Aguilera 20	Wakefield 195.1	Hanson 139
1994	Clemens 3	Ryan 13	Clemens 170.2	Clemens 168
1993	3 players 2	Je. Russell 33	Darwin 229.1	Clemens 160
1992	Clemens 11	Reardon 27	Clemens 246.2	Clemens 208
1991	Clemens 13	Reardon 40	Clemens *271.1	Clemens *241
1990	Clemens 7	Reardon 21	Clemens 228.1	Clemens 209
1989	Clemens 8	L. Smith 25	Clemens 253.1	Clemens 230
1988	Clemens **14	L. Smith 29	Clemens 264.0	Clemens *291
1987	Clemens *18	Gardner 10	Clemens 281.2	Clemens 256
1986	Hurst 11	Stanley 16	Clemens 254.0	Clemens 238
1985	Boyd 13	Crawford 12	Boyd 272.1	Hurst 189
1984	Boyd 10	Stanley 22	Hurst 218.0	Ojeda 137
1983	Tudor 7	Stanley 33	Tudor 242.0	Tudor 136
1982	Eckersley 11	Clear, Stanley 14	Eckersley 224.1	Tudor 146
1981	Eckersley 8	Clear 9	Eckersley 154.0	Clear 82
1980	Eckersley 8	Burgmeier 24	Torrez 207.1	Eckersley 121
1979	Eckersley 17	Drago 13	Torrez 252.1	Eckersley 150
1978	Eckersley 16	Stanley 10	Eckersley 268.1	Eckersley 162
1977	Jenkins 11	Campbell *31	Jenkins 193.0	Tiant 124
1976	Tiant 19	Willoughby 10	Tiant 279.0	Jenkins 142
1975	Tiant 18	Drago 15	B. Lee, Tiant 260.0	Tiant 142
1974	Tiant 25	Segui 10	Tiant 311.1	Tiant 176
1973	Tiant 23	Bolin 15	B. Lee 284.2	Tiant 206
1972	Pattin 13	Bolin, B. Lee 5	Pattin 253.0	Pattin 168
1971	Culp, Siebert 12	Lyle 16	Culp 242.1	Culp 151
1970	Culp 15	Lyle 20	Culp 251.1	Culp 197
1969	Culp 9	Lyle 17	Culp 227.0	Culp 172
1968	Culp 11	Stange 12	Culp 216.1	Culp 190
1967	Lonborg 15	Wyatt 20	Lonborg 273.1	Lonborg *246
1966	Stange 8	McMahon 9	Lonborg 181.2	Lonborg 131
1965	Monbouquette 10	Radatz 22	E. Wilson 230.2	E. Wilson 164
1964	Monbouquette 7	Radatz *29	Monbouquette 234.0	Radatz 181
1963	Monbouquette 13	Radatz 25	Monbouquette 266.2	Monbouquette 174
1962	Monbouquette 11	Radatz *24	Conley 241.2	Monbouquette 153
1961	Monbouquette 12	Fornieles 15	Monbouquette 236.1	Monbouquette 161
1960	Monbouquette 12	Fornieles **14	Monbouquette 215.0	Monbouquette 134
1959	Brewer 11	Fornieles 11	Brewer 215.1	Brewer 121
1958	Brewer, F. Sullivan 10	Kiely 12	Brewer 227.1	Brewer 124
1957	Brewer 15	Delock 11	F. Sullivan 240.2	Brewer 128
1956	Brewer 15	Delock 9	Brewer 244.1	Brewer 127
1955	F. Sullivan 16	Kinder 18	F. Sullivan *260.0	F. Sullivan 129
1954	F. Sullivan 11	Kinder 15	F. Sullivan 206.1	F. Sullivan 124
1953	Parnell 12	Kinder *27	Parnell 241.0	Parnell 136
1952	Parnell 15	Benton 6	Parnell 214.0	McDermott 117
1951	Parnell 11	Kinder *14	Parnell 221.0	McDermott 127
1950	Parnell 21	Kinder 9	Parnell 249.0	McDermott 96
1949	Parnell *27	2 players 4	Parnell *295.1	Kinder 138
1948	Dobson, Parnell 16	E. Johnson 5	Dobson 245.1	Dobson 116
1947	Dobson 15	E. Johnson 8	Dobson 228.2	Hughson 119
1946	Ferriss 26	Klinger *9	Hughson 278.0	Hughson 172
1945	Ferriss 26	Barrett 3	Ferriss 264.2	Ferriss 94
1944	Hughson 19	Barrett 8	Hughson 203.1	Hughson 112
1943	Hughson **20	M. Brown 9	Hughson 266.0	Hughson 114
1942	Hughson **22	M. Brown 6	Hughson *281.0	Hughson **113
1941	Newsome 17	Ryba 6	Newsome 213.2	M. Harris 111
1940	Grove, Ja. Wilson 9	Ja. Wilson 5	Bagby Jr. 182.2	Ja. Wilson 102
1939	Grove 17	Heving 7	Grove 191.0	Grove 81
1938	Grove 12	McKain 6	Bagby Jr. 198.2	Grove 99
1937	Grove 21	Ja. Wilson 7	Grove 262.0	Grove 153
1936	W. Ferrell *28	Ja. Wilson 3	W. Ferrell *301.0	Grove 130
1935	W. Ferrell *31	Walberg 3	W. Ferrell *322.1	Grove 121
1934	W. Ferrell 17	Ostermueller 3	Rhodes 219.0	Welch 91
1933	Rhodes 14	Kline 4	Rhodes 232.0	Weiland 97
1932	Andrews 8	W. Moore 4	Weiland 195.2	Weiland 63
1931	MacFayden 17	W. Moore *10	Ja. Russell 232.0	MacFayden 74
1930	Gaston 20	Gaston, MacFayden 2	Gaston 273.0	Gaston 90
1929	Gaston 20	Gaston 2	Ruffing 244.1	Ruffing 109
1928	Ruffing *25	E. Morris 5	Ruffing 289.1	Ruffing 118
1927	Wiltse 13	MacFayden, Ruffing 2	Wiltse 219.0	S. Harriss, Ruffing 77
1926	Wiltse, Wingfield 9	Wingfield 3	Wiltse 196.1	Wiltse 59
1925	Ehmke **22	Wingfield 2	Ehmke 260.2	Ehmke 95
1924	Ehmke 26	Quinn 7	Ehmke *315.0	Ehmke 119
1923	Ehmke 28	Quinn 7	Ehmke 316.2	Ehmke 121
1922	Quinn 16	Ferguson, A. Russell 2	Quinn 256.0	Ri. Collins 69
1921	S. Jones 25	A. Russell 3	S. Jones 298.2	S. Jones 98
1920	S. Jones 21	Pennock 2	S. Jones 274.0	Bush 88
1919	S. Jones 21	A. Russell 4	S. Jones 245.0	Pennock 70
1918	Mays **30	Bush 2	Mays 293.1	Bush 125
1917	Ruth *35	Ruth 2	Ruth 326.1	Leonard 144
1916	Ruth 23	Leonard 6	Ruth 323.2	Ruth 170
1915	Foster 21	Mays *7	Foster 255.1	Leonard 116
1914	Foster, Leonard 17	Leonard 3	Ra. Collins 272.1	Leonard 176
1913	Ra. Collins 19	Bedient 5	Leonard 259.1	Leonard 144
1912	J. Wood *35	Bedient, Hall 2	J. Wood 344.0	J. Wood 258
1911	J. Wood 25	Hall **4	J. Wood 275.2	J. Wood 231
1910	Cicotte 20	Hall 2	Cicotte 250.0	J. Wood 145
1909	Arellanes 17	Arellanes *8	Arellanes 230.2	J. Wood 88
1908	C. Young 30	3 players 2	C. Young 299.0	C. Young 150
1907	C. Young 33	Pruiett 3	C. Young 343.1	C. Young 147
1906	C. Young 28	3 players 2	C. Young 287 2	C. Young 140
1905	C. Young 31	Dinneen 1	C. Young 320.2	C. Young 210
1904	C. Young 40	C. Young 1	C. Young 380.0	C. Young 200
1903	C. Young **34	Dinneen, Young **2	C. Young *341.2	C. Young 176
1902	C. Young *41	Altrock 1	C. Young *384.2	C. Young 160
1901	C. Young 38	T. Lewis 1	C. Young 371 1	C. Young *158

* led league ** tied for league lead # saves first became an official statistic in 1969

STRIKEOUT HISTORY

SINGLE-GAME STRIKEOUT HIGHS

RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP	RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP
1. Clemens	20	9/18/1996 at DET	P. Martinez	15	5/12/2000 at BAL
Clemens	20	4/29/1986 vs. SEA	P. Martinez	15	9/4/1999 at SEA
3. P. Martinez	17	5/6/2000 vs. TB	P. Martinez	15	8/24/1999 at MIN
P. Martinez	17	9/10/1999 at NYY	P. Martinez	15	5/12/1999 vs. SEA
Monbouquette	17	5/12/1961 at WAS	P. Martinez	15	5/7/1999 at ANA
6. P. Martinez	16	4/8/2001 vs. TB	Clemens	15	7/9/1988 at CWS (G2)
P. Martinez	16	6/4/1999 vs. ATL	Clemens	15	8/21/1984 vs. KC
Clemens	16	7/15/1988 vs. KC (G1)	McDermott (L)	15	7/28/1951 vs. CLE (16)
Clemens	16	5/9/1988 at KC	J. Wood	15	7/7/1911 at STL
10. P. Martinez	15	7/23/2000 vs. CWS	J. Harris	15	9/1/1906 vs. PHI

SINGLE-GAME STRIKEOUT HIGHS BY OPPONENT

RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP	RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP
1. N. Ryan	19	8/12/1974 at CAL	11. Mussina	15	9/24/2000 vs. BAL
N. Ryan	19	6/14/1974 at CAL (15)	R. Johnson (L)	15	4/10/1998 vs. SEA
J. Coombs	19	9/1/1906 vs. PHI	N. Ryan	15	5/6/1977 vs. CAL
4. R. Waddell (L)	17	9/5/1905 vs. PHI	N. Ryan	15	6/19/1976 at CAL
5. Clemens	16	7/12/1997 vs. TOR	N. Ryan	15	4/30/1974 vs. CAL
N. Ryan	16	7/9/1972 at CAL	M. Lolich (L)	15	10/2/1972 at DET
H. Score (L)	16	5/1/1955 at CLE (G2)	D. Chance	15	6/2/1964 at LAA
J. Harshman (L)	16	7/25/1954 vs. CWS (G1)	C. Pascual	15	4/18/1960 at WAS
B. Feller	16	8/25/1937 at CLE (G1)	E. Walsh	15	8/11/1910 at CWS
R. Waddell (L)	16	7/9/1902 vs. PHI (17)	R. Waddell (L)	15	5/29/1907 at PHI (G2)

(L) - left-handed

NO-HITTERS

NO-HITTERS BY RED SOX

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	IP	BB	K	SCORE
J. Lester (L)	5/19/2008	vs. Kansas City	9	2	9	7-0
C. Buchholz	9/1/2007	vs. Baltimore	9	3	9	10-0
D. Hansack	10/1/2006+	vs. Baltimore	5 (rain)	1	6	9-0
D. Lowe	4/27/2002	vs. Tampa Bay	9	1	6	10-0
H. Nomo	4/4/2001	at Baltimore	9	3	11	3-0
M. Young-a	4/12/1992 (G1)+	at Cleveland	8	7	6	1-2
D. Morehead	9/16/1965	vs. Cleveland	9	1	8	2-0
B. Monbouquette	8/1/1962	at Chicago	9	1	7	1-0
E. Wilson	6/26/1962	vs. Los Angeles	9	4	5	2-0
M. Parnell (L)	7/14/1956	vs. Chicago	9	2	4	4-0
H. Ehmke	9/7/1923	at Philadelphia	9	1	1	4-0
D. Leonard (L)	6/3/1918	at Detroit	9	1	4	5-0
E. Shore-b	6/23/1917 (G1)	vs. Washington	9	0	2	*4-0
D. Leonard (L)	8/30/1916	vs. St. Louis	9	2	3	4-0
G. Foster	6/21/1916	vs. New York	9	3	3	2-0
J. Wood	7/29/1911 (G1)	vs. St. Louis	9	2	12	5-0
C. Young	6/30/1908	at New York	9	1	2	8-0
B. Dinneen	9/27/1905 (G1)	vs. Chicago	9	2	6	2-0
J. Tannehill (L)	8/17/1904	at Chicago	9	1	4	6-0
C. Young	5/5/1904	vs. Philadelphia	9	0	8	*3-0

* - perfect Game (L) - left-hander +not considered official no-hitter

a - Young pitched a CG, 8 innings., Sox lost 2-1.

b - Babe Ruth started the game but was ejected by home plate umpire Brick Owen after walking leadoff batter Eddie Foster. Shore relieved Ruth, Foster was thrown out stealing, and Shore retired the next 26 batters.

NO-HITTERS AGAINST RED SOX

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	IP	BB	K	SCORE	SOX W/L
C. Bosio	4/22/1993	at Seattle	9	2	4	0-7	J. Hesketh
D. Righetti (L)	7/4/1983	at New York	9	4	9	0-4	J. Tudor
T. Phoebus	4/27/1968	at Baltimore	9	3	9	0-6	G. Waslewski
D. Chance	8/6/1967+	at Minnesota	5 (rain)	0	4	0-2	J. Lonborg
J. Bunning	7/20/1958 (G1)	vs. Detroit	9	2	12	0-3	F. Sullivan
A. Reynolds	9/28/1951 (G1)	at New York	9	4	9	0-8	M. Parnell
B. Newsom*	9/18/1934	at St. Louis	9	7	9	2-1 (10)	R. Walberg (W)
B. Burke (L)	8/8/1931	at Washington	9	5	8	0-5	W. Moore
T. Lyons	8/21/1926	vs. Chicago	9	0	2	0-6	S. Harriss
W. Johnson	7/1/1920	vs. Washington	9	0	10	0-1	H. Harper
G. Mogridge (L)	4/24/1917	vs. New York	9	3	3	1-2	D. Leonard
E. Walsh	8/27/1911	at Chicago	9	1	8	0-5	R. Collins
D. Rhoads	9/18/1908	at Cleveland	9	2	2	1-2	F. Arellanes

(L) - left-hander * pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th. + not considered official no-hitter
NOTE: There has never been a perfect game thrown against the Red Sox.

NOTABLE BEGINNINGS / LONG OUTINGS

RED SOX WHO PITCHED SHUTOUTS IN THEIR MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
Billy Rohr (L)	4/14/1967	at NYY	3-0	1
Dave Morehead	4/13/1963	at WAS	3-0	5
Dave Ferriss	4/29/1945	at PHI	2-0	5
George Hockette (L)	9/17/1934	at STL	3-0	2
Buck O'Brien	9/9/1911	at PHI	2-0	6
Larry Pape	7/6/1909 (G2)	vs. WAS	2-0	4
Rube Kroh	9/30/1906 (G2)	at STL	2-0	2

(L) - left-hander

NOTE: Three players had pitched earlier in relief but pitched a shutout in their first ML start.

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
Jim Wright	5/6/78 (G2)	vs. CWS	3-0	7
Russ Kemmerer	7/18/54	vs. BAL	4-0	1
Ben Flowers	8/5/53	vs. STL	5-0	8

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH 10 OR MORE WINS

Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. Ferriss	21-10	1945	F. Sullivan	15-12	1954	Stobbs	11-6	1949
2. Bedient	20-9	1912	Bagby Jr.	15-11	1938	Cicotte	11-12	1908
B. O'Brien	20-13	1912	12. Leonard (L)	14-16	1913	21. Paxton	10-5	1977
4. D. Newsome	19-10	1941	13. Casale	13-8	1959	Morehead	10-13	1963
E. Morris	19-15	1928	N. Gibson	13-9	1903	Brewer	10-9	1954
6. Ruth (L)	18-8	1915	15. Nagy	12-2	1969	Ostermueller (L)	10-13	1934
7. Winter	16-12	1901	Wingfield	12-19	1925	Shore	10-5	1914
8. Matsuzaka	15-12	2007	17. Nipper	11-6	1984			
Schwall	15-7	1961	Curtis (L)	11-8	1972			

(L) - left-hander

EXTRA-INNING COMPLETE-GAME SHUTOUTS

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	IP	SCORE
Bruce Hurst (L)	8/7/1988	at DET	10.0	3-0
Mike Torrez	7/18/1980	vs. MIN	10.0	1-0
Bob Stanley	6/11/1979	at KC	10.0	4-0
Bill Monbouquette	4/11/1962	vs. CLE	12.0	4-0
Willard Nixon	8/7/1956	vs. NYY	11.0	1-0
Denny Galehouse	8/17/1947	at NYY	11.0	3-0
Joe Dobson	9/24/1943	vs. CLE	10.0	1-0
Lloyd Brown (L)	7/12/1933	vs. DET	11.0	1-0
Ed Durham	9/12/1931	vs. DET	13.0	1-0
Milt Gaston	9/8/1929	vs. STL	10.0	0-0 (tie)

(L) - left-hander

MOST WINS IN A SEASON: HOME AND ROAD

10 OR MORE HOME WINS IN A SEASON

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. C. Young	*19-5	1901
2. J. Wood	18-2	1912
3. C. Young	*17-6	1902
4. Parnell (L)	16-3	1949
5. Kinder	15-1	1949
W. Ferrell	15-8	1935
Mays	15-5	1918
8. C. Young	*14-4	1903
9. P. Martinez	13-2	1999
Hurst (L)	13-2	1988
Stanley	13-2	1978
Tiant	13-5	1974
Monbouquette	13-5	1963
Ferriss	13-0	1946
Hughson	13-0	1944
Newsome	13-5	1941
W. Ferrell	13-4	1936
Ruth (L)	13-5	1916
C. Young	*13-7	1904
Dinneen	*13-9	1902
21. Schilling	12-1	2004
Hurst (L)	12-4	1987
Eckersley	12-5	1979
Pennock (L)	12-4	1920
J. Wood	12-1	1915
Winter	*12-5	1905
27. Lackey	11-5	2010
Lester (L)	11-1	2008
Lowe	11-2	2003
Boddicker	11-5	1990
Clemens	11-2	1990
Clemens	11-6	1987
Clemens	11-3	1986
Boyd	11-8	1985
Torrez	11-6	1979
Eckersley	11-1	1978
Tiant	11-6	1976
Tiant	11-6	1975
Tiant	11-7	1973
Culp	11-6	1970
Casale	11-3	1959
Brewer	11-5	1956
Dobson	11-5	1947
Dobson	11-1	1946
Ferriss	11-6	1945
Hughson	11-3	1942
Grove (L)	11-4	1935
Ehmke	11-8	1924
Ehmke	11-8	1923
Pennock (L)	11-4	1919
Bush	11-6	1918
Ruth (L)	11-7	1917
Leonard (L)	11-4	1916
Bedient	11-6	1912
Cicotte	*11-5	1910
C. Young	*11-7	1907
Tannehill (L)	*11-3	1905
Tannehill (L)	*11-9	1904
Dinneen	*11-5	1903
Winter	*11-4	1901
61. Beckett	10-1	2009
Wakefield	10-4	2007
Wakefield	10-4	2005
P. Martinez	10-2	2002
Pattin	10-6	1973
Pattin	10-4	1972
Siebert	10-5	1972
Tiant	10-1	1972
Siebert	10-3	1971
Schwall	10-2	1961
Brewer	10-6	1958
Delock	10-1	1958
F. Sullivan	10-2	1958
F. Sullivan	10-5	1955
Parnell (L)	10-3	1953
Parnell (L)	10-4	1951
Dobson	10-5	1949
Kramer	10-1	1948
M. Harris (L)	10-4	1946
Grove (L)	10-4	1936
Mays	10-6	1917
Shore	10-4	1916
Foster	10-4	1915
Ruth (L)	10-2	1915
Shore	10-6	1915
Ra. Collins (L)	10-4	1913
J. Wood	*10-6	1911
Dinneen	*10-8	1904
N. Gibson	*10-5	1904
T. Lewis	*10-7	1901

(L) - left-hander * - Huntington Avenue Grounds

10 OR MORE ROAD WINS IN A SEASON

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. J. Wood	16-3	1912
2. S. Jones	15-3	1921
C. Young	15-5	1902
4. Ra. Collins (L)	14-5	1914
C. Young	14-5	1903
C. Young	14-5	1901
7. Clemens	13-1	1986
Lonborg	13-4	1967
Ruth (L)	13-6	1917
J. Wood	13-11	1911
C. Young	13-4	1908
Dinneen	13-6	1904
C. Young	13-9	1904
14. Lowe	12-4	2002
P. Martinez	12-1	2000
Clemens	12-4	1988
Wise	12-5	1975
Ferriss	12-6	1946
Mays	12-3	1917
20. Lester (L)	11-4	2010
Beckett	11-2	2007
McDermott (L)	11-3	1953
Parnell (L)	11-5	1953
Hughson	11-7	1946
Hughson	11-3	1942
Mays	11-6	1916
B. O'Brien	11-6	1912
C. Young	11-11	1905
T. Hughes	11-4	1903
Tannehill (L)	11-6	1905
31. Buchholz	10-3	2010
P. Martinez	10-2	2002
P. Martinez	10-2	1999
P. Martinez	10-4	1998
Hanson	10-2	1995
Clemens	10-5	1992
Clemens	10-5	1991
Clemens	10-4	1990
Stanley	10-6	1979
Tiant	10-6	1976
B. Lee (L)	10-5	1975
Peters (L)	10-7	1970
Radatz	10-5	1963
Delock	10-4	1956
Ferriss	10-4	1945
W. Ferrell	10-6	1935
E. Morris	10-8	1928
Ruth (L)	10-7	1916
Leonard (L)	10-1	1914
C. Young	10-8	1907
Tannehill (L)	10-2	1904
Dinneen	10-8	1903

(L) - left-hander

10 OR MORE WINS AT BOTH HOME AND ROAD IN A SEASON

Pitcher	H	R	Year
P. Martinez	10-2	10-2	2002
P. Martinez	13-2	10-2	1999
Clemens	11-2	10-4	1990
Clemens	11-3	13-1	1986
Tiant	11-6	10-6	1976
Parnell (L)	10-3	11-5	1953
Ferriss	13-0	12-6	1946
Ferriss	11-6	10-4	1945
Hughson	11-3	11-3	1942
W. Ferrell	15-8	10-6	1935
Mays	10-6	12-3	1917
Ruth (L)	11-7	13-6	1917
Ruth (L)	13-5	10-7	1916
J. Wood	18-2	16-3	1912
J. Wood	10-6	13-11	1911
C. Young	11-7	10-8	1907
Tannehill (L)	11-3	11-6	1905
Dinneen	10-8	13-6	1904
Tannehill (L)	11-9	10-2	1904
C. Young	13-7	13-9	1904
Dinneen	11-5	10-8	1903
C. Young	14-4	14-5	1903
C. Young	17-6	15-5	1902
C. Young	19-5	14-5	1901

CLUB FIELDING RECORDS

TEAM FIELDING, SEASON

MOST PUTOUTS	4,418 in 1978 (163 games)
FEWEST PUTOUTS (min. 150 games)	3,952 in 1938 (150 games)
MOST ASSISTS	2,174 in 1907 (155 games)
FEWEST ASSISTS (min. 150 games)	1,452 in 2009 (162 games)
MOST CHANCES ACCEPTED	6,671 in 1910 (158 games)
FEWEST CHANCES ACCEPTED (min. 150 games)	5,844 in 2009 (162 games)
MOST ERRORS	337 in 1901 (138 games)
FEWEST ERRORS	66 in 2006 (162 games)
MOST ERRORLESS GAMES	108 in 2006 (162 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, without an error	17+ in 2006 (6/11, G2-6/30)
MOST DOUBLE PLAYS	207 in 1949 (155 games)
FEWEST DOUBLE PLAYS	71 in 1908 (155 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, one or more double plays	25++ (38 double plays), 1951
MOST TRIPLE PLAYS	3++ in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games)
MOST PASSED BALLS	36 in 1997 (162 games)
FEWEST PASSED BALLS	3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE	.98910* in 2006 (162 games)
LOWEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE	.943 in 1901 (138 games)

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

SINGLE-SEASON FIELDING RECORDS

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

FIRST BASE			SECOND BASE			THIRD BASE			SHORTSTOP		
1. Youkilis	*1.000	2007	1. Loretta	.994	2006	1. Lowell	.987	2006	1. Al. Gonzalez	*.985	2006
2. McInnis	*.999	1921	2. Doerr	.993	1948	2. Petrocelli	*.976	1971	2. V. Stephens	.981	1950
3. Todt	*.997	1928	3. Pedroia	.992	2008	3. Hatton	.976	1955	3. Petrocelli	*.981	1969
4. Yastrzemski	.996	1975	4. Pedroia	.991	2009	4. Pesky	.974	1950	4. Burleson	.981	1978
5. Youkilis	.996	2008	5. Ch. Schilling	*.991	1961	5. Mueller	.972	2005	5. Burleson	.980	1979
6. McInnis	*.996	1920	6. Pedroia	.990	2007	6. Kell	.972	1953	6. Valentin	.979	1994
7. Esasky	.996	1989	7. Barrett	.990	1988	7. Boggs	.971	1988	7. Petrocelli	.978	1968
8. Youkilis	.995	2006	8. Doerr	*.990	1943	8. Petrocelli	.970	1972	8. E. Scott	*.976	1919
9. Zauchin	*.995	1955	9. Reed	.990	1990	9. Pesky	.970	1949	9. E. Scott	*.976	1918
10. McInnis	.995	1919	10. Griffin	.990	1973	10. Myer	.969	1928	10. Pesky	.976	1947

OUTFIELD			CATCHER			PITCHER		
1. Bay	*1.000	2009	1. Cerone	*1.000	1988	1. Lowe	*1.000	2003
Ellsbury	*1.000	2008	Daley	*1.000	1957	Monbouquette	*1.000	1963
Harrelson	*1.000	1968	3. Varitek	.998	2004	Parnell	*1.000	1949
Yastrzemski	*1.000	1977	4. Varitek	.997	2009	Ja. Russell	*1.000	1929
5. Crisp	*.998	2007	5. Varitek	.996	2002	5. Mays	.993	1917
6. Damon	*.997	2003	6. Varitek	.996	2008	6. Tannehill	.991	1904
7. Damon	.997	2002	7. Pena	.995	1993	7. Quinn	.990	1922
8. T. Nixon	.996	2005	8. Pena	.995	1990	8. Boyd	.988	1985
9. Ruth	*.996	1919	9. Pena	.995	1991	9. Brewer	*.988	1956
10. Drew	.996	2010	10. Varitek	.994	2006	10. Bush	.987	1921

NOTE: The following is a list of qualifications used in calculating fielding percentage leaders: pitchers - 60 total chances; catchers - 0.5 G/Team G; all other positions - 0.67 G/Team G.

PUTOUTS

FIRST BASE			SECOND BASE			THIRD BASE			SHORTSTOP		
1. Todt	*1,755	1926	1. Wambsganss	*463	1924	1. J. Collins	203	1901	1. E. Scott	*380	1921
2. LaChance	*1,691	1904	2. Doerr	*443	1950	2. J. Collins	*191	1904	2. He. Wagner	*373	1908
3. McInnis	1,586	1920	3. H. Ferris	*424	1907	3. Gardner	187	1914	3. He. Wagner	332	1912
4. McInnis	1,549	1921	4. Doerr	*420	1946	4. Pesky	*184	1949	4. E. Scott	*330	1920
5. LaChance	*1,544	1902	5. Doerr	*415	1943	5. Lord	181	1908	5. Parent	327	1904
6. Unglaub	1,504	1907	6. Doerr	*401	1940	6. Lord	180	1909	6. E. Scott	324	1914
7. J. Stahl	*1,488	1910	7. Ch. Schilling	397	1961	7. J. Collins	*178	1903	7. Pesky	320	1942
8. Lupien	*1,487	1943	8. Doerr	395	1949	8. Werber	*174	1935	8. E. Scott	315	1917
9. Todt	1,486	1928	9. Doerr	376	1942	9. Tabor	*168	1942	9. Parent	312	1906
10. Burns	1,485	1923	Doerr	376	1947	10. Gardner	167	1912	10. Cronin	306	1939

OUTFIELD			CATCHER			PITCHER		
1. DiMaggio	*503	1948	1. Varitek	*972	1999	1. Boyd	*42	1985
2. T. Oliver	*477	1930	2. Varitek	*937	2007	2. J. Wood	*41	1912
3. Piersall	*455	1956	3. Varitek	912	2002	3. Clemens	*31	1991
4. Cramer	*443	1936	4. Varitek	903	2008	Monbouquette	*31	1963
5. DiMaggio	*439	1942	5. Tillman	897	1964	5. Wakefield	30	2005
6. T. Oliver	*433	1931	6. Varitek	*880	2004	6. Boddicker	29	1990
7. Flagstead	429	1925	7. Varitek	867	2000	7. Nipper	28	1986
8. Piersall	425	1955	8. Gedman	*866	1986	Nipper	28	1984
9. Speaker	*423	1914	9. Pena	*864	1991	Brewer	*28	1956
10. DiMaggio	420	1949	Pena	*864	1990	10. Clemens	27	1986

* led league

ASSISTS

FIRST BASE

1.	Buckner	*184	1985
2.	Buckner	*157	1986
3.	Quintana	*137	1990
4.	Stuart	*134	1963
5.	Todt	*126	1926
6.	Lupien	118	1943
7.	York	*116	1946
	Foxx	116	1938
9.	G. Scott	115	1977
10.	3 players	112	

SECOND BASE

1.	Wambsganss	494	1924
2.	Doerr	*490	1943
3.	Pratt	484	1922
4.	Doerr	*483	1946
5.	Doerr	480	1940
6.	Barrett	479	1985
7.	Reed	472	1992
8.	Regan	467	1928
9.	Doerr	*466	1947
10.	H. Ferris	461	1902

THIRD BASE

1.	Malzone	378	1958
2.	Malzone	370	1957
3.	Boggs	368	1983
4.	Malzone	357	1959
5.	Tabor	338	1939
6.	Boggs	335	1985
7.	Petrocelli	334	1971
8.	Pesky	*333	1949
9.	Boggs	330	1984
10.	J. Collins	328	1901

SHORTSTOP

1.	He. Wagner	569	1908
2.	V. Stephens	*540	1948
3.	Burleson	528	1980
	E. Scott	528	1921
5.	Burleson	523	1979
6.	V. Stephens	*508	1949
7.	Rhyne	502	1931
8.	Burleson	498	1975
9.	E. Scott	496	1920
	Parent	496	1902

OUTFIELD

1.	Speaker	*35	1912
	Speaker	*35	1909
3.	Flagstead	*33	1923
4.	Speaker	*30	1913
	Hooper	*30	1910
6.	Speaker	29	1914
	Du. Lewis	*29	1913
8.	Du. Lewis	*28	1910
9.	Hooper	27	1911
	Du. Lewis	27	1911

CATCHER

1.	Criger	*156	1903
2.	Criger	*147	1905
3.	Carrigan	134	1910
4.	Schang	131	1919
5.	Carrigan	127	1913
6.	Criger	120	1908
7.	Criger	117	1902
8.	Criger	112	1904
9.	Carrigan	110	1909
10.	2 players	109	

PITCHER

1.	Mays	*122	1918
2.	Mays	*118	1917
3.	Mays	117	1916
4.	J. Wood	110	1912
5.	Tannehill	107	1904
6.	C. Young	105	1901
7.	J. Harris	103	1906
	C. Young	103	1904
9.	Ehmke	101	1923
	Ruth	101	1917

DOUBLE PLAYS

FIRST BASE

1.	York	*154	1946
2.	Foxx	153	1938
3.	T. Perez	150	1980
	G. Scott	150	1977
5.	Lupien	*149	1943
6.	Goodman	148	1949
7.	Dropo	147	1950
8.	Buckner	140	1985
9.	Gernert	139	1953
10.	G. Scott	*130	1966

SECOND BASE

1.	Doerr	134	1949
2.	Doerr	*132	1943
3.	Doerr	130	1950
4.	Doerr	*129	1946
5.	Ch. Schilling	121	1961
6.	Doerr	119	1948
7.	Doerr	*118	1947
	Doerr	*118	1940
	Doerr	*118	1938
10.	Remy	*114	1978

THIRD BASE

1.	Pesky	*48	1949
2.	Malzone	*45	1961
3.	Boggs	40	1983
	Malzone	*40	1959
5.	Lowell	39	2006
6.	Petrocelli	*38	1972
7.	Boggs	*37	1987
	Petrocelli	37	1971
9.	Foy	*36	1968
	Malzone	*36	1960
	Malzone	36	1958

SHORTSTOP

1.	Burleson	*147	1980
2.	V. Stephens	*128	1949
3.	V. Stephens	115	1950
4.	Garciaparra	*113	1997
	V. Stephens	113	1948
6.	Lake	*112	1945
7.	Burleson	111	1977
8.	Cronin	110	1938
9.	Burleson	109	1979
10.	Bressoud	107	1962

OUTFIELD

1.	Speaker	*12	1914
	Speaker	*12	1909
3.	Leibold	*9	1921
	Speaker	*9	1912
	Du. Lewis	9	1910
	C. Stahl	*9	1906
7.	Evans	*8	1975
	Taitt	*8	1928
	Flagstead	*8	1923
	S. Collins	8	1921
	Hooper	*8	1918
	Speaker	*8	1915

CATCHER

1.	Ruel	*17	1922
2.	Pena	*15	1991
	Walters	15	1920
	Schang	*15	1919
5.	Hatteberg	*13	1997
	Pena	13	1990
	Gedman	13	1985
	Fisk	13	1978
	S. White	*13	1957
	S. White	13	1956
	Tebbetts	13	1949

PITCHER

1.	Ferriss	*10	1945
2.	Stanley	*8	1980
	Ehmke	8	1923
4.	Brewer	7	1958
	Hughson	7	1942
	Weiland	7	1932
	Bush	*7	1920
8.	18 players	6	

* led league

CAREER FIELDING RECORDS

GAMES PLAYED

FIRST BASE

1.	G. Scott	988
2.	Vaughn	928
3.	Todt	852
4.	Foxx	807
5.	Yastrzemski	765
6.	Youkilis	575
7.	Gernert	543
8.	McInnis	512
9.	Buckner	502
10.	2 players	448

SECOND BASE

1.	Doerr	1,852
2.	H. Ferris	983
3.	Barrett	906
4.	Remy	685
5.	Griffin	603
6.	Regan	582
7.	Goodman	576
8.	Andrews	551
9.	Pedroia	550
10.	Ch. Schilling	502

THIRD BASE

1.	Boggs	1,520
2.	Malzone	1,335
3.	Gardner	929
4.	Tabor	789
5.	J. Collins	735
6.	Petrocelli	727
7.	Hobson	568
8.	Lowell	528
9.	Pesky	457
10.	Foy	404

SHORTSTOP

1.	E. Scott	1,093
2.	Burleson	1,004
3.	Garciaparra	956
4.	Parent	909
5.	Cronin	897
6.	He. Wagner	807
7.	Petrocelli	774
8.	Buddin	632
9.	Valentin	556
10.	Hoffman	552

OUTFIELD

1.	T. Williams	2,151
2.	Evans	2,079
3.	Yastrzemski	2,076
4.	Hooper	1,637
5.	Rice	1,543
6.	DiMaggio	1,373
7.	Du. Lewis	1,165
8.	Greenwell	1,164
9.	Speaker	1,053
10.	Jensen	1,026

CATCHER

1.	Varitek	1,420
2.	Fisk	990
3.	S. White	967
4.	Gedman	858
5.	Carrigan	649
6.	Criger	613
7.	Pena	539
8.	R. Ferrell	514
9.	Tillman	496
10.	Tebbetts	407

PITCHER

1.	Stanley	637
2.	Wakefield	557
3.	Timlin	394
4.	Lowe	384
5.	Clemens	383
6.	Kinder	365
7.	Papelbon	333
8.	C. Young	327
9.	Delock	322
10.	B. Lee	321

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		THIRD BASE		SHORTSTOP	
1. Youkilis	.997	1. Pedroia	.990	1. Lowell	.972	1. Valentin	.972
2. McInnis	.996	2. Barrett	.986	2. Petrocelli	.970	2. V. Stephens	.971
3. Runnels	.995	3. Ch. Schilling	.985	3. Pesky	.963	3. Burleson	.970
4. Yastrzemski	.994	4. Reed	.984	4. Boggs	.959	4. Petrocelli	.970
5. Todt	.992	5. Remy	.982	5. Malzone	.956	5. Garciaparra	.969
6. Foxx	.991	6. Griffin	.981	6. Gardner	.940	6. E. Scott	.966
7. Buckner	.990	7. Doerr	.980	7. Foy	.938	7. Hoffman	.966
8. Gernert	.989	8. M. Andrews	.975	8. J. Collins	.932	8. Bressoud	.966
9. G. Scott	.989	9. Goodman	.972	9. Tabor	.931	9. Pesky	.965
10. Vaughn	.988	10. Regan	.962	10. Hobson	.926	10. Rivera	.962

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
1. Da. Lewis	.992	1. Pena	.994	1. Monbouquette	.985
2. Damon	.991	2. Varitek	.994	2. Dobson	.980
3. Piersall	.989	3. Tillman	.988	3. F. Sullivan	.979
4. Geiger	.988	4. R. Ferrell	.987	4. Ferriss	.979
5. Lynn	.987	5. S. White	.985	5. W. Nixon	.977
6. Evans	.987	6. Gedman	.984	6. Bush	.974
7. T. Oliver	.986	7. Fisk	.983	7. Hughson	.974
8. Drew	.986	8. Tebbetts	.981	8. Lowe	.972
9. Burks	.986	9. Criger	.975	9. Pennock	.971
10. O'Leary	.985	10. Carrigan	.971	10. 2 players tied	.971

NOTE: The following is a list of qualifications used in calculating fielding percentage leaders: pitchers - 200 total chances; all other positions - 400 games

PUTOUTS

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		THIRD BASE		SHORTSTOP	
1. Todt	8,676	1. Doerr	4,928	1. Malzone	1,270	1. E. Scott	2,310
2. G. Scott	8,560	2. H. Ferris	2,410	2. Boggs	1,165	2. He. Wagner	1,923
3. Vaughn	7,842	3. Barrett	1,820	3. Gardner	1,008	3. Parent	1,856
4. Foxx	7,126	4. Goodman	1,420	4. J. Collins	968	4. Burleson	1,826
5. Yastrzemski	6,459	5. Griffin	1,378	5. Tabor	853	5. Cronin	1,767
6. McInnis	5,437	6. Remy	1,370	6. Petrocelli	581	6. Garciaparra	1,467
7. LaChance	4,860	7. Regan	1,344	7. Pesky	520	7. Petrocelli	1,283
8. Gernert	4,823	8. M. Andrews	1,283	8. Hobson	473	8. Buddin	1,151
9. J. Stahl	4,524	9. Ch. Schilling	1,119	9. Lord	463	9. Pesky	1,097
10. Hoblitzell	4,430	10. Reed	997	10. Werber	461	10. Bressoud	946

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
1. Evans	4,255	1. Varitek	9,647	1. Clemens	214
2. T. Williams	4,159	2. Fisk	5,111	2. Wakefield	206
3. Yastrzemski	3,941	3. Gedman	4,675	3. Brewer	125
4. DiMaggio	3,859	4. S. White	4,458	4. Stanley	122
5. Rice	3,103	5. Pena	3,212	5. J. Wood	121
6. Hooper	2,757	6. Tillman	3,075	6. Monbouquette	120
7. Speaker	2,562	7. Carrigan	2,961	7. Boyd	110
8. R. Smith	2,332	8. Criger	2,876	8. Tiant	109
9. Piersall	2,239	9. R. Ferrell	2,200	9. Eckersley	106
10. Lynn	2,213	10. Hatteberg	2,190	10. Sullivan	105

ASSISTS

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		THIRD BASE		SHORTSTOP	
1. Foxx	614	1. Doerr	5,710	1. Boggs	2,956	1. E. Scott	3,394
2. Todt	610	2. H. Ferris	3,063	2. Malzone	2,824	2. Burleson	3,240
3. G. Scott	590	3. Barrett	2,627	3. Gardner	1,821	3. Parent	2,979
4. Vaughn	544	4. Remy	1,988	4. Tabor	1,662	4. Garciaparra	2,721
5. Yastrzemski	512	5. Regan	1,924	5. J. Collins	1,573	5. Cronin	2,691
6. Buckner	501	6. Goodman	1,635	6. Petrocelli	1,453	6. He. Wagner	2,590
7. Gernert	384	7. Reed	1,541	7. Hobson	1,042	7. Petrocelli	2,313
8. Youkilis	371	8. Griffin	1,518	8. Pesky	978	8. Buddin	1,877
9. McInnis	346	9. Pedroia	1,497	9. Lowell	975	9. Pesky	1,709
10. Quintana	259	10.M. Andrews	1,422	10. Werber	811	10. Valentin	1,659

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
1. Hooper	260	1. Criger	877	1. C. Young	689
2. Speaker	207	2. Carrigan	854	2. Winter	466
3. Yastrzemski	195	3. Varitek	513	3. Mays	450
4. Du. Lewis	180	4. S. White	482	4. Dinneen	405
5. Evans	151	5. Fisk	480	5. J. Wood	402
6. DiMaggio	147	6. Gedman	381	6. Stanley	357
7. T. Williams	140	7. P. Thomas	328	7. Ja. Russell	347
8. Rice	137	8. Cady	324	Ruth	347
9. Flagstead	117	9. R. Ferrell	292	9. Brewer	343
10. Jensen	92	10. Walters	267	10. Parnell	327

DOUBLE PLAYS

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		THIRD BASE		SHORTSTOP	
1. G. Scott	815	1. Doerr	1,507	1. Boggs	299	1. Burleson	698
2. Vaughn	785	2. Barrett	578	2. Malzone	286	2. Cronin	565
3. Foxx	707	3. Remy	466	3. Tabor	153	3. Garciaparra	534
4. Todt	677	4. Goodman	443	4. Petrocelli	150	4. E. Scott	440
5. Yastrzemski	610	5. Regan	387	5. Pesky	121	5. Buddin	438
6. Gernert	540	6. Griffin	362	6. Gardner	108	6. Petrocelli	433
7. Youkilis	429	7. Reed	359	Lowell	108	7. V. Stephens	396
8. Goodman	406	8. H. Ferris	340	8. J. Collins	88	8. Valentin	388
9. Buckner	378	9. Pedroia	339	9. Hobson	85	9. Pesky	362
10. McInnis	339	10. Ch. Schilling	322	10. Foy	77	10. Hoffman	319

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
1. Speaker	64	1. S. White	79	1. Stanley	38
2. Hooper	56	2. Varitek	71	2. F. Sullivan	30
3. Evans	40	3. Carrigan	66	3. W. Nixon	27
4. Du. Lewis	35	4. Criger	62	Parnell	27
5. DiMaggio	32	5. Fisk	61	5. Wakefield	26
6. T. Williams	30	6. Gedman	51	6. Brewer	22
Yastrzemski	30	7. Pena	46	7. Winter	20
8. Flagstead	28	8. Walters	36	8. B. Lee	19
9. C. Stahl	20	9. R. Ferrell	34	Ruth	19
10. Rice	19	10. Tebbetts	33	10. 3 players	18

TRIPLE PLAYS AND HIDDEN BALL PLAYS

RECENT RED SOX TRIPLE PLAYS

DATE	OPP.	INN	BATTER	BASES	DETAILS
7/8/1994	vs. SEA	6	M. Newfield	12_	Liner caught by SS Valentin, touches 2B, tags runner*
7/28/1979	at TEX	1	A. Oliver	1_3	Pop fly to 2B Brohamer, to 1B Watson, to 3B Hobson
7/23/1979	vs. CAL	8	W. Aikens	123	Liner caught by SS Burleson, touches 2B, to 1B Yastrzemski
5/10/1979	vs. CAL	7	J. Rudi	12_	Pop fly to 2B Remy, to SS Burleson, to 1B Scott
5/25/1972	vs. BAL	4	E. Hendricks	12_	Liner to 1B Josephson, touches 1B, to SS Aparicio who tags runner
7/15/1967	vs. BAL	1	P. Blair	12_	Liner to 3B Foy, to 2B Andrews, to 1B Scott
4/23/1966	vs. CLE	9	M. Alvis	1_3	Grounder to 2B Smith, to SS Petrocelli, to 1B Scott, to C Tillman
8/18/1965	at BAL	1	B. Robinson	12_	Grounder to 3B Malzone, to 2B Mantilla, to 1B Horton, to 3B Malzone
9/28/1963	vs. LAA	7	F. Torres	12_	Bunt to P Smith, to 3B Malzone, to SS Bressoud, to 2B Mantilla (1B)
6/23/1954	at BAL	1	S. Mele	123	Grounder to SS Bolling, to 2B Consolo, to 1B Agganis, to C White

* Unassisted triple play, the 2nd in club history, also 1B George Burns, 9/14/23 vs. Cleveland.
NOTE: The Red Sox have turned 29 triple plays in club history.

RECENT TRIPLE PLAYS BY OPPONENTS

DATE	OPP.	INN	BATTER	BASES	DETAILS
8/6/2001	vs. TEX	4	S. Hatteberg	12_	Liner to SS Rodriguez, to 2B Velarde, touches 2B, tags runner
6/6/1996	vs. CWS	1	T. Naehring	12_	Grounder to 3B Ventura, touches 3B, to 2B Durham, to 1B Thomas
7/17/1990*	vs. MIN	8	J. Reed	12_	Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek
7/17/1990*	vs. MIN	4	T. Brunansky	123	Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek
7/4/1988	at KC	4	J. Rice	12_	Pop fly to CF Wilson, to 2B White, to 1B Brett
4/28/1971	vs. MIL	3	B. Conigliaro	1_3	Grounder to SS Auerbach, to 2B Kubiak, to 1B Hegan, to C Rodriguez
9/4/1966 (G2)	at KCA	1	T. Conigliaro	123	Grounder to SS Campaneris, to 2B Green, to 1B Talton, to C Roof
9/4/1965 (G2)	at NYY	2	B. Tillman	12_	Grounder to 3B Boyer, to 2B Richardson, to 1B Pepitone, to 3B Boyer
4/24/54	at WAS	3	K. Olson	12_	Bunt pop to P McDermott, to SS Hoderlein, to 1B Sievers
8/29/53	at CWS	9	K. Olson	12_	Liner to 1B Fain, tags 1B, to SS Carrasquel (2B)

* Red Sox became the first team in Major League history to hit into 2 triple plays in the same game.
NOTE: The Red Sox have hit into 33 triple plays in club history.

RECENT RED SOX HIDDEN BALL PLAYS

PLAYER, POS	DATE	OPP.	INN.	BASE	DETAILS/BASE RUNNER
Julio Lugo, SS	6/8/2007	at ARI	3	2B	Lugo/A. Callaspo
Steve Lyons, 2B	5/13/1991	vs. CWS	4	2B	Lyons/O. Guillen
Marty Barrett, 2B	9/5/1988	at BAL	4	2B	Flip to J. Reed/J. Traber
Marty Barrett, 2B	7/21/1985	vs. CAL	6	2B	Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces
Marty Barrett, 2B	7/7/1985	at CAL	2	2B	Barrett/B. Grich
Jackie Gutierrez, SS	8/17/1984	vs. MIN	7	2B	Gutierrez/T. Teufel

NOTE: There have been 18 documented hidden ball plays by Red Sox players. Marty Barrett (see above) and SS Johnny Pesky are the only known Sox to do so more than once. Pesky had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Bill Zuber (1942, WAS), Tommy Henrich (1942, NYY) and Buddy Lewis (1947, WAS). Thanks to Bill Deane of SABR for his research.

SINGLE-GAME FIELDING RECORDS

FIRST BASE

Putouts, 9-inn. game
21 Bill Sweeney 6/24/1931
Stuffy McInnis 7/19/1918

Putouts, extra-inn. game
31 Bob Unglaub (20 inn.) ..... 7/4/1905(G2)

Assists, 9-inn. game
6 Bill Buckner 6/14/1986
Stuffy McInnis 8/22/1918

Assists, extra-inn. game
5 Bill Buckner (12 inn.) 7/10/1986
Bill Buckner (10 inn.) 5/10/1985

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game
++22 Stuffy McInnis 7/19/1918

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game
32 Bob Unglaub (20 inn.) ..... 7/14/1905(G2)

Double plays, 9-inn. game
5 Many players, last M. Vaughn 8/31/1997

Double plays, extra-inn. game
5 Pete Runnels (10 inn.) 5/20/1961
Dick Gernert (15 inn.) 7/3/1958
Jake Jones (11 inn.) 5/5/1948

SECOND BASE

Putouts, 9-inn. game
10 Max Bishop 4/30/1934
Hobe Ferris 5/13/1901

Putouts, extra-inn. game
11 Hobe Ferris (15 inn.) 6/21/1902

Assists, 9-inn. game
11 Hobe Ferris ..... 9/23/1905(G1)

Assists, extra-inn. game
12 Hobe Ferris (20 inn.) ..... 7/4/1905(G2)

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game
16 Bobby Doerr ..... 5/30/1946(G2)
Hobe Ferris 5/13/1901

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game
16 Hobe Ferris (20 inn.) ..... 7/4/1905(G2)

Double plays, 9-inn. game
5 Bobby Doerr ..... 8/8/1946(G2)

Double plays, extra-inn. game
4 Many players, last J. Reed (19 inn.) 4/11/1992

THIRD BASE

Putouts, 9-inn. game
**7 Billy Klaus 8/25/1956

Putouts, extra-inn. game
6 Harry Lord (11 inn.) 7/20/1910

Assists, 9-inn. game
10 Freddy Sanchez 6/14/2003
Frank Malzone 9/24/1957
Vern Stephens 5/23/1951

Assists, extra-inn. game
10 Eddie Foster (13 inn.) 5/5/1920

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game
12 Vern Stephens 5/23/1951
Jimmy Collins 5/1/1902

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game
++14 Jimmy Collins (15 inn.) 6/21/1902

Double plays, 9-inn. game
++4 Wade Boggs 8/9/1985

Double plays, extra-inn. game
3 Frank Malzone (15 inn.) 7/3/1958
Johnny Tobin (13 inn.) ..... 4/29/1945(G2)

SHORTSTOP

Putouts, 9-inn. game
10 Vern Stephens ..... 6/25/1950(G1)
Heinie Wagner 7/27/1907

Putouts, extra-inn. game
8 Rabbit Warstler (15 inn.) ..... 7/23/1932(G1)
Buddy Myer (12 inn.) 6/10/1927
Heinie Wagner (15 inn.) 7/3/1913

Assists, 9-inn. game
11 Rick Burleson 5/7/1977
Eddie Bressoud 9/18/1962
Topper Rigney ..... 7/15/1926(G2)

Assists, extra-inn. game
13 Everett Scott (14 inn.) 9/13/1920

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game
15 Many players, last R. Burleson 7/7/1977

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game
18 Fred Parent (17 inn.) 7/9/1902

Double plays, 9-inn. game
++5 Many players, last R. Burleson 7/22/1980

Double plays, extra-inn. game
5 Vern Stephens (11 inng.) 5/5/1948

OUTFIELD

Putouts, 9-inn. game
++12 Jacoby Ellsbury, CF 5/20/2009

Putouts, extra-inn. game
11 Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn.) ..... 7/4/1963(G1)
Lu Clinton (15 inn.) 7/13/1962

Assists, 9-inn. game
3 Many players, last R. Smith, RF 9/23/1972

Assists, extra-inn. game
3 Ted Williams, LF (11 inn.) 5/5/1948

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game
**12 Jacoby Ellsbury, CF 5/20/2009

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game
11 Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn.) ..... 7/4/1963(G1)

Double plays, 9-inn. game
++3 Ira Flagstead, CF ..... 4/19/1926(G2)

Double plays, extra-inn. game
2 Many players, last J. Damon (13 inn.) 4/8/2004

CATCHERS

Putouts, 9-inn. game
++20 Rich Gedman 4/29/1986

Putouts, extra-inn. game
20 Jason Varitek (13 inn.) 6/12/2009
Jason Varitek (13 inn.) 9/15/1999

Assists, 9-inn. game
+8 Wally Schang 5/12/1920

Assists, extra-inn. game
6 Lou Criger (15 inn.) 6/21/1902

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game
++20 Bill Haselman 9/18/1996
Rich Gedman 4/29/1986

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game
20 Jason Varitek (13 inn.) 6/12/2009
Jason Varitek (13 inn.) 9/15/1999

Double plays, 9-inn. game
3 George Bischoff ..... 4/19/1926(G2)

Double plays, extra-inn. game
2 Many players, last R. Gedman (14 inn.) 6/20/1982

PITCHERS

Putouts, 9-inn. game

5 Al Nipper 9/18/1985
Al Nipper 7/15/1984
Bill Butland ..... 8/30/42(G2)
Elmer Steele 9/14/1908

Putouts, extra-inn. game

4 Rob Woodward (12 inn.) 10/4/1985
Jim Lonborg (10 inn.) 9/7/1969
Tom Brewer (10 inn.) 9/13/1956

Assists, 9-inn. game

10 Carl Mays 8/26/1916
Jesse Tannehill 4/27/1905

Assists, extra-inn. game

11 Jack Quinn (14 inng.) 4/29/1922

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

11 Lloyd Brown 9/13/1933
Jack Russell 5/17/1928
Babe Ruth 5/4/1918

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

12 Carl Mays (17 inn.) 7/14/1916

Double plays, 9-inn. game

3 Walt Masterson ..... 6/25/50(G2)
Joe Heving ..... 8/17/38(G2)

Double plays, extra-inn. game

2 Many players, last J. Suppan (11 inn.) 5/29/1997

+ML Record ++Tied ML Record *AL Record **Tied AL Record

ERRORLESS STREAKS

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

FIRST BASE

Season:	*135	K. Youkilis	4/2-9/30/2007
Career:	*238	K. Youkilis	7/5/2006-6/6/08

SECOND BASE

Season:	73	B. Doerr	6/23-9/19/1948(G2)
Career:	98	D. Pedroia	7/30/2009-5/19/10

SHORTSTOP

Season:	57	Al. Gonzalez	4/11-6/30/2006
Career:	57	Al. Gonzalez	4/11-6/30/2006

THIRD BASE

Season:	77	R. Petrocelli	6/8-8/29/1971
Career:	77	R. Petrocelli	6/8-8/29/1971

OUTFIELD

Season:	140	J. Ellsbury	3/25-9/28/2008
	140	C. Yastrzemski	4/7-10/1/1977
Career:	232	J. Ellsbury	6/30/2007-6/17/09

CATCHER

Season:	90	T. Pena	4/10-8/20/1993
Career:	144	P. Daley	6/13/1956-9/10/58

PITCHER (STARTER)

Season:	47	E. Morris	4/11-9/27/1928
Career:	96	B. Monbouquette	9/9/1962-7/4/65

PITCHER - RELIEVER

Season:	76	M. Timlin (15 TC)	4/4-10/2/2004
Career:	257	R. Garces (61 TC)	4/30/1996-7/20/01

CONSECUTIVE CHANCES

FIRST BASE

Season:	*1,300	S. McInnis	5/31-10/2/1921
Career:	*2,002	K. Youkilis	7/4/2006-6/6/08

SECOND BASE

Season:	414	B. Doerr	6/22-9/19/1948(G2)
Career:	436	D. Pedroia	7/29/2009-5/20/10

SHORTSTOP

Season:	222	V. Stephens	6/4-7/28/1950
Career:	227	R. Petrocelli	8/20/1968-5/30/69

THIRD BASE

Season:	232	R. Petrocelli	6/8-8/31/1971
Career:	232	R. Petrocelli	6/8-8/31/1971

OUTFIELD

Season:	336	J. Ellsbury	3/25-9/28/1908
Career:	554	J. Ellsbury	6/30/2007-6/17/09

CATCHER

Season:	626	J. Varitek	6/1-10/3/1904
Career:	736	J. Varitek	6/1/2004-4/25/05

PITCHER (STARTER)

Season:	84	Ja. Russell	4/20-9/26/1929
Career:	160	B. Monbouquette	9/9/1962-7/4/65

*AL Record

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

GENERAL

MOST PLAYERS ..... 55 in 1996
MOST PLAYERS, making first appearance for Boston ..... 41 in 1995
FEWEST PLAYERS ..... +18 in 1904
MOST PITCHERS ..... 28 in 2006
MOST GAMES ..... 163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985
MOST GAMES, ahead during a season ..... 16.5 , 9/14-15/1912; 9/4-6/1946
MOST EXTRA-INNING GAMES ..... +31 in 1943 (15-14-2)
MOST ONE-RUN GAMES ..... 59 in 1961 (32-27)
FEWEST ONE-RUN GAMES ..... 28 in 1901 (14-14)
MOST GAMES WON, by one run ..... 35 in 1953 (lost 16)

FEWEST GAMES WON, by one run	13 in 2002 (lost 23) in 1989 (lost 25)
MOST GAMES LOST, by one run	36 in 1930 (won 17)
FEWEST GAMES LOST, by one run	10++ in 1986 (won 24)
MOST GAMES WON	105 in 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, start of season	6 in 1918
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, season	15 in 1946
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, home	*24 in 1988
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, road	15 in 1939
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, following All-Star Break	12 in 1988
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, end of season	8 in 1905
MOST GAMES LOST	111 in 1932
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, start of season	8 in 1945
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, season	20 in 1906
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, home	19 in 1906; 14 in 1926
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, road	18 in 1932
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, following All-Star Break	4 in 1998
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, end of season	9 in 1951
MOST CONSECUTIVE YEARS, postseason appearances	3, 2003-05, 2007-09
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE	.691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
LOWEST WINNING PERCENTAGE	.279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
MOST SHUTOUTS WON, season	26 in 1918
MOST SHUTOUTS LOST, season	28 in 1906
MOST 1-0 GAMES WON	8 in 1918
MOST 1-0 GAMES LOST	7 in 1909, 1914
TIMES FINISHED, first	15
TIMES FINISHED, second	22
TIMES FINISHED, last	11

+ML Record ++Tied ML Record *AL Record **Tied AL Record

LONGEST GAMES BY INNINGS

INN.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	SOX PITCHER OF RECORD
24	9/1/1906	vs. PHI	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/1981	vs. SEA	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/1969	at SEA	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/1967	at NYY	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/1905	vs. PHI	2-4	Cy Young
19	7/9/2006	at CWS	5-6	Rudy Seanez
19	8/1/2000	at SEA	4-5	Jeff Fassero
19	4/11/1992	at CLE	7-5	Mike Gardiner
19	7/13/1951	at CWS	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	8/25/2001	at TEX	7-8	Derek Lowe
18	6/5/2001	vs. DET	4-3	Tim Wakefield
18	8/25/1968	at BAL	2-3	Jerry Stephenson
18	4/16/1967	at NYY	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/1927	vs. NYY	12-11	Hal Wiltse

MISCELLANEOUS FIELDING

PITCHERS WHO HAVE PLAYED OTHER POSITIONS

YEAR	PITCHER	POSITIONS	YEAR	PITCHER	POSITIONS
2009	Javier Lopez	P-14, RF-1		Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1
1980	Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1	1916	Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1
1942	Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3	1913	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1
1940	Jim Bagby, Jr.	P-36, OF-1	1910	Charles Hall	P-35, OF-3
1929	Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2		Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1
1928	D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1	1906	Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1
1925	Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3	1904	Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5
1921	Joe Bush	P-37, OF-4	1902	Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3
1920	Joe Bush	P-35, OF-2	1901	Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3
1919	Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4		George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4
1918	Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13		Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1

POSITION PLAYERS WHO HAVE PITCHED

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	SEASON POSITIONS	PITCHING LINE
Harry Hooper	10/3/1913(2)	at WAS	OF-147	2.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Duffy Lewis	10/3/1913(2)	at WAS	OF-142	1.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Tris Speaker	10/7/1914	vs. WAS	OF-156, 1B-1	1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Henry Eibel	7/7/1920 (1)	at PHI	OF-5, 1B-1	4.2 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	7/2/1920	vs. WAS		2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	6/22/1920	at CLE		3.1 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K
Doug Taitt	7/25/1928	at CLE	OF-139	1.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 K
Jack Rothrock	9/24/1928	at DET	OF-53, INF-49	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Robert Reeves	9/7/1931	vs. WAS	2B-29	7.1 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Doc Cramer	8/30/1938	vs. STL	OF-140	4.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1K
Jimmie Foxx	8/6/1939	vs. DET	1B-123	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Ted Williams	8/24/1940 (1)	vs. DET	OF-143	2.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Eddie Lake	7/16/1944	at NYY	INF-45	2.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 K, 2 HB
	7/9/1944 (1)	vs. CLE		3.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 3 K
	7/5/1944	vs. DET		6.0 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 K
	6/23/1944	vs. WAS		4.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 1 K, 1 HB
	6/2/1944	at DET		2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	5/17/1944 (2)	vs. STL		2.1 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 K
George Schmees	9/20/1952	at WAS	OF-38, 1B-2	4.0 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 2 K
	9/17/1952	at STL		2.0 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Danny Heep	5/25/1990	at MIN	OF-14, 1B-5	1.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Steve Lyons	7/21/1991	vs. MIN	OF-47, INF-31	1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Andy Tomberlin	5/20/1994	at MIN	OF-11, DH-4	2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
Mike Benjamin	6/21/1997	at DET	1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19, SS-19	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
David McCarty	4/9/2004	vs. TOR	1B-67, OF-17	0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
	6/12/2004	vs. LA		1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
	10/3/2004	at BAL		2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 3 K
Jonathan Van Every	4/30/2009	at TB	OF-6	0.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Nick Green	8/27/2009	vs. CWS	SS-81, 3B-9, 2B-7, OF-3	2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 3 BB, 0 K
Dusty Brown	9/30/2009	vs. TOR	C-6	1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Jonathan Van Every	5/8/2010	vs. NYY	OF-21	1.0 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Bill Hall	5/28/2010	vs. KC	OF-65, 2B-51, SS-6, 3B-5	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K

POSITION PLAYERS WHO HAVE CAUGHT

DATE	PLAYER	OPP.	DETAILS
7/17/1987	Mike Greenwell	vs. OAK	Was DH; Sox scored 3 R in last of 9th to tie 4-4; caught 10th (3 PO and 1 E); Sox lost 11-6
6/8/1989	Randy Kutcher	at NYY	PH; (hit 2-out, 2-R 2B in 9th to tie score 7-7); caught 9th, 10th, 11th (1 PO); Sox lost 8-7
9/8/1993	Steve Lyons	at CWS	PH; caught last of 8th, no chances

OPENING DAY STARTS

POS.	PLAYER	# OF LINEUPS	YEARS
RHP	Roger Clemens	8	1988-94, 96
LHP	Mel Parnell	4	1950, 52-54
C	Jason Varitek	10	2000-09
1B	Mo Vaughn	7	1992-98
2B	Bobby Doerr	13	1937-41, 43-44, 46-51
SS	Everett Scott	8	1914-21
3B	Wade Boggs	10	1983-92
LF	Carl Yastrzemski	15	1961-72, 74, 78-79
CF	Dom DiMaggio	9	1941-42, 46-52
RF	Dwight Evans	14	1973, 75-76, 78-87, 89
DH	David Ortiz	7	2004-10

NOTE: Carl Yastrzemski appeared in a club-record 22 Opening Day starting lineups (15 in LF, 4 at 1B, 2 as DH and one in RF). Jack Rothrock had the most Opening Day positions played with 5 (SS, 3B, LF, CF, RF) from 1928-32. Billy Goodman (1B, 2B, LF, RF), Dwight Evans (1B, RF, CF, DH) and Carl Yastrzemski (1B, LF, RF, DH) started at 4 positions.

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON

The Red Sox are 79-72-1 all-time in postseason play, having advanced to the postseason 21 times in 110 American League seasons, including 12 times in the last 25 years and 6 times in the last 8 years. The Red Sox are 16-13 in 29 postseason series, having gone 5-4 in 9 trips to the AL Division Series (16-14 in Division Series play), 4-5 in 9 trips to the AL Championship Series (22-29 in Championship Series play) and 7-4 in 11 trips to the World Series (41-26-1 in World Series games).

The Red Sox set a Major League record with an 8-game winning streak to close out their run to the World Championship in 2004. In 2005, the Chicago White Sox matched that mark by winning their final 8 games en route to the Championship. The Red Sox also had a 7-game winning streak starting from Game 5 of the 2007 AL Championship Series through their World Series win in 2007.

The Red Sox are 43-32-1 in postseason home games, including a 36-30-1 postseason mark at Fenway Park. They hosted home World Series games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds in 1903 and at Braves Field in 1915 and 1916.

RED SOX IN THE DIVISION SERIES

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	RESULT	RED SOX LEADING HITTER	
1995	Cleveland Indians	Indians	0-3	Luis Alicea	.600 (6-for-10)
1998	Cleveland Indians	Indians	1-3	John Valentin	.467 (7-for-15)
1999	Cleveland Indians	RED SOX	3-2	Mike Stanley	.500 (10-for-20)
2003	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-2	Johnny Damon	.316 (6-for-19)
2004	Anaheim Angels	RED SOX	3-0	David Ortiz	.545 (6-for-11)
2005	Chicago White Sox	White Sox	0-3	David Ortiz	.333 (4-for-12)
2007	Los Angeles Angels	RED SOX	3-0	David Ortiz	.714 (5-for-7)
2008	Los Angeles Angels	RED SOX	3-1	Jason Bay	.412 (7-for-17)
2009	Los Angeles Angels	Angels	0-3	Jacoby Ellsbury	.250 (3-for-12)

RED SOX IN THE ALCS

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER	
1975	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski	.455 (5-for-11)
1986	California Angels	RED SOX	4-3	Spike Owen	.429 (9-for-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.385 (5-for-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.438 (7-for-16)
1999	New York Yankees	Yankees	1-4	Jose Offerman	.458 (11-for-24)
2003	New York Yankees	Yankees	3-4	Todd Walker	.370 (10-for-27)
2004	New York Yankees	RED SOX	4-3	David Ortiz	.387 (12-for-31)
2007	Cleveland Indians	RED SOX	4-3	Kevin Youkilis	.500 (14-for-28)
2008	Tampa Bay Rays	Rays	3-4	Coco Crisp	.450 (9-for-20)

RED SOX IN THE WORLD SERIES

The Boston Americans, who became the Red Sox in 1908, won the 1st World Series ever held (1903), 1 of only 4 best-of-9 Series to be played (again in 1919-21). By beating the Pittsburgh Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the NL refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as AL Champions. The Red Sox have won 7 of the 11 Series in which they have played (with 7-game losses in 1946-67-75-86), holding an overall record of 41-26-1 in games played.

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER	
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	BOSTON (AL)	5-3	Chick Stahl	.303 (10-for-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD				
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker	.300 (9-for-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.444 (8-for-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.353 (6-for-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis, Whiteman	.250 (5-for-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Bobby Doerr	.409 (9-for-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski	.400 (10-for-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski	.310 (9-for-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	3-4	Marty Barrett	.433 (13-for-30)
2004	St. Louis Cardinals	RED SOX	4-0	Bill Mueller	.429 (6-for-14)
2007	Colorado Rockies	RED SOX	4-0	Jacoby Ellsbury	.438 (7-for-16)

2009 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(Angels 3, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at ANAHEIM (Night)
Thursday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	3
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	x	—	5	7	1

LESTER (L), Ramirez (7), Saito (7), Bard (8) and Martinez
LACKEY (W), Oliver (8), and Napoli
HR—Hunter (1)
T—3:09; A—45,070

GAME 2
at ANAHEIM (Night)
Friday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	x	—	4	6	0

BECKETT (L), Wagner (7), Papelbon (8), and Martinez
WEAVER (W), Oliver (8), Jepsen (8), Fuentes (9-S) and Napoli
HR—None
T—3:11; A—45,223

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Sunday, October 11

											R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	—	7	11	0
Boston	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	—	6	7	1

Kazmir, Bulger (7), Jepsen (8), OLIVER (8-W), Fuentes (9-S) and Napoli, Mathis (9)
Buchholz, Bard (6), Wagner (8), PAPELBON (8-L), Okajima (9) and Martinez
HR—Morales (1), Drew (1)
T—3:49; A—38,704

2009 ALDS STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bay	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1
Drew	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Gathright	---	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gonzalez	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Kotchman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lowrie	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Ortiz	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Pedroia	.167	3	12	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Varitek	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis	.083	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Red Sox	.158	3	95	7	15	2	1	1	7	0	0	0	8	16	1	0	4
Angels	.258	3	93	16	24	6	1	2	14	2	1	3	10	18	3	1	1

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Bard	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Beckett	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
Buchholz	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	1	1	1	3	0	1
Byrd	0-0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lester	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	3	3	1	0	4	5	0	0
Matsuzaka	0-0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okajima	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Papelbon	0-1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	2	1	0	0
Ramirez	0-0	---	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Saito	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagner	0-0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
Red Sox	0-3	5.76	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	24	16	16	2	3	10	18	0	1
Angels	3-0	2.33	3	3	0	1	2	27.0	15	7	7	1	0	8	16	1	0

2008 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(Red Sox 3, Angels 1)

GAME 1
at ANAHEIM (Night)
Wednesday, October 1

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	—		4	8	1
Los Angeles	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	9	1

LESTER (W), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-SV) and Varitek
LACKEY (L), Oliver (7), Shields (8), Arredondo (9) and Napoli
HR—Bay (1)
T—3:14; A—44,996

GAME 2
at ANAHEIM (Night)
Friday, October 3

												R	H	E
Boston	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—		7	14	0
Los Angeles	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	—		5	11	2

Matsuzaka, Okajima (6), Masterson (7), PAPELBON (8-W) and Varitek
Santana, Arredondo (6), Shields (8), RODRIGUEZ (8-L) and Mathis, Napoli (6)
HR—Bay (2), Drew (1)
T—3:51; A—45,354

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 5

														R	H	E
Los Angeles	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	5	16	0
Boston	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	7	0

Saunders, Arredondo (5), Oliver (7), Shields (7), Rodriguez (10), WEAVER (11-W) and Napoli
Beckett, Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), Masterson (8), Papelbon (10), LOPEZ (12-L) and Varitek, Cash (10), Ross (12)
HR—Napoli 2 (2)
T—5:19; A—39,067

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 6

											R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	6	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	—	3	9	0

Lackey, SHIELDS (8-L) and Napoli
Lester, Okajima (8), Masterson (8), DELCARMEN (9-W) and Varitek
HR—None
T—2:50; A—38,785

2008 ALDS STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bay	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Casey	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Crisp	.250	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Drew	.286	4	14	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0
Kotsay	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lowell	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Lowrie	.364	3	11	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
Ortiz	.235	4	17	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Pedroia	.059	4	17	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Ross	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.214	4	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Velazquez	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis	.222	4	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Red Sox	.250	4	152	18	38	10	0	3	18	1	0	2	15	28	4	1	1
Angels	.273	4	154	13	42	3	1	2	13	2	1	1	15	34	2	1	4

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beckett	0-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	4	4	2	0	4	6	0	0
Byrd	0-0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delcarmen	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Lester	1-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
Lopez	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Masterson	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	1	0	0	3	3	0	0
Matsuzaka	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	0	0	3	5	0	0
Okajima	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Papelbon	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Wakefield	0-0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	3-1	2.54	4	4	0	0	1	39.0	42	13	11	2	1	15	34	0	0
Angels	1-3	4.19	4	4	0	0	0	38.2	38	18	18	3	2	15	28	0	0

2008 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Rays 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1
at TAMPA BAY (Night)
Friday, October 10

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—		2	7	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		0	4	0

MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (8), Masterson (8), PAPELBON (9-SV) and Varitek
SHIELDS (L), Howell (8), Balfour (8), Price (9) and Navarro
HR—None
T—3:25; A—35,001

GAME 2
at TAMPA BAY (Night)
Saturday, October 11

														R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	—		8	12	0
Tampa Bay	2	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	—		9	12	0

Beckett, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (5), Okajima (7), Masterson (9), Papelbon (9), TIMLIN (11-L) and Varitek, Cash (9)
Kazmir, Balfour (5), Howell (5), Bradford (6), Miller (8), Wheeler (8), PRICE (11-W) and Navarro
HR—Longoria (1), Pedroia 2 (2), Upton (1), Floyd (1), Youkilis (1), Bay (1)
T—5:27; A—34,904

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Monday, October 13

											R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	—	9	13	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	7	0

GARZA (W), Howell (7), Jackson (9) and Navarro
LESTER (L), Byrd (6) and Varitek
HR—Upton (2), Longoria (2), Baldelli (1), Pena (1)
T—3:23; A—38,031

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

											R	H	E
Tampa Bay	3	0	2	0	1	5	0	2	0	—	13	14	3
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	—	4	7	0

SONNANSTINE (W), Miller (8), Jackson (8) and Navarro
WAKEFIELD (L), Masterson (3), Delcarmen (6), Lopez (6), Timlin (8) and Cash
HR—Pena (2), Longoria (3), Aybar (1), Cash (1)
T—3:07; A—38,133

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Thursday, October 16

											R	H	E
Tampa Bay	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	7	8	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	—	8	11	0

Kazmir, Balfour (7), Wheeler (7), HOWELL (9-L) and Navarro
Matsuzaka, Okajima (5), Delcarmen (7), Papelbon (7), MASTERSON (9-W) and Varitek, Cash (9)
HR—Upton (3), Pena (3), Longoria (4), Ortiz (1), Drew (1)
T—4:08; A—38,437

GAME 6
at TAMPA BAY (Night)
Saturday, October 18

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	4	10	0
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	4	1

BECKETT (W), Okajima (6), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9) and Varitek
SHIELDS (L), Howell (6), Balfour (7), Bradford (8), Miller (9) and Navarro
HR—Upton (4), Youkilis (2), Bartlett (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:48; A—40,947

GAME 7
at TAMPA BAY (Night)
Sunday, October 19

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	X	—	3	6	1

LESTER (L), Okajima (8) and Varitek
GARZA (W), Wheeler (8), Howell (8), Bradford (8), Price (8-SV) and Navarro
HR—Pedroia (3), Aybar (2)
T—3:31; A—40,473

2008 ALCS STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bay	.292	7	24	3	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	0
Casey	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Cash	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cora	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crisp	.450	5	20	2	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0
Drew	.250	7	24	1	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Kotsay	.233	7	30	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Lowrie	.111	6	18	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
Ortiz	.154	7	26	3	4	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Pedroia	.346	7	26	9	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	5	3	2	1	0
Ross	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.050	6	20	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0
Youkilis	.333	7	30	4	10	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.234	7	244	28	57	13	1	10	27	0	2	4	35	56	2	1	0
Rays	.252	7	242	43	61	10	2	16	43	0	1	2	25	57	10	1	6

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beckett	1-0	9.64	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	13	10	10	5	1	2	8	0	0
Byrd	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0
Delcarmen	0-0	31.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	7	7	0	0	5	2	0	0
Lester	0-2	4.97	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	14	8	7	3	0	2	15	0	0
Lopez	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Masterson	1-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	1	1	0	1	2	6	0	0
Matsuzaka	1-0	4.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	5	5	3	0	6	11	1	0
Okajima	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Papelbon	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Timlin	0-1	10.13	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	3	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
Wakefield	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	3	0	2	2	0	0
Red Sox	3-4	5.94	7	7	0	1	2	63.2	61	43	42	16	2	25	57	1	0
Rays	4-3	3.62	7	7	0	0	1	64.2	57	28	26	10	4	35	56	2	0

2007 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES
(Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 3

											R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	0
Boston	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	X	—	4	9	0

LACKEY (L), Santana (7) and Napoli, Mathis (8)
BECKETT (W) and Varitek
HR—Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1)
T—2:27; A—37,597

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 5

											R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	0
Boston	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	—	6	6	1

Escobar, Shields (6), SPEIER (8-L), Rodriguez (9) and Mathis, Napoli (8)
Matsuzaka, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), PAPELBON (8-W) and Varitek
HR—Ramirez (1)
T—4:05; A—37,706

GAME 3
at ANAHEIM (Day)
Sunday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	—	9	10	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	8	0

SCHILLING (W), Okajima (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
WEAVER (L), Shields (6), Speier (8), Oliver (8), Moseley (9) and Napoli
HR—Ortiz (2), Ramirez (2)
T—3:29; A—45,262

2007 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
Right	1.000		1		1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.111		9		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3			
Drew	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ellsbury, J	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinske	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kielty	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Right	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Lowell	.333	3	9	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lugo	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0
Mirabelli	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.714	3	7	5	5	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
Pedroia	.154	3	13	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.375	3	8	3	3	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Varitek	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Right	1.000		1		1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.100		10		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4			
Youkilis	.250	3	12	3	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.269	3	93	19	25	6	0	5	19	3	0	2	0	16	22	2	1	1
Angels	.192	3	99	4	19	6	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	7	20	5	0	0

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beckett	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	1
Delcarmen	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Gagne	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
Lester	L	0	0	-.--	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	R	0	0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	3	3	0	0	3	3	1
Okajima	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Papelbon	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Schilling	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Timlin	R	0	0	-.--	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox		3	0	1.33	3	3	1	1	0	27.0	19	4	4	0	1	7	20	3
Angels		0	3	6.66	3	3	0	0	0	25.2	25	19	19	5	0	16	22	1

2007 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Indians 3)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 12

											R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	—	3	8	0
Boston	1	0	4	0	3	2	0	0	X	—	10	12	0

SABATHIA (L), Lewis (5), Fultz (6), Mastny (6), Borowski (8) and Martinez
BECKETT (W), Timlin (7), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
HR—Hafner (1)
T—3:35; A—36,986

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 13

													R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	—	13	17	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	6	10	0

Carmona, Perez (5), Lewis (5), Betancourt (7), MASTNY (10-W), Borowski (11) and Martinez
Schilling, Delcarmen (5), Okajima (6), Timlin (8), Papelbon (9), GAGNE (11-L), Lopez, Lester and Varitek
HR—Peralta (1), Sizemore (1), Ramirez (1), Lowell (1), Gutierrez (1)
T—5:14; A—37,051

GAME 3
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Monday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	2	7	0
Cleveland	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	X	—	4	6	1

MATSUZAKA (L), Timlin (5), Okajima (7), Delcarmen (8) and Varitek
WESTBROOK (W), Lewis (7), Betancourt (8), Borowski (9) and Martinez
HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:28; A—44,402

GAME 4
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Tuesday, October 16

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	—	3	8	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	X	—	7	9	0

WAKEFIELD (L), Delcarmen (5), Lester (6) and Mirabelli, Varitek (6)
BYRD (W), Lewis (6), Betancourt (8) and Shoppach
HR—Blake (1), Peralta (2), Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1), Ramirez (2)
T—3:12; A—44,008

GAME 5
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Thursday, October 18

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	—	7	12	1
Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	1

BECKETT (W), Papelbon (9) and Varitek
SABATHIA (L), Betancourt (7), Perez (8), Mastny (8) and Martinez
HR—Youkilis (2)
T—3:46; A—44,588

GAME 6
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 20

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	6	1
Boston	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	X	—	12	13	0

CARMONA (L), Perez (3), Laffey (3), Borowski (8) and Martinez
SCHILLING (W), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
HR—Drew (1)
T—3:09; A—37,163

GAME 7
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 21

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	1
Boston	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	X	—	11	15	1

WESTBROOK (L), Betancourt (7), Lewis (8) and Martinez
MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (6), Papelbon (8) and Varitek
HR—Pedroia (1), Youkilis (3)
T—3:33; A—37,165

2007 ALCS STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.143	7	21	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0
Right	.000		6		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			
Left	.200		15		3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			
Drew	.360	7	25	5	9	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Hinske	---	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kielty	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Right	.400		5		2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2			
Left	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Lowell	.333	7	27	3	9	2	0	1	8	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0
Lugo	.200	7	25	3	5	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.292	7	24	7	7	3	0	1	3	0	2	1	6	5	0	0	0
Pedroia	.345	7	29	8	10	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Ramirez	.409	7	22	5	9	1	0	2	10	0	1	0	9	5	0	0	0
Varitek	.269	7	26	3	7	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Right	.125		8		1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1			
Left	.333		18		6	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4			
Youkilis	.500	7	28	10	14	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	1
Red Sox	.318	7	242	51	77	17	1	10	48	2	5	3	31	43	2	14	3
Indians	.254	7	244	32	62	12	1	8	30	0	3	2	16	63	3	0	4

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beckett	2-0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	3	3	1	1	1	18	1	0
Delcarmen	0-0	16.20	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	1	0	2	3	0	0
Gagne	0-1	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	0
Lester	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	0
Lopez	0-0	18.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	4	4	0	0	2	0	1	0
Matsuzaka	1-1	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	1	0	2	9	2	0
Okajima	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Papelbon	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Schilling	1-0	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	15	7	7	3	0	0	8	0	0
Timlin	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Wakefield	0-1	9.64	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	1	1	2	7	0	0
Red Sox	4-3	4.57	7	7	0	0	1	63.0	62	32	32	8	2	16	63	4	0
Indians	3-4	6.82	7	7	0	0	1	62.0	77	51	47	10	3	31	43	1	0

2007 WORLD SERIES

(Red Sox 4, Rockies 0)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Colorado (1)

Wednesday, October 24 Boston (13)

	AB	R	H	RBI
Taveras, CF	4	0	0	0
Matsui, 2B	4	0	1	0
Holliday, LF	4	0	0	0
Helton, 1B	4	0	2	0
Atkins, 3B	4	1	1	0
Hawpe, RF	4	0	0	0
Tulowitzki, SS	3	0	2	1
Torrealba, C	3	0	0	0
Spilborghs, DH	2	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**1**	**6**	**1**

	AB	R	H	RBI
Pedroia, 2B	5	1	1	2
Youkilis, 1B	5	3	2	1
Ortiz, DH	5	2	3	2
Hinske, PH-DH	1	0	0	0
Ramirez, LF	4	3	3	2
Crisp, CF	1	0	0	0
Lowell, 3B	3	1	1	0
Varitek, C	4	1	2	2
Drew, RF	5	1	2	2
Lugo, SS	4	0	3	1
Cora, SS	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury, CF-LF	4	1	0	1
Totals	**41**	**13**	**17**	**13**

Colorado	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**--**	**1**	**6**	**0**
Boston	**3**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**x**	**--**	**13**	**17**	**0**

Rockies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Francis (L, 0-1)	4.0	10	6	6	3	3
Morales	0.2	6	7	7	1	0
Speier	0.0	0	0	0	3	0
Herges	1.1	0	0	0	1	1
Affeldt	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
Hawkins	1.0	0	0	0	0	2

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Beckett (W, 1-0)	7.0	6	1	1	1	9
Timlin	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
Gagne	1.0	0	0	0	0	1

GWRBI—Ramirez
E—None
DP—Rockies 1, Boston 0
LOB—Rockies 5, Boston 12
SB—None
S—None
WP—None
U—Montague, Diaz, Barrett, Meriweather, Everitt and Reilly
T—3:30
A—36,733

The Red Sox jumped to a quick 1-0 advantage in the 7-game series by taking the 1st game of the 103rd World Series, 13-1, from the Colorado Rockies...The Sox snapped an 11-game winning streak and 7-game postseason winning streak for the Rockies...The 12-run margin of victory was the most ever for Game 1 of a World Series...Dustin Pedroia became the 1st rookie to hit a leadoff home run to start a World Series game...Josh Beckett recorded his 4th victory of the postseason and became the 9th pitcher ever to win 4 games in 1 postseason...The Red Sox tied a World Series record by hitting 8 doubles in the game, previously achieved by Chicago (AL) in 1906 and Pittsburgh (NL) in 1925.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Colorado (1)

Thursday, October 25 Boston (2)

	AB	R	H	BI
Taveras, CF	3	1	0	0
Matsui, 2B	4	0	0	0
Holliday, LF	4	0	4	0
Helton, 1B	3	0	0	1
Atkins, 3B	4	0	0	0
Hawpe, RF	4	0	1	0
Tulowitzki, SS	2	0	0	0
Torrealba, C	2	0	0	0
Spilborghs, DH	3	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**1**	**5**	**1**

	AB	R	H	BI
Pedroia, 2B	4	0	1	0
Youkilis, 1B	3	0	0	0
Ortiz, DH	3	1	0	0
Ramirez, LF	4	0	1	0
Lowell, 3B	3	1	1	1
Drew, RF	2	0	2	0
Varitek, C	3	0	0	1
Ellsbury, CF-LF	3	0	1	0
Lugo, SS	3	0	0	0
Totals	**28**	**2**	**6**	**2**

Colorado	**1**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**	**0**	--	**1**	**5**	**0**
Boston	**0**	**0**	**0**		**1**	**1**	**0**		**0**	**0**	**x**	--	**2**	**6**	**1**

Rockies	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Jimenez (L, 0-1)	4.2	3	2	2	5	2
Affeldt	0.0	0	0	0	1	0
Herges	1.0	1	0	0	1	0
Fuentes	2.0	1	0	0	0	1
Corpas	0.1	1	0	0	0	0

Red Sox	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Schilling (W, 1-0)	5.1	4	1	1	2	4
Okajima	2.1	0	0	0	0	4
Papelbon (S, 1)	1.1	1	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Lowell
E—Lowell (1)
DP—Rockies 1, Boston 0
LOB—Rockies 5, Boston 12
SB—Ellsbury (1)
S—Torrealba (off Schilling), Lugo (off Herges)
SF—Varitek (off Jimenez)
WP—None
U—Diaz, Barrett, Meriwether, Everitt, Reilly and Montague
T—3:39
A—36,730

With another win, the Red Sox went up 2-0 in the 7-game series...Curt Schilling became the 2nd pitcher over 40 ever to start and win a World Series game...Hideki Okajima, who came out in relief of Schilling in the 6th inning, became the 1st Japanese-born pitcher to pitch in a World Series game...Jonathan Papelbon, who pitched 1.1 innings to pick up his 1st save of the World Series, recorded his 1st career pickoff, nabbing Matt Holliday off first base in the 8th...In this low-scoring affair, Boston recorded a run each in the 4th and 5th innings on a sacrifice fly by Jason Varitek and a double by Mike Lowell... The Rockies recorded their only run in the 1st when Willy Taveras scored from third on a groundout by Todd Helton.

GAME 3: at COLORADO, Boston (10)

Saturday, October 27 Colorado (5)

	AB	R	H	BI
Ellsbury, CF-RF	5	2	4	2
Pedroia, 2B	5	1	3	2
Papelbon, P	0	0	0	0
Ortiz, 1B	4	1	1	1
Youkilis, 1B	1	0	0	0
Ramirez, C	4	0	0	0
Lowell, 3B	5	2	2	2
Drew, RF	4	0	1	0
Okajima, P	0	0	0	0
Delcarmen, P	0	0	0	0
Cora, 2B	0	0	0	0
Varitek, C	4	1	1	1
Lugo, SS	3	2	1	0
Matsuzaka, P	3	0	1	2
Lopez, P	0	0	0	0
Timlin, P	0	0	0	0
Crisp, CF	1	1	1	0
Totals	**39**	**10**	**15**	**10**

	AB	R	H	BI
Matsui, 2B	5	1	3	0
Tulowitzki, SS	4	1	1	0
Holliday, LF	5	1	1	3
Helton, 1B	4	1	1	0
Atkins, 3B	2	1	0	0
Hawpe, RF	5	0	2	1
Torrealba, C	5	0	2	1
Sullivan, CF	2	0	0	0
Spilborghs, PH-CF	2	0	0	0
Fogg, P	0	0	0	0
Moralez, P	1	0	0	0
Smith, PH	1	0	1	0
Affeldt, P	0	0	0	0
Baker, PH	1	0	0	0
Herges, P	0	0	0	0
Fuentes, P	0	0	0	0
Taveras, PH	1	0	0	0
Hawkins, P	0	0	0	0
Totals	**38**	**5**	**11**	**5**

Boston	**0**	**0**	**6**		**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**3**	**1**	--	**10**	**15**	**1**
Colorado	**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**	**2**		**3**	**0**	**0**	--	**5**	**11**	**0**

Red Sox	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Matsuzaka (W, 1-0)	7.0	3	0	0	2	6
Lopez	0.0	2	0	0	0	0
Timlin	0.2	2	2	2	0	0
Okajima	1.0	2	1	1	0	2
Delcarmen	0.2	1	0	0	1	0
Papelbon (S, 2)	1.1	1	0	0	0	0

Rockies	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Fogg (L, 0-1)	2.2	10	6	6	2	2
Morales	2.1	1	0	0	0	0
Affeldt	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
Herges	1.0	0	0	0	0	3
Fuentes	1.0	3	3	3	1	0
Hawkins	1.0	1	1	1	0	0

GWRBI—Ellsbury
E—Drew (1)
DP—Boston 0, Rockies 0
LOB—Boston 7, Rockies 11
SB—Lowell (1), Matsui (1)
S—Cora (off Hawkins)
SF—Varitek (off Hawkins)
WP—None
U—Barrett, Meriwether, Everitt, Reilly, Montague, Diaz
T—4:19
A—49,983

The Red Sox went up 3-0 against the Rockies with another win as the series shifted to Coors Field...Daisuke Matsuzaka started the game for the Sox becoming the 1st Japanese-born pitcher to start a World Series game...While notching the win, he also contributed to his own cause with the bat in the 3rd inning when he recorded his 1st Major League hit , a 2-run single to left...Jacoby Ellsbury collected 4 hits, the 3rd time in history that a rookie has had 4 hits in a game in World Series play...His 3 doubles tied for 2nd most ever in a World Series game...Dustin Pedroia collected 3 hits and scored his 12th run of the 2007 postseason in the 3rd, tying Derek Jeter for most runs by a rookie in a single postseason...Ellsbury and Pedroia became the 1st pair of rookies ever to hit back-to-back 1-2 at the top of the order in a World Series game...With another hit, J.D. Drew extended his postseason hitting streak to 9 games...The game time temperature of 45 degrees was the 5th coldest ever for a World Series game.

GAME 4: at COLORADO, Boston (4) — **Saturday, October 28 Colorado (3)**

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Ellsbury, CF-LF	4	1	2	0	Matsui, 2B	4	0	1	0
Pedroia, 2B	4	0	0	0	Corpas, P	0	0	0	0
Ortiz, 1B	3	0	1	1	Smith, PH	2	0	0	0
Crisp, PR-CF	0	0	0	0	Tulowitzki, SS	4	0	0	0
Ramirez, LF	4	0	0	0	Holliday, LF	4	0	0	0
Okajima, P	0	0	0	0	Helton, 1B	4	1	2	0
Papelbon, P	0	0	0	0	Atkins, 3B	3	1	1	2
Lowell, 3B	4	2	2	1	Spilborghs, CF	3	0	0	0
Drew, RF	4	0	0	0	Hawpe, RF	3	1	1	1
Varitek, C	4	0	2	1	Torrealba, C	4	0	0	0
Lugo, SS	3	0	1	0	Cook, P	2	0	1	0
Lester, P	2	0	0	0	Affeldt, P	0	0	0	0
Delcarmen, P	0	0	0	0	Sullivan, PH	1	0	1	0
Timlin, P	0	0	0	0	Fuentes, P	0	0	0	0
Kielty, PH	1	1	1	1	Carroll, 2B	1	0	0	0
Youkilis, 1B	0	0	0	0	**Totals**	**34**	**3**	**7**	**3**
Totals	**33**	**4**	**9**	**4**					

Boston	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	--	**4**	**9**	**0**
Colorado	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	--	**3**	**7**	**0**

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Lester (W, 1-0)	5.2	3	0	0	3	3
Delcarmen	0.2	2	1	1	0	1
Timlin	0.2	0	0	0	0	2
Okajima	0.1	2	2	2	0	0
Papelbon (S, 3)	1.2	0	0	0	0	1

Rockies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Cook (L, 0-1)	6.0	6	3	3	0	2
Affeldt	1.0	1	0	0	0	1
Fuentes	0.2	2	1	1	1	0
Corpas	1.1	0	0	0	0	

GWRBI—Kielty
E—None
DP—Boston 1, Rockies 0
LOB—Boston 3, Rockies 7
SB—None
S—None
SF—None
WP—None
U—Meriweather, Everitt, Reilly, Montague, Diaz, Barrett
T—3:35
A—50,041

The Red Sox swept the Colorado Rockies in 4 straight games to win their 2nd World Series title in 4 seasons...The win was the 7th Championship for Boston and they became the 1st team in the 21st century to win multiple championships...Jon Lester was the winning pitcher and in the process picked up his 1st career postseason win...Mike Lowell was named Most Valuable Player of the World Series after he hit .400 (6-for-15) with a team-high 6 runs scored and 4 RBI...Terry Francona became the 2nd Red Sox manager and the 19th manager ever to win 2 World Series Championships...He is the 1st skipper to win his 1st 8 World Series games...Jonathan Papelbon recorded his 3rd straight save in the 2007 World Series, all in appearances of over 1.0 inning...He pitched 10.2 scoreless innings in 7 postseason games in 2007...Bobby Kielty became the 32nd player in World Series history to homer in his 1st World Series at-bat, when he lead off the 8th with a pinch-hit home run on the very 1st pitch...He is the 21st player in World Series history to hit a pinch-hit, roundtripper...The Red Sox finished the World Series with the 2nd-best team batting average in World Series history at .333 (1960 NYY .338).

2007 WORLD SERIES STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Right	1.000		1		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Drew	.333	4	15	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
Ellsbury	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Hinske	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kielty	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Right	1.000		1		1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Lowell	.400	4	15	6	6	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1
Lugo	.385	4	13	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.333	4	15	4	5	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Pedroia	.278	4	18	2	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.250	4	16	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Varitek	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	0
Right	.429		7		3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3			
Left	.250		8		2	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	2			
Youkilis	.222	4	9	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lester	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.333	4	141	29	47	18	0	3	29	2	2	1	19	20	2	0	2
Rockies	.218	4	133	10	29	6	1	3	10	1	0	2	10	36	1	0	0

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beckett	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	0	0
Delcarmen	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
Gagne	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lester	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Lopez	0-0	-.--	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	1-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	5	0	0
Okajima	0-0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	2	0	0	6	0	0
Papelbon	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Schilling	1-0	1.69	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	1	1	0	1	2	4	0	0
Snyder	0-0	-.--	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timlin	0-0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
Red Sox	4-0	2.50	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	29	10	10	3	2	10	36	0	0
Rockies	0-4	7.68	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	47	29	29	3	1	19	20	0	1

2005 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(White Sox 3, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at CHICAGO (Day)
Tuesday, October 4

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—		2	9	0
Chicago	5	0	1	2	0	4	0	2	x	—		14	10	1

CLEMENT (L), Bradford (4), Gonzalez (5), Arroyo (8) and Varitek
CONTRERAS (W), Cotts (8), Politte (9) and Pierzynski
HR—Pierzynski 2 (2), Konerko (1), Uribe (1), Podsednik (1)
T—2:56; A—40,717

GAME 2
at CHICAGO (Night)
Wednesday, October 5

												R	H	E
Boston	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		4	9	1
Chicago	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	x	—		5	9	0

WELLS (L), Papelbon (7) and Varitek
BUEHRLE (W), Jenks (8-SV) and Pierzynski
HR—Iguchi (1)
T—2:29; A—40,799

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Friday, October 7

												R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	—		5	8	0
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	—		3	7	1

GARCIA (W), Marte (6), Hernandez (6), Jenks (9-SV), Foulke (8), LOWE (10-W) and Varitek
WAKEFIELD (L), Bradford (6), Myers (6), Papelbon (6), Timin (9) and Mirabelli, Varitek (7)
HR— Ortiz (1), Ramirez 2 (2), Konerko (2)
T—3:28; A—35,496

2005 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Damon	.231	3	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Graffanino	.250	3	12	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Millar	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Right	.000		8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			
Left	.000		3		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			
Nixon	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Olerud	.286	3	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Ramirez	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Renteria	.231	3	13	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Varitek	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Right	.143		7		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			
Left	.667		3		2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
DH	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PH	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.240	3	104	9	25	9	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	8	14	0	0	2
White Sox	.289	3	97	24	28	6	0	7	24	3	3	0	5	5	11	3	2	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	2	1	0
Bradford	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Clement	R	0	1	21.60	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	8	8	3	2	0	0	0
Gonzalez	R	0	0	15.43	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	4	4	1	1	1	0	0
Myers	L	0	0	----	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Papelbon	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Timlin	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	1	2	1	1	0
Wells	L	0	1	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	2	1	0	0	2	0
Red Sox		0	3	7.56	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	28	24	21	7	5	5	11	0
White Sox		3	0	3.00	3	3	0	0	0	27.0	25	9	9	3	0	8	14	1

2004 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

GAME 1
at ANAHEIM (Day)
Tuesday, October 5

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	—	9	11	1
Anaheim	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	—	3	9	1

SCHILLING (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8) and Varitek
WASHBURN (L), Shields (4), Gregg (6), Ortiz (8) and B. Molina
HR—Millar (1), Ramirez (1), Glaus (1)
T—3:04; A—44,608

GAME 2
at ANAHEIM (Night)
Wednesday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	—	8	12	0
Anaheim	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	x	—	3	7	0

MARTINEZ (W), Timlin (8), Myers (8), Foulke (8-S) and Varitek
Colon, RODRIGUEZ (7-L), Donnelly (9) and J. Molina, B. Molina (8)
HR—Varitek (1)
T—3:48; A—45,118

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Friday, October 8

												R	H	E
Anaheim	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	—	6	8	2
Boston	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	8	12	0

Escobar, Shields (4), Donnelly (5), RODRIGUEZ (8-L), Washburn (10) and B. Molina, J. Molina (7)
Arroyo, Myers (7), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8), LOWE (10-W) and Varitek
HR—Glaus (2), Guerrero (1), Ortiz (1)
T—4:11; A—35,547

2004 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.091	3	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Right	.000		2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.111		9		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4			
Cabrera	.154	3	13	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Damon	.467	3	15	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Kapler	.200	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mirabelli	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.333	3	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Right	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			
Left	.364		11		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Nixon	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.385	3	13	3	5	2	0	1	7	2	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
Reese	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Right	.500		2		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.100		10		1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	5			
Youkilis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
DH	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
PH	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.302	3	116	25	35	6	0	4	23	3	0	2	1	20	23	3	0	1
Angels	.226	3	106	12	24	3	0	4	12	0	1	0	2	11	28	1	1	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	2	2	1	1	2	7	0
Embree	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foulke	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
Leskanic	R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowe	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Martinez	R	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	1	2	6	0
Myers	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Schilling	R	1	0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	9	3	2	2	0	2	4	0
Timlin	R	0	0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	1	0	1	5	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox		3	0	3.54	3	3	0	0	1	28.0	24	12	11	4	2	11	28	0
Angels		0	3	5.86	3	3	0	0	0	27.2	35	25	18	4	1	20	23	4

2004 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Red Sox 4, Yankees 3)

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Tuesday, October 12

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	—		7	10	0
New York	2	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	x	—		10	14	0

SCHILLING (L), Leskanic (4), Mendoza (5), Wakefield (6), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Foulke (8) and Varitek
MUSSINA (W), Sturtze (7), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-S) and Posada
HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:20; A—56,135

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 13

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—		1	5	0
New York	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	x	—		3	7	0

MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8) and Varitek
LIEBER (W), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-S) and Posada
HR—Olerud (1)
T—3:15; A—56,136

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 16

												R	H	E
New York	3	0	3	5	2	0	4	0	2	—		19	22	1
Boston	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—		8	15	0

Brown, VAZQUEZ (3-W), Quantrill (7), Gordon (9) and Posada
Arroyo, MENDOZA (3-L), Leskanic (4), Wakefield (4), Embree (7), Myers (8) and Varitek, Mirabelli (8)
HR—Matsui (1,2), Nixon (1), Rodriguez (1), Sheffield (1), Varitek (2)
T—4:20; A—35,126

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 17

															R	H	E
New York	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0			4	12	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2			6	8	0

Hernandez, Sturtze (6), Rivera (8), Gordon (10), QUANTRILL (12-L) and Posada
Lowe, Timlin (6), Foulke (7), Embree (10), Myers (11), LESKANIC (11-W) and Varitek
HR—Rodriguez (2), Ortiz (1)
T—5:02; A—34,826

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 18

																	R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	4	12	1
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0			0	1	5	13	1

Mussina, Sturtze (7), Gordon (7), Rivera (8), Heredia (10), Quantrill (10), LOAIZA (11-L) and Posada
Martinez, Timlin (7), Foulke (8), Arroyo (10), Myers (11), Embree (11), WAKEFIELD (12-W) and Varitek
HR—Williams (1), Ortiz (2)
T—5:49; A—35,120

GAME 6
at NEW YORK (Night)
Tuesday, October 19

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	—		4	11	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—		2	6	0

SCHILLING (W), Arroyo (8), Foulke (9) and Varitek
LIEBER (L), Heredia (8), Quantrill (8), Sturtze (9) and Posada
HR—Bellhorn (1), Williams (2)
T—3:50; A—56,128

GAME 7
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 20

											R	H	E
Boston	2	4	0		2	0	0		0	1	1	—	10	13	0
New York	0	0	1		0	0	0		2	0	0	—	3	5	1

LOWE (W), Martinez (7), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek
BROWN (L), Vazquez (2), Loaiza (4), Heredia (7), Gordon (8), Rivera (9) and Posada
HR—Ortiz (3), Damon (1,2), Bellhorn (2)

T—3:31; A—56,129

2004 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.192	7	26	3	5	2	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	0
Right	---		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.192		26		5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	5	11			
Cabrera	.379	7	29	5	11	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	3	5	1	0	0
Damon	.171	7	35	5	6	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	0
Kapler	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	.250	7	24	4	6	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.267	7	30	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Right	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Left	.267		30		8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1			
Nixon	.207	7	29	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Ortiz	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
Ramirez	.300	7	30	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	1
Reese	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Varitek	.321	7	28	5	9	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0
Right	.000		2		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1			
Left	.346		26		9	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	1	5			
DH	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
PH	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.277	7	271	41	75	12	1	10	40	4	1	2	1	28	53	4	2	1
Yankees	.282	7	277	45	78	21	2	9	44	3	3	1	7	33	51	3	0	4

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	15.75	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	8	7	7	2	0	2	3	0
Embree	L	0	0	3.86	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	2	2	0	0	1	2	0
Foulke	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	1	0	0	0	1	6	6	0
Leskanic	R	1	0	10.13	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	1	0	3	2	0
Lowe	R	1	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	4	4	1	1	1	6	0
Martinez	R	0	1	6.23	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	14	9	9	2	3	9	14	0
Mendoza	R	0	1	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	0
Myers	L	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	1	4	0
Schilling	R	1	1	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	7	7	1	0	2	5	0
Timlin	R	0	0	4.76	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	1
Wakefield	R	1	0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	1	0	3	6	0
Red Sox		4	3	5.87	7	7	0	0	1	69.0	78	45	45	9	7	33	51	1
Yankees		3	4	5.17	7	7	0	0	2	69.2	75	41	40	10	1	28	53	3

2004 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Cardinals 0)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, St. Louis (9)
Saturday, October 23
Boston (11)

	AB	R	H	BI
Renteria, SS	4	1	2	1
Walker, RF	5	1	4	2
Pujols, 1B	3	0	0	0
Rolen, 3B	5	0	0	0
Edmonds, CF	4	2	1	0
Sanders, DH	3	1	0	0
Womack, 2B	1	1	0	0
Anderson, 2B	2	0	1	0
Matheny, C	2	0	1	2
Marquis, PR	0	1	0	0
Molina, C	1	0	0	0
Taguchi, LF	3	1	1	1
Cedeno, PH-LF	2	1	1	0
Totals	**35**	**9**	**11**	**6**

	AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	6	1	2	1
Cabrera, SS	4	2	1	1
Ramirez, LF	5	0	3	2
Ortiz, DH	3	1	2	4
Millar, 1B	5	1	1	0
Mientkiewicz, 1B	0	0	0	0
Nixon, RF	3	0	0	0
Kapler, PH-RF	1	0	0	0
Mueller, 3B	3	1	1	1
Mirabelli, C	3	1	1	0
Varitek, PH-C	2	1	0	0
Bellhorn, 2B	3	3	2	2
Reese, 2B	0	0	0	0
Totals	**38**	**11**	**13**	**11**

St. Louis	**0**	**1**	**1**		**3**	**0**	**2**		**0**	**2**	**0**	--	**9**	**11**	**1**
Boston	**4**	**0**	**3**		**0**	**0**	**0**		**2**	**2**	**x**	--	**11**	**13**	**4**

GWRBI—Bellhorn
E—Renteria (1) Millar (1), Arroyo (1), Ramirez (1,2)
DP—St. Louis 1, Boston 0
LOB—St. Louis 9, Boston 12
SB— None
S—Womack (off Wakefield)
WP—None
U—Montague, Scott, Gorman, Meriwether, Davis, Reliford
T—4:00
A—35,035

The Cardinals battled back from 7-2 and 9-7 deficits to tie the score, but Mark Bellhorn's 2-run homer off the right-field foul pole on a 1-2 pitch from Julian Tavarez in the 8th proved too much, as the Red Sox won their 1st World Series game since Game 5 of the 1986 Fall Classic...Boston jumped out to a 4-0 advantage in the 1st on David Ortiz's 3-run blast and Bill Mueller's RBI single...After the Cardinals tied it at 7-7 in the 6th, the Sox took a 9-7 lead on RBI singles by Manny Ramirez and Ortiz...St. Louis came back in the next half inning to tie the score again, using an Edgar Renteria RBI single off Keith Foulke and a Ramirez fielding error on Larry Walker's fly to left that scored Roger Cedeno...Foulke worked out of a bases-loaded jam to end the threat in the 8th, getting Scott Rolen to pop out and striking out Jim Edmonds.

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Williams	2.1	8	7	7	3	1
Haren	3.2	2	0	0	3	1
Calero	0.1	1	2	2	2	0
King	0.1	1	0	0	0	0
Eldred	0.1	0	0	0	0	1
Tavarez (L, 0-1)	1.0	1	2	1	0	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Wakefield	3.2	3	5	5	5	2
Arroyo	2.1	4	2	2	0	4
Timlin	1.1	1	1	1	0	0
Embree	0.0	1	1	0	0	0
Foulke (BS, 1) (W, 1-0)	1.2	2	0	0	1	3

GWRBI—Bellhorn
E—Mueller (1, 2, 3), Bellhorn (1)
DP—St. Louis 1, Boston 2
LOB—St. Louis 6, Boston 9
SB— None
S—None
WP—None
U—Scott, Gorman, Meriwether, Davis, Reliford, Montague
T—3:20
A—35,001

GAME 2: at BOSTON, St. Louis (2)

	AB	R	H	BI
Renteria, SS	3	1	0	0
Walker, RF	4	0	0	0
Pujols, 1B	4	1	3	0
Rolen, 3B	3	0	0	1
Edmonds, CF	4	0	0	0
Sanders, LF	3	0	0	0
Womack, 2B	4	0	1	0
Matheny, C	4	0	1	0
Anderson, DH	2	0	0	0
Taguchi, PH-DH	1	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**2**	**5**	**1**

Sunday, October 24
Boston (6)

	AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	5	1	1	0
Cabrera, SS	4	0	1	2
Ramirez, LF	4	1	1	0
Kapler, LF	0	0	0	0
Ortiz, DH	3	1	0	0
Varitek, C	3	0	1	2
Millar, 1B	1	1	0	0
Mientkiewicz, PR-1B	0	0	0	0
Nixon, RF	4	1	1	0
Mueller, 3B	3	1	2	0
Bellhorn, 2B	3	0	1	2
Reese, 2B	1	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**6**	**8**	**6**

St. Louis	**0**	**0**	**0**		**1**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**1**	**0**	--	**2**	**5**	**0**
Boston	**2**	**0**	**0**		**2**	**0**	**2**		**0**	**0**	**x**	--	**6**	**8**	**4**

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Morris (L, 0-1)	4.1	4	4	4	4	3
Eldred	1.1	4	2	2	0	1
King	0.1	0	0	0	0	1
Marquis	1.0	0	0	0	2	0
Reyes	1.0	0	0	0	0	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Schilling (W, 1-0)	6.0	4	1	0	1	4
Embree	1.0	0	0	0	0	3
Timlin	0.2	1	1	1	1	0
Foulke	1.1	0	0	0	0	2

Curt Schilling, who earlier in the day had all but ruled himself out of his start because of pain from his sutured tendon in his right ankle, decided to pitch just hours before the game and went on to allow just 1 unearned run over 6.0 innings as the Red Sox were able to overcome 4 errors, 3 by Bill Mueller, to win, 6-4, and take a 2-0 series lead over the Cardinals...Mark Bellhorn's 2-run double in the 4th proved to be the difference...Jason Varitek got things going in the 1st with a 2-out, 2-run triple to the triangle in right-center field, and Orlando Cabrera closed out Boston's scoring with a 2-out, 2-run single to left...Alan Embree relieved Schilling in the 7th, striking out the only 3 batters he faced...Keith Foulke fanned Jim Edmonds to end the 8th, and retired the side in order in the 9th to close it out.

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Boston (4)

Tuesday, October 26
St. Louis (1)

	AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	5	1	1	0
Cabrera, SS	4	1	2	0
Ramirez, LF	4	1	2	2
Ortiz, 1B	4	0	1	0
Mientkiewicz, 1B	0	0	0	0
Varitek, C	3	0	0	0
Mueller, 3B	4	1	2	1
Nixon, RF	3	0	1	1
Kapler, PH-RF	1	0	0	0
Bellhorn, 2B	3	0	0	0
Reese, 2B	0	0	0	0
Martinez, P	2	0	0	0
Millar, PH	1	0	0	0
Timlin, P	0	0	0	0
Foulke, P	0	0	0	0
Totals	**34**	**4**	**9**	**4**

	AB	R	H	BI
Renteria, SS	4	0	1	0
Walker, RF	3	1	1	1
Pujols, 1B	4	0	1	0
Rolen, 3B	3	0	0	0
Edmonds, CF	3	0	0	0
Sanders, LF	3	0	0	0
Womack, 2B	3	0	0	0
Matheny, C	2	0	0	0
Cedeno, PH	1	0	0	0
Tavarez, P	0	0	0	0
Suppan, P	1	0	1	0
Reyes, P	0	0	0	0
Anderson, PH	1	0	0	0
Calero, P	0	0	0	0
King, P	0	0	0	0
Mabry, PH	1	0	0	0
Molina, C	0	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**1**	**4**	**1**

Boston	**1**	**0**	**0**		**1**	**2**	**0**		**0**	**0**	**0**	--	**4**	**9**	**0**
St. Louis	**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**	**1**	--	**1**	**4**	**0**

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Martinez (W, 1-0)	7.0	3	0	0	2	6
Timlin	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Foulke	1.0	1	1	1	0	2

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Suppan (L, 0-1)	4.2	8	4	4	1	4
Reyes	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Calero	1.0	1	0	0	2	0
King	2.0	0	0	0	1	0
Tavarez	1.0	0	0	0	0	1

GWRBI—Nixon
E—None
DP—Boston 2, St. Louis 2
LOB—Boston 8, St. Louis 3
SB— None
S—None
WP—None
U—Gorman, Meriwether, Davis, Reliford, Montague, Scott
T—2:58
A—52,015

Pedro Martinez allowed just 3 hits in 7.0 shutout innings, and Manny Ramirez hit his 4th career World Series home run as the Red Sox stymied the Cardinals, 4-1, to move within 1 win of ending their 86-year title drought... It was 2 key defensive plays that helped keep St. Louis scoreless through the 1st 8 innings... After Ramirez's solo homer in the top of the 1st, the Red Sox left fielder in the bottom half ended a 1-out, bases-loaded jam by throwing out Larry Walker at the plate trying to tag up from third on Jim Edmonds' fly-ball out...Then in the 3rd inning, with Jeff Suppan on third and Edgar Renteria on second, Walker grounded 1 to Mark Bellhorn, who threw to David Ortiz at first for the out...Suppan was caught between third and home on the play, and Ortiz threw a strike to Bill Mueller at third to get the Cardinals pitcher diving back to the bag...The Sox used RBI singles from Trot Nixon (4th inning), Ramirez (5th) and Mueller (5th) for their other 3 runs.

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Wednesday, October 27
Boston (3) St. Louis (0)

	AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	5	1	2	1
Cabrera, SS	5	0	0	0
Ramirez, LF	4	0	1	0
Ortiz, 1B	3	1	1	0
Mientkiewicz, 1B	1	0	0	0
Varitek, C	5	1	1	0
Mueller, 3B	4	0	1	0
Nixon, RF	4	0	3	2
Kapler, PH-RF	0	0	0	0
Bellhorn, 2B	1	0	0	0
Reese, PR-2B	0	0	0	0
Lowe, P	2	0	0	0
Millar, PH	1	0	0	0
Arroyo, P	0	0	0	0
Embree, P	0	0	0	0
Foulke, P	0	0	0	0
Totals	**35**	**3**	**9**	**3**

	AB	R	H	BI
Womack, 2B	3	0	1	0
Luna, PH-2B	1	0	0	0
Walker, RF	2	0	0	0
Pujols, 1B	4	0	1	0
Rolen, 3B	4	0	0	0
Edmonds, CF	4	0	0	0
Renteria, SS	4	0	2	0
Mabry, LF	3	0	0	0
Isringhausen, P	0	0	0	0
Molina, C	2	0	0	0
Cedeno, PH	1	0	0	0
Matheny, C	0	0	0	0
Marquis, P	1	0	0	0
Anderson, PH	1	0	0	0
Haren, P	0	0	0	0
Sanders, LF	0	0	0	0
Totals	**30**	**0**	**4**	**0**

Boston	**1**	**0**	**2**		**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**	**0**	--	**3**	**9**	**0**
St. Louis	**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**	**0**	--	**0**	**4**	**0**

Red Sox	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Lowe (W, 1-0)	7.0	3	0	0	1	4
Arroyo	0.1	0	0	0	1	0
Embree	0.2	0	0	0	0	1
Foulke (S, 1)	1.0	1	0	0	0	1

Cardinals	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Marquis (L, 0-1)	6.0	6	3	3	5	4
Haren	1.0	2	0	0	0	1
Isringhausen	2.0	1	0	0	1	2

GWRBI—Damon
E—None
DP—None
LOB—Boston 12, St. Louis 6
SB— Sanders (1)
S—Lowe (off Marquis), Walker (Lowe)
WP—Lowe
U—Meriwether, Davis, Reliford, Montague, Scott, Gorman
T—3:14
A—52,037

The Red Sox shut out the Cardinals, 3-0, to clinch their 1st World Series Championship since 1918...With 2 outs and Albert Pujols on second in the 9th, Edgar Renteria grounded a comebacker to Keith Foulke, who flipped to Doug Mientkiewicz at first for the final out and a 4-game sweep of the National League champs... Derek Lowe matched Pedro Martinez's effort from the night before, allowing only 3 hits in 7.0 scoreless innings...Johnny Damon's 1st-inning, lead-off homer got things started, and the Sox offense tacked on 2 more in the 3rd when Trot Nixon smacked a 3-0 pitch off the right-center field wall for a 2-run double...Boston never trailed in the series, becoming only the 4th team in history to win a World Series in that manner, joining the '63 Dodgers, '66 Orioles and '89 Athletics...Manny Ramirez was named World Series MVP, going 7-for-17 (.412) with a homer and 4 RBI.

2004 WORLD SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.300	4	10	3	3	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	1
Right	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.333		9		3	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	5	2			
Cabrera	.235	4	17	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
Damon	.286	4	21	4	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lowe	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.125	4	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller	.429	4	14	3	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3
Right	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.462		13		6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0			
Nixon	.357	4	14	1	5	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.308	4	13	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
Ramirez	.412	4	17	2	7	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2
Reese	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.154	4	13	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
Right	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			
Left	.154		13		2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	4				
Youkilis	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.333	4	6	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
PH	.000		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.283	4	138	24	39	11	2	4	24	4	1	0	4	24	20	0	0	8
Cardinals	.190	4	126	12	24	8	0	2	8	0	2	3	1	12	32	1	0	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	4	0
Embree	L	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
Foulke	R	1	0	1.80	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	8	0
Leskanic	R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowe	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Martinez	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Myers	L	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schilling	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	0*	0	0	1	4	0
Timlin	R	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	1	1	5	2	0
Red Sox		4	0	2.50	4	4	0	1	1	36.0	24	12	10	2	1	12	32	1
Cardinals		0	4	6.09	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	39	24	23	4	4	24	20	0

2003 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(Red Sox 3, Athletics 2)

GAME 1
at OAKLAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 1

														R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	12	2
Oakland	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	—	5	8	0

P. Martinez, Timlin (8), Kim (9), Embree (9), Williamson (10), LOWE (11-L) and Varitek
Hudson, Rincon (7), Bradford (8), Foulke (9), HARDEN (12-W) and R. Hernandez
HR—Walker 2 (2), Varitek (1),
T—4:37; A—50, 606

GAME 2
at OAKLAND (Day)
Thursday, October 2

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	1
Oakland	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	5	6	0

WAKEFIELD (L), Embree (7), Williamson (8) and Mirabelli
ZITO (W), Bradford (8), Foulke (9) and R. Hernandez
HR—None
T—2:37; A—36,305

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 4

												R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	3
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	7	2

Lowe, Timlin (8), WILLIAMSON (11-W) and Varitek, Mirabelli (10)
Lilly, Bradford (8), Rincon (9), Mecir (10), HARDEN(11-L) and R. Hernandez
HR—Nixon (1)
T—3:42; A—35,460

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Day)
Sunday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	x	—	5	7	0

Hudson, Sparks (2), Rincon (6), FOULKE (8-L) and Melhuse
Burkett, Wakefield (6), WILLIAMSON (8-W) and Varitek
HR—Damon (1), Dye (1), Walker (3)
T—3:02; A—35,048

GAME 5
at OAKLAND (Night)
Monday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	—	4	6	0
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	—	3	7	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Embree (8), Timlin (8), Williamson (9), Lowe (9-SV) and Varitek
ZITO (L), Lilly (7), Bradford (9), Rincon (9) and R. Hernandez
HR—Varitek (2), M. Ramirez (1)
T—3:05; A—49,397

2003 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Brown T	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Brown R	.000	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Brown L	.000	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damon	.316	5	19	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
Garciaparra	.300	5	20	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1
Jackson	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
McCarty	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.238	5	21	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller T	.105	5	19	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Mueller R	.091	—	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Mueller L	.125	—	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Nixon	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Ortiz	.095	5	21	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Ramirez	.200	5	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0
Varitek T	.286	5	14	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Varitek L	.250	—	7	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Walker	.500	5	16	4	5	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Pitchers	—	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Red Sox	.211	5	180	17	38	6	0	8	16	3	0	0	2	18	39	3	0	5
Athletics	.213	5	178	18	38	8	1	1	15	2	1	0	4	21	37	3	0	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Burkett	R	0	0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	4	4	1	0	2	1	0
Embree	L	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kim	R	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
Lowe	R	0	1	0.93	3	1	0	0	1	9.2	7	2	1	0	0	7	6	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	13	6	6	0	1	5	9	0
Timlin	R	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	3.52	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	3	0	2	3	7	0
Williamson	R	2	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	0
Red Sox		3	2	2.77	5	5	0	0	1	48.2	38	18	15	1	4	21	37	0
Athletics		2	3	2.98	5	5	0	0	0	48.1	38	17	16	8	2	18	39	1

2003 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Yankees 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 8

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—		5	13	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	—		2	3	0

WAKEFIELD (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli
MUSSINA (L), Heredia (6), Nelson (7), White (7), Contreras (9) and Posada
HR—Ortiz (1), Walker (1), Ramirez (1)
T—3:20; A—56,281

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 9

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—		2	10	1
New York	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	x	—		6	8	0

LOWE (L), Sauerbeck (7), Arroyo (8) and Varitek
PETTITTE (W), Contreras (7), Rivera (9) and Posada
HR—N. Johnson (1), Varitek (1),
T—3:05; A—56,295

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 11

												R	H	E
New York	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	—		4	7	0
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—		3	6	0

CLEMENS (W), Heredia (7), Contreras (7), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
P. MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek
HR—Jeter (1)
T—3:14; A—34,209

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 13

												R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	—		2	6	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	x	—		3	6	0

MUSSINA (L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8) and Posada
WAKEFIELD (W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli, Varitek (8)
HR—Walker (2), Nixon (1), Sierra (1)
T—2:49; A—34,599

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Day)
Tuesday, October 14

												R	H	E
New York	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—		4	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—		2	6	1

WELLS (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
LOWE (L), Embree (8), Arroyo (9) and Varitek
HR—Ramirez (2)
T—3:04; A—34,619

GAME 6
at NEW YORK (Day)
Wednesday, October 15

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	—		9	16	1
New York	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	—		6	12	2

Burkett, Arroyo (4), T. Jones (6), EMBREE (6-W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Varitek
Pettitte, CONTRERAS (6-L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8), White (9) and Posada
HR—Ja. Giambi (1), Varitek (2), Posada (1), Nixon (2)
T—4:09; A—56,277

GAME 7
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 16

														R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0		1	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	—	5	11	0
New York	0	0	0		0	1	0		1	3	0		0	1	—	6	11	1

P. Martinez, Embree (8), Timlin (8), WAKEFIELD (10-L) and Varitek, Mirabelli (9)
Clemens, Mussina (4), Heredia (7), Nelson (7), Wells (8), RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Nixon (3), Millar (1), Ja. Giambi 2 (3), Ortiz (2), A. Boone (1)
T—3:56; A—56,279

2003 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Damon	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
Garciaparra	.241	7	29	2	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	1
Jackson	.333	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Kapler	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
McCarty	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	.241	7	29	3	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Mueller T	.222	7	27	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Mueller R	.167	—	12	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Mueller L	.267	—	15	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Nixon	.333	7	24	3	8	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	3	7	1	2	0
Ortiz	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0
Ramirez	.310	7	29	6	9	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
Varitek T	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Varitek R	.444	—	9	2	4	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Varitek L	.182	—	11	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Walker	.370	7	27	5	10	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	7	250	29	68	9	2	12	26	3	0	0	3	17	60	2	5	3
Yankees	.227	7	238	30	54	12	0	8	29	4	0	1	4	21	49	5	1	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	0
Burkett	R	0	0	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	3	1	0	0	1	0
Embree	L	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Jones, T.	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lowe	R	0	2	6.43	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	14	10	10	3	1	7	5	0
Martinez, P.	R	0	1	5.65	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	16	9	9	1	1	2	14	0
Sauerbeck	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Timlin	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Wakefield	R	2	1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	5	4	2	1	6	10	0
Williamson	R	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	6	0
Red Sox		3	4	4.00	7	7	0	0	3	63.0	54	31	28	8	4	21	49	0
Yankees		4	3	3.94	7	7	0	0	2	64.0	68	29	28	12	3	17	60	3

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES
(Red Sox 3, Indians 2)

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 6

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0		1	0	0		0	0	0	—	2	5	1
Cleveland	0	0	0		0	0	2		0	0	1	—	3	6	1

P.Martinez, LOWE (5-L), Cormier (9), Garces (9) and Varitek
Colon, SHUEY (9-W) and S. Alomar
HR—Garciaparra (1), Thome (1)
T—2:53; A—45,182

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Thursday, October 7

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	0	—	1	6	0
Cleveland	0	0	6		5	0	0		0	0	x	—	11	8	0

SABERHAGEN (L), Wasdin (3), Wakefield (5), Gordon (7), Beck (8) and Varitek
NAGY (W), Karsay (8), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Baines (1), Thome (2)
T—2:47; A—45,184

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 9

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	—	3	9	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	x	—	9	11	2

Burba, WRIGHT (5-L), Rincon (7), DePaula (7), S.Reed (8) and S. Alomar
R.Martinez, LOWE (6-W), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1)
T—3:08; A—33,539

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 10

											R	H	E
Cleveland	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	—	7	8	0
Boston	2	5	3	5	3	0	3	2	x	—	23	24	0

COLON (L), Karsay (2), S. Reed (4), DePaula (5), Assenmacher (7), Shuey (8) and S. Alomar, Diaz (7)
Mercker, GARCES (2-W), Wakefield (5), Wasdin (5), Cormier (5), Gordon (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (8)
HR—Valentin 2 (3), Offerman (1), Varitek (1), Cordero (1)
T—3:49; A—33,898

GAME 5
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Monday, October 11

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	—	12	10	0
Cleveland	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	8	7	1

Saberhagen, Lowe (2), P. MARTINEZ (4-W) and Varitek
Nagy, De Paula (4), SHUEY (7-L), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—O'Leary 2 (2), Thome 2 (4), Garciaparra (2), Fryman (1)
T—3:12; A—45,114

1999 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Daubach	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Hatteberg	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.375	4	16	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Merloni	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Nixon	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
Offerman R	1.000	—	1	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	0
Offerman L	.353	—	17	—	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	—	0
O'Leary	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Sadler	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.500	5	20	4	10	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Valentin	.318	5	22	6	7	2	0	3	12	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2
Varitek T	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek L	.250	—	20	—	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.318	5	176	47	56	17	1	10	47	3	0	3	3	19	35	1	1	3
Indians	.233	5	163	32	38	7	1	7	31	2	1	4	2	28	43	5	0	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Garces	R	1	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0
Lowe	R	1	1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	2	1	1	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	11	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	3	6	0
Mercker	L	0	0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	1	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	9	11	11	3	0	4	2	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	5	5	1	0	4	1	0
Red Sox		3	2	6.02	5	5	0	0	0	43.1	38	32	29	7	2	28	43	0
Indians		2	3	9.63	5	5	0	0	0	43.0	56	47	46	10	3	19	35	2

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Yankees 4, Red Sox 1)

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 13

												R	H	E
Boston	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	8	3
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	—	4	10	1

Mercker, Garces (5), Lowe (7), Cormier (9), BECK (10-L) and Varitek
Hernandez, RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Brosius (1), Williams (1)
T—3:39; A—57,181

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 14

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	0
New York	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	—	3	7	0

R. MARTINEZ (L), Gordon (7), Cormier (7) and Varitek
CONE (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8), Rivera (9-SV) and Girardi
HR—T. Martinez (1), Garciaparra (1)
T—3:46; A—57,180

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 16

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	3	3
Boston	2	2	2	0	2	1	4	0	x	—	13	21	1

CLEMENS (L), Irabu (3), Stanton (7), Watson (8) and Girardi, Posada (4)
P. MARTINEZ (W), Gordon (8), Rapp (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (9)
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1), Garciaparra (1), Brosius (2)
T—3:14; A—33,190

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 17

											R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	—	9	11	0
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	4

PETTITTE (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Girardi
SABERHAGEN (L), Lowe (7), Cormier (8), Garces (8), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Strawberry (1), Ledee (1)
T—3:39; A—33,586

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 18

											R	H	E
New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	—	6	11	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	5	2

HERNANDEZ (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8-SV) and Posada
MERCKER (L), Lowe (4), Cormier (7), Gordon (9) and Varitek
HR—Jeter (1), Varitek (1), Posada (1)
T—4:09; A—33,589

1999 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Daubach	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	4
Hatteberg	.000	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.118	5	17	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1
Merloni	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nixon	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2
Offerman R	.600	—	5	—	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	0	—
Offerman L	.421	—	19	—	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	0	
O'Leary	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Sadler	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Valentin	.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Varitek T	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Varitek R	.000	—	3	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Varitek L	.235	—	17	—	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	
Red Sox	.293	5	184	21	54	13	2	5	19	1	1	0	1	15	38	4	1	10
Yankees	.239	5	176	23	42	4	1	8	21	3	2	0	1	18	44	3	1	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
Garces	R	0	0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	0	0	1	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	3	0
Lowe	R	0	0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	0	0	2	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Mercker	L	0	1	4.70	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	4	4	4	1	4	5	0
Rapp	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	1	1	0	1	5	0
Red Sox		1	4	3.68	5	5	0	0	0	44.0	42	23	18	8	1	18	44	0
Yankees		4	1	3.80	5	5	0	0	0	45.0	54	21	19	5	1	15	38	0

1998 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(Indians 3, Red Sox 1)

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Tuesday, September 29

											R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	—	11	12	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	7	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Corsi (8) and Hatteberg
WRIGHT (L), D.Jones (5), S.Reed (8), Poole (8), Shuey (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Vaughn 2 (2), Garciaparra (1), Lofton (1), Thome (1)
T—3:16; A—45,185

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Wednesday, September 30

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	5	10	0
Cleveland	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	9	9	1

WAKEFIELD (L), Wasdin (2), Lowe (4), Swindell (6), Gordon (8) and Varitek
Gooden, BURBA (1-W), Shuey (7), Assenmacher (8), M.Jackson (8-SV) and S. Alomar
HR—Justice (1)
T—3:25; A—45,229

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Friday, October 2

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	—	4	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	0

NAGY (W), M.Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
SABERHAGEN (L), Corsi (8), Eckersley (9) and Hatteberg
HR—Thome (2), Lofton (2), Ramirez 2 (2), Garciaparra (2)
T—2:27; A—33,114

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 3

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

Colon, Poole (6), S. REED (7-W), Assenmacher (8), Shuey (8), Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
Schourek, Lowe (6), GORDON (8-L) and Hatteberg
HR—Garciaparra (3)
T—3:00; A—33,537

1998 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benjamin	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Bragg	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Buford	.000	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cummings	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hatteberg	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0
Nixon	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
O'Leary	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Sadler	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Valentin	.467	4	15	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Varitek T	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
Varitek L	.250	—	4	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Vaughn	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.252	4	135	20	34	6	0	5	19	1	1	2	2	14	28	1	0	0
Indians	.206	4	126	18	26	12	0	7	17	3	0	1	3	15	26	3	1	1

1995 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(Indians 3, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Tuesday, October 3

															R	H	E
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		4	11	2
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		5	10	2

Clemens, Cormier (8), Belinda (8), Stanton (8), Aguilera (11), Maddux (11), SMITH (12-L) and Macfarlane, Haselman (9)
D. Martinez, Tavarez (7), Assenmacher (8), Plunk (8), Mesa (10), Poole (11), HILL (12-W) and S. Alomar, Pena (11)
HR—Valentin (1), Naehring (1), Alicea (1), Belle (1), Pena (1)
T—5:01; A—44,218

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 4

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	X	—	4	4	2

HANSON (L) and Macfarlane
HERSHISER (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (8), Mesa (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Murray (1)
T—2:33; A—44,264

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 6

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	—	8	11	2
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	7	1

NAGY (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar, Pena (9)
WAKEFIELD (L), Cormier (6), Maddux (6), Hudson (9) and Macfarlane
HR—Thome (1)
T—3:18; A—34,211

1995 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alicea	.600	3	10	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
Canseco	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Greenwell	.200	3	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Haselman	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hosey	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Jefferson	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2
McGee	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Naehring	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stairs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tinsley	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Valentin	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
Vaughn	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
DH	.000	3	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.184	3	114	6	21	2	0	3	6	0	1	1	0	11	26	2	1	4
Indians	.219	3	114	17	25	4	1	4	17	3	2	0	4	13	22	1	0	6

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Aguilera	R	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Belinda	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	5	0
Cormier	L	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Hanson	R	0	1	4.50	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	4	4	4	1	1	4	5	0
Hudson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maddux	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Smith	L	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Stanton	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0
Red Sox		0	3	5.16	3	3	1	0	0	29.2	25	17	17	4	4	13	22	1
Indians		3	0	1.74	3	3	0	1	0	31.0	21	6	6	3	0	11	26	1

1990 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	—	9	13	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach
Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (8), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena
HR—Boggs (1)
T—3:26; A—35,192

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 7

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	—	4	13	1
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (7), Reardon (8) and Pena
HR—None
T—3:42; A—35,070

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Tuesday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	8	3
Oakland	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	x	—	4	6	0

BODDICKER (L) and Pena
MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—2:47; A—49,026

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Wednesday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	4	1
Oakland	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—3:02; A—49,052

1990 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.333	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Red Sox	.183	4	126	4	23	5	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	5
Athletics	.299	4	127	20	38	4	0	0	18	4	4	3	4	19	2	1	3	1

RED SOX FACTS - Who Said It Can't Be Done?

The 2004 Red Sox became the 1st team in baseball history and just the 3rd team in the history of Major League Baseball, the NBA and the NHL, to overcome a 3-0 deficit to win a best-of-7 postseason series when they beat the Yankees in a 7-game ALCS…Both previous instances had come in hockey…Toronto rallied past Detroit in the 1942 Stanley Cup Finals, and the Islanders turned the trick against Pittsburgh in the 2nd round of the 1975 playoffs.

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Andersen	R	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0
Boddicker	R	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0
Bolton	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Clemens	R	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1
Gray	R	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Harris	R	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kiecker	R	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Lamp	R	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murphy	L	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	4.50	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	38	20	17	0	4	19	21	1
Athletics		4	0	1.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	23	4	4	1	0	6	16	0

1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 5

												R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	1	0	—	2	6	0
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	—	1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
HURST (L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (1)
T—2:44; A—34,101

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Thursday, October 6

												R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0		0	0	0		3	0	1	—	4	10	1
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	2		1	0	0	—	3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
T—3:14; A—32,786

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Saturday, October 8

												R	H	E
Boston	3	2	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	—	6	12	0
Oakland	0	4	2		0	1	0		1	2	x	—	10	15	1

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
HR—Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
T—3:14; A—49,261

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Sunday, October 9

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	1		0	0	0	—	1	4	0
Oakland	1	0	1		0	0	0		0	2	x	—	4	10	1

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)
HR—Canseco (3)
T—2:55; A—49,406

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Red Sox 4, Angels 3)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 7

												R	H	E
California	0	4	1		0	0	0		0	3	0	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	1		0	0	0	—	1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—None
T—2:52; A—32,993

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 8

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR—Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T—2:47; A—32,786

GAME 3
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Friday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-SV) and Boone
HR—Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T—2:48; A—64,206

GAME 4
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Saturday, October 11

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR—DeCinces (1)
T—3:50; A—64,223

RED SOX FACTS - Walking Away A Winner

The Red Sox have 11 walk-off wins overall in their postseason annals, 7 in the last 6 appearances…here's the complete list:

Game 8, 1912 World Series Larry Gardner's sacrifice fly with one out in the bottom of the 10th scored Steve Yerkes and capped a 2-run rally that gave the Red Sox a 3-2 win over the New York Giants and the World Series championship in their first season at Fenway Park…the Sox won the Series 4 games to 3 with one tie.
Game 3, 1915 World Series Duffy Lewis delivered an RBI single with one out in the bottom of the 9th, bringing Harry Hooper home with the game-winner as the Red Sox edged the Phillies, 2-1, at Braves Field.
Game 2, 1916 World Series Pinch-hitter Del Gainer singled home Mike McNally with one out in the bottom of the 14th to give the Red Sox a 2-1 win over Brooklyn at Braves Field.
Game 6, 1975 World Series Carlton Fisk led off the bottom of the 12th with a homer off Cincinnati's Pat Darcy, giving Boston a 7-6 victory and forcing a decisive Game 7.
Game 3, 2003 AL Division Series A loss from elimination, the Red Sox lived to fight another day after pinch-hitter Trot Nixon drilled a 2-run homer off Rich Harden with one out in the bottom of the 11th.
Game 3, 2004 AL Division Series David Ortiz gave the Red Sox a 3-game sweep of the Angels with a 2-run homer into the Green Monster Seats with 2 outs in the bottom of the 10th lifting the Sox into the ALCS with an 8-6 win.
Game 4, 2004 AL Championship Series Down 3 games to none, the Red Sox stayed alive when David Ortiz crushed a 2-run blast to right field off the Yankees' Paul Quantrill.
Game 5, 2004 AL Championship Series The Red Sox continued their quest toward the greatest comeback in baseball history when, for the 2nd night in a row, David Ortiz delivered the game-winning run in walk-off fashion. This time, facing Esteban Loaiza, Ortiz singled Johnny Damon home from 2nd with 2 outs in the bottom of the 14th for a 5-4 win.
Game 2, 2007 AL Division Series Manny Ramirez belted a 3-run, walk-off homer over the Green Monster and into the Boston night off Francisco Rodriguez in the bottom of the 9th inning to give the Red Sox a 6-3 win over the Angels. It was Ramirez's first career postseason walk-off homer and, including the regular season, the 4th of his career, first since September 10, 1996. It was also his first walk-off home run in a Red Sox uniform.
Game 4, 2008 AL Division Series Jed Lowrie drove in Jason Bay with a 2-out, walk-off single in the bottom of the 9th inning ,giving the Red Sox their 5th Division Series win in club history. It was the 23rd time in postseason history that a series was decided by a walk-off hit, the 4th time that a rookie has done so.
Game 5, 2008 AL Championship Series J.D. Drew drove in Kevin Youkilis from 2nd base with a 9th-inning, walk-off single to cap a 7-run comeback victory, the largest postseason comeback since Game 4 of the 1929 World Series, the 2nd largest in playoff history, and the largest ever for a team facing elimination.

GAME 5
at CALIFORNIA (Day)
Sunday, October 12

													R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR—Baylor (1), Gedman (1), Henderson (1), Boone (1), Grich (1)
T—3:54; A—64,223

GAME 6
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

											R	H	E
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—Downing (1)
T—3:23; A—32,998

GAME 7
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR—Rice (2), Evans (1)
T—2:39; A—33,001

1986 WORLD SERIES
(Mets 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at NEW YORK, Saturday, October 18

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	5	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	1

HURST (W), Schiraldi (9) and Gedman
DARLING (L), McDowell (8) and Carter
HR—None
T—2:59; A—55,076

GAME 2: at NEW YORK, Sunday, October 19

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	0	1	—	9	18	0
New York	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	3	8	1

Clemens, CRAWFORD (5-W), Stanley (S-7) and Gedman
GOODEN (L), Aguilera (6), Orosco (7), Fernandez (9), Sisk (9) and Carter
HR—Henderson (2), Evans (2)
T—3:36; A—55,063

GAME 3: vs. NEW YORK, Tuesday, October 21

											R	H	E
New York	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	—	7	13	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	0

OJEDA (W), McDowell (2) and Carter
BOYD (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—Dykstra (2)
T—2:58; A—33,595

GAME 4: vs. NEW YORK, Wednesday, October 22

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	—	6	12	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	7	1

DARLING (W), McDowell (8), Orosco (S-8) and Carter
NIPPER (L), Crawford (7), Stanley (9) and Gedman
HR—Dykstra (3), Carter 2 (2)
T—3:22; A—33,902

GAME 5: vs. NEW YORK, Thursday, October 23

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	1	—	2	10	1
New York	0	1	1		0	2	0		0	0	x	—	4	12	0

GOODEN (L), Fernandez (5)
HURST (W)
HR—Teufel (1)
T—3:09; A—34,010

GAME 6: at NEW YORK, Saturday, October 25

													R	H	E
Boston	1	1	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	2	—	5	13	3
New York	0	0	0		0	2	0		0	1	0	3	—	6	8	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (L-8), Stanley (10) and Gedman
Ojeda, McDowell (7), Orosco (8), AGUILERA (W-9) and Carter
HR—Henderson (3)
T—4:02; A—55,078

GAME 7: at NEW YORK, Saturday, October 27

											R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0		0	0	0		0	2	0	—	5	9	0
New York	0	0	0		0	0	3		3	2	x	—	8	10	0

Hurst, SCHIRALDI (L-7), Sambito (7), Stanley (7), Nipper (8), Crawford (8) and Gedman
Darling, Fernandez (4), MCDOWELL (W-7), Orosco (8) and Carter
HR—Gedman (2), Evans (3), Knight (1), Strawberry (3)
T—3:11; A—55,032

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Red Sox 3, Athletics 0)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 4

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0	—	1	3	4
Boston	2	0	0		0	0	0		5	0	x	—	7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:40; A—35,578

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	2	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	0	—	3	10	0
Boston	0	0	0		3	0	1		1	1	x	—	6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7)
Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk
HR—Jackson (1), Yastrzemski (1), Petrocelli (1)
T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, Tuesday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		1	3	0		0	1	0	—	5	11	1
Oakland	0	0	0		0	0	1		0	2	0	—	3	6	2

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk
HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace
HR—None
T—2:30; A—49,358

1975 WORLD SERIES

(Reds 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 11

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	—	0	5	0
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		6	0	x	—	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:27; A—35,205

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 12

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	2	—	3	7	1
Boston	1	0	0		0	0	1		0	0	0	—	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, Tuesday, October 14

													R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	—		5	10	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	—		6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk
Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
HR—Fisk (1), Carbo (1), Evans (1), Bench (1), Concepcion (1), Geronimo (1)
T—3:03; A—55,392

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	1
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

TIANT (W) and Fisk
NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench
HR—None
T—2:52; A—55,667

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, Thursday, October 16

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	5	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x	—	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk
GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench
HR—Perez 2 (2)
T—2:23; A—56,393

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Tuesday, October 21

													R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	—	6	14	0
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	—	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9)
DARCY (10-L) and Bench
Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk
HR—Lynn (1), Geronimo (2), Carbo (2), Fisk (2)
T—4:01; A—35,205

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench
Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk
HR—Perez (3)
T—2:52; A—35,205

1967 WORLD SERIES
(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 4

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9)
HR—Santiago (1)
T—2:22; A—34,796

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 5

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	1	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	5	9	0

HUGHES(L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver
LONBORG (W) and Howard
HR—Yastrzemski 2 (2)
T—2:24; A—35,188

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Saturday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	2	7	1
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	5	10	0

BELL(L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard
BRILES (W) and McCarver
HR—Shannon (1), Smith (1)
T—2:15; A—54,575

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	6	9	0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5)
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
HR—None
T—2:05; A—54,575

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	3	2

LONBORG (W) and Howard
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver
HR—Maris (1)
T—2:20; A—54,575

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	4	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—	8	12	1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard
HR—Petrocelli 2 (2), Yastrzemski (3), Smith (2), Brock (1)
T—2:48; A—35,188

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 12

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—	7	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	2	3	1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9)
HR—B. Gibson (1), Javier (1)
T—2:23; A—35,188

1946 WORLD SERIES
(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 6

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	—	3	9	2
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	—	2	7	0

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9)
POLLET (L) and Garagiola
HR—York (1)
T—2:39 A—36,218

GAME 2: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	1
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56 A—35,815

GAME 3: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 9

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	1
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola
FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner
HR—York (2)
T—1:54; A—34,500

GAME 4: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 10

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	—	12	20	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	4

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola
HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner
HR—Slaughter (1), Doerr (1)
T—2:31; A—35,645

GAME 5: at BOSTON, Friday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	4	1
Boston	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	x	—	6	11	3

Pollet, BRAZLE (L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola
DOBSON (W) and Partee
HR—Culberson (1)
T—2:23; A—35,982

GAME 6: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	7	0
St. Louis	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56; A—35,768

GAME 7: at ST. LOUIS, Tuesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	8	0
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	x	—	4	9	1

Ferriss, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner, Partee (8)
Dickson, BRECHEEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice
HR—None
T—2:17; A—36,143

1918 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Cubs 2)

GAME 1: at CHICAGO, Thursday, September 5

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	0

RUTH (W) and Agnew
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:50; A—19,274

GAME 2: at CHICAGO, Friday, September 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	6	1
Chicago	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	7	0

BUSH (L) and Agnew, Schang (8)
TYLER (W) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:58; A—20,040

GAME 3: at CHICAGO, Saturday, September 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	1

MAYS (W) and Schang
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:57 A—27,054

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Monday, September 9

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	x	—	3	4	0

Tyler, DOUGLAS (8-L) and Killefer
RUTH (W), Bush (9) and Agnew, Schang (8)
HR—None
T—1:50; A—22,183

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, September 10

												R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	—		3	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		0	5	0

VAUGHN (W) and Killefer
JONES (L) and Agnew, Schang (9)
HR—None
T—1:42; A—24,694

GAME 6: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, September 11

												R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	3	2
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—		2	5	0

TYLER (L), Hendrix (8) and Killefer, O'Farrell (8)
MAYS (W) and Schang
HR—None
T—1:46; A—15,238

1916 WORLD SERIES

(Red Sox 4, Brooklyn Dodgers 1)

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Saturday, October 7

												R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	—		5	10	4
Boston	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	x	—		6	8	1

MARQUARD (L), Pfeffer (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W), Mays (9) and Cady, Thomas
HR—None
T—2:16; A—36,117

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 9

																	R	H	E
Brooklyn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	6	2
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—		2	7	1

S.SMITH (L) and Meyers
RUTH (W) and Thomas
HR—Myers (1)
T—2:32; A—41,373

GAME 3: at BROOKLYN, Tuesday, October 10

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—		3	7	1
Brooklyn	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	x	—		4	10	0

MAYS (L), Foster (6) and Thomas
COOMBS (W), Pfeffer (7) and Miller
HR—Gardner (1)
T—2:01; A—21,087

GAME 4: at BROOKLYN, Wednesday, October 11

												R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	—		6	10	1
Brooklyn	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		2	5	4

LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
MARQUARD (L), Cheney (5), Rucker (8) and Meyers
HR—Gardner (2)
T—2:30; A—21,662

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Thursday, October 12

												R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	3	3
Boston	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	x	—		4	7	2

PFEFFER (L), Dell (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—42,620

1915 WORLD SERIES

(Red Sox 4, Philadelphia 1)

GAME 1: at PHILADELPHIA, Friday, October 8

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—		1	8	1
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x	—		3	5	1

SHORE (L) and Cady
ALEXANDER (W) and Burns
HR—None
T—1:58; A—19,343

GAME 2: at PHILADELPHIA, Saturday, October 9

													R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	1	—	2	10	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	0	—	1	3	1

FOSTER (W) and Cady, Thomas
MAYER (L) and Burns
HR—None
T—2:05; A—20,306

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 11

													R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	0	—	1	3	1
Boston	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	1	—	2	6	0

ALEXANDER (L) and Burns
LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—1:48; A—42,300

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Tuesday, October 12

													R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0	—	1	7	0
Boston	0	0	1		0	0	1		0	0	x	—	2	8	1

CHALMERS (L) and Burns
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:05; A—41,096

GAME 5: at PHILADELPHIA, Wednesday, October 13

													R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1		0	0	0		0	2	1	—	5	10	1
Philadelphia	2	0	0		2	0	0		0	0	0	—	4	9	1

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady
Mayer, RIXEY (3-L) and Burns
HR—Hooper 2 (2), Lewis (1), Luderus (1)
T—2:15; A—20,306

1912 WORLD SERIES

(Red Sox 4, New York Giants 3)

GAME 1: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Tuesday, October 8

													R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	1		3	0	0	—	4	6	1
New York	0	0	2		0	0	0		0	0	1	—	3	8	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Crandall (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:10; A—35,730

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 9

															R	H	E
New York	0	1	0		1	0	0		0	3	0	1	0	—	6	11	5
Boston	3	0	0		0	1	0		0	1	0	1	0	—	6	10	1

Mathewson and Meyers, Wilson
Collins, Hall (8), Bedient (11) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—2:38; A—30,148 (Game called at end of 11th inning on account of darkness.)

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Thursday, October 10

													R	H	E
New York	0	1	0		0	1	0		0	0	0	—	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	1	—	1	7	0

MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
O'BRIEN (L), Bedient (9) and Carrigan, Cady
HR—None
T—2:16; A—34,624

GAME 4: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Friday, October 11

													R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0		1	0	0		0	0	1	—	3	8	1
New York	0	0	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	—	1	9	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Ames (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:06; A—36,502

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Saturday, October 12

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	3	1
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	2	5	1

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
BEDIENT (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—34,683

GAME 6: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Monday, October 14

											R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	2
New York	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	5	11	2

O'BRIEN (L), Collins (2) and Cady
MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
HR—None
T—1:58; A—30,622

GAME 7: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, October 15

											R	H	E
New York	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	11	16	4
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	—	4	9	3

TESREAU (W) and Meyers, Wilson
WOOD (L), Hall (2) and Cady
HR—Doyle (1), Gardner (1)
T—2:21; A—32,694

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 16

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 —	2	9	2
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2 —	3	8	5

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
Bedient, WOOD (8-W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:39; A—17,034

1903 WORLD SERIES

(Boston Americans 5, Pirates 3)

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Thursday, October 1

											R	H	E
Pittsburg	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	7	12	4
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	—	3	6	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
YOUNG (L) and Criger
HR—Sebring (1)
T—1:55; A—16,242

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Friday, October 2

											R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3	2
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	—	3	9	0

LEEVER (L), Veil (2) and Smith
Dinneen (W) and Criger
HR—Dougherty 2 (2)
T—1:47; A—9,415

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Saturday, October 3

											R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	4	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	4	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HUGHES (L), Young (3) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:50; A—18,801

GAME 4: at PITTSBURG, Tuesday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	—	4	9	1
Pittsburg	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	x	—	5	12	1

Dinneen (L) and Criger
PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HR—None
T—1:30; A—7,600

GAME 5: at PITTSBURG, Wednesday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	—	11	14	2
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	6	4

YOUNG (W) and Criger
KENNEDY (L), Thompson (8) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:00; A—12,322

GAME 6: at PITTSBURG, Thursday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	10	1
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	—	3	10	3

DINNEEN (W) and Criger
LEEVER (L) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:02; A—11,556

GAME 7: at PITTSBURG, Saturday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	—	7	10	4
Pittsburg	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	—	3	12	3

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
YOUNG (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:45; A—17,038

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Tuesday, October 13

											R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	3
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	x	—	3	8	0

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
Dinneen (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:35; A—7,455

CAREER POSTSEASON RECORDS

(Totals Include Division Series, A.L. Championship Series, and World Series)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most Series Played....14, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Games....63, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Highest Batting Average (Min. 75 PA)....369 (24-for-65), Carl Yastrzemski (1967, 1975)
Highest Slugging Percentage (Min. 75 PA)....639, John Valentin (1995, 1998, 1999)
Most Plate Appearances....260, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most At-Bats....228, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Runs Scored....39, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Hits....57, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Extra-Base Hits....29, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Total Bases....116, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Singles....36, Manny Ramirez (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007)
Most Doubles....15, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Triples....3, Buck Freeman (1903); Freddy Parent (1903); Tris Speaker (1912, 1915); Chick Stahl (1903)
Most Home Runs....12, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Runs Batted In....43, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Bases on Balls....41, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Strikeouts....56, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Stolen Bases....8, Johnny Damon (2003, 2004, 2005)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most Series Played....10, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Lowest ERA (Min. 15.0 IP)....0.50, Hugh Bedient (1912)
Most Games....28, Mike Timlin (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Games Started....11, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Saves....7, Jonathan Papelbon (2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Wins....6, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004); Curt Schilling (2004, 2005, 2007)
Most Losses....7, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Innings Pitched....79.1, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Runs Allowed....50, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Earned Runs Allowed....48, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Hits Allowed....63, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Base on Balls Allowed....33, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Strikeouts....80, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEU

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 **Fax:** (607) 547-2044
Public Relations: (607) 547-0215
e-mail address: info@baseballhalloffame.org
Web site: baseballhall.org
Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m
Regular Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Jeff Idelson (President), Bill Haase (Senior V President), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Marketing & Licensing), Erik Strohl (Senior Director of Exhibitions a Collections), Ken Meifert (Senior Director, Development), Brad Horn (Senior Director, Communications & Education), Gates (Librarian), Tim Wiles (Research Director)
COMMUNICATIONS CONTACTS: Craig Muder (Comm. Director), Jackie Brown (Comm. Associate)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2011: July 22-25
Inductees: Roberto Alomar, Bert Blyleven & Pat Gillick
Awards: Sat. July 23, 4:30 p.m. ET, Doubleday Field
Induction: Sun. July 24, 1:30 p.m. ET, Clark Sports Center

HALL OF FAME CLASSIC 2011: June 18-19
Golf tournament & other events all weekend
Game: Sun. June 19, 2 p.m., Doubleday Field;
For more information, visit **baseballhall.org**

RED SOX IN THE HALL OF FAME

A total of 42 former players, managers and executives in the Hall of Fame spent some or part of their professional care with the Boston Red Sox, including 2010 BBWAA Inductee Andre Dawson, who played two seasons with the Red Sox. T of the other 41 men spent a majority of their careers with the Red Sox including: Wade Boggs, Jimmy Collins, Joe Cron Bobby Doerr, Harry Hooper, Jim Rice, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski, Cy Young and Thomas Yawkey. For a complete lis Boston Red Sox in the Hall of Fame, visit the "Hall of Famers" team pages at **www.baseballhall.org**.

2007 BOSTON RED SOX WORLD SERIES ARTIFACTS IN THE HALL OF FAME

- Cap worn by Series Most Valuable Player Mike Lowell.
- Cap worn by Game Four winning pitcher Jon Lester.
- Jacoby Ellsbury's bat from Game Three, when he hit two doubles in one inning.
- Spikes worn by Daisuke Matsuzaka, winning pitcher in Game Three.

David Ortiz's spikes

NOTABLE RED SOX ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Ball hit by Marco Scutaro for the first hit at Target Field on April 12, 2010
- Spikes worn by Boston's David Ortiz, new HR record for a DH, Sept. 15, 2009
- Helmet from Manny Ramirez 500th home run on May 31, 2008.
- Ball signed by Kevin Youkilis from his record-setting 194th consecutive errorless game at first base on April 2, 2008.
- Spikes from Jon Lester and a ball and ticket from his no-hitter on May 19, 2008.
- Gear worn by Jason Varitek on May 19, 2008, when he caught his record fourth no-hitter.
- Ball and cap from Clay Buchholz's no-hitter on Sept. 1, 2007.
- Bat used in Game Four by 2004 Series MVP Manny Ramirez, to tie the postseason record for longest hitting streak at 1
- Custom-made spikes worn by Curt Schilling during Game Two of the 2004 World Series, during which his ankle v sutured to protect a torn sheath around his Achilles' tendon – and his blood-soaked sock from the same game.
- Home jersey and batting gloves worn by 1997 A.L. Rookie of the Year Nomar Garciaparra.
- Bat used by Wade Boggs during the 1988 season, his sixth consecutive season of 200-plus hits.
- Glove, cap, ball and spikes from Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout game on April 29, 1986.
- Carl Yastrzemski's jersey from Sept. 12, 1979, when he achieved his 3,000th hit.
- Triple Crown Award won by Carl Yastrzemski in 1967; led the A.L. in batting .326 with 44 home runs and 121 RBI.
- Bat and ball used to register Ted Williams' 500th home run on June 17, 1960.
- Ball used by Lefty Grove to win his 300th career game on July 25, 1941.

A LOOK AHEAD TO 2012

Ballots for the 2012 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed in early December with results from the vo scheduled to be announced in January 2012. A partial list of first-year candidates for election include: David Bell, Jero Burnitz, Vinny Castilla, Scott Erickson, Javy Lopez, Bill Mueller, Terry Mulholland, Brad Radke, Tim Salmon, Ruben Sie and Bernie Williams. Historical voting data from all past BBWAA elections can be accessed at **www.baseballhall.org** o contacting the Hall of Fame Public Relations department.

CONNECT TO COOPERSTOWN

- For up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, visit at **www.baseballhall.org**. Stay up-to-date on all the activity at the Ha Fame's official site and through social networking on Facebook, LinkedIn, Twitter and YouTube.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for ***Inside Pitch***. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newslette your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to **www.hofclubhouse.com.**
- If you have an interest in receiving ***Around The Horn***, the Hall's monthly media newsletter, please send an e-ma **info@baseballhalloffame.org**. Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address.

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to ut this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

Ryan Lavarnway,
2010 Red Sox Minor
League Offensive
Co-Player of the Year

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT STAFF

RAQUEL FERREIRA, Director of Minor League Operations

Raquel enters her 12th year with the Red Sox and her 4th as Director of Minor League Operations after serving as Director of Minor League Administration from 2002-07. She oversees the daily operations for the team's 6 minor league affiliates, handling issues for all minor league players and staff such as contract tenders, player transactions, payroll and insurance. The Cumberland, RI native heads the club's player immigration program and oversees its minor league budget. She received the 2002 Edward F. Kenney Award given for dedication, success and work ethic in baseball. Raquel graduated from the University of Rhode Island in 1992 and resides in Somerville with her husband, Erik Stamps, and their daughter, Gabriella (3).

DAVID HOWARD, Minor League Field Coordinator

David begins his 8th season in the Red Sox organization and his 2nd as Minor League Field Coordinator following two seasons as Special Assistant to the General Manager from 2008-09. He worked as a Major League scout in 2007 and as a professional scout from 2005-06 after joining the Red Sox in 2004 as a minor league coach. The former infielder played 9 seasons in the Major Leagues with the Royals and Cardinals from 1991-99. His father, Bruce, pitched for the White Sox, Orioles and Senators during a 6-year Big League career from 1963-68. The Sarasota, FL native lives in Leawood, KS with his wife, Jill, and children, Bridget (12) and Drew (10).

Ben Crockett
Assistant Director,
Player Development

Ethan Faggett
Assistant Director,
Florida Baseball
Operations

Eddie Romero
Assistant Director,
Latin American Operations/
International Scouting

Mike Stelmach
Minor League
Equipment Manager

AMATEUR SCOUTS, STAFF AND TERRITORIES

AMIEL SAWDAYE, Director of Amateur Scouting

Amiel enters his second season as Boston's Director of Amateur Scouting and his 10th season in the Red Sox organization. He served the club as Assistant Director of Amateur Scouting from 2005-09 after previously holding the title of Scouting Assistant from 2004-05. Amiel joined the Red Sox as an intern in 2002 and also served in that capacity in 2003. A native of Baltimore, he graduated from the University of Maryland in 1999 with a degree in decisions information systems and now lives in Boston.

Gus Quattlebaum
Assistant Director,
Amateur Scouting

Jared Banner
Coordinator,
Amateur Scouting

Al Nipper
Special Assignment
Pitching Evaluator

Mark Wasinger
Special Assignment
Scout

Jon Adkins
Ohio Valley

Tom Allison
Central Crosschecker

Tom Battista
S. California, Hawaii

Quincy Boyd
NC, SC

Chris Calciano
Mid-Atlantic

Matt Dorey
S. Texas, S. Louisiana

Ray Fagnant
Northeast,
Canadian Crosschecker

Laz Gutierrez
Southern and
Northeast Florida

Danny Haas
Southeast Crosschecker

Blair Henry
Midwest

Tim Hyers
Georgia

Dan Madsen
West Crosschecker

Matt Mahoney
AZ, CO, NM, UT

Chris Mears
AR, KS, ND, NE, OK, SD

Edgar Perez
Puerto Rico

Fred Peterson
Midwest Crosschecker

Pat Portugal
Northwest

Chris Pritchett
Canada

Mike Rikard
National Crosschecker

Jim Robinson
N. Texas, N. Louisiana

Demond Smith
N. California, N. Nevada

Anthony Turco
Northwestern and
Western Florida

Danny Watkins
AL, MS, TN

Jim Woodward
Southern and Central
California, Southern Nevada

PART-TIME AMATEUR SCOUTS AND TERRITORIES

Buzz Bowers
Northeast

Rob English
Georgia

Darryl Milne
CO, National Pitching

Jay Oliver
TX, AR

Terry Sullivan
Illinois

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS AND STAFF

Jared Porter
Assistant Director,
Professional Scouting

Jaymie Bane
Professional Scout

Galen Carr
Major League Scout

Kyle Evans
Major League Scout

Nate Field
Professional Scout

Dave Klipstein
Professional Scout

Curtis Leskanic
Professional Scouting
Consultant

John Lombardo
Professional Scout

Guy Mader
Professional Scouting
Consultant

Joe McDonald
Professional Scouting
Consultant

Hal Morris
Professional Scout

Steve Peck
Major League Scout

Todd Claus
Latin Am. Coordinator,
International Crosschecker

Jon Deeble
Pacific Rim Coordinator

Angel Escobar
Venezuela

Ernesto Gomez
Venezuela

Louie Lin
Taiwan

Manny Nanita
Dominican Scouting
Supervisor

Santiago Prada
Colombia

Victor Rodriguez, Jr.
Dominican Republic

Victor Torres
Dominican Republic

Fernando Veracierto
Venezuela

Not Pictured:
Brian Farley (Europe)
John Kim (Korea)
Mike Lord (European/Mexican Scouting Coordinator)
Jack Pierce (Mexico)
Antonio Simmon (Curacao)

CHAD EPPERSON, Catching Coordinator

Chad begins his 2nd season as catching coordinator after 8 years as a manager or coach in the Red Sox farm system. A manager from 2004-09, he led his club to the playoffs in 4 straight campaigns beginning in 2006, including Single-A Salem in 2009. Back-to-back California League Manager of the Year with Lancaster from 2007-08, he also skippered Wilmington to the playoffs in 2006. He managed Capital City in 2005 and Augusta in 2004. The Kentucky native spent 2 seasons (2002-03) as Sarasota's hitting coach after managing Cook County of the independent Frontier League in 2001. Epperson played 9 years in the minor leagues in the Mets (1992-95), Red Sox (1997-99) and Orioles (2000) systems prior to his coaching career. Chad and his wife, Anne, reside in Cape Coral, FL with their son Andrew (12) and daughter Alexandra (8).

ANDY FOX, Infield Coordinator

Andy joins the Red Sox organization as infield coordinator after serving as hitting coach for Seattle's Double-A affiliate in West Tennessee in 2010. He spent the previous three campaigns as first base and infield coach for the Florida Marlins (2007-09) and began his coaching career in 2006 as manager of Texas's Single-A Clinton club. A two-time World Series Champion, Fox played all four infield positions during a nine-year Major League career with the Yankees (1996-97), Diamondbacks (1998-2000), Marlins (2000-2003), Expos (2004) and Rangers (2004). He compiled a .239 batting average with 30 home runs and 168 RBI in 776 career Big League games. A native of Fair Oaks, CA, he graduated from Christian Brothers High School in Sacramento, CA. He and his wife, Stefanie, have a daughter, Abigail (7), and a son, Drew (4).

TOM GOODWIN, Outfield and Base Running Coordinator

Tom enters his 4th season in the Red Sox organization and his 3rd as outfield/base running coordinator after serving as a coach for the Lowell Spinners in 2008. Goodwin played in 14 Major League seasons with the Dodgers, Royals, Rangers, Rockies, Giants and Cubs. He was a lifetime .268 hitter with 24 homers, 284 RBI and 369 stolen bases in 1,288 games from 1991-2004. He recorded 50 or more stolen bases in 4 different seasons with a career high of 66 with Kansas City in 1996. From 1995-2000 he never ranked lower than 7th in the AL in steals, including 3 2nd-place and 2 3rd-place finishes. An outfielder, he was originally selected by the Dodgers in the 1st round (22nd pick) of the 1989 draft and was a member of the 1988 Gold Medal winning Team USA Olympic baseball team. Tom has 2 children, Weslee (17) and Satchel (15).

GLENN (GOOSE) GREGSON, Latin American Pitching Coordinator

Goose begins his 10th season in the Red Sox organization, 31st as a pro pitching coach, instructor or coordinator, and 39th overall in pro ball. It marks his 5th straight season, 6th overall, serving as Boston's Latin American pitching coordinator (also 2005) and his 7th straight season as a pitching coach for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox. In 2010 he helped lead the GCL squad to a 3.42 ERA. He served as the Red Sox pitching coordinator for 3 years (2002-04, 2006) and acted as Boston's Major League pitching coach for 6 weeks in 2003 while Tony Cloninger recovered from bladder cancer. Gregson worked for the Phillies (1979-81, 1999-2001), Dodgers (1988-98) and Cubs (1982-84, 1987). He was the Dodgers' Big League pitching coach in 1998. The Appalachian State graduate went 22-18 with a 3.39 ERA over 7 minor league seasons for the White Sox (1972-73) and Phillies (1979-81) before an elbow injury ended his career. The right-hander threw a no-hitter in 1972 for the Mountaineers against the Virginia Military Institute. He has a Masters in sport science and administration. He and his wife, Jan, have 3 children--Rian (32), Tyler (29) and McGraw (27)--and two grandchildren, Griffin and Banks.

BRAD PEARSON, Athletic Training Coordinator

Brad enters his 9th year with the Red Sox and his 3rd as the club's minor league athletic training coordinator. He spent the previous 2 seasons as athletic trainer for the Portland Sea Dogs after serving in that position for the Wilmington Blue Rocks in 2006, the Greenville Bombers in 2005 and the Augusta GreenJackets in 2004. He was also the Red Sox Fort Myers rookie team athletic training intern in 2001. Brad served as head baseball athletic trainer at the University of Massachusetts (2002-03) and at the College of Holy Cross (2000-02). The Ludlow, VT native earned a B.S. in athletic training from Springfield College in 2000 and a master's degree in exercise science from the University of Massachusetts in 2004.

VICTOR RODRIGUEZ, Hitting Coordinator

Victor serves as minor league hitting coordinator for the 5th straight year after spending the previous 4 seasons as Latin field coordinator. He worked as a hitting instructor in 2003. In 2002, he also served as Red Sox minor league hitting coordinator after 6 seasons as a hitting coach in the system with High-A Sarasota (1996-98), the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (1999, 2001), and Single-A Augusta (2000). Victor began his coaching career in 1995 after playing in 31 games with Triple-A Pawtucket. Originally signed by the Orioles in 1977 at the age of 15, he went on to play 19 years in the minor leagues. He received the Clyde Kluttz Orioles Organization Player of the Year Award in 1981, and in 1983 led Double-A Charlotte in hitting. He and his wife, Elba, have 2 sons: Victor Luis (25), a first-year scout for the Red Sox, and Luis Miguel (20).

PAT SANDORA, Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Pat enters his 5th season as minor league strength and conditioning coordinator after joining the organization in October 2006. He was a high school physical education/health teacher before becoming a minor league strength coach with Texas in 1998. After 2 seasons with the Rangers he was hired as minor league strength coordinator with the Phillies, where he spent 5 seasons. He then became associate director of strength and conditioning at West Virginia University, overseeing men's and women's basketball. The New Castle, PA native returned to baseball in the Brewers organization in 2005 and spent the 2006 season with Cleveland's Double-A Akron club. A certified strength and conditioning specialist, Pat graduated from West Virginia University and has a master's in athletic coaching. He and his wife, Kimberly, live in Cape Coral, FL.

CHIP SIMPSON, Minor League Physical Therapist

This marks Chip's 3rd season in the Red Sox organization after being hired in September 2008 as the club's minor league physical therapist. Before that he worked at the Andrews Institute, a facility in Pensacola, FL for renowned orthopedic surgeon James Andrews, MD. Chip completed a sports medicine fellowship with Kevin Wilk in Birmingham, AL after graduating from Slippery Rock University with a doctor of physical therapy degree in May, 2007. He is also a certified strength and conditioning specialist. Chip played 4 seasons of baseball at Huntington College in Montgomery, AL, and was part of the school's 2001 NSCAA national championship team.

BOB TEWKSBURY, Sports Psychology Coach

Bob is in his 7th season as minor league sports psychology coach. He is responsible for teaching and developing the mental skills component of performance with all players in the Red Sox system. After retiring as a pitcher following the 1998 season, he joined the Red Sox in 1999, providing advanced scouting information to the Major League staff. From 1999-2004, Bob served as a pitching consultant, working with select pitchers in Double-A and Triple-A on the mental aspects of performance. In 2004 he earned a Master's degree in sport psychology and counseling from Boston University.

The right-hander went 110-102 with a 3.92 ERA in 302 Major League games (277 starts) in his 13-year career (1986-98). Tewksbury turned in his best season in 1992 when his 16-5 record and 2.16 ERA with St. Louis earned him a spot on the National League All-Star team and placed him 3rd in the Cy Young Award voting. Bob and his wife, Laura, have 2 children.

RALPH TREUEL, Pitching Coordinator

Ralph enters his 5th season as Boston's minor league pitching coordinator after serving as the Major League bullpen coach in 2006. The Ohio native has 37 years of professional baseball experience, previously coaching in the Red Sox system from 1996-2005, including a brief stint as Major League pitching coach in September 2001 when Joe Kerrigan assumed managerial duties with the club. In 2004, Treuel managed the Gulf Coast League Red Sox to the league championship series.

Treuel pitched in the Detroit Tigers system for 9 seasons (1974-82) before joining the coaching ranks in 1983. He was Bristol's (Rookie-level) pitching coach from 1983-84, a roving pitching coach from 1985-90 and Triple-A Toledo's pitching coach from 1991-92. Ralph spent 1993-94 as Detroit's minor league field coordinator and served as the Tigers' Major League pitching coach under manager Sparky Anderson in 1995.

Treuel was the 1999 and 2003 recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. He attended Lorain County Community College. He has a daughter, Erica (26) and a son, Derik (23). Ralph and his wife, Donna, reside in Wolfeboro, NH with their son, William Henry (11).

DUNCAN WEBB, Player Development Programs Coordinator

2011 marks Duncan's 2nd season as Boston's player development programs coordinator after serving as Latin education coordinator from 2007-09. He interned at the Red Sox Academy in the Dominican Republic in 2006. He also served as an assistant baseball coach at Amherst College.

The Lynn native graduated from Amherst College in 2004 as a psychology/Spanish double-major. Webb also graduated from St. John's Prep High School in Danvers and was a member of the 1999 and 2000 high school state championship teams. He pitched at Amherst and captained the team as a senior.

JOSE ZAPATA, Latin American Field Coordinator - See Page 482

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANTS

DICK BERARDINO

Dick enters his 44th year in the Red Sox organization, his 8th season as a player development consultant. After 8 seasons as a minor league outfielder, Berardino began a managerial career that spanned 21 seasons, including 20 in the Red Sox system starting in 1971. He joined the Red Sox as a coach in 1968 and served as Major League bullpen and third base coach (1989-91), roving outfield/base running instructor (1992-96), manager at Single-A Lowell (1997-98), assistant field coordinator (1999-01) and Spring Training coordinator (2002). A 1955 graduate of Watertown (MA) High School and a 1959 graduate of Holy Cross, Dick received the Red Sox Edward M. Kenney Player Development Award in 1998. In 2008 he was given the Judge Emil Fuchs Memorial Award by the Boston Baseball Writers for long and meritorious service to baseball.

TONY CLONINGER

Tony is a player development consultant for a 7th year after serving as senior pitching advisor in 2004 and pitching coach in 2002-03. Tony was diagnosed with bladder cancer in March 2003 and took a medical leave of absence that June. Cloninger is in his 38th year of professional baseball. He was a scout for the San Francisco Giants in 2001 after 15 years with the New York Yankees. He enjoyed a 15-year pro pitching career including 12 Major League seasons with the Milwaukee and Atlanta Braves (1961-68), Cincinnati Reds (1968-71) and St. Louis Cardinals (1972). He has a career 113-97 record and a 4.07 ERA over 352 games.

DWIGHT EVANS

A 3-time All-Star, 8-time Gold Glove Award-winning right fielder and a Red Sox Hall of Famer, Dwight Evans will serve as a Red Sox player development consultant for an 8th straight year. Evans was Boston's Major League hitting coach in 2002 after rejoining the organization as a player development consultant in 2001, specializing in minor leagues outfield and hitting instruction. Evans played 19 years and 2,505 games in a Sox uniform, 2nd in club history. He was a member of 4 AL East Championship squads (1975, 1986, 1988, 1990) and 2 AL Championship teams (1975, 1986). From 1981-90, he hit 251 homers, most in the AL, and had 605 extra-base hits in the 1980s, most in the Majors. He retired in 1991, served as a roving minor league instructor with the White Sox in 1993 and as the Major League hitting coach with the Rockies in 1994.

TOMMY HARPER

Tommy enters his 9th season as a player development consultant with the Red Sox after 3 years as the club's Major League first base, outfield, and base running coach. Harper spent 3 seasons in a Red Sox uniform (1972-74) and held the club single season record for stolen bases in a season (54 in 1973) until 2009. He enjoyed a 15-year Big League career with 8 teams, hitting .257 with 146 homers, 567 RBI and 408 stolen bases. In 1970 with Milwaukee, Harper became the 1st infielder (5th overall) to eclipse both 30 home runs and 30 stolen bases in the same season (31 homers and 38 steals). Following his playing career, Tommy worked in the Yankees system before returning to Boston in the public relations department in 1979 and as the Major League first base coach and base running instructor from 1980-84. Before rejoining the Red Sox in 2000, he coached 10 years with the Expos, his final 7 as the hitting, base running and outfield coach.

FRANK MALZONE

Frank Malzone, a member of the inaugural Red Sox Hall of Fame class in 1995, returned as a player development consultant in 2008. He spent 11 seasons with the Red Sox and was an 8-time All-Star and 3-time Gold Glove Award winner at third base. Malzone ranks among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several categories, and he hit .276 with 131 home runs and 716 RBI in 1,359 Red Sox games. In 1957, his first full season with the Red Sox, Malzone recorded 103 RBI and tied an AL record with 10 assists in one game. He became the first player in history to lead all AL third basemen in games, putouts, assists, double plays and fielding percentage. Prior to his consultant role, Malzone served as a Red Sox scout.

CARL YASTRZEMSKI

Hall of Fame outfielder Carl Yastrzemski succeeded Ted Williams in left field as a rookie in 1961 and today still follows in his footsteps instructing young Red Sox hitters. A 3-time batting champion and 18-time All-Star, Yaz became the last Major League Triple Crown winner when he led the AL in batting (.326), home runs (44) and RBI (121) in 1967. He was the first AL player to collect 400 home runs and 3,000 hits in a career. In 23 years with the Red Sox, Yaz won the MVP Award in 1967 and 7 Gold Gloves. He retired ranked 1st on the all-time list for career games (3,308), ranked 3rd in at-bats (11,988) and walks (1,845), and was 6th in total bases (5,539), 7th in hits (3,419) and doubles (646) and 9th in RBI (1,844).

JOHNNY PESKY

Johnny begins his 60th season with the Red Sox, 43rd in a row, after starting his career in the minor leagues with the Red Sox in 1940. The All-Star shortstop hit .307 in a 10-year career with Boston, Detroit and Washington. Pesky has served the Red Sox as a player, coach, manager, radio and TV announcer and advertising salesman. In 1982 the Boston Baseball Writers gave him their "Good Guy" Award. A member of the inaugural class of Red Sox Hall of Famers in 1995, his uniform No. 6 was retired at Fenway Park on September 28, 2008.

His coaching career began in 1955 under Ralph Houk at Triple-A Denver. He managed in the Tigers system from 1956-60 and skippered Boston's Triple-A Seattle affiliate from 1961-62 before managing Boston's Major League club from 1963-64. He coached with the Pirates in the mid-1960s, managing in their system before a 6-year stint on the Red Sox broadcast crew beginning in 1969. A special assistant to GM Lou Gorman from 1984-92 after 10 years as a Red Sox coach, he also served as an interim manager for Pawtucket in 1990. Pesky held the club record for hits by a rookie until 1997 and tallied 200+ hits in each of his first 3 seasons.

JIM RICE

Jim returns as a special organizational instructor, his 39th season with the Red Sox. He spent 6 years as Boston's Big League hitting coach from 1995-97 after 3 seasons as a roving minor league hitting instructor. He also appears as an analyst on NESN's broadcast team. Rice was elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2009 and was part of the Red Sox Hall of Fame's inaugural 1995 class.

The 8-time All-Star hit .298 with 382 homers, 2,452 hits, 373 doubles and 79 triples in 2,089 games from 1974-89. He is the only player to have 3 straight 35-homer, 200-hit years (1977-79). The club's No. 1 draft pick in 1971, Rice helped Boston to the 1975 AL pennant as a rookie. In 1978 he was AL MVP, leading the Majors with 46 homers, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 total bases, 213 hits and a .600 slugging pct. He is the only AL player since 1937 with 400 total bases and the only player ever to lead either league outright in homers, triples and RBI. Rice led the AL in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79), tying for the AL record. He helped Boston to the AL pennant and finished 3rd in MVP voting in 1986. Jim and his wife, Corine, are the parents of Chauncy Brandon and Carissa Jacinda.

LUIS TIANT

Luis returns as special assignment instructor in 2010. He rejoined the Red Sox organization in 2002 as pitching coach for Short-Season A Lowell. A clutch performer in 8 seasons in Boston from 1971-78, "El Tiante" compiled a 122-81 record and a 3.36 ERA for the club and was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1997. During Boston's 1975 pennant run, he beat Oakland with a 3-hitter in the 1st game of the ALCS, shut out Cincinnati in the 1st game of the World Series and defeated the Reds again in Game 5 with a 163-pitch complete game. His final Red Sox outing, a 2-hitter on October 1, 1978, set up a 1-game playoff vs. the Yankees.

Tiant went 229-172 with a 3.30 ERA and 2,416 K's in 19 Major League seasons with the Indians (1964-69), Twins (1970), Red Sox, Yankees (1979-80), Pirates (1981) and Angels (1982). The 3-time All-Star had 4 20+ win seasons, 3 200+ strikeout years, led the AL in ERA twice and in shutouts 3 times. He served as pitching coach in the Dodgers (1992-95) and White Sox (1997) systems and was Nicaragua's pitching coach in the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta. He spent 1998-2001 as head coach for Division III Savannah (GA) College of Art and Design. Luis and his wife, Maria, have 3 children: Luis Jr., Isabel and Daniel.

2010 RED SOX FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

Rd	Name	Pos.	School	Hometown
1	**Kolbrin Vitek**	**INF**	**Ball State University**	**Bryan, OH**
1A	**Bryce Brentz**	**OF**	**Middle Tennessee State University**	**Knoxville, TN**
1A	**Anthony Ranaudo**	**RHP**	**Louisiana State University**	**Jackson, NJ**
2	**Brandon Workman**	**RHP**	**University of Texas**	**Bowie, TX**
3	**Sean Coyle**	**SS**	**Germantown Academy**	**Chalfront, PA**
4	**Garin Cecchini**	**SS**	**Barbe High School**	**Lake Charles, LA**
5	**Henry Ramos**	**OF**	**Alfonso Casta Martinez H.S.**	**Maunabo, PR**
6	**Kendrick Perkins**	**OF**	**La Porte High School**	**La Porte, TX**
7	**Chris Hernandez**	**LHP**	**University of Miami**	**Miami, FL**
8	**Matthew Price**	**RHP**	**Virginia Tech**	**Marietta, GA**
9	Tyler Barnette	RHP	Hickory High School	Hickory, NC
10	**Jacob Dahlstrand**	**RHP**	**Memorial High School**	**Houston, TX**
11	**Lucas LeBlanc**	**OF**	**Delgado Community College**	**Lockport, LA**
12	**Garrett Rau**	**RHP**	**California Baptist University**	**Camarillo, CA**
13	**Keith Couch**	**RHP**	**Adelphi University**	**Elmont, NY**
14	Michael Hollenbeck	C	Joliet Township High School	Joliet, IL
15	Stephen Wilkerson	SS	Pope High School	Marietta, GA
16	Adam Duke	RHP	Spanish Fork High School	Salem, UT
17	**Jason Garcia**	**RHP**	**Land O'Lakes High School**	**Land O'Lakes, FL**
18	Dallas Chadwick	RHP	Shasta High School	Redding, CA
19	Eric Jaffe	RHP	Bishop O'Dowd School	Oakland, CA
20	Roderick Shoulders	C	Brandon High School	Temple Terrace, FL
21	Mason Justice	RHP	Holland Hall High School	Tulsa, OK
22	Trace Tam Sing	SS	Newport High School	Bellevue, WA
23	Austin Wright	LHP	Chipola Junior College	Schaumburg, IL
24	Sean Yost	RHP	University of Nebraska-Lincoln	Lincoln, NE
25	**Tyler Lockwood**	**RHP**	**Texas Christian University**	**Sugar Land, TX**
26	Dillon Overton	LHP	Weatherford High School	Weatherford, OK
27	Jay Gonzalez	OF	Freedom High School	Orlando, FL
28	Michael Wagner	RHP	Centennial High School	Las Vegas, NV
29	Paul Davis	RHP	Pensacola Junior College	Port St. Lucie, FL
30	Desean Anderson	OF	Ragsdale High School	Jamestown, NC
31	Dustin Renfroe	C	Copiah Academy	Gallman, MS
32	Jordan Alexander	OF	Vista High School	Vista, CA
33	Mark Donham	RHP	Jupiter Community High School	Jupiter, FL
34	**Michael Gleason**	**RHP**	**California State University-Chico**	**Willows, CA**
35	Joshua Riddle	SS	Western Hills High School	Frankfort, KY
36	Shane Rowland	C	Tampa Catholic High School	Tampa, FL
37	Aaron Jones	C	San Clemente High School	San Clemente, CA
38	Thomas Bourdon	OF	Northwest Catholic High School	Simsbury, CT
39	**Nick Robinson**	**SS**	**North Central College**	**Chicago, IL**
40	**Luke Yoder**	**OF**	**Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo**	**Bakersfield, CA**
41	**Jayson Hernandez**	**C**	**Rutgers University**	**Jackson, NJ**
42	Daniel Slania	RHP	Salpointe Catholic High School	Tucson, AZ
43	Patrick Smith	OF	Redan High School	Stone Mountain, GA
44	**Zach Kapstein**	**C**	**Tiverton High School**	**Tiverton, RI**
45	**James Kang**	**SS**	**Pomona-Pitzer College**	**Huntington Beach, CA**
46	Jarrett Thomason	RHP	Eastside High School	Greer, SC
47	David Rosen	LHP	La Salle Institute	Pattersonville, NY
48	Jared Autrey	RHP	Stephenville High School	Stephenville, TX
49	**Trygg Danforth**	**1B**	**Yale University**	**Mattapoisett, MA**
50	Weston Hoekel	RHP	Bishop Kenny High School	Jacksonville, FL

Players in **bold** have signed with the Red Sox

2010 FINAL ORGANIZATIONAL RESULTS

TEAM	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	MANAGER
Pawtucket (AAA)	International	66	78	.458	Torey Lovullo
Portland (AA)	Eastern	70	71	.496	Arnie Beyeler
Salem (A)	Carolina	73	65	.529	Kevin Boles
Greenville (A)	South Atlantic	77	62	.554	Billy McMillon
Lowell (Short-A)	New York-Penn	24	50	.324	Bruce Crabbe
Gulf Coast (Rookie)	Gulf Coast	31	28	.525	Dave Tomlin

RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE BATTING LEADERS

BATTER	TEAM	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Butler, Daniel	SAL/GVL/PAW	.310	98	332	53	103	7	48
Tejeda, Oscar	SAL	.307	126	508	76	156	11	69
Chang, Ray	POR .	298	116	440	57	131	9	55
Bell, Bubba	PAW	.293	104	351	46	103	6	49
Lavarnway, Ryan	SAL/POR	.288	126	462	91	133	22	102
Hassan, Alex	SAL/PAW	.284	107	345	46	98	8	49
Middlebrooks, Will	SAL	.276	114	435	69	120	12	70

HOME RUNS

Rizzo, Anthony	SAL/POR	25
Lavarnway, Ryan	SAL/POR	22
Spears, Nate	POR	20
Reddick, Josh	PAW	18
Anderson, Lars	POR/PAW	15

STOLEN BASES

Hazelbaker, Jeremy	GVL	63
Fuentes, Reymond	GVL	42
Gibson, Derrik	GVL	39
Sanchez, Felix	LOW/GVL	38
Pichardo, Wilfred	RSX/GVL	33

RBI

Lavarnway, Ryan	SAL/POR	102
Rizzo, Anthony	SAL/POR	100
Exposito, Luis	POR	94
Spears, Nate	POR	82
Middlebrooks, Will	SAL	70

TEAM BATTING	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	BB	SO	SB	CS
Portland	.265	4782	706	1267	112	554	931	103	39
Salem	.259	4580	638	1188	75	466	1041	89	48
GCL Red Sox	.254	1939	295	492	38	193	482	92	27
Greenville	.254	4670	652	1184	82	485	1079	241	66
Pawtucket	.253	4742	588	1202	116	487	990	80	37
Lowell	.235	2426	285	570	28	253	625	81	32

RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE PITCHING LEADERS

PITCHER	TEAM	W-L	ERA	IP	H	BB	SO
Celestino, Miguel	RSX/LOW	4-2	2.09	64.2	57	20	42
Velette, Raynel	RSX	5-2	2.54	49.2	34	11	45
Swinson, Scott	RSX	2-2	3.33	48.2	52	9	36
Rodriguez, Juan	RSX	5-1	3.51	48.2	41	13	51
Cervenka, Hunter	LOW	2-4	3.59	62.2	53	42	55
Volz, Kendal	GVL	6-5	3.71	116.1	127	14	94
Pressly, Ryan	GVL	5-7	3.72	113.2	110	43	96

WINS

Maxwell, Blake	SAL/POR/PAW	11
Ebert, Tom	GVL	10
Ruiz, Pete	GVL	10
Lee, Michael	SAL	9
Pimentel, Stolmy	SAL	9

STRIKEOUTS

Coello, Robert	PAW	130
Weiland, Kyle	POR	120
Ruiz, Pete	GVL	109
Rivera, Manuel	GVL	107
Wilson, Alex	SAL/POR	106

SAVES

Cabrera, Fernando	PAW	22
Neuman, Dennis	GVL	14
Manuel, Robert	PAW	13
Rice, Jason	POR	13
Cox, Bryson	POR	12

TEAM PITCHING	W-L	ERA	H	CG	SHO	SV	HR	BB	SO
GCL Red Sox	31-28	3.44	487	0	2	19	22	148	439
Greenville	77-62	3.68	1245	2	8	40	91	346	1120
Salem	73-65	3.91	1177	2	9	34	74	377	893
Lowell	24-50	4.53	641	0	1	15	40	290	517
Pawtucket	66-78	4.54	1264	2	14	41	136	524	1000
Portland	70-71	4.60	1278	0	7	33	122	492	1007

2010 MINOR LEAGUE AWARD WINNERS

RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE AWARD WINNERS

Pitcher of the Year	LHP Felix Doubront, Portland/Pawtucket
Offensive Co-Players of the Year	1B Anthony Rizzo, Salem/Portland; C Ryan Lavarnway, Salem/Portland
Defensive Player of the Year	OF Che-Hsuan Lin, Portland
Base Runner of the Year	OF Jeremy Hazelbaker, Greenville
Latin Program Pitcher of the Year	RHP Raul Alcantara, DSL Red Sox
Latin Program Player of the Year	SS Xander Bogaerts, DSL Red Sox

RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE MONTHLY AWARD WINNERS

	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
Offensive Player	C Ryan Lavarnway, SAL	OF Ryan Kalish, POR	2B Oscar Tejeda, SAL
Pitcher	RHP Kendal Volz, GRE	LHP Cesar Cabral, GRE	RHP Michael Bowden, PAW
Defensive Player	C Daniel Butler, SAL	OF Che-Hsuan Lin, POR	OF Che-Hsuan Lin, POR
Base Runner	OF Ryan Kalish, POR	OF Reymond Fuentes, GRE	2B Oscar Tejeda, SAL
Base Stealer	OF Jeremy Hazelbaker, GRE	OF Jeremy Hazelbaker, GRE	OF Reymond Fuentes, GRE
	JULY	**AUGUST/SEPTEMBER**	
Offensive Player	3B Will Middlebrooks, GRE	OF Josh Reddick, PAW	
Pitcher	RHP Michael Lee, SAL	RHP Raynel Velette, GCL	
Defensive Player	OF Pete Hissey, SAL	1B Lars Anderson, PAW	
Base Runner	OF Felix Sanchez, LOW	2B Nate Spears, POR	
Base Stealer	OF Jeremy Hazelbaker, GRE	OF Felix Sanchez, LOW	

MINOR LEAGUE MID-SEASON ALL-STARS

PAWTUCKET (International Lg.)	PORTLAND (Eastern Lg.)	SALEM (Carolina Lg.)	GREENVILLE (South Atlantic Lg.)	LOWELL (New York-Penn Lg.)	DSL RED SOX (Dominican Summer Lg.)
OF Bubba Bell	3B Ray Chang	RHP Brock Huntzinger	OF Ronald Bermudez	SS Jose Garcia	RHP Raul Alcantara
RHP Robert Manuel	RHP Stephen Fife	C Ryan Lavarnway	C Daniel Butler	OF Felix Sanchez	SS Xander Bogaerts
	RHP Jason Rice	3B Will Middlebrooks	RHP Dennis Neuman		OF Javier Gutierrez
	2B Nate Spears	2B Oscar Tejeda			
		RHP Alex Wilson			

MINOR LEAGUE YEAR-END ALL-STARS

PORTLAND (Eastern League)	SALEM (Carolina League)	GREENVILLE (South Atlantic League)
UT Ray Chang	C Ryan Lavarnway	OF Jeremy Hazelbaker
	3B Will Middlebrooks	
	SS Oscar Tejeda	

MINOR LEAGUE PITCHERS AND PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

PAWTUCKET (International League)	PORTLAND (Eastern League)	SALEM (Carolina League)
OF Josh Reddick, 8/2-9	1B Anthony Rizzo, 8/2-9	C Ryan Lavarnway, 4/8-19
RHP Ramon A. Ramirez, 8/16-23	C Ryan Lavarnway, 8/23-30	2B Oscar Tejeda, 4/19-26
OF Josh Reddick, 8/23-30	RHP Stephen Fife, 8/30-9/6	LHP Mitchell Herold, 4/26-5/3
		OF Mitch Dening, 6/7-14
		RHP Michael Lee, 7/26-8/2
		RHP Miguel Gonzalez, 8/2-9
		RHP Michael Lee, 8/23-30

GREENVILLE (South Atlantic League)	LOWELL (New York-Penn League)
C Daniel Butler, 4/19-26	RHP Miguel Celestino, 8/2-9
LHP Cesar Cabral, 4/26-5/3	
1B Reynaldo Rodriguez, 5/31-6/7	
OF Ronald Bermudez, 6/28-7/6	
1B Reynaldo Rodriguez, 8/23-30	
1B Reynaldo Rodriguez, 8/30-9/6	

ALL-STAR FUTURES GAME

RHP Stolmy Pimentel was selected to participate in the 2010 XM Satellite Radio All-Star Futures Game, 7/11 in Anaheim, a 9-1 victory by the U.S. Futures over the World Futures. Pimentel retired both batters he faced in relief for the World team.

FUTURES AT FENWAY DOUBLEHEADER

In the 5th annual "Futures at Fenway" doubleheader on 7/10, Short-A Lowell lost a rain-shortened opener at Fenway Park to Jamestown (Marlins), 7-2. The contest was called in the top of the 6th inning. Game 2 between High-A Salem and Potomac (Nationals) was rescheduled and played on 8/31 in Salem. Red Sox affiliates are now 7-2 in "Futures at Fenway" tilts.

President ..... Mike Tamburro
Vice President and General Manager ..... Lou Schwechheimer
Vice President of Public Relations ..... Bill Wanless
Manager ..... Arnie Beyeler
Pitching Coach ..... Rich Sauveur
Hitting Coach ..... Chili Davis
Trainer ..... Jon Jochim
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... McCoy Stadium (1942 / 10,031)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax ..... (401) 724-7300 / (401) 724-2140

ARNIE BEYELER, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 47
BORN: February 13, 1964 in Moab, UT
RESIDES: Ponte Vedra Beach, FL
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 572-559 (.506)

Beyeler enters his 11th season as manager, 8th in the Red Sox system, and 1st at the Triple-A level after guiding Double-A Portland for 4 seasons from 2007-10. During that span, he accumulated a Sea Dogs-record 282 victories and led the club to a pair of Eastern League playoff berths in 2007 and 2008. He was named the Eastern League's top managerial prospect by *Baseball America* in 2010.

In 2006, Arnie served as hitting coach for San Diego's Double-A Mobile affiliate. In the off-season he coached under Todd Claus for the West Oahu CaneFires in the Hawaiian Winter Baseball League. He spent 3 years managing in the Texas Rangers system, leading Single-A Stockton to the California League playoffs in 2003 and 2004.

Beyeler previously worked in the Red Sox system from 2000-02, managing the Lowell Spinners from 2000-01 and skippering Single-A Augusta of the South Atlantic League in 2002. Prior to joining the Red Sox, Beyeler spent 3 years coaching in the New York Yankees system, including 2 years (1998-99) with Double-A Norwich of the Eastern League. From 1992-96 he served as an area scout for the Detroit Tigers.

A middle infielder in the Tigers system from 1986-91, Arnie reached as high as Triple-A Toledo in 1991. In 584 minor league games over 6 seasons he batted .254 with 69 stolen bases. His best season came in 1987 when he hit .285 in 127 games at Single-A Fayetteville.

Beyeler earned all-conference and all-region honors while graduating from Wichita State. He also attended Lamar (CO) Community College. He has 2 children, Jordan (20) and Brady (16).

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2000	Lowell	New York-Penn (A)	41	34	.547	(4th)	
2001	Lowell	New York-Penn (A)	33	43	.434	(6th)	
2002	Augusta	South Atlantic (A)	69	67	.507	(3rd)	
2003	Stockton	California (A)	77	63	.550	(2nd)	def. Visalia, 3-2 in semi-finals; lost to Inland Empire, 3-0 in finals
2004	Stockton	California (A)	72	68	.514	(3rd)	lost to San Jose, 2-1 in the first round
2005	Bakersfield	California (A)	68	72	.486	(4th)	
2007	Portland	Eastern (AA)	71	72	.472	(2nd)	lost to Trenton, 3-1 in the first round
2008	Portland	Eastern (AA)	74	66	.529	(2nd)	lost to Trenton, 3-0 in the first round
2009	Portland	Eastern (AA)	67	74	.475	(4th)	
2010	Portland	Eastern (AA)	70	71	.496	(3rd)	
Career Totals (10 years)			642	630	.505		

RICH SAUVEUR, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 47
BORN: November 23, 1963 in Falls Church, VA
RESIDES: Bradenton, FL

Rich returns for his 4th season as Pawtucket's pitching coach after guiding the staff to ERA's of 3.69 in 2008, 3.95 in 2009 and 4.54 in 2010. He spent the previous 5 campaigns as a pitching coach in the Milwaukee organization, serving 3 seasons (2005-07) with Double-A Huntsville and 2 years (2003-04) with Single-A Beloit.

Sauveur was selected by Pittsburgh in the 5th round of the 1983 draft and spent parts of 6 Major League seasons with the Pirates (1986), Expos (1988), Mets (1991), Royals (1992), White Sox (1996) and Athletics (2000). In 34 Big League games (3 starts), he went 0-1 with a 6.07 ERA (31 ER/46.0 IP). He played 18 seasons of professional baseball before retiring in 2000.

Rich resides in Bradenton, FL with his wife, Argentina, and children, Justin, Alexandra, Jacob, Joshua, Tristan, and Jose.

CHILI DAVIS, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 51
BORN: January 17, 1960 in Kingston, Jamaica
RESIDES: Paradise Valley, AZ

Chili joins the Red Sox organization as Pawtucket's hitting coach after serving as a part-time instructor for the Dodgers in their 2010 fall instructional league. Previously, he coached in the Australian Summer League from 2003-04.

A former outfielder and three-time All-Star, Davis ranks among all-time switch-hitters in home runs (4th, 350), RBI (5th, 1,372), walks (8th, 1,194) and games played (8th, 2,436). He batted .274 over 19 Major League seasons with the Giants (1981-87), Angels (1988-90, 1993-96), Twins (1991-92), Royals (1997) and Yankees (1998-99). Selected by San Francisco in the 11th round of the 1977 June Draft, he became the first-ever Jamaican-born Major Leaguer in 1981. He won World Series championships with the Twins in 1991 and with the Yankees in both 1998 and 1999.

JON JOCHIM, Athletic Trainer

2011 will mark Jon's 8th season as an athletic trainer in the Red Sox farm system and his 2nd consecutive year serving in that role for Pawtucket. Previously he held the same position for the Portland Sea Dogs in 2009 and for the Lancaster JetHawks from 2007-08, where in 2007 he was named California League Trainer of the Year. He also served as the Gulf Coast League Red Sox athletic trainer in 2006 and spent 2 seasons as the athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners (2004-05) while serving as the assistant minor league training coordinator. He was an intern for the GCL Red Sox in 2003 and prior to joining the Red Sox organization was an athletic trainer for the Harlem Globetrotters basketball team.

2010 Pawtucket Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 66-78, 4th, 21.5 GB (North Division)

Pawtucket finished 4th in the International League North Division at 66-78 (.458), ending the season 10th in the circuit in batting (.253) but tied for 4th in walks (487). Their 4.54 ERA ranked 13th in the IL. In his 1st year at the helm, manager **Torey Lovullo** saw 21 of his players contribute with the Red Sox at the Big League level. The PawSox ranked 4th in the league in both total attendance (592,326) and average attendance (8,343).

LHP Felix Doubront, who began the season with Double-A Portland before being promoted to the PawSox on 5/21, was named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year. He held opponents to 1 run or less in 6 of his 9 appearances with Pawtucket and tossed 2.0 scoreless frames in his 1st pro relief outing on 8/3 vs. Durham.

RHP Robert Manuel and **OF Bubba Bell** represented Pawtucket in the 2010 Triple-A All-Star Game as the International League topped the Pacific Coast League, 2-1 on 7/14 in Allentown, PA. Bell went 0-for-3 as the IL's leadoff hitter. On the year, he led club qualifiers in batting (.293) and on-base percentage (.366) and was named PawSox Player of the Year. He also finished among team leaders in stolen bases (2nd, 13), hits (T-3rd, 103), runs (4th, 46) and total bases (4th, 140). Manuel, on the Boston roster during the All-Star Game, led IL relievers with a club-high 8 wins and ranked among qualifying league relievers in fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (2nd, 8.39), fewest unintentional walks per nine innings (3rd, 1.82) and opponent batting average (3rd, .200). He paced the club in ERA (1.68) and WHIP (0.92) and ranked 2nd with 13 saves in 14 chances.

RHP Fernando Cabrera went 2-5 with a 3.86 ERA (26 ER/60.2 IP) and 76 strikeouts in 54 games. He led the Red Sox farm system with 22 saves and 11.27 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (minimum 50.0 IP), the 3rd-best strikeout ratio among qualifying International League relievers, and paced PawSox relievers with 76 K's. He gave up just 3 earned runs with 20 strikeouts over of his last 16 appearances for a 1.35 ERA (20.0 IP).

OF Josh Reddick hit .266 (120-for-451) with 18 home runs and 65 RBI with the PawSox and led the Red Sox farm system with 10 homers, 91 total bases, and 21 extra-base hits beginning 8/1. He paced the IL with 7 homers, 12 extra-base hits and 52 total bases over his last 15 games with Pawtucket from 8/23-9/6, hitting .388 (26-for-67) with 15 RBI in that time. Reddick was named IL Player of the Week for 8/2-8 hitting .464 (13-for-28) with 5 doubles, 3 home runs, 10 RBI and 5 runs scored in 6 games during that span. He was awarded the weekly honor again 8/23-29, batting .500 (17-for-34) with 5 homers, 12 RBI and 7 runs scored in 7 games.

RHP Robert Coello ranked 4th in the league with 79 K's beginning 6/12 after his promotion from Double-A Portland. He posted a 1.40 ERA (3 ER/19.1 IP) with 24 strikeouts over 9 relief outings overall with Pawtucket. **OF Daniel Nava** reached base safely in a team-high 28 straight games from 6/4-8/14, batting .321 (35-for-109) with 15 walks and 5 hit by pitches in that time. It was the IL's 3rd-longest on-base streak of 2010.

2010 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson, Lars	.262	113	409	49	107	32	3	10	53	0	3	6	44	109	2	2	9
Apodaca, Juan	.209	14	43	3	9	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	6	15	0	0	0
Bates, Aaron	.240	122	429	49	103	15	2	12	54	0	3	6	59	119	0	1	4
Bell, Bubba	.293	104	351	46	103	17	1	6	49	0	3	1	41	62	13	7	3
Brown, Dusty	.218	71	238	32	52	19	0	7	29	1	2	3	27	66	1	0	6
Butler, Daniel	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cameron, Mike	.286	5	14	3	4	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
Cash, Kevin	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Delgado, Carlos	.231	5	13	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	0
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.471	4	17	5	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Frandsen, Kevin	.258	17	62	9	16	3	0	2	4	1	0	3	5	3	2	0	2
Hannahan, Jack	.255	33	110	15	28	8	0	4	12	0	0	1	17	27	2	0	4
Hassan, Alex	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermida, Jeremy	.288	19	66	7	19	1	0	2	12	0	2	1	4	16	0	0	0
Hulett, Tug	.201	86	284	38	57	21	2	4	29	2	2	2	53	63	6	3	3
Jimenez, Jorge	.217	95	337	37	73	10	1	3	33	0	3	4	32	43	1	3	11
Kalish, Ryan	.294	37	143	22	42	9	1	5	18	0	2	1	14	32	12	2	2
Kang, James	.222	4	9	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Khoury, Ryan	.244	17	45	3	11	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	4
Lowell, Mike	.500	5	22	5	11	4	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.333	4	15	3	5	3	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	0
McDonald, Darnell	.341	10	41	6	14	6	1	2	8	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	0
Molina, Gustavo	.241	35	112	12	27	5	0	8	18	0	0	0	7	23	0	0	1
Nava, Daniel	.289	77	284	41	82	16	1	10	48	0	2	11	28	64	4	2	1
Navarro, Yamaico	.283	16	53	8	15	4	0	3	6	0	1	0	5	6	2	1	4
Patterson, Eric	.235	4	17	4	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	0	1
Pedroia, Dustin	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reddick, Josh	.266	114	451	59	120	28	4	18	65	0	5	0	25	73	4	7	8
Reyes, Argenis	.256	14	43	3	11	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	6	1	1	1
Romero, Niuman	.246	99	350	42	86	14	0	3	20	8	0	3	32	57	14	6	6
Saltalamacchia, Jarrod	.278	9	36	5	10	5	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0
Sanchez, Angel	.274	62	223	26	61	10	1	0	17	2	1	2	24	30	6	1	7
Shealy, Ryan	.219	32	114	14	25	7	0	5	17	0	0	2	17	34	0	0	0
Sheely, Matt	.222	7	18	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Velazquez, Gil	.249	72	241	24	60	15	2	1	18	3	0	2	17	54	4	1	7
Wagner, Mark	.205	36	127	12	26	5	0	3	16	2	4	0	10	25	0	0	1
Totals	.253	144	4742	588	1202	269	21	116	567	23	39	49	487	990	80	37	93

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atchison, Scott	1-0	4.05	11	0	0	0	0	13.1	13	6	6	0	0	5	17	2	0
Beckett, Josh	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	7	4	4	2	0	1	7	0	0
Bierd, Randor	2-4	5.59	15	9	0	0	0	48.1	61	35	30	5	3	21	30	5	1
Bonser, Boof	0-2	6.34	9	8	0	0	0	32.2	37	23	23	3	2	14	25	2	0
Bowden, Michael	6-4	3.66	31	16	0	0	1	105.2	84	43	43	13	2	37	77	4	1
Buchholz, Clay	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	0	1
Cabrera, Fernando	2-5	3.86	54	0	0	0	22	60.2	64	29	26	5	1	24	76	3	0
Castro, Fabio	7-9	4.93	31	15	0	0	0	104.0	113	60	57	9	3	50	102	3	0
Coello, Robert	3-5	4.22	18	9	0	0	0	64.0	44	33	30	10	6	30	79	1	2
Doubront, Felix	4-3	3.16	9	8	0	0	0	37.0	36	13	13	1	4	16	34	2	1
Embree, Alan	0-0	3.68	8	0	0	0	0	7.1	2	3	3	0	0	5	6	0	0
Gabbard, Kason	0-2	5.65	11	1	0	0	0	14.1	17	12	9	2	1	15	10	2	0
Hill, Rich	3-1	3.74	19	6	0	0	0	53.0	45	22	22	3	9	29	55	1	2
Holliman, Mark	0-3	9.24	3	3	0	0	0	12.2	14	13	13	2	0	10	17	1	0
Hottovy, Tommy	0-1	4.54	26	0	0	0	0	35.2	37	19	18	5	4	23	22	5	0
Johnson, Kris	6-13	4.88	28	24	0	0	0	132.2	152	81	72	15	5	52	79	9	0
Large, T.J.	4-1	7.64	21	1	0	0	0	35.1	37	31	30	5	3	24	20	2	0
Luis, Santo	0-1	7.36	13	0	0	0	0	18.1	19	15	15	1	2	14	16	3	0
Manuel, Robert	8-2	1.68	45	0	0	0	13	64.1	46	14	12	4	1	13	48	0	0
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	2-0	1.62	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	11	4	3	1	3	1	13	1	0
Maxwell, Blake	0-0	6.43	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	5	5	1	2	3	3	0	0
Mills, Adam	4-10	5.47	25	25	1	0	0	131.2	175	87	80	17	5	25	58	4	0
Nelson, Joe	3-2	2.49	16	0	0	0	1	21.2	18	7	6	1	1	14	21	1	0
Okajima, Hideki	0-0	19.29	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Paronto, Chad	3-5	4.22	54	0	0	0	2	74.2	80	36	35	9	3	30	47	0	0
Ramirez, Ramon A.	5-5	4.92	28	13	1	0	0	97.0	105	60	53	16	4	36	80	5	0
Richardson, Dustin	3-0	2.66	32	0	0	0	2	44.0	27	14	13	4	0	31	56	6	0
Velazquez, Gil	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	66-78	4.54	144	144	2	14	41	1247.0	1264	677	629	136	65	524	1000	62	8

PORTLAND SEA DOGS

Eastern League - Double-A / Hadlock Field, 271 Park Avenue, Portland, ME 04102

Owner ..... Dan Burke
President ..... Charlie Eshbach
Executive Vice President / General Manager ..... Geoff Iacuessa
Assistant General Manager / Media Relations ..... Chris Cameron
Manager ..... Kevin Boles
Pitching Coach ..... Bob Kipper
Hitting Coach ..... Dave Joppie
Trainer ..... Paul Buchheit
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Hadlock Field (1994 / 7,368)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax ..... (207) 874-9300 / (207) 780-0317

KEVIN BOLES, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 36
BORN: January 16, 1975 in Chicago, IL
RESIDES: Northport, WA
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 602-557 (.519)

Kevin enters his 1st season as manager of the Portland Sea Dogs after leading Single-A Salem to a 73-65 record in 2010, 2nd place in the Carolina League's Southern Division. He spent 2008-09 at the helm of the Greenville Drive and in 2009 led the Drive to a 1st-half division title. That year he was selected to manage the South Atlantic League's Southern Division All-Star Team.

Kevin spent 2006 and 2007 as manager of the Fort Myers Miracle, a Single-A affiliate of the Minnesota Twins. He served as a manager in the Twins system with Single-A Beloit in 2005 and Single-A Quad City in 2004.

Prior to joining the Twins, he skippered Kansas City's Rookie-Advanced level Arizona Royals in 2003 and served as a coach with the Gulf Coast League Royals in 2002. He managed Florida's Short-A Utica Blue Sox in 2001 after making his professional managerial debut with the GCL Marlins in 2000, a team he led to a division title.

Kevin was selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 42nd round of the June 1998 draft out of the University of South Florida where he received a Bachelor's Degree in Communications. His father, John Boles, managed the Florida Marlins in 1996 and from 1999-2001.

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2000	Marlins	Gulf Coast (R)	40	20	.667	(1st)	lost to GCL Yankees in 1-game playoff
2001	Utica	New York-Penn (A)	27	47	.365	(5th)	
2003	Royals	Arizona (R)	32	22	.593	(3rd)	
2004	Quad City	Midwest (A)	68	68	.500	(6th/4th)	
2005	Beloit	Midwest (A)	69	71	.493	(6th/T-2nd)	lost to Wisconsin, 2-1 in quarterfinals
2006	Ft. Myers	Florida State (A)	80	60	.571	(T-1st/1st)	lost to Dunedin, 2-1 in semifinal
2007	Ft. Myers	Florida State (A)	70	70	.500	(5th/4th)	
2008	Greenville	South Atlantic (A)	70	69	.504	(4th/7th)	
2009	Greenville	South Atlantic (A)	73	65	.529	(1st/4th)	def. Asheville, 2-0 in semi-finals; lost to Lakewood, 3-1 in finals
2010	Salem	Carolina (A)	73	65	.529	(2nd/4th)	
Career Totals (10 years)			602	557	.519		

BOB KIPPER, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 46
BORN: July 8, 1964 in Aurora, IL
RESIDES: Greer, SC

Bob returns as Portland's pitching coach, a position he held last season and from 2003-04. He previously served as the Greenville Drive's pitching coach from 2005-06 and from 2008-09. In 2009, he joined the Drive's coaching staff on the South Atlantic League All-Star Game roster and was named to the league's year-end All-Star team after guiding his hurlers to a 3.80 ERA. He served as pitching coach in Lancaster in 2007, helping the JetHawks to the California League's best record.

Previously, Kipper served as Boston's bullpen coach in 2002. He was also a pitching coach in the Red Sox farm system with Augusta from 2000-01 and with Lowell in 1999. He spent 3 years from 1996-98 as the pitching coach for Winnipeg of the independent Northern League after beginning his coaching career with the Evansville Otters of the independent Frontier League in 1995.

The 8th overall pick in the 1982 June draft by California, he was 27-37 with 11 saves and a 4.34 ERA in 271 games (45 starts) over 8 Big League seasons for the Angels (1985), Pirates (1985-91) and Twins (1992).

Bob and his wife, Kristin, have 2 daughters, Kaylyn (16) and Kendal (12).

DAVE JOPPIE, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 44
BORN: December 11, 1965 in Hastings, MI
RESIDES: Wyoming, MI

Dave returns for a 4th straight season as Portland's hitting coach in 2011. Under his guidance, Sea Dogs batters have ranked among the top 2 clubs in the Eastern League in walks and among the top 3 EL clubs in runs in each of the past 3 years. He served as hitting coach with Lancaster in 2007, helping the JetHawks to a record offensive season in which they set all-time California League marks with 1,081 runs and 217 homers and led the circuit in batting (.296), hits (1,493) and walks (672). He joined the organization as the Wilmington Blue Rocks hitting coach in 2006.

Joppie worked in the Athletics system from 1995-2005, managing Single-A Kane County in 2004 and 2005. After leading the Cougars to the Western Division Championship with an 83-56 record in 2004, he was named Midwest League Manager of the Year as well as *Baseball America*'s Class Low-A Minor League Manager of the Year. He served as hitting instructor for Double-A Midland (2001-03), Single-A Visalia (1999), Double-A Huntsville (1998, 1995-96) and Single-A Modesto (1997). He also managed Single-A Vancouver of the Northwest League in 2000.

Dave and his wife, Jennifer, have a son, Casey (5).

PAUL BUCHHEIT, Athletic Trainer

Paul returns for his 2nd consecutive season as Portland's athletic trainer in 2011 after serving in the same capacity for the Salem Red Sox in 2009. He also held that position with the Greenville Drive for three seasons from 2006-08. Paul previously served as an intern with the Lowell Spinners in 2005 and with the Sarasota Red Sox in 2004. He graduated from Buena Vista (IA) University and received his Master's Degree in Athletic Training from the University of Northern Iowa. He is Athletic Trainer Certified and a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist. Paul and his wife, Allison, live in Duncan, SC with their son Hayden.

2010 Portland Sea Dogs Season in Review

Record: 70-71, 3rd, 12.5 GB (Eastern Division)

In his 4th year as Sea Dogs manager, **Arnie Beyeler** led Portland to a 3rd-place finish in the Eastern League's Eastern Division, 12.5 games out of 1st. At 70-71, the Sea Dogs missed the playoffs for just the 2nd time since 2004. Portland batters ranked 4th in the Eastern League with a .265 average and finished 2nd with 554 walks. The club's 4.60 ERA was 9th in the EL. 5 players began the season with Portland and ended it in Boston.

1B Anthony Rizzo and **C Ryan Lavarnway** were named Red Sox Offensive Co-Players of the Year. Rizzo, promoted from Single-A Salem on 5/10, was also named Sea Dogs Most Valuable Player and tied for the team lead with 20 home runs in just 107 games. He slugged a team-high .481, 11th in the league, and set a franchise record with 32 RBI in August. Rizzo, who turned 21 on 8/8, was selected as the Eastern League Player of the Week for 8/2-8, batting .444 (12-for-27) with 4 doubles, 3 home runs and 12 RBI in that span.

Lavarnway was promoted from Salem on 7/15 and hit .285 (45-for-158) with 8 homers and 39 RBI in 44 games with Portland. He hit 6 long balls during an 11-game stretch from 8/19-31 and was named Eastern League Player of the Week for 8/23-29 after leading all Double-A players with 7 extra-base hits and 4 home runs (tied) while batting .421 (8-for-19) and driving in 7 runs in 7 games in that period.

OF Che-Hsuan Lin was named Red Sox Defensive Player of the Year, committing just 3 errors in 338 chances for a .991 fielding percentage over 118 games between center field (114 games) and right field (4 games) while pacing the league in outfield chances (338) and putouts (320). Lin hit .275 (126-for-458) and ranked 3rd in the EL in on-base percentage (team-high .386) and walks (72). He reached base in each of his last 29 games at Hadlock Field beginning 6/30, the longest home on-base streak in the Eastern League in 2010.

3B Ray Chang, **RHP Stephen Fife**, **RHP Jason Rice** and **2B Nate Spears** represented Portland in the All-Star Game. Spears ranked 7th among all minor leaguers with 104 runs scored, leading both the EL and all Red Sox farmhands. His 84 walks also paced both the Sox system and the EL, and he finished 4th in the circuit with a team-high 238 total bases while tying for the team lead in homers (20). In his 1st season in the Red Sox organization, he placed 1st among Eastern League second basemen in games (130), total chances (601),

putouts (201), assists (389) and double plays (96). He homered in 3 consecutive at-bats from 8/22-23 and set single-game, season highs with 2 long balls and 6 RBI in a 10-5 win at Harrisburg on 8/23.

Chang ended 2010 with a team-best .298 (131-for-440) clip, 3rd among Red Sox farmhands and 9th in the EL. He placed 2nd among club qualifiers with an .821 OPS and was 4th in the circuit with a .384 OBP. The infielder was named to the EL's post-season All-Star roster in the utility role and received Portland's 10th Player Award.

Fife led the Sea Dogs with 8 wins, 26 starts and 136.1 IP, and began the year with a club-best 3.22 ERA (13 ER/36.1 IP) over his 1st 7 starts through 5/16. He was named EL Pitcher of the Week from 8/30-9/6 after going 2-0 with a 1.64 ERA (2 ER/11.0 IP) and 7 strikeouts over his final 2 starts of the season.

Rice, named Sea Dogs Citizen of the Year, ranked among Eastern League relief leaders in games finished (1st, 44), strikeouts per 9.0 innings (3rd, 10.65) and opponent batting (5th, .211), and tied for 3rd in the Red Sox system with 13 saves. He led club hurlers (min. 50.0 IP) with a 2.85 ERA (19 ER/60.0 IP) and 1.25 WHIP.

LHP Felix Doubront earned the 10-5 victory at Reading as Portland's Opening Day starter on 4/8 and limited opponents to 3 runs or less in each of his 7 starts with the Sea Dogs before a 5/21 promotion to Pawtucket. At the time of his call-up, he ranked 5th in the league in ERA and 6th in K's.

C Luis Exposito paced EL backstops with a caught stealing percentage of 37.5 percent (30 of 80) and with 95 assists. He also led the team with 39 doubles and ranked 3rd in the league with a team-high 94 RBI.

2010 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson, Lars	.355	17	62	13	22	5	0	5	16	0	2	0	7	16	1	1	1
Apodaca, Juan	.248	41	133	12	33	6	0	2	6	0	0	3	20	32	1	0	2
Cameron, Mike	.385	3	13	4	5	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Chang, Ray	.298	116	440	57	131	30	2	9	55	2	2	12	51	64	0	1	6
Chiang, Chih-Hsien	.260	121	438	54	114	35	1	11	65	1	4	4	31	64	2	0	7
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Exposito, Luis	.260	125	473	65	123	39	1	11	94	0	8	6	55	92	1	2	7
Hermida, Jeremy	.273	3	11	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Iglesias, Jose	.285	57	221	29	63	10	3	0	13	1	3	3	8	49	5	2	7
Kalish, Ryan	.293	41	150	35	44	9	1	8	29	0	3	2	28	21	13	1	4
Khoury, Ryan	.246	69	244	31	60	16	4	2	19	1	2	5	24	41	4	2	8
Lavarnway, Ryan	.285	44	158	25	45	9	0	8	39	0	2	4	26	42	0	0	0
Lin, Che-Hsuan	.275	119	458	88	126	17	4	2	34	1	1	11	72	63	26	12	3
Linares, Juan Carlos	.239	13	46	3	11	4	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	13	1	1	0
Navarro, Yamaico	.274	88	329	49	90	19	3	8	55	1	3	3	42	53	16	5	11
Padron, Jorge	.286	47	182	15	52	10	0	0	19	1	2	1	10	23	2	0	1
Peley, Josue	.000	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
Peterson, Bryan	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Place, Jason	.127	25	79	5	10	2	2	1	8	0	0	0	13	29	0	1	0
Rizzo, Anthony	.263	107	414	66	109	30	0	20	80	0	6	2	45	100	7	1	15
Segovia, Luis	.273	8	22	4	6	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	4	1	1	1
Sheely, Matt	.238	74	231	28	55	8	4	1	22	9	1	4	18	77	9	7	5
Spears, Nate	.272	136	514	104	140	30	4	20	82	1	10	11	84	93	13	1	13
Vazquez, William	.160	45	131	16	21	2	0	1	8	1	1	4	15	42	0	1	1
Totals	.265	141	4782	706	1267	288	29	112	656	20	50	77	554	931	103	39	109

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Apodaca, Juan	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coello, Robert	4-1	3.32	14	4	0	0	1	43.1	38	16	16	4	1	14	51	2	0
Cox, Bryson	1-6	4.89	42	0	0	0	12	53.1	53	31	29	3	9	28	39	9	0
Delcarmen, Manny	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dobies, Andrew	0-0	1.80	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	0	1	1	8	0	1
Doubront, Felix	4-0	2.51	8	8	0	0	0	43.0	39	13	12	0	2	17	38	1	2
Fernandes, Kyle	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Fife, Stephen	8-6	4.75	26	26	0	0	0	136.1	144	84	72	11	5	46	82	6	4
Herold, Mitchell	3-4	5.29	26	0	0	0	0	51.0	57	30	30	2	2	13	43	5	0
Hottovy, Tommy	3-2	5.22	15	0	0	0	0	39.2	49	25	23	6	0	20	34	5	1
Kehrt, Jeremy	3-11	5.20	20	19	0	0	0	105.2	123	69	61	11	4	36	58	5	0
Kelly, Casey	3-5	5.31	21	21	0	0	0	95.0	118	60	56	10	2	35	81	7	1
Large, T.J.	1-0	4.26	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	2	3	3	1	0	2	5	0	0
Lawson, Ryne	6-5	3.78	33	1	0	0	2	78.2	81	36	33	5	2	40	38	3	0
Luis, Santo	5-1	2.72	23	0	0	0	1	46.1	39	15	14	0	3	21	45	2	0
Maxwell, Blake	7-0	2.61	11	7	0	0	0	48.1	48	15	14	4	3	10	32	0	0
Miller, Ryne	2-6	6.43	27	12	0	0	0	84.0	89	63	60	20	8	56	73	7	0
Portice, Eammon	3-7	4.65	40	1	0	0	0	93.0	102	57	48	9	5	25	96	12	0
Reynoso, Ryne	3-0	3.54	9	0	0	0	1	20.1	17	8	8	1	1	5	17	2	0
Rice, Jason	3-2	2.85	48	0	0	0	13	60.0	45	20	19	6	6	30	71	5	0
Spears, Nate	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
Turpen, Daniel	2-1	4.91	12	0	0	0	3	18.1	18	11	10	0	2	9	18	1	0
Weiland, Kyle	5-9	4.42	25	25	0	0	0	128.1	112	70	63	13	16	49	120	7	2
Wilson, Alex	4-5	6.66	56	0	0	0	2	82.1	71	39	36	4	3	36	82	5	0
Totals	70-71	4.60	141	141	0	7	33	1239.1	1278	689	633	122	74	492	1007	82	11

President....Sam Kennedy
Vice President/General Manager....Todd Stephenson
Senior Assistant General Manager....Allen Lawrence
Director, Media Relations....Dave Cawley
Manager....Bruce Crabbe
Pitching Coach....Kevin Walker
Hitting Coach....Alex Ochoa
Trainer....Brandon Henry
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)....Lewis-Gale Field at Salem Memorial Ballpark (1995 / 5,503)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax....(540) 389-3333 / (540) 389-9710

BRUCE CRABBE, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 49
BORN: February 14, 1962 in Louisville, KY
RESIDES: Orlando, FL
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 242-250 (.492)

Bruce enters his 7th year in the Red Sox organization and his 8th campaign as a minor league manager. He previously skippered in Boston's farm system for the Lowell Spinners in 2006 and 2010 and spent 4 seasons from 2006-09 as Boston's minor league infield coordinator. His tenure with the Red Sox began as hitting coach for the Wilmington Blue Rocks in 2005.

Bruce spent 7 years with the Texas Rangers from 1998-2004, the last 3 as a hitting and infield coach for Triple-A Oklahoma. From 1998-2001, he served dual roles as a Triple-A Coach and Single-A Pulaski's manager. In 1999 he led Pulaski to the best record in the Appalachian League and was named manager of the Year. Crabbe spent 1995-97 as the manager, director of player development and scouting and infield coach for the Colorado Silver Bullets, a professional women's baseball team.

Bruce played professionally in the Cubs, Blue Jays and Braves systems from 1984-92 after attending the University of Florida, where he was an All-American selection in 1984. He holds a bachelor's degree in liberal arts.

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
1994	Butte	Pioneer (R)	24	48	.333	(8th)	
1998	Pulaski	Appalachian (A)	29	37	.439	(4th)	
1999	Pulaski	Appalachian (A)	48	21	.696	(1st)	lost to Martinsville, 2-0 in finals
2000	Pulaski	Appalachian (A)	40	28	.588	(2nd)	
2001	Pulaski	Appalachian (A)	38	30	.558	(3rd)	
2006	Lowell	New York-Penn (A)	39	36	.520	(3rd)	
2010	Lowell	New York-Penn (A)	24	50	.324	(4th)	
Career Totals (7 years)			242	250	.492		

KEVIN WALKER, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BORN: September 20, 1976 in Irving, TX
RESIDES: Holtville, CA

Kevin joins the Salem Red Sox staff as pitching coach after serving in that capacity for the Greenville Drive in 2010 and for the Lowell Spinners in 2009 in his pro coaching debut. Last season, Greenville posted a 3.68 ERA and gave up the 2nd-fewest walks in the South Atlantic League (346). Under his watch in 2009, Spinners hurlers led the New York-Penn League with 638 strikeouts and ranked 2nd with a franchise-best 2.96 ERA.

A left-handed pitcher, he compiled a 7-3 record and a 4.76 ERA in 122 career Major League games for the San Diego Padres (2000-03), San Francisco Giants (2004) and Chicago White Sox (2005). A 6th-round selection by San Diego in the 1995 First-Year Player Draft, Kevin saw his first Big League action with the Padres in 2000, going 7-1 with a 4.19 ERA in a career-high 70 outings, 2nd-most among Major League rookies that year. His 14-year pro pitching career also included stints in the Texas Rangers (2006) and Colorado Rockies (2007) systems and 2 seasons with Camden of the independent Atlantic League (2007-08).

He and his wife, Aimee, live in Holtville, CA with daughter, Kamryn (6), and son, Brady (5).

ALEX OCHOA, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 39
BORN: March 29, 1972 in Miami, FL
RESIDES: Miami Lakes, FL

Alex begins his 1st season as a hitting coach. He made his coaching debut as an assistant on Terry Francona's Major League staff in 2009 and served last season as a special assistant in the Red Sox baseball operations department.

Ochoa enjoyed an 8-year Major League career with the Mets (1995-97), Twins (1998), Brewers (1999, 2002), Reds (2000-01), Rockies (2001) and Angels (2002), during which he hit .279 with 46 home runs and 261 RBI over 807 games. An excellent outfielder, he tallied 61 outfield assists in just 663 games between 1996 and 2002. He spent all or parts of 6 seasons from 2003-08 in the Japanese Central League, combining to bat .289 with 97 home runs and 416 RBI in 765 games with the Chunichi Dragons (2003-06) and Hiroshima Carp (2007-08). He was a non-roster invitee to Boston's Major League Spring Training camp in 2007 and began that season with Triple-A Pawtucket.

Alex, whose parents emigrated from Cuba in 1971, lives in Miami Lakes, FL, where he graduated from Hialeah-Miami Lakes High School.

BRANDON HENRY, Athletic Trainer

Brandon returns for his 2nd season as athletic trainer for the Salem Red Sox after spending the 2009 campaign serving in that capacity with the Greenville Drive. He spent the previous 2 seasons as athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners and was named New York-Penn League Athletic Trainer of the Year in 2008. Brandon holds a bachelor's degree from Xavier (OH) University and a master's degree from West Virginia University. Previously, he has held training positions with the Cincinnati Reds, Cleveland Indians and the University of Cincinnati men's soccer and baseball teams. Brandon was born in Beckley, WV and resides in Hollywood, FL.

2010 Salem Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 73-65, 2nd, 7.5 GB (Southern Division) / 1st Half: 42-28, 2nd, 1.0 GB / 2nd Half: 31-37, 4th

The Salem Red Sox finished the 2010 season with the 2nd-best overall record in the Carolina League at 73-65, 7.5 games behind Southern Division-leading Winston-Salem. In his 1st season as manager of the club, **Kevin Boles** led the Red Sox to 21 wins in their 1st 29 games and guided the club to a 42-28 record in the 1st half, 1.0 game behind the 1st-place Dash. Salem posted a 31-37 mark in the 2nd half, 4th in the division.

Sox pitchers issued a league-low 377 walks and gave up the 2nd-fewest runs (611). They finished with a 3.91 team ERA, 3rd in the circuit. Salem hitters ranked 3rd in the CL with 277 doubles and combined for a .259 average, 5th-best in the league. The Sox posted a league-best .978 fielding percentage, led by **SS Ryan Dent**, who paced league shortstops in fielding percentage (.965) and games (110) at the position.

RHP Brock Huntzinger, **C Ryan Lavarnway**, **3B Will Middlebrooks**, **2B Oscar Tejeda** and **RHP Alex Wilson** were all named mid-season All-Stars for the Sox. Lavarnway, Middlebrooks and Tejeda were also named to the post-season All-Star squad. Tejeda went 1-for-4 with a solo shot in the exhibition, a 4-3 loss to the California League at Myrtle Beach on 6/22, and was named the game's MLB Advanced Media Top Star.

Tejeda finished the season with a .307 (156-for-508) average, 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers and 4th in the Carolina League, and ranked 2nd in the circuit in hits while playing a league-high 119 games at second base. He also led the league with 10 sacrifice flies and led Salem qualifiers in slugging (.455) while pacing the club in multi-hit games (44), runs (76), extra-base hits (48) and total bases (231). He began the season with multiple hits in 11 of his 1st 17 games through 4/27 and was named CL Player of the Week for 4/19-25, during which he hit a league-best .440 (11-for-25) and tied for the league lead with 3 long balls.

Huntzinger ranked among the league's top starters in unintentional walks per 9.0 innings (4th, 2.34) and fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (4th, 11.56), and placed 11th among qualifiers with a 4.14 ERA (62 ER) in a club-high 134.2 innings. He led the league with 5 wins and ranked 2nd with a 1.59 ERA (6 ER/34.0 IP) in 6 starts from 5/1-28, including back-to-back, 6.0-inning scoreless starts against Potomac on 5/22 and 5/28. He held the Nationals to 1 run in a 7.0-inning, complete-game victory on 7/12.

Middlebrooks tied for 7th in the Carolina League with a team-high 70 RBI and also ranked among club leaders in multi-RBI games (1st, 18), homers (2nd, 12), total bases (2nd, 191), sacrifice flies (2nd, 7), runs (T-2nd, 69), games played (3rd, 114), hits (3rd, 120) and doubles (3rd, 31). He hit .367 (18-for-49) during a season-high,

13-game hitting streak from 4/24-5/10.

Lavarnway led the league with 23 RBI over 19 April games and was named CL Player of the Week for 4/12-18, hitting .462 (18-for-39) with 3 homers and 15 RBI during that span. He was Salem's overall leader with 14 homers and finished 3rd on the club in both RBI (63) and walks (44) despite a promotion to Double-A Portland on 7/15. The catcher paced the club with a .487 slugging percentage and a .879 OPS (min. 20 at-bats).

Wilson went 2-1 with a 3.40 ERA (21 ER/55.2 IP) and 50 strikeouts, holding opponents to 2 earned runs or less in 8 of his 11 starts with Salem, before being called up to Portland on 6/15. At the time of his promotion, he was leading Carolina League qualifiers with a .212 opponent batting average (43-for-203) and ranked 3rd among that group with a 1.04 WHIP.

OF Alex Hassan ranked among league leaders in on-base percentage (3rd, .397), walks (4th, 57) and batting average (10th, .287). The 22-year-old hit .407 (22-for-54) over a team season-high, 15-game hitting streak from 7/27-8/12 and tied for the 6th-longest, on-base streak in the league with a 23-gamer from 7/21-8/13. His .332 clip (64-for-193) after the All-Star break ranked 3rd in the circuit.

1B Anthony Rizzo tallied 5 homers and 20 RBI in 29 games with Salem and was leading the league with 17 extra-base hits (12 doubles, 5 home runs) at the time of his promotion to Portland on 5/10.

2010 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bermudez, Ronald	.239	24	71	7	17	6	0	0	6	2	0	1	6	13	0	0	1
Butler, Daniel	.292	35	113	16	33	12	0	1	17	0	1	6	23	21	1	0	1
Dening, Mitch	.274	116	446	69	122	19	6	3	45	4	4	4	47	84	14	9	3
Dent, Ryan	.225	112	382	44	86	17	3	6	37	5	4	6	30	86	9	11	18
Dominguez, Drew	.129	13	31	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	1
Escobar, Leonel	.500	3	8	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Federowicz, Tim	.253	109	407	47	103	34	1	4	61	0	5	2	43	86	1	1	6
Hassan, Alex	.287	104	342	46	98	28	3	8	48	0	4	8	57	69	6	1	2
Hedman, Drew	.230	93	326	31	75	15	2	3	34	0	1	3	23	87	3	1	6
Hee, Jonathan	.242	88	277	33	67	13	1	1	20	2	2	14	29	50	0	3	4
Hissey, Peter	.234	112	444	63	104	22	6	1	37	9	3	7	42	127	25	9	2
Ibarra, Adalberto	.244	14	41	7	10	1	0	0	3	0	2	2	10	12	2	0	0
Lavarnway, Ryan	.289	82	304	66	88	18	0	14	63	0	3	9	44	62	1	0	3
Mailman, David	.130	23	77	7	10	2	3	1	10	0	0	1	13	25	1	2	2
Middlebrooks, Will	.276	114	435	69	120	31	2	12	70	0	7	4	35	121	5	3	19
Padron, Jorge	.270	31	122	14	33	10	0	1	17	0	1	0	10	18	0	0	7
Peterson, Bryan	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Place, Jason	.214	4	14	3	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0
Rizzo, Anthony	.248	29	117	26	29	12	0	5	20	0	2	0	16	32	3	0	1
Segovia, Luis	.205	35	88	10	18	4	0	2	9	2	0	2	2	29	0	1	7
Tejeda, Oscar	.307	126	508	76	156	32	5	11	69	0	10	2	32	96	17	7	24
Vazquez, William	.357	4	14	1	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1
Totals	.259	138	4580	638	1188	277	32	75	577	24	49	74	466	1041	89	48	116

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Cabral,Cesar	2-0	5.81	28	0	0	0	4	48.0	60	31	31	1	2	14	45	6	1
Clay, Caleb	4-13	4.57	26	25	0	0	1	132.0	138	79	67	9	13	27	67	8	0
Court, Chris	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fernandes, Kyle	4-3	3.68	44	0	0	0	11	66.0	53	31	27	4	3	26	63	0	0
Fox, Stephen	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Garrison, Seth	1-1	4.28	13	1	0	0	0	27.1	31	13	13	1	4	13	24	0	0
Gonzalez, Miguel	6-4	4.54	17	16	0	0	0	73.1	82	42	37	5	8	18	47	8	0
Hammes, Zach	3-3	4.63	26	0	0	0	0	44.2	39	34	23	0	6	36	34	2	0
Herold, Mitchell	2-0	1.05	11	0	0	0	1	25.2	12	3	3	0	0	4	17	2	0
Holliman, Mark	4-0	2.81	9	7	1	1	1	48.0	38	16	15	2	2	11	39	0	0
Huntzinger, Brock	7-8	4.14	25	25	1	0	0	134.2	135	69	62	14	3	35	69	8	1
Kehrt, Jeremy	3-1	3.65	11	2	0	0	3	37.0	40	23	15	3	2	13	32	3	0
Latimer, William	5-6	3.48	38	0	0	0	2	77.2	87	43	30	4	1	21	68	4	0
Lee, Michael	9-7	4.42	32	11	0	0	2	112.0	109	61	55	7	7	30	93	5	0
Marin, Leandro	0-0	1.50	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	0
Maxwell, Blake	4-1	2.66	24	0	0	0	3	44.0	48	13	13	3	4	9	30	1	0
McClain, Lance	2-2	4.50	29	0	0	0	2	50.0	62	28	25	3	3	21	35	0	0
Pimentel, Stolmy	2-11	4.06	26	26	0	0	0	128.2	120	65	58	11	5	42	102	11	2
Ryan, Patrick	2-1	0.70	18	0	0	0	4	25.2	14	5	2	0	0	7	27	3	0
Williamson, Fabian	4-3	3.72	14	14	0	0	0	65.1	58	30	27	3	2	34	40	3	1
Wilson, Alex	2-1	3.40	11	11	0	0	0	55.2	43	24	21	4	2	15	50	1	0
Totals	73-65	3.91	138	138	2	9	34	1204.2	1177	611	523	74	67	377	893	65	5

Co-Owner / President ..... Craig Brown
General Manager ..... Mike deMaine
Senior Director, Marketing and Media Relations ..... Eric Jarinko
Manager ..... Billy McMillon
Pitching Coach ..... Dick Such
Hitting Coach ..... Luis Lopez
Trainer ..... David Herrera
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) ..... Fluor Field at the West End (2006 / 5,700)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax ..... (864) 240-4515 / (864) 240-4501

BILLY McMILLON, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 39
BORN: November 17, 1971 in Otero, NM
RESIDES: Columbia, SC
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 77-62 (.554)

Billy returns to Greenville after leading the club to the South Atlantic League Championship Series in his managerial debut in 2010. He served as the Drive's hitting coach from 2008-09, guiding the team's offense to a league-best 663 runs and 448 walks while earning a spot on the South Atlantic League All-Star Team in 2009. In his 2008 coaching debut, the Drive led the league with 468 walks.

Billy spent parts of 6 seasons in the Major Leagues with the Florida Marlins (1996-97), Philadelphia Phillies (1997), Detroit Tigers (2000-01) and Oakland Athletics (2001-04).

Taken by the Marlins in the 8th round of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft, he made his Big League debut on July 26, 1996 vs. San Diego. He set career highs as a member of the Athletics in 2003 with 66 games, 41 hits, 11 doubles, 6 homers and 26 RBI. McMillon appeared in 3 Division Series games for the A's against the Red Sox that season, going 1-for-6 with a walk and a RBI.

Billy earned a B.A. from Clemson University and finished his 3 seasons with the Tigers (1991-93) with the best lifetime average (.382) in school history. As a junior in 1993, he finished 2nd (.377) to Georgia Tech's Jason Varitek for the league's batting title.

He and his wife, Krista, live in Columbia, SC with children, Kennedy (9) and Jackson (6).

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2010	Greenville	South Atlantic (A)	77	62	.554	(2nd)	Def. Savannah, 2-0 in semi-finals; lost to Lakewood, 3-1 in finals

DICK SUCH, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 66
BORN: October 15, 1944 in Sanford, NC
RESIDES: Sanford, NC

Dick enters his 3rd season as a pitching coach in the Red Sox farm system and his 1st at Greenville after serving the Salem Red Sox in that role over the past two seasons. Last year, Salem hurlers issued a league-low 377 walks and gave up the 2nd fewest runs (611). In 2009, he led the club to a league-best 1,113 strikeouts and a 3.80 ERA, 3rd in the circuit. He previously served as a pitching coach in the independent Atlantic League for 3 seasons, including 2 years with the Camden Riversharks from 2007-08.

The North Carolina native worked as a pitching coach for the Minnesota Twins for 17 years from 1985-2001, helping the club to 2 World Series championships in 1987 and 1991, and for the Texas Rangers from 1983-85.

As a right-handed pitcher, he made 21 appearances for manager Ted Williams and the Washington Senators in 1970, his only season at the Major League level. He compiled a 1-5 record with a 7.56 ERA in 50.0 innings of Major League work.

Dick resides in Sanford, NC with his wife, Pamela Geisinger Such.

LUIS LOPEZ, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 40
BORN: September 4, 1970 in Cidra, PR
RESIDES: Cidra, PR

Luis returns as hitting coach for the Greenville Drive in 2011, his 4th season as a coach in the Red Sox farm system. Last year, the Drive ranked 3rd in the league in doubles (277) and 5th in batting (.259). Previously, he served as hitting coach for the Lowell Spinners from 2008-09, helping the club to consecutive Stedler Division titles. In 2009, Lowell's offense led the New York-Penn League with 150 doubles while ranking 2nd in the circuit with 352 runs and 3rd with a .253 average.

The former infielder spent 11 Major League seasons with the San Diego Padres (1993-94, 1996), New York Mets (1997-99), Milwaukee Brewers (2000-02), Baltimore Orioles (2002-04) and Cincinnati Reds (2005). He set career highs with 117 games and 67 hits with the Mets in 1998. A versatile defender, Lopez played 297 career games at shortstop, 211 at 2nd base, 100 at 3rd base, 7 at first base and 9 in the outfield. After retiring from professional baseball in August of 2006, Luis worked as an infield coordinator for the Puerto Rico Baseball Academy and High School in Gurabo, PR.

Luis and his wife, Militza Candelas, live in Cidra, PR with their 4 children, Gabriella Nicole (16), Luis Francisco (13), Monica Sophia (11) and Fernando Jose (10).

DAVID HERRERA, Athletic Trainer

David begins his 4th season in the Red Sox organization and his 2nd as the Greenville Drive's athletic trainer. He has also served as athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners in 2009 and for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in 2008. Previously, he worked for the St. Joseph Blacksnakes of the independent American Association in the summer of 2006. Prior to that he served as a student athletic trainer with the baseball, basketball, football and volleyball teams at Graceland (IA) University-Lamoni from 2005-06. David graduated from Graceland in 2007 with a B.A. in athletic training and a minor in health.

2010 Greenville Drive Season in Review

Record: 77-62, 2nd, 2.5 GB (Southern Division) / 1st Half: 36-34, 3rd, 6.0 GB / 2nd Half: 41-28, 1st, 1.5 GA

In his managerial debut, **Billy McMillon** led the Drive to their 2nd straight playoff appearance with a 77-62 overall record, 2nd in the Southern Division and 2.5 games out of 1st place. Greenville closed out the regular season as the 2nd-half division winner with a 41-28 record after finishing 3rd with a 36-34 mark in the 1st half.

The Drive reached the league's Championship Series after sweeping Savannah (Mets) with 2 wins in the Southern Division Championship Series. The league finals against Lakewood (Phillies) went 4 games, with the Drive's only victory coming in Game 1, a 3-1 win in Greenville. A rematch of 2009, it was the 1st time in South Atlantic League history that 2 teams had met in consecutive Championship Series and the end result of a Lakewood championship was the same.

The club's regular-season attendance of 337,918 at Fluor Field led the Southern Division in attendance for the 5th straight year and ranked 3rd overall in the league.

Greenville's .254 batting average ranked 9th in the league, but the Drive drew a circuit-high 485 walks and finished 4th with 652 runs. Club hurlers posted a 3.68 ERA, 7th in the circuit, and allowed the 4th-fewest runs (592) and tied for the 2nd-fewest walks (346).

In his 1st season in the Red Sox organization, **1B Reynaldo Rodriguez** placed 2nd in the South Atlantic League with a .905 OPS and 3rd with a .518 slugging percentage after his 5/15 season debut. He was named South Atlantic League Player of the Week on 3 occasions, including 7/26-8/1 and the final 2 honors of the year for 8/23-29 and 8/30-9/5, which covered a 12-game span over which he tallied league-bests with a .459 (17-for-37) batting average, 5 homers and 17 RBI. Rodriguez finished the season as Greenville's home run leader (14) and 2nd on the club in RBI (59).

OF Jeremy Hazelbaker ranked 3rd among all minor leaguers with 63 stolen bases, the most in a season by a Boston minor leaguer since Gus Burgess stole 68 bags in 1981. He also hit 12 home runs, becoming the 1st minor leaguer with at least 63 stolen bases and 12 homers in a single season since Giants farmhand Eugenio Velez in 2006 at Single-A Augusta (64 SB, 14 HR). Named a SAL Post-Season All-Star, Hazelbaker led the Drive in doubles (29), triples (9), RBI (62) and runs (78) and paced club qualifiers in OBP (.360) and OPS (.815).

RHP Chris Balcom-Miller made 3 starts with Greenville, including 2 in the playoffs, after being acquired from the Rockies on 8/31. Including his 19 starts for Colorado's Asheville affiliate, he ranked 5th in the league with a 3.30 ERA (42 ER/114.2 IP) and placed among qualifying SAL starters in strikeouts per 9.0 innings (1st, 9.42), WHIP (2nd, 0.96), unintentional walks per 9 innings (2nd, 1.49), fewest baserunners per 9 innings (2nd, 9.65) and opponent batting average (3rd, .215).

The Drive hosted the South Atlantic League All-Star Game at Fluor Field on 6/22, and were represented by 3 players at the contest: **OF Ronald Bermudez**, **C Daniel Butler** and **RHP Dennis Neuman**. Butler collected a walk and a run scored for the Southern Division and Neuman tossed 1.0 scoreless frame of relief in a 5-5 tie with the Northern Division.

Bermudez was named Player of the Week for 6/28-7/4, hitting .524 (11-for-21) with 3 home runs and 9 RBI during that span. He led club qualifiers in batting (.281) and slugging (.457) and was promoted to Single-A Salem on 8/7.

Neuman led the Drive with 43 relief appearances and placed 3rd in the league with 39 games finished. He ranked 2nd in the Red Sox system with a club-high 14 saves in 16 chances.

Butler led all Drive hitters with a .327 (70-for-214) average in 61 games. He was named SAL Player of the Week for 4/19-25 after batting .450 (9-for-20) with 4 doubles and 2 homers. He went 5-for-6 with a homer and 4 RBI on 7/6 at West Virginia and was promoted to Single-A Salem on 7/15.

LHP Manuel Rivera led league starters with only 1.42 unintentional walks per 9 innings. He paced the club with 26 starts and 129.2 innings and ranked 3rd with 107 strikeouts.

2010 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Almanzar, Michael	.246	127	487	56	120	27	3	10	55	0	8	6	30	114	4	1	37
Bermudez, Ronald	.281	95	363	55	102	28	3	10	54	0	4	6	30	81	4	3	4
Butler, Daniel	.327	61	214	37	70	18	3	6	31	0	1	9	20	44	0	0	9
Frias, Vladimir	.201	91	313	35	63	11	2	4	29	4	2	5	15	61	19	5	15
Fuentes, Reymond	.270	104	374	59	101	15	5	5	41	5	2	8	25	87	42	5	4
Garcia, Joantoni	.200	18	55	7	11	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	6	17	0	1	2
Garcia, Jose	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gentile, Zach	.233	98	330	40	77	13	2	0	25	6	5	1	47	37	5	2	9
Gibson, Derrik	.230	122	487	77	112	22	3	2	40	7	4	6	61	101	39	7	22
Hazelbaker, Jeremy	.267	116	442	78	118	29	9	12	62	0	1	6	59	135	63	17	7
Killeen, Sean	.326	18	46	4	15	5	0	0	13	0	1	2	11	18	0	0	2
McGuiness, Christopher	.298	78	282	41	84	20	1	12	46	0	1	5	53	59	2	3	5
Pichardo, Wilfred	.237	50	169	28	40	7	1	0	13	3	0	2	22	49	29	7	2
Rodriguez, Reynaldo	.281	85	278	44	78	20	2	14	59	1	4	12	39	57	12	4	9
Roque, Kenneth	.184	43	136	10	25	6	1	1	11	0	1	3	6	41	3	2	9
Sanchez, Felix	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Segovia, Luis	.316	6	19	5	6	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Thomas, Michael	.156	31	90	9	14	2	1	2	6	0	0	2	12	42	1	1	5
Vazquez, Christian	.263	79	270	34	71	11	0	3	32	0	2	4	23	62	3	1	7
Vitek, Kolbrin	.275	12	40	7	11	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	7	13	4	1	1
Wilkerson, Shannon	.245	73	269	26	66	13	4	0	36	2	5	5	17	57	11	6	2
Totals	.254	140	4670	652	1184	254	41	82	564	30	42	84	485	1079	241	66	162

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Balcom-Miller, Chris	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	1	0	0	3	1	0
Batista, Anatanaer	6-5	4.04	38	0	0	0	5	69.0	81	36	31	4	3	18	72	4	2
Bayer, Jeremiah	7-2	3.39	32	0	0	0	10	98.1	101	42	37	7	3	29	86	16	2
Britton, Drake	2-3	2.97	21	21	0	0	0	75.2	69	32	25	5	2	23	78	7	0
Cabral, Cesar	2-0	0.29	17	0	0	0	5	31.1	16	1	1	0	3	7	35	0	0
Castillo, Yeiper	4-5	3.58	15	15	1	0	0	75.1	75	36	30	4	5	23	69	3	2
Court, Chris	5-0	3.56	18	0	0	0	0	43.0	45	17	17	4	2	15	35	3	1
Ebert, Tom	10-4	2.87	23	1	0	0	1	94.0	76	37	30	4	6	30	92	9	0
Flasher, Jordan	5-2	4.57	27	0	0	0	3	45.1	45	24	23	5	2	21	51	0	0
Fox, Stephen	0-0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	4	3	0	0	0	2	1	0
Mendez, Roman	0-2	11.40	6	6	0	0	0	15.0	29	24	19	5	4	10	18	1	0
Neuman, Dennis	0-3	2.95	43	0	0	0	14	64.0	54	24	21	4	4	20	65	2	0
Perez, Pedro	8-5	3.94	28	2	0	0	0	93.2	100	48	41	5	6	36	75	8	0
Pressly, Ryan	5-7	3.72	26	24	0	0	0	113.2	110	55	47	9	5	43	96	5	0
Rivera, Manuel	5-9	4.10	27	26	0	0	0	129.2	140	72	59	12	4	21	107	7	0
Ruiz, Pete	10-8	4.19	26	20	1	1	0	124.2	136	73	58	11	5	23	109	7	1
Volz, Kendal	6-5	3.71	26	24	0	0	0	116.1	127	53	48	10	1	14	94	5	0
Zerpa, Armando	1-2	2.76	15	0	0	0	2	29.1	31	12	9	1	1	13	33	2	0
Totals	77-62	3.68	140	140	2	8	40	1226.0	1245	592	501	91	56	346	1120	81	8

LOWELL SPINNERS

New York-Penn League · Short-A / LeLacheur Park, 450 Aiken Street, Lowell, MA 01854

Owner / Chief Executive Officer	Drew Weber
President / General Manager	Tim Bawmann
Vice President of Corporate Communications	Jon Goode
Director, Media Relations	Jon Boswell
Manager	Carlos Febles
Pitching Coach	Paul Abbott
Hitting Coach	Rich Gedman
Trainer	Mauricio Elizondo
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Edward LeLacheur Park (1998 / 5,030)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	(978) 459-2255 / (978) 459-1674

CARLOS FEBLES, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BORN: May 24, 1976 in El Seibo, DR
RESIDES: La Romana, DR

Carlos makes his managerial debut with the Spinners in 2011, his 5th year in the Red Sox system. He previously held positions as hitting coach with the Salem Red Sox (2009-10) and Lancaster JetHawks (2008) after making his professional coaching debut with Lowell in 2007. He led the Lancaster JetHawks to California League-best marks in batting (.285), hits (1,423) and homers (154) in 2008.

The second baseman spent 6 seasons with the Kansas City Royals from 1998-2003, batting .250 with 24 home runs and 146 RBI. As a rookie in 1999, he set career highs in homers (10), RBI (53) and stolen bases (20), ranking among AL rookies in triples (1st, 9), OBP (2nd, .336), walks (2nd, 47), stolen bases (T-2nd) and runs (3rd, 71).

He played his final professional season for the Red Sox organization with Pawtucket in 2004, batting .257 (67-for-261) with 3 homers and 28 RBI in 68 games.

Carlos and his wife, Nedelin, have two children: Karla and Carlos Jr.

PAUL ABBOTT, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 43
BORN: September 15, 1967 in Van Nuys, CA
RESIDES: Fullerton, CA

Paul makes his affiliated coaching debut with the Spinners after spending the past 2 seasons with the independent Golden League's Orange County Flyers, serving as manager in 2010 and as pitching coach in 2009. He was also an assistant coach at Fullerton (CA) Junior College.

A right-handed pitcher, he played 20 seasons of professional ball from 1985-2005 and spent parts of 11 seasons in the Major Leagues with the Twins (1990-92), Indians (1993), Mariners (1998-2002), Royals (2003), Devil Rays (2004) and Phillies (2004). He was originally selected by Minnesota in the 3rd round of the 1985 draft and earned a career-high 17 victories during the Mariners 116-win season in 2001.

Paul and his wife, Yvette, live in Fullerton, CA and have 4 children: Lance (24), Trent (23), Chloe (13) and Reese (10).

RICH GEDMAN, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 51
BORN: September 26, 1959 in Worcester, MA
RESIDES: Framingham, MA

Rich returns to the Red Sox organization as Lowell's hitting coach, his first coaching position in affiliated ball. He served as manager of the independent Can-Am League's Worcester Tornadoes for six seasons from 2005-10 and prior to that acted as bench coach for the Can-Am League's North Shore Spirit.

A former catcher, Gedman signed with Boston as a non-drafted free agent in 1977 and played 13 Major League seasons with the Red Sox (1980-1990), Astros (1990) and Cardinals (1991-92). A career .252 hitter with 88 home runs and 382 RBI, he earned a pair of All-Star selections in 1985 and 1986. He served as catcher during Boston's American League pennant run in 1986 and caught Roger Clemens's 20-strikeout game on April 29 of that season.

MAURICIO ELIZONDO, Athletic Trainer

Mauricio begins his 2nd season as athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners after serving as an athletic training intern with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in Fort Myers from 2008-09. He graduated from Oregon State University with a BS in exercise and sports science before receiving an MS in exercise science at the University of Idaho. The native of Ciudad Obregón, México is a certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist by the National Strength and Conditioning Association.

2010 Lowell Spinners Season in Review

Record: 24-50, 4th, 14.0 GB (Stedler Division)

Led by **Bruce Crabbe,** who returned to manage Lowell for the 1st time since 2006, the Spinners finished the 2010 season with a league-worst 24-50 record, 4th in the New York-Penn League's Stedler Division. The 50 losses set a club record. Lowell began the year in a 12-36 slide but won 12 of its remaining 26 contests to close out the season.

The Spinners set an attendance record with 201,512 fans visiting LeLacheur Park in 2010, passing the previous high of 199,197 in 2008. They reached their 400th straight sellout on 8/10. The streak, which dated back to 8/2/99, came to an end on 9/1 at 413 consecutive packed houses.

Lowell ranked 12th with a .235 team batting average but finished 5th with 81 stolen bases. Club hurlers combined for a league-worst 4.53 ERA and gave up a NYPL-high 398 runs. The team's 118 errors were the 2nd most in the circuit.

CF Felix Sanchez led the league with a Spinners franchise-record 38 stolen bases, 4th in the Red Sox farm system, in just 57 games. On 8/5 at Williamsport, he stole a season-high 4 bags without being caught. A New York-Penn League All-Star, the center fielder placed 7th in the circuit with a .323 batting average (71-for-220) and paced the Spinners with 45 runs, 71 hits and a .399 on-base percentage.

SS Jose Garcia was also named to the All-Star team and drove in the winning run in the exhibition with an 8th-inning single to send the AL to a 4-3 victory over the NL on 8/17 at Staten Island. He began the season hitting at a .355 clip (22-for-62) over his 1st 16 games through 7/4, ranking 7th in the NYPL in that time.

RHP Miguel Celestino, who paced the Red Sox farm system with a 2.09 ERA (15 ER/64.2 IP) between Lowell and the Gulf Coast League, led the Spinners (minimum 10.0 innings) in ERA (2.62) and WHIP (1.25) in 9 starts for the club. He was named NYPL Pitcher of the Week for 8/2-8 after combining to allow just 1 earned run and striking out 11 batters in 11.0 innings over 2 starts during that time (2-0, 0.82 ERA).

1B Miles Head led the Spinners in walks (30), ranked 2nd in doubles (16) and RBI (35) and tied for 3rd in hits (55). He matched the league lead with 8 sacrifice flies.

3B Kolbrin Vitek, Boston's No. 1 Draft Pick in June, made his pro debut with Lowell on 6/18 and led club qualifiers with both a .422 slugging percentage and a .781 OPS. Vitek swiped 13 bases in 15 attempts before being promoted to Single-A Greenville on 8/26. In his final 10 games with the Spinners from 8/11-23, he ranked among league leaders in RBI (2nd, 11), batting average (5th, .405) and slugging pct. (5th, .703).

OF Bryce Brentz, also a first-round selection in June, led the Spinners in triples (4) and RBI (39), and also ranked among club leaders in extra-base hits (2nd, 23), home runs (T-2nd, 5) and doubles (3rd, 14). He homered in back-to-back games on 8/15 vs. Mahoning Valley and 8/18 at Vermont and led NYPL outfielders with 5 double plays.

2010 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Blair, Carson	.167	4	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Brentz, Bryce	.198	69	262	28	52	14	4	5	39	0	2	1	21	76	5	4	4
Brown, Dusty	.500	2	8	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Cash, Kevin	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chen, Chia-Chu	.171	23	82	3	14	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	3
Dominguez, Drew	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1
Garcia, Joantoni	.217	57	161	13	35	8	0	0	15	3	3	1	6	35	0	0	7
Garcia, Jose	.242	51	194	22	47	13	0	2	15	2	1	3	14	47	7	4	22
Head, Miles	.240	65	229	21	55	16	2	1	35	1	8	4	30	36	1	1	8
Hernandez, Jayson	.207	21	58	4	12	0	0	0	4	2	1	2	7	9	1	0	4
Iglesias, Jose	.350	13	40	8	14	2	2	0	7	0	0	1	7	8	2	1	0
Jacobs, Brandon	.242	64	236	30	57	18	2	6	31	0	3	3	21	59	4	1	4
Kang, James	.202	33	104	15	21	6	0	0	8	3	2	2	21	30	4	4	9
Killeen, Sean	.179	17	56	9	10	1	0	5	11	0	0	1	7	17	0	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	.400	6	15	2	6	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0
Peley, Josue	.291	31	110	10	32	6	3	0	9	0	1	2	4	16	3	1	4
Peterson, Bryan	.189	14	37	3	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	11	0	0	2
Ramos, Henry	.125	7	24	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	2
Renfroe, David	.190	58	200	22	38	8	0	2	13	1	0	1	20	68	1	1	15
Robinson, Nick	.211	20	57	6	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	13	12	2	0	2
Sanchez, Felix	.323	57	220	45	71	6	2	0	9	3	0	2	26	59	38	11	3
Schwindenhammer, Seth	.192	33	104	11	20	3	0	1	9	0	1	1	14	48	0	2	1
Vitek, Kolbrin	.270	56	204	30	55	13	3	4	30	0	4	5	26	61	13	2	14
Wilkerson, Shannon	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	.235	74	2426	285	570	121	18	28	255	16	27	29	253	625	81	32	118

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Angeloni, Cesare	1-3	4.21	17	0	0	0	2	36.1	42	24	17	5	2	17	28	6	0
Broughton, Jay	0-3	9.33	11	0	0	0	0	18.1	17	23	19	1	3	19	14	10	0
Celestino, Miguel	2-2	2.62	9	9	0	0	0	44.2	39	16	13	0	3	17	28	4	0
Cervenka, Hunter	2-4	3.59	14	13	0	0	0	62.2	53	35	25	2	4	42	55	10	0
Consuegra, Randy	0-2	270.00	2	2	0	0	0	0.1	0	10	10	0	2	10	0	6	0
Couch, Keith	1-6	4.39	14	11	0	0	0	55.1	64	31	27	3	2	9	43	3	0
Fox, Stephen	4-2	4.96	16	0	0	0	1	45.1	41	27	25	6	1	17	43	8	0
Garrison, Seth	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Hacker, Michael	0-1	6.10	8	0	0	0	4	10.1	13	8	7	0	1	3	12	4	1
Hernandez, Chris	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Lavigne, Tyler	1-3	7.33	10	0	0	0	0	23.1	28	19	19	1	0	11	26	2	0
Lockwood, Tyler	1-0	4.00	16	0	0	0	4	27.0	31	15	12	1	1	9	18	0	0
Matos, Wilson	1-5	4.39	19	0	0	0	2	26.2	24	19	13	2	4	19	24	2	0
Mendez, Roman	2-3	4.36	8	8	0	0	0	33.0	31	21	16	5	1	19	35	4	0
Miller, Ryne	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Ramirez, Ramon A.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0
Rau, Garrett	0-4	3.53	15	0	0	0	0	51.0	52	23	20	2	5	12	32	2	0
Rosario, Charle	1-0	4.07	17	0	0	0	2	55.1	60	31	25	5	1	18	50	3	0
Rutter, Kyle	0-0	6.75	10	0	0	0	0	10.2	10	14	8	0	0	12	9	1	0
Wilson, Tyler	3-4	4.20	14	14	0	0	0	64.1	69	37	30	5	8	19	41	2	0
Younginer, Madison	3-7	4.79	14	14	0	0	0	62.0	56	40	33	2	5	31	40	3	1
Wogee, Doug	1-1	9.82	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	4	4	0	0	3	5	0	0
Totals	24-50	4.53	74	74	0	1	15	641.1	641	398	323	40	44	290	517	71	2

GULF COAST LEAGUE RED SOX

Gulf Coast League - Rookie / Eddie Popowski Field, 4301 Edison Avenue, Fort Myers, FL 33916

Director of Florida Operations	Katie Haas
Assistant Director of Florida Baseball Operations	Ethan Faggett
Minor League Equipment and Clubhouse Manager	Mike Stelmach
Manager	George Lombard
Coach	Dave Tomlin
Pitching Coach	Walter Miranda/Glenn "Goose" Gregson
Hitting Coach	U.L. Washington
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Eddie Popowski Field (1993 / 3,000)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	(239) 226-6158 / (239) 332-8106

GEORGE LOMBARD, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 35
BORN: September 14, 1975 in Atlanta, GA
RESIDES: Miami, FL

George makes his managerial debut with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in 2011 after serving as hitting coach for the Lowell Spinners in 2010. Selected by Atlanta in the 2nd round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft, the former outfielder played 16 seasons of professional ball, including parts of 6 Major League seasons with the Braves (1998-2000), Tigers (2002), Devil Rays (2003) and Nationals (2006).

Lombard spent 2 seasons in the Red Sox farm system, appearing at Double-A Portland (2004) and Triple-A Pawtucket (2004-05). In 2005, he tied for 3rd among Red Sox farmhands in both home runs (20) and stolen bases (23).

George and his wife, Judy, have 2 children, George (5) and Jacob (3).

DAVE TOMLIN, Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 61
BORN: June 22, 1949 in Maysville, KY
RESIDES: Manchester, OH
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 119-99 (.546)

Dave will serve as a coach for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after managing the club to a combined 151-128 (.541) record over the past five seasons from 2006-10, including four finishes over .500 and a 31-28 (.525) mark last season. He guided the team to a league championship in his 2006 managerial debut and previously served as pitching coach for the GCL Red Sox in 2005. This is his 8th straight and 12th overall season in Boston's farm system. He also held positions as pitching coach for the Lowell Spinners (2000-01, 2004), Sarasota Red Sox (1999) and GCL Red Sox (1998).

Dave joined the Red Sox after 3 years as a roving minor league pitching coach for the Atlanta Braves (1995-97) and 7 years as an instructor and coach in the Montreal Expos system (1988-94). He served as pitching coach for Montreal's Single-A West Palm Beach affiliate from 1988-89 and spent the next 4 years as the Expos' pitching instructor in the GCL. In 1994, Dave was the pitching coach for the Expos' Double-A Harrisburg club.

Selected by Cincinnati in the 29th round of the 1967 June draft, the left-hander went 25-12 with 12 saves and a 3.82 ERA in 409 Major League outings (1 start) over 13 seasons with Cincinnati (1972-73, 1978-80), San Diego (1974-77), Montreal (1982, 1986) and Pittsburgh (1983, 1985). Tomlin and his wife, Trudy, reside in Manchester, OH and operate Briteleaf Farms where they raise corn, soybeans and produce organic beef.

WALTER MIRANDA, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 36
BORN: January 6, 1975 in Cartagena, Colombia
RESIDES: Cape Coral, FL

Walter returns for his third straight season as pitching coach for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox. He helped guide the club to a 3.42 ERA last season and a 3.01 ERA with a league-low 383 hits allowed in 2009. He also held the position of pitching coach for the GCL Red Sox from 2000-04 and served in the same capacity with the Lowell Spinners for 3 seasons (2005-06, 2008) and with the Greenville Drive in 2007.

Miranda joined the Red Sox organization in 1999 after a 6-year playing career in the Florida Marlins system, over which he went 21-19 in 68 games (60 starts). He played baseball and basketball in his native Colombia and became the second player to sign with the expansion Marlins on January 15, 1992. Walter and his wife, Nicole, live in Cape Coral, FL with their daughter, Miel.

GLENN (GOOSE) GREGSON, Pitching Coach - See Page 456

U.L. WASHINGTON, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 57
BORN: October 27, 1953 in Springtown, OK
RESIDES: Atoka, OK

U.L. begins his 6th season as the Gulf Coast League Red Sox hitting coach. In 2010, the club led the league in runs scored, total bases, home runs, triples, extra-base hits and slugging percentage. Prior to 2006, he was the Red Sox minor league infield coordinator for 2 seasons and Pawtucket's hitting coach in 2003. Before that, he spent 2 years in the same role for Double-A New Britain.

In 1999, Washington was the hitting coach for the Dodgers' Double-A San Antonio affiliate. He was a minor league hitting instructor for Kansas City from 1997 to 1998 and the Royals' Triple-A Omaha hitting coach in 1996. U.L. coached at Double-A Wichita under current Red Sox first base coach Ron Johnson in 1994 and 1995. He coached with the Royals Double-A Memphis club from 1991-93. In 1989, Washington began his coaching career as manager of Pittsburgh's Short-A Welland affiliate.

A former shortstop, Washington played in parts of 11 Major League seasons from 1977-87, batting .251 with 27 homers and 255 RBI in 907 games. He spent his 1st 8 years with Kansas City, hitting .303 in 9 postseason contests. U.L. played in Montreal in 1985 and closed out his career with 2 years in Pittsburgh.

U.L. and his wife, Sandra, have 2 children, daughter, Shawnte (30) and son, Christopher (26).

2010 Gulf Coast League Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 31-28, 2nd, 2.5 GB (South Division)

In his 5th season as manager, **Dave Tomlin** guided the Gulf Coast Red Sox to a 2nd-place finish in the league's South Division at 31-28, 2.5 games out of 1st place.

The GCL Red Sox ranked 4th in the league with a .254 team average and led the league with 295 runs scored, 746 total bases, 38 home runs, 24 triples, 154 extra-base hits and a .385 slugging percentage while finishing 2nd with 89 stolen bases. The club's 3.42 ERA placed 6th in the league and they issued the 3rd-fewest walks (148). The team's .951 fielding percentage was 12th in the circuit.

OF Luke Yoder scored a GCL-high 43 runs and was hit by a league-leading 12 pitches. He also placed among GCL leaders in on-base percentage (3rd, .406) and walks (T-3rd, 28). A 40th-round selection in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft, Yoder hit at a .429 clip (12-for-28) over his 1st 9 games through 7/2, 2nd in the league in that time. His 18-game home on-base streak from 6/21-8/12 was the circuit's longest.

RHP Justin Erasmus led GCL Red Sox pitchers with 21 appearances and ranked among league leaders in saves (2nd, 10) and games finished (3rd, 19). With 33 strikeouts in 29.2 innings, he paced the club with an average of 10.01 strikeouts per 9.0 innings. He began the season with 13.0 scoreless innings over his 1st 9 appearances and held left-handers to a .192 average (10-for-52) overall on the year.

OF Keury De La Cruz led the GCL with 94 total bases and 7 triples. The center fielder also ranked 3rd in the league in extra base hits (23), tied for 3rd in runs scored (35) and placed 4th in RBI (31) and slugging percentage (.475). The club leader in RBI and slugging, he also tied for team-high honors with 6 homers.

RHP Raynel Velette ranked 2nd in the Red Sox organization and 7th overall in the GCL with a 2.54 ERA (14 ER/49.2 IP). He posted a league-low 0.91 WHIP and his .190 opponent batting average ranked 3rd in the circuit (as did his .176 opponent batting average as a reliever) and led qualifying Red Sox minor leaguers. He also ranked among qualifying GCL relievers in fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (5th, 8.69). Velette tied for the team lead with 5 wins and tossed the most innings (49.2) while ranking 2nd in strikeouts (45).

2010 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Blair, Carson	.269	8	26	7	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	10	0	0	1
Brown, Dusty	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Coyle, Sean	.200	3	10	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Danforth, Trygg	.255	42	145	20	37	10	0	2	15	1	1	1	23	39	1	1	7
De La Cruz, Keury	.263	51	198	35	52	10	7	6	31	0	3	1	17	50	8	6	3
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.250	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
Escobar, Leonel	.259	27	54	5	14	0	0	0	6	1	1	4	8	9	1	0	3
Holmes, William	.234	36	124	21	29	8	0	6	27	0	2	5	14	37	0	0	5
Ibarra, Adalberto	.188	5	16	4	3	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0
Kang, James	.235	9	34	9	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	10	2	0	3
Kapstein, Zach	.000	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Linares, Juan Carlos	.267	4	15	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Lucas, Trey	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Meneses, Heiker	.250	56	208	27	52	8	3	3	24	2	0	4	12	47	17	6	8
Moanaroa, Boss	.268	18	56	8	15	3	0	2	9	0	1	1	9	14	0	0	3
Moanaroa, Moko	.296	31	108	13	32	7	0	0	15	0	1	6	8	18	1	0	1
Perez, Oscar	.250	30	84	7	21	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	23	2	0	5
Perkins, Kendrick	.000	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	0
Pichardo, Wilfred	.239	13	46	5	11	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	15	4	0	0
Place, Jason	.115	9	26	3	3	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1
Ramos, Henry	.309	43	136	18	42	8	1	3	26	2	3	3	12	28	12	6	4
Ramos, Roberto	.225	13	40	3	9	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	2	7	2	2	6
Reyes, Roberto	.263	9	19	2	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	1	2
Roque, Kenneth	.231	12	39	6	9	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	9	2	0	4
Sallis, Jordan	.294	8	17	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	1
Sanchez, Maykol	.304	12	23	3	7	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	3	0	0	1
Thompson, Jason	.227	50	172	18	39	10	1	5	23	2	3	2	13	50	9	1	12
Vinicio, Jose	.253	43	158	23	40	4	6	1	22	1	2	2	7	26	13	1	23
Wagner, Mark	.600	3	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0
Yoder,Luke	.256	50	156	43	20	9	5	4	14	1	1	12	28	45	13	2	0
Totals	.254	59	1939	295	492	92	24	38	250	13	21	48	193	482	89	27	109

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Bastardo, Luis	3-2	3.43	16	0	0	0	0	44.2	43	22	17	3	6	12	39	1	0
Castillo, Yeiper	0-0	2.45	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
Celestino, Miguel	2-0	0.90	4	3	0	0	0	20.0	18	6	2	0	0	3	14	0	1
Curtis, Eric	0-1	3.78	9	8	0	0	0	33.1	30	17	14	3	0	12	26	2	1
Dahlstrand, Jacob	0-1	6.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	1	0	2	3	1	0
Erasmus, Justin	1-3	2.12	21	0	0	0	10	29.2	26	13	7	0	1	9	33	2	0
Garcia, Jason	1-3	3.03	9	8	0	0	0	29.2	31	16	10	0	2	6	17	1	0
Garrison, Seth	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Gleason, Michael	1-2	4.28	14	0	0	0	2	40.0	47	28	19	1	1	8	30	1	0
Gomez, Sergio	0-4	6.37	13	12	0	0	0	29.2	32	26	21	2	4	14	29	4	0
Hacker, Michael	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Huijer, Swen	5-2	3.78	16	0	0	0	0	33.1	41	22	14	4	2	10	26	1	0
Killen, John	0-1	13.50	4	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	4	3	0	0	7	3	2	0
Large, T.J.	0-0	2.40	9	0	0	0	1	15.0	10	4	4	0	3	2	12	2	0
Moanaroa, Moko	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Phillips, Matt	3-0	0.78	12	0	0	0	1	23.0	14	4	2	0	0	7	19	0	0
Ramos, Roberto	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1
Reynoso, Ryne	0-1	10.12	3	1	0	0	0	2.2	4	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	0
Rodriguez, Juan	5-1	3.51	12	9	0	0	0	48.2	41	22	19	2	4	13	51	3	0
Swinson, Scott	2-2	3.33	15	1	0	0	3	48.2	52	30	18	2	1	9	36	1	0
Taveras, Francisco	2-3	4.98	12	9	0	0	0	43.1	52	30	24	0	4	17	37	2	0
Velette, Raynel	5-2	2.54	12	2	0	0	1	49.2	34	21	14	3	6	11	45	0	0
Wasielewski, Richard	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Totals	31-28	3.42	59	59	0	2	19	510.1	487	272	194	22	34	148	439	23	3

DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE RED SOX

Dominican Summer League - Rookie / Carr. Mella KM 23.5, El Toro, DR

Director, Dominican Academy ..... Jesus Alou
Assistant to the Director, Dominican Academy ..... Javier Hernandez
Manager ..... Jose Zapata
Bench Coach ..... Junior Zamora
Pitching Coach ..... Amaury Telemaco/Oscar Lira (Assistant)
Hitting Coach ..... Nelson Paulino
Catching Coach ..... Basilio Alvarado
Coaching Assistant ..... Claudio Sanchez
Strength and Conditioning Coach ..... Antonio Diaz
Trainer ..... Guillermo Hinojosa
Telephone ..... (809) 450-5400

JESUS ALOU, Director of Dominican Academy

Jesus enters his 10th season as the Director of Boston's Dominican Academy having served in that role since 2002. He has been involved in baseball as a player, coach and scout for over 50 years. Originally signed by San Francisco as a pitcher in 1958, Alou converted to outfield the following year and played 15 seasons in the Majors with the Giants (1963-68), Houston Astros (1969-73, 78-79), Oakland Athletics (1973-74) and New York Mets (1975). He played with his brothers, Felipe and Matty, on the Giants from 1963-65 and on September 15, 1963, they became the only 3 siblings ever to play the outfield together in a Big League game. He won 2 world championships with the A's in 1973 and 1974. In his final 2 seasons with the Astros he served as a player/coach.

Javier Hernandez
Assistant to the Director,
Dominican Academy

JOSE ZAPATA, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 40
BORN: September 15, 1970 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 227-240 (.486)

Jose begins his 5th season as both the Red Sox Latin American Field Coordinator and manager of the Dominican Summer League affiliate after guiding the club to a 37-35 record in 2010. The DSL Red Sox have finished with a winning record in each of his 4 seasons at the helm, going 162-118 (.579) since 2007. He was selected as manager of the American League DSL All-Star Team in 2009 and led the DSL Red Sox to a 44-25 mark that summer, breaking the club record for wins in a season for the 2nd straight year (43 wins in 2008). He skippered the Marlins' DSL club from 2003-06.

Zapata played professionally in the Expos minor league system from 1991-93. He served as the hitting coach for the Dominican Summer League Expos from 1994-2000 and for Short-A Vermont in 2001. He coached the Marlins' Short-A Jamestown affiliate and worked as an infield instructor in the DSL in 2002.

Jose will also serve as the Red Sox Latin American Field Coordinator for the 5th straight year.

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2003	Marlins	Dominican Summer	18	48	.273	(5th)	
2004	Marlins	Dominican Summer	29	36	.446	(3rd)	
2005	Marlins	Dominican Summer	27	31	.467	(3rd)	
2006	Marlins	Dominican Summer	28	42	.400	(3rd)	
2007	Red Sox	Dominican Summer	38	31	.551	(4th)	
2008	Red Sox	Dominican Summer	43	27	.614	(3rd)	
2009	Red Sox	Dominican Summer	44	25	.638	(3rd)	
2010	Red Sox	Dominican Summer	37	35	.514	(6th)	
Career Totals (8 years)			264	275	.490		

JUNIOR ZAMORA, Bench Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BORN: May 3, 1976 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Junior returns for a 4th straight season as bench coach for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox after making his professional coaching debut in that capacity in 2008 following a 13-year minor league career in the Mets, Angels and Astros systems. The former third baseman signed with the Mets as a non-drafted free agent on September 30, 1993 and advanced as high as Triple-A, appearing in 6 games for the Angels' Salt Lake affiliate in 2001. He spent his last professional season with the New Haven County Cutters of the independent Can-Am League in 2007 and posted a .255 (794-for-3,111) lifetime average with 87 homers and 445 RBI.

AMAURY TELEMACO, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 37
BORN: January 19, 1974 in Higuey, DR
RESIDES: La Romana, DR

A 9-year Major League veteran, Amaury returns as pitching coach with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in 2011 after making his coaching debut in 2010. The right-hander compiled a 23-35 record and a 4.94 ERA in 64 Major League outings (36 starts) with the Cubs (1996-98), Diamondbacks (1998-99), and the Phillies (1999-2001, 2003-05). He also pitched in the Korean Baseball Organization. He originally signed with Chicago as an international free agent in 1991.

OSCAR LIRA, Assistant Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: July 17, 1982 in Caracas, VZ
RESIDES: Caracas, VZ

Jose joins the Red Sox organization as assistant pitching coach for the team's Dominican Summer League affiliate. Lira was signed by the Montreal Expos in 2001 and compiled an 8-19 record with a 4.62 ERA in 97 career minor league games (28 starts) over six seasons in the Montreal/Washington organization from 2001-06. He also pitched professionally in Italy, Venezuela and Curacao.

BASILIO ALVARADO, Catching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 36
BORN: July 20, 1974 in Villa Tapia, DR
RESIDES: Villa Tapia, DR

Basilio enters his 1st season as catching coach for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox. He coached the Florida Marlins Dominican Summer League team from 2005-07 and served as a scout in the Dominican Republic for the Giants in 2008. Alvarado played five seasons as a catcher in the Montreal Expos farm system from 1992-96.

NELSON PAULINO, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 37
BORN: January 20, 1973 in Salcedo, DR
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Nelson enters his 14th consecutive year with the Red Sox after joining the organization in 1998. He returns as hitting coach for Boston's Dominican Summer League club after serving in that capacity from 2008-10 and from 2001-02. The DSL Red Sox have placed in the top two clubs in the league in walks drawn each of the past 3 seasons. Nelson was the club's bench coach in 2007 and manager from 2003-06. The switch-hitting infielder played 4 years in the Braves farm system from 1991-94, hitting .261 with 5 homers and 56 stolen bases in 306 career minor league games.

ANTONIO DIAZ, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Antonio enters his 16th consecutive season in the Red Sox organization, his 4th as strength and conditioning coach for the club's Dominican Summer League affiliate. He served the previous 12 years as athletic trainer for all Red Sox Dominican Summer and assorted Winter League clubs. The Dominican resident annually attends Spring Training to assist with the medical needs for the Red Sox Latin program.

GUILLERMO HINOJOSA, Athletic Trainer

Guillermo returns for his 2nd season as athletic trainer for the Red Sox Dominican Summer League squad. Born in Los Teques, Venezuela, he attended Instituto Pedagogico de Caracas with a specialization in physical education and sport. Hinojosa served as an athletic trainer with Caracas Leones of the Venezuelan Baseball League from 2008-09. He has worked with national amateur teams in Venezuela since 2000.

2010 Dominican Summer League Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 37-35, 6th, 6.0 GB (Boca Chica North Division)

The DSL Red Sox went 37-35, the club's 4th straight winning season since Jose Zapata took the helm in 2007. Red Sox Latin Program Pitcher of the Year **RHP Raul Alcantara**, named a DSL All-Star, held opponents to 2 earned runs or less in 11 of his 13 starts and issued just 8 walks in 60.1 innings. Fellow DSL All-Star **SS Xander Bogaerts** paced the club in batting (.314), hits (75), homers (3), RBI (42), total bases (101), slugging (.423) and OPS (.819) and was named Boston's Latin Program Player of the Year. The club's 3rd DSL All-Star, **OF Javier Gutierrez**, ranked 2nd on the club in batting (.268), OBP (.397), slugging (.380) and OPS (.777).

2010 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bogaerts, Jair	.170	46	165	12	28	6	0	2	20	0	2	1	18	53	0	0	2
Bogaerts, Xander	.314	63	239	39	75	7	5	3	42	0	5	6	30	37	4	5	21
Doran, Curtney	.225	67	209	34	47	12	2	2	29	0	2	6	68	52	8	10	3
Duncan, Roberto	.212	50	165	19	35	6	0	0	18	0	1	7	25	44	5	0	22
Gonzalez, Aly	.211	40	95	14	20	0	0	0	11	1	1	3	21	17	0	0	3
Guerrero, Dreily	.247	71	263	50	65	13	5	1	38	2	5	4	38	66	23	5	13
Gutierrez, Javier	.268	40	142	22	38	10	0	2	16	0	1	4	27	30	3	1	2
Kortstam, Raoell	.143	20	49	9	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	4	6	27	1	3	0
Loya, Jesus	.266	69	256	34	68	8	6	0	27	1	4	2	41	45	15	6	1
Ruiz, Derward	.203	53	182	17	37	1	2	0	17	0	1.	4	31	30	8	3	7
Sopilka, David	.156	38	122	11	19	2	1	0	11	1	2	2	20	23	0	0	4
Ugas, Juan	.208	55	168	25	35	7	0	0	20	0	1	8	42	36	7	1	3
Urena, Lewis	.195	67	241	44	47	8	1	0	14	8	0	7	46	42	12	4	9
Totals	.227	72	2299	330	521	81	22	10	267	13	25	58	413	503	86	38	103

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Alcantara, Mario	1-7	4.55	14	14	0	0	0	55.1	62	39	28	0	9	21	30	10	0
Alcantara, Raul	5-3	3.28	13	13	1	0	0	60.1	61	31	22	1	2	8	34	3	0
Bastardo, Luis	1-0	1.54	4	0	0	0	1	11.2	8	4	2	1	1	1	18	1	0
Betancourt, Ricardo	1-1	4.88	13	0	0	0	4	24.0	25	15	13	1	2	7	15	2	0
Bonnelly, Sully	3-3	2.49	14	2	0	0	3	43.1	29	19	12	2	5	19	25	9	0
Cabral, Cesar	0-0	18.69	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	9	9	0	0	11	2	6	0
Cuevas, William	2-4	3.11	14	6	0	0	1	55.0	54	22	19	0	2	12	38	7	0
Diaz, Luis	3-1	3.11	13	12	0	0	0	55.0	51	21	19	1	6	14	31	3	0
Gil, Kiler	4-1	3.54	12	0	0	0	0	40.2	36	19	16	0	1	11	24	10	0
Januario, Iago	1-1	6.30	8	0	0	0	2	10.0	14	7	7	0	0	8	8	5	0
Jimenez, Ellis	1-3	3.92	16	0	0	0	4	41.1	41	21	18	2	0	12	22	3	0
Mateo, Alexander	5-2	2.60	15	0	0	0	2	34.2	27	15	10	0	5	8	24	9	0
Montas, Francellis	0-3	9.55	12	4	0	0	0	21.2	28	30	23	2	8	18	18	4	0
Ogando, Nefi	3-1	2.91	11	4	0	0	0	34.0	33	15	11	1	0	15	31	2	0
Ortega, Yunior	5-1	1.91	14	14	0	0	0	70.2	60	21	15	1	7	21	42	4	0
Perez, Israel	0-0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	1	1	0	2	4	5	3	0
Pinales, Carlos	1-3	1.46	11	3	0	0	1	37.0	37	12	6	2	5	7	18	3	0
Reyes, Pedro	1-1	4.38	8	0	0	0	0	12.1	9	9	6	0	1	13	8	4	0
Totals	37-35	3.48	72	72	1	7	18	613.2	579	310	237	14	56	210	393	88	0

ALCANTARA, Mario Julio — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/27/1992 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2009.

2010: Made his pro debut with the DSL Red Sox...Tied for the club lead with 14 starts...His only win came in his longest outing of the season, with 6.0 frames in a combined 6-0 shutout over the DSL Mets2 on 6/24.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Red Sox	1-7	4.55	14	14	0	0	0	55.1	62	39	28	0	9	21	30	10	0

ALCANTARA, Raul — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/4/1992 in Barahona, DR; **RESIDES:** Barahona, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2009.

2010: Named a mid-season Dominican Summer League All-Star and Red Sox Latin Program Pitcher of the Year in his pro debut...Tied for the DSL Red Sox lead with 5 wins and finished 2nd with 60.1 innings...Tossed the club's only complete game of 2010 in a 5-inning 5-2 win at the DSL Yankees2 on 6/16...Posted a 1.29 ERA (3 ER/21.0 IP) with 17 strikeouts and just 2 walks over his last 4 starts from 7/30-8/17.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Red Sox	5-3	3.28	13	13	1	0	0	60.1	61	31	22	1	2	8	34	3	0

ALMANZAR, Michael Gabriel — 3B

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/2/1990 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2007.

2010: Returned to Single-A Greenville and set career highs in games (127), at-bats (487), runs (56), hits (120), doubles (27), homers (10), RBI (55), walks (30) and stolen bases (4)...Led the Drive in games, at-bats, hits and sac flies (8)...Batted .322 (37-for-115) with 5 home runs over his last 29 games beginning 8/4...**2009:** Combined to hit .220 (90-for-410) with 4 home runs and 46 RBI between Greenville and Short-A Lowell...Went 3-for-12 (.250) in 3 playoff tilts for the Spinners...After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 19 prospect in the NYPL...**2008:** Split his 1st pro season with the Gulf Coast Red Sox and Greenville, hitting a combined .262 (60-for-229) with 3 homers and 22 RBI...Was the youngest player in the South Atlantic League and 3rd youngest in the GCL...Began his pro debut with 4 straight multi-hit games at the GCL...**PERSONAL:** Attended the Dominican Baseball Academy in El Toro, DR...Son of 8-year (1997-2005) Major League RHP Carlos Almanzar.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.348	23	89	16	31	6	1	1	11	0	0	2	8	15	3	3	2
	Greenville	.207	35	140	12	29	5	2	2	11	0	1	1	5	39	0	1	11
2009	Lowell	.230	59	222	29	51	7	3	1	29	0	2	3	16	52	1	2	15
	Greenville	.207	49	188	13	39	7	0	3	17	0	1	5	9	53	0	0	5
2010	Greenville	.246	127	487	56	120	27	3	10	55	0	8	6	30	114	4	1	37
Minor Lg. Totals		.240	293	1126	126	270	52	9	17	123	0	12	17	68	273	8	7	70

BALCOM-MILLER, Christopher James (Chris) — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/3/1989 in San Jose, CA; **RESIDES:** San Jose, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Gary Wilson (Rockies); **ACQUIRED:** From the Colorado Rockies for RHP Manny Delcarmen and cash considerations, 8/31/10.

2010: Pitched most of the season for Colorado's Single-A Asheville before an 8/31 trade brought him to Boston... Won his only regular-season start for the Drive, 9/4 vs. Hickory...Combined to go 7-7 with a 3.30 ERA (42 ER/114.2 IP) in 20 regular-season starts in the South Atlantic League and 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (3 ER/9.0 IP) in 2 playoff starts... Finished 5th in the circuit in ERA and led qualifying SAL starters in strikeouts per 9.0 IP (9.42)...Ranked among that group in WHIP (2nd, 0.96), base runners per 9.0 IP (2nd, 9.65), unintentional walks per 9.0 IP (2nd, 1.49) and opponent average (3rd, .215)...Named SAL Pitcher of the Week for 6/28-7/6 (1-0, 0.69 ERA, 1 ER, 13.0 IP in 2 GS)... Matched career high with 11 K's on 8/23 vs. Savannah...Rated by *Baseball America*'s 2011 Best Tools survey as having the best control in the Red Sox system...**2009:** Spent his 1st pro season with Colorado's Rookie-level Casper and was named Pioneer League Pitcher of the Year, going 4-0 with a team-best 1.58 ERA (10 ER/57.0 IP)...Earned PL Pitcher of the Week honors on 3 occasions...Did not allow a run in any of his 1st 3 outings (12.0 IP)...Rated as the No. 9 prospect in the Pioneer League by *Baseball America*...**PERSONAL:** Selected by Colorado in the 6th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft out of West Valley (CA) College...In 2009, led the Vikings with a 3.02 ERA and was named to the All-Northern California Team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Casper	4-0	1.58	11	11	1	0	0	57.0	37	13	10	3	4	10	60	6	2
2010	Asheville	6-7	3.31	19	19	1	1	0	108.2	86	42	40	3	13	19	117	17	0
	Greenville	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	1	0	0	3	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		11-7	2.73	31	31	2	1	0	171.2	128	57	52	7	17	29	180	24	2

BASTARDO, Luis Eduardo — RHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/14/1990 in Cumanacoa, VZ; **RESIDES:** Cumanacoa, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 10/23/2007.

2010: Combined to go 4-2 with a 3.04 ERA (19 ER/56.1 IP) between the Red Sox DSL and GCL affiliates...Tied for 2nd on the GCL Red Sox with 16 appearances and placed 3rd on the team in strikeouts (39)...**2009:** Led the DSL Red Sox with 19 relief outings and tied for the club lead with 5 saves (6 chances)...**2008:** Pitched for the Red Sox DSL affiliate in his pro debut...Earned the save in his 1st appearance on 6/5 at the DSL Blue Jays1.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Red Sox	0-1	3.70	15	1	0	0	4	24.1	20	11	10	1	1	13	13	2	0
2009	DSL Red Sox	4-2	4.17	19	0	0	0	5	36.2	38	26	17	2	4	22	27	7	1
2010	DSL Red Sox	1-0	1.54	4	0	0	0	1	11.2	8	4	2	1	1	1	18	1	0
	GCL Red Sox	3-2	3.43	16	0	0	0	1	44.2	43	22	17	3	6	12	39	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		8-5	3.53	54	1	0	0	11	117.1	109	63	46	7	12	48	97	11	1

BATES, Aaron — OF

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 230; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/10/1984 in Manhattan, NY; **RESIDES:** Los Gatos, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Zona; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (3rd round, 83rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Spent the season with Triple-A Pawtucket and led the team in games (122) and walks (59)...Also ranked among club leaders in at-bats (2nd, 429), runs (T-2nd, 49), hits (T-3rd, 103), home runs (3rd, 12), RBI (3rd, 54) and total bases (3rd, 158)...Played in 29 games for Caguas of the Puerto Rican Winter League...**2009:** Made his ML debut with 5 games, 3 starts, for Boston but spent most of the year with Double-A Portland and Pawtucket...Selected to Boston on 7/6 and returned to Pawtucket on 7/17...Began the year with Portland and was named Eastern League Player of the Month and Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month in May after hitting .370 (40-for-108) with 7 doubles, 6 homers, 28 RBI, tied for the most in the EL...Named EL Player of the Week for 5/4-11 and 5/25-6/1...Hit .315 (34-for-108) with 10 extra-base hits and 18 RBI in 31 games for Caguas of the Puerto Rican Winter League...**2008:** Spent the year at Double-A Portland, leading the club in RBI (68) and hits (126)...Had a career-high 7 RBI, matching Portland's franchise record, 5/6 vs. New Hampshire, going 3-for-4 with a grand slam...Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for June, batting .301 (22-for-73) with 8 extra-base hits and 10 walks...Played in 8 games for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League and 18 games for Ponce of the Puerto Rico Baseball League...**2007:** Led Sox minor leaguers with 28 homers, ranked 3rd with 101 RBI and 6th with a .306 clip (142-for-464) between High-A Lancaster and Portland...Spent most of the season with the JetHawks and led the California League with a .456 OBP...Also ranked among CAL leaders in hit by pitch (T-1st, 19), batting (2nd, .332), slugging (2nd, .592), HR/AB ratio (2nd, 1/15.54), walks (T-3rd, 69), homers (T-4th, 24) and runs (T-10th, 89)...Selected to the CAL year-end All-Star Team...Named CAL Player of the Week for 4/30-5/7...On 5/19 vs. Lake Elsinore, became the 1st player in CAL League history to hit 4 home runs in a game...Also the 1st Red Sox farm hand to accomplish the feat since Jack Littrell of the Class D PONY League Hornell Maple Leafs, 8/15/49...Finished 5-for-5 with 4 runs and 6 RBI, earning MiLB.com's post-season award for Best Single-A Advanced Single-Game Performance...Went 2-for-13 (.154) in 3 playoff games with the Sea Dogs...Participated in the 2008 Red Sox Rookie Program...**2006:** Made pro debut with Short-A Lowell and also played for Single-A Greenville...Began 17-game hit streak with his 2nd pro tilt...Named New York-Penn League Player of the Week for 7/3-9 (.480, 12-for-25, 2 HR, 6 RBI)...**PERSONAL:** Hit .354 with 54 RBI as a junior at North Carolina State University in 2006...Led the team in runs (76), homers (10), slugging (.560), walks (45) and OBP (.479)...Selected in the 8th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft by the Marlins but did not sign...Named to the Cape Cod League All-Star Team with Brewster in 2005.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.360	27	100	17	36	8	0	3	14	0	2	6	9	21	2	1	2
	Greenville	.270	43	152	13	41	7	0	4	16	0	2	3	17	26	0	0	8
2007	Lancaster	.332	98	373	89	124	21	2	24	88	0	4	19	69	83	0	1	7
	Portland	.198	27	91	16	18	9	0	4	13	0	0	4	17	29	0	0	2
2008	Portland	.276	124	457	61	126	29	2	11	68	0	5	18	50	114	0	0	10
2009	Portland	.340	52	206	41	70	13	0	7	39	0	2	7	17	49	1	0	6
	Pawtucket	.213	76	272	28	58	10	0	5	18	0	2	6	22	59	0	0	4
	BOSTON	.364	5	11	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
2010	Pawtucket	.240	122	429	49	103	15	2	12	54	0	3	6	59	119	0	1	4
Major Lg. Totals		.364	5	11	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.277	569	2080	314	576	112	6	70	310	0	20	69	260	500	3	3	43
Red Sox Totals		.364	5	11	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1

BATISTA, Anatanaer — RHP

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 150; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/2/1989 in San Juan, DR; **RESIDES:** San Juan, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Scheker; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/24/2005.

2010: Spent the season with Single-A Greenville...Ranked 2nd on the team with 38 outings and tied for 3rd with 5 saves (9 chances)...Set career highs in wins (6), games, saves, innings (69.0) and strikeouts (72)...Threw 1.1 scoreless innings in his only playoff outing...**2009:** Was undefeated in 14 appearances in relief with Short-A Lowell...Led the Spinners with 31.1 innings out of the bullpen...Recorded at least 1 strikeout in all 14 games...**2008:** Tied for 3rd in the GCL with a team-high 5 wins...Went 3-0 with a 2.89 ERA (3 ER/9.1 IP) and 1 save over his last 5

games...**2007:** Was unbeaten in 6 appearances (5 starts) with the DSL Red Sox...Struck out a career-high 10 in his final start, 7/9 at the DSL Yankees2...**2006:** Tied for the DSL Red Sox team lead with 19 outings in his pro debut.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	3-8	7.71	19	0	0	0	2	25.2	34	23	22	2	3	13	16	6	1
2007	DSL Red Sox	3-0	2.19	6	5	0	0	0	24.2	19	8	6	0	2	8	32	1	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	5-1	5.82	13	0	0	0	1	21.2	23	17	14	2	1	4	22	3	0
2009	Lowell	3-0	2.59	14	0	0	0	1	31.1	25	14	9	1	1	8	34	6	0
2010	Greenville	6-5	4.04	38	0	0	0	5	69.0	81	36	31	4	3	18	72	4	2
Minor Lg. Totals		20-14	4.28	90	5	0	0	9	172.1	182	98	82	9	10	51	176	20	3

BAYER, Jeremiah — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/26/1985 in Northampton, MA; **RESIDES:** Greenfield, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 30th pick (30th round, 918th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Pitched for Single-A Greenville and led the club with 98.1 relief innings...Ranked 2nd on the club with 10 saves (12 chances) and 3rd with 32 appearances...Went 1-0 with 5 saves and a 0.34 ERA (1 ER/26.0 IP) over his final 8 regular-season outings...Threw 2.1 scoreless frames in his only post-season appearance...**2009:** Converted 2 of 3 save chances over 14 relief appearances with Short-A Lowell in his pro debut...Tossed 1.1 scoreless innings in his only playoff outing...**PERSONAL:** Went 12-1 with 1 save and a 0.85 ERA (9 ER/95.1 IP) in 14 games/11 starts as a senior with Trinity (CT) College in 2009, setting a Bantam record for wins in a season...Led the nation in ERA and innings...Was named 2009 National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association Division III Pitcher of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Lowell	0-0	4.15	14	0	0	0	2	26.0	26	16	12	1	0	7	27	3	1
2010	Greenville	7-2	3.39	32	0	0	0	10	98.1	101	42	37	7	3	29	86	16	2
Minor Lg. Totals		7-2	3.55	46	0	0	0	12	124.1	127	58	49	8	3	36	113	19	3

BELL, Billy Wayne (Bubba) — OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/9/1982 in Houston, TX; **RESIDES:** Paris, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 42nd pick (39th round, 1,187th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Named Pawtucket's Player of the Year in his 1st full Triple-A campaign...Ranked 4th among qualifying Sox minor leaguers with a team-high .293 clip (52-for-164)...Also paced the PawSox in OBP (.366), ranked 2nd in stolen bases (13) and tied for 3rd in hits (103)...Named a mid-season International League All-Star...Hit .343 (23-for-67) during a 20-game on-base streak from 4/28-5/22...Hit .290 (20-for-69) with 4 doubles and 9 RBI in 25 games for Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2009:** Hit .239 (108-for-451) with 6 homers and 38 RBI in a career-high 124 games between Double-A Portland and Pawtucket...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the month for May...Promoted to Pawtucket on June 15 for his Triple-A debut...Crushed his 1st Triple-A homer on June 23 at Norfolk, a game-winning, 10th-inning solo shot...**2008:** Reached safely in 70 of 79 games with Portland, including 21 straight starts from 6/7-7/2 but had his season cut short due to injury...Was leading the team with 13 homers when he landed on the DL on 7/21...Named a mid-season Eastern League All-Star but did not play in the exhibition...**2007:** Combined to lead Red Sox farmhands with a .337 (158-for-469) average and ranked 2nd with 26 homers and 105 RBI between High-A Lancaster and Portland...Began the year with Lancaster and took home every California League award for which he qualified: MVP, Rookie of the Year, All-Star Game starter, All-Star Game MVP (3-for-5, 2 RBI, run) and year-end All-Star honors...Led the CAL in batting (.370) and slugging (.665) while finishing 2nd in OBP (.456)...Ranked 3rd among all minor leaguers with 118 runs...Named co-Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for April and CAL Player of the Week for both 4/5-15 and 5/21-27...Scored at least 1 run in 17 straight games (31 total), 6/10-30...Participated in the 2008 Red Sox Rookie Program...**2006:** Hit .290 (104-for-359), 7th in the Red Sox system, between Single-A Greenville, Short-A Lowell and Single-A Wilmington...named New York-Penn League Player of the Week for July 17-23...Given Red Sox Minor League Quality Plate Appearances Award for July...Promoted to Wilmington July 31...Hit .273 (3-for-11) with 1 homer and 2 RBI in 3 playoff games for the Blue Rocks...**2005:** Finished 7th in the Gulf Coast League and 3rd among Sox farmhands with a .317 average...ranked 4th in the GCL with 13 doubles and 5th with 52 hits, 75 total bases and 17 extra-base hits...**PERSONAL:** Hit .378 (76-for-201) with 4 homers and 53 RBI for Nicholls (LA) State University as a senior in 2005.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	GCL Red Sox	.317	43	164	18	52	13	2	2	27	0	2	3	10	14	2	4	3
2006	Lowell	.429	23	91	22	39	9	2	2	13	1	2	1	13	13	3	3	2
	Greenville	.231	59	208	30	48	7	1	3	28	2	1	3	27	31	5	6	4
	Wilmington	.283	19	60	8	17	4	1	1	9	0	0	0	8	7	2	0	0
2007	Lancaster	.370	76	322	95	119	27	1	22	83	0	3	5	48	39	10	4	5
	Portland	.265	34	147	23	39	5	2	4	22	0	0	2	14	17	4	0	1
2008	Portland	.285	79	312	50	89	15	3	13	49	0	3	1	39	61	3	1	4
2009	Portland	.275	53	211	37	58	13	1	5	20	0	2	0	27	37	8	2	4
	Pawtucket	.208	71	240	24	50	8	2	1	18	0	1	0	31	53	2	1	4
2010	Pawtucket	.293	104	351	46	103	17	1	6	49	0	3	1	41	62	13	7	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.292	561	2106	353	614	118	16	59	318	3	17	16	258	334	52	28	30

BERGMANN, Jason Chris - See Page 71 — RHP

BERMUDEZ, Ronald Jose — OF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/6/1988 in Maracaibo, VZ; **RESIDES:** San Francisco Zulia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 9/10/2005.

2010: Appeared in a career-high 119 games between Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem...Earned South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star honors...Led Drive qualifiers in batting (.281) and slugging (.457)...Named SAL Player of the Week for 6/28-7/6 (.524, 11-for-21, 3 HR, 9 RBI)...Transferred to Salem on 8/7...Hit .250 (8-for-32) with 1 homer and 7 RBI in 15 games for Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2009:** Ranked among Short-A Lowell leaders in games (1st, 70), sac hits (T-1st, 2), sac flies (T-1st, 3) and at-bats (2nd, 252)...Paced club qualifiers with a .315 clip (28-for-89) in July...Hit .339 (21-for-62) over his last 16 regular-season tilts, 8/21-9/6...Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for August/September...Went 2-for-12 (.167) in 3 playoff games...**2008:** Made his domestic debut with Lowell...**2007:** Named Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Player of the Year after leading the Dominican Summer League with a .349 clip (80-for-229)...Also ranked among DSL leaders in doubles (T-1st,19), OBP (3rd, .455), hits (T-4th, 80) and slugging (5th, .498)...**2006:** Began his pro career with the DSL Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	DSL Red Sox	.257	47	179	30	46	9	5	0	12	3	0	3	21	38	7	0	2
2007	DSL Red Sox	.349	65	229	37	80	19	3	3	39	1	1	3	42	34	12	9	0
2008	Lowell	.201	57	214	24	43	9	3	3	17	0	2	2	11	47	4	2	1
2009	Lowell	.258	70	252	31	65	11	1	1	27	2	3	5	9	54	12	4	2
2010	Greenville	.281	95	363	55	102	28	3	10	54	0	4	6	30	81	4	3	4
	Salem	.239	24	71	7	17	6	0	0	6	2	0	1	6	13	0	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.270	358	1308	184	353	82	15	17	155	8	10	20	119	267	39	18	10

BLAIR, Carson — INF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/18/1989 in Argyle, TX; **RESIDES:** Argyle, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 37th pick (35th round, 1,072nd overall) in 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Combined to hit .237 (9-for-38) with 1 homer and 4 RBI in 12 games between the Gulf Coast Red Sox and Short-A Lowell...**2009:** Spent most of the year with the GCL Red Sox, ranking 2nd on the team with 20 RBI, 16 walks and 8 doubles (tied)...Led the GCL with 7 sac flies...**2008:** Hit safely in all 6 games in the GCL after signing with Boston...Went 2-for-4 with a homer and 5 RBI in his pro debut, 8/24, at the GCL Reds (G1)...**PERSONAL:** Hit .384 as a senior at Liberty Christian School (TX) in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.409	6	22	2	9	1	0	1	9	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1
2009	GCL Red Sox	.210	39	124	15	26	8	0	2	20	0	7	0	16	46	0	1	5
	Lowell	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
2010	GCL Red Sox	.269	8	26	7	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	10	0	0	1
	Lowell	.167	4	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.242	58	186	24	45	11	0	4	33	0	8	0	22	67	0	1	8

BISHOP, Beau Te Wera (Beau) — C

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 198; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/6/93 in Wellington, NZ; **RESIDES:** Wellington, NZ; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 1/30/2011.

2011: Will be his 1st pro season...**PERSONAL:** Attends Aotea College in Porirua City, New Zealand...Was selected to New Zealand's national men's softball team, the Black Sox, as a 17-year-old in 2010...Previously played for various Porirua City United Softball teams...His 5 brothers and 1 sister also played for Porirua with his father coaching the senior men's squad...Also played internationally with the Junior Black Sox team that won all 7 games in Australia in June 2010, going 8-for-16 (.500) with 4 home runs in the series.

BOGAERTS, Xander Jan — SS

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/1/1992 in Oranjestad, Aruba; **RESIDES:** San Nicolas, Aruba; **SIGNED BY:** Mike Lord; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/23/2009.

2010: Named Red Sox Latin Program Player of the Year and a Dominican Summer League All-Star after leading the Sox affiliate in batting (.314), hits (75), homers (3), RBI (42), total bases (101), slugging (.423), and OPS (.819)... Tied for the 2nd-longest hit streak of the year in the DSL with a 13-game run to close out the season, over which he batted .358 (19-for-53) with 2 homers...**PERSONAL:** Is the twin brother of Sox minor leaguer Jair Bogaerts.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	DSL Red Sox	.314	63	239	39	75	7	5	3	42	0	5	6	30	37	4	5	21

BRENTZ, Bryce Everett — OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/30/1988 in Crossville, TN; **RESIDES:** Knoxville, TN; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds, 36th overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Made his pro debut at Short-A Lowell and led the Spinners in games (69), at-bats (262), triples (4) and RBI (39) while placing 2nd in home runs (tied, 5) and total bases (89)...Named the No. 13 prospect in the NYPL by

Baseball America...**PERSONAL:** Hit .348 with 15 homers, 49 RBI, a .440 OBP and slugged .636 in 46 games as a junior for Middle Tennessee State University in 2010...In 2009, led the NCAA in batting (.465), homers (28), slugging (.930) and total bases (214) as Sun Belt Player of the Year...Hit .366 (26-for-71) in 23 games during the 2009 Team USA season...Was selected by Cleveland in the 30th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	Lowell	.198	69	262	28	52	14	4	5	39	0	2	1	21	76	5	4	4

BRITTON, John Drake (Drake) — LHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/22/1989 in Waco, TX; **RESIDES:** Magnolia, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 24th pick (23rd round, 714th overall) in 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Led Greenville starters with a 2.97 ERA (25 ER/75.2 IP)...Held lefties to a .203 clip (15-for-74)...Led Greenville starters with 9.28 K's per 9.0 innings and recorded a strikeout-to-walk ratio of 3.39 (23 BB)...Struck out a career-high 10 over 5.0 innings in his last regular-season start, 9/2 at Charleston...Went 2-0 with a 2.45 ERA (4 ER/14.2 IP) and 14 K's over 3 playoff starts...Enters 2011 ranked as Boston's No. 2 pitching prospect and No. 3 prospect overall by *Baseball America*...Also Named the No. 16 prospect in the South Atlantic League and rated as having the best fastball in the Red Sox system by the publication...**2009:** Combined for a 0.77 ERA (1 ER/11.2 IP) and 19 K's in 7 starts between the Rookie-level Gulf Coast Red Sox and Short-A Lowell...Began the year with 4 scoreless rehab starts in the GCL from 8/6-21...Activated from the DL on 8/23 and made 3 starts with Lowell, striking out 8 in 4.2 innings...**2008:** Began his pro career with Lowell before being placed on the DL on 8/22...Fanned at least 2 in all 8 outings...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Tomball (TX) High School...Named Aflac All-American as a junior in 2006 after going 9-2 with a 1.34 ERA and 84 K's in 60.0 innings...Participated in USA Baseball's Junior Olympics in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	1-2	4.28	8	7	0	0	0	33.2	30	18	16	3	0	16	26	1	0
2009	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	4	4	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	4	11	0	0
	Lowell	0-0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	0	1	3	8	0	0
2010	Greenville	2-3	2.97	21	21	0	0	0	75.2	69	32	25	5	2	23	78	7	0
Minor Lg. Totals		3-5	3.12	36	35	0	0	0	121.0	105	51	42	8	3	46	123	8	0

BUGARY, Michael Thomas — LHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/11/1987 in Boston, MA; **RESIDES:** Salinas, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Blair Henry; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 15th pick (15th round, 468th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Did not play due to injury...**2009:** Went 3-1 with a 2.82 ERA (7 ER/22.1 IP) in 16 relief outings for Short-A Lowell in his pro debut...Led team relievers with 5 holds and ranked 2nd in relief appearances...Converted 1 of 2 save chances...Averaged 12.09 strikeouts per 9.0 IP (30 K's)...Limited right-handers to a .189 clip (10-for-53)... **PERSONAL:** Went 3-4 with 1 save and a 4.74 ERA for the University of California-Berkeley as a junior in 2009...Led the club with 28 appearances and 69 strikeouts in 49.1 innings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Lowell	3-1	2.82	16	0	0	0	1	22.1	18	9	7	0	1	22	30	2	1
2010	Did Not Play Due to Injury																	

BURDIE, Charlis Jose — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 223; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/8/1985 in Guauci-Moca, DR; **RESIDES:** Moca, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Junior Noboa (Diamondbacks); **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 11/23/2010.

2010: Spent most of the season with the White Sox High-A affiliate in Winston-Salem where he tied for the club lead in both relief innings (55.2) and outings (37)...Also appeared in 2 games with Birmingham in his Double-A debut...**2009:** Combined to go 8-6 with a 2.04 ERA (17 ER/75.0 IP) and 2 saves in 48 relief outings with Single-A Kannapolis and High-A Winston-Salem...Made 2 appearances for Cibao of the Dominican Winter League...**2008:** Was 2-0 with a 1.33 ERA (4 ER/27.1 IP) in 19 games with Chicago's Rookie-level Great Falls and Kannapolis clubs...**2007:** Played in 15 games (11 starts) with Rookie-level Bristol...**2006:** Was released by Arizona on 3/26 and signed by the White Sox as a minor league free agent on 5/31...Spent the season with the White Sox DSL team...**2005:** Played for the DSL Diamondbacks...**2004:** Signed with Arizona as an international free agent on 3/4 and made his pro debut with the DSL Diamondbacks.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL D'Backs	2-1	3.60	9	3	0	0	0	20.0	11	13	8	1	3	20	22	3	0
2005	DSL D'Backs	0-1	9.82	8	6	0	0	0	18.1	20	21	20	2	2	22	24	2	0
2006	DSL White Sox	3-5	1.44	26	1	0	0	6	43.2	27	15	7	1	0	27	54	3	1
2007	Bristol	3-5	4.53	15	11	0	0	0	53.2	54	30	27	2	2	27	60	9	0
2008	Great Falls	2-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	11.0	3	0	0	0	1	4	22	3	0
	Kannapolis	0-0	2.20	13	0	0	0	1	16.1	9	4	4	0	0	8	17	2	0
2009	Kannapolis	4-5	1.76	37	0	0	0	2	56.1	22	11	11	1	3	28	60	5	2
	Winston-Salem	4-1	2.89	11	0	0	0	0	18.2	15	6	6	0	2	10	22	1	0
2010	Birmingham	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
	Winston-Salem	4-2	5.01	37	0	0	0	1	55.2	44	40	31	2	1	32	48	9	3
Minor Lg. Totals		22-20	3.47	164	21	0	0	10	295.2	207	140	144	9	14	180	331	38	6

BUTLER, Daniel John — C

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/17/1986 in Phoenix, AZ; **RESIDES:** Peoria, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Mahoney; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/28/2009.

2010: Led Red Sox farmhands in batting (.310) and OBP (.411) in 98 games spent mostly at Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem...Combined for 7 homers and 48 RBI...Named a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...Earned SAL Player of the Week honors for 4/19-26 after hitting .450 (9-for-20) with 4 doubles and 2 homers...Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for April...Batted .426 (23-for-54) over a 14-game hitting streak, 6/11-7/12...Ranked among SAL leaders in batting (2nd, .327), OBP (5th, .406), slugging (3rd, .523) and OPS (3rd, .929) prior to his promotion to Salem on 7/15...**2009:** Spent most of his 1st pro season with Short-A Lowell...Played 2 games for High-A Salem in September...Returned to Lowell for the playoffs and went 2-for-11 (.182) in 3 post-season games...Crushed a go-ahead, 11th-inning homer and Lowell held on for a 3-2 win at Staten Island in Game 2 of the league semifinals...**PERSONAL:** Hit .263 with 3 homers and 18 RBI in 27 games for the University of Arizona as a senior in 2009...Played for Yarmouth-Dennis and Brewster during the 2009 Cape Cod Baseball League season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.179	22	78	7	14	3	1	1	10	0	1	5	4	14	0	1	2
	Salem	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2010	Greenville	.327	61	214	37	70	18	3	6	31	0	1	9	20	44	0	0	9
	Salem	.292	35	113	16	33	12	0	1	17	0	1	6	23	21	1	0	1
	Pawtucket	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.283	122	413	60	117	33	4	8	58	0	3	20	47	81	1	1	12

CASTILLO, Yeiper De Jesus — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 158; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/6/1988 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 11/16/2005.

2010: Allowed 3 earned runs or less in all 13 starts for Greenville before hitting the DL on 6/13...Returned from a rehab stint in the GCL for 2 starts beginning 8/31...Gave up 1 run over 6.0 innings in a rain-shortened 1-0 loss at Augusta on 5/4 (G2), his 1st career complete game...**2009:** Pitched with Greenville before a 6/2 transfer to Short-A Lowell, where he was named a New York-Penn League All-Star...Tied for the Spinners lead in strikeouts (64) and finished 2nd on the team in wins (6) and innings (77.0) in a club-high 15 starts...Finished 14th among NYPL qualifiers in ERA (2.92)...Limited opponents to 1 earned run or less in 8 straight starts, June 24-July 31...Took the loss in his only playoff start...Went 5-0 with a 3.21 ERA (5 ER/14.0 IP) in 17 relief outings for Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2008:** Ranked 2nd on the Spinners with 62 K's and tied for the club lead with 11 starts...Made 13 relief appearances for Venezuela's Zulia club...**2007:** Finished 2nd on the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in ERA (1.83) and strikeouts (59)...**2006:** Made his pro debut in the DSL and fanned at least 1 batter in each of his 15 outings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	2-4	4.00	15	7	0	0	0	45.0	48	31	20	4	5	19	37	2	1
2007	DSL Red Sox	2-2	1.83	13	8	0	0	1	54.0	35	14	11	0	6	22	59	4	0
2008	Lowell	3-6	4.19	15	11	0	0	0	58.0	46	32	27	6	9	29	62	4	0
2009	Lowell	6-1	2.92	15	15	0	0	0	77.0	65	31	25	3	5	26	64	6	0
	Greenville	0-4	7.04	9	4	0	0	1	30.2	36	27	24	2	1	15	28	2	2
2010	GCL Red Sox	0-0	2.45	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
	Greenville	4-5	3.58	15	15	1	0	0	75.1	75	36	30	4	5	23	69	3	2
Minor Lg. Totals		17-22	3.61	84	62	1	0	2	343.2	308	172	138	20	31	135	323	21	5

CECCHINI, Garin — SS

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 218; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/20/1991 in Sulphur, LA; **RESIDES:** Orange, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Dorey; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (4th round, 143rd overall) in 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2011: Will be his 1st pro season...Enters 2011 rated by *Baseball America* as Boston's No. 3 position player prospect and No. 7 prospect overall 2011, as well as the system's best hitter for average...**PERSONAL:** Did not play as a senior at Barbe (LA) High School in 2010 due to injury...Hit .402 with 6 home runs and 43 RBI as a junior in 2009.

CELESTINO, Miguel Antonio — RHP

HT: 6'6"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/10/1989 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Franklin Taveras, Patrick Guerrero and Bob Engle (Mariners); **ACQUIRED:** From the Seattle Mariners on 3/18/2010 as the player-to-be-named-later in the 1/7/2010 trade that sent 1B Casey Kotchman to the Mariners in exchange for INF/OF Bill Hall and cash.

2010: In his 1st season in the organization, led Sox minor leaguers with a 2.09 ERA (15 ER/64.2 IP) between the Gulf Coast League and Short-A Lowell...Gave up 3 runs or less in all 13 appearances, combining to go 4-2...Named New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week for 8/2-8 (2-0, 0.82 ERA, 1 ER, 11.0 IP, 11 K in 2 GS)...**2009:** Tied for the Rookie-level Arizona League Mariners lead with 5 wins...Ranked 2nd in the circuit with a club-high 66.2 innings...Won back-to-back scoreless starts, 8/11 at the AZL Royals (7.0 IP) and 8/16 at the AZL Angels (6.0 IP)...**2008:** Returned to the Dominican Summer League Mariners and ranked 3rd on the club in wins (5) and ERA (2.48)...Fanned 47 with 15 walks over 58.0 frames...**2007:** Won 3 of his 1st 4 appearances in his pro debut with the DSL Mariners.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Mariners	4-2	3.38	14	1	0	0	0	29.1	25	12	11	1	2	17	14	4	1
2008	DSL Mariners	5-1	2.48	15	12	0	0	0	58.0	45	24	16	0	3	15	47	7	1
2009	AZL Mariners	5-3	4.73	13	12	0	0	0	66.2	76	36	35	5	4	23	48	12	0
2010	GCL Red Sox	2-0	0.90	4	3	0	0	0	20.0	18	6	2	0	0	3	14	0	1
	Lowell	2-2	2.62	9	9	0	0	0	44.2	39	16	13	0	3	17	28	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		18-8	3.17	55	37	0	0	0	218.2	203	94	77	6	12	75	151	27	3

CERVENKA, Colby Hunter (Hunter) — LHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 1/3/1990 in Baytown, TX; **RESIDES:** Baytown, TX; **SIGNED BY:** John Booher; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 29th pick (27th round, 832nd overall) in 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Ranked 5th among Red Sox minor leaguers with a 3.59 ERA (25 ER/62.2 IP)...Allowed only 2 extra-base hits in 46 at-bats against lefties, both doubles...Led the New York-Penn League with 42 walks...Posted a 1.52 ERA (5 ER/29.2 IP) over his final 6 starts of the season...**2009:** Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast Red Sox...Held opponents to a .219 clip (16-for-73)...Was 1-0 with 1 save and a 3.00 ERA (3 ER/9.0 IP) in 6 relief outings...**PERSONAL:** Went 9-2 with a 2.87 ERA and 112 K's in 61 innings as a senior at Sterling (TX) High School in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Red Sox	2-2	4.84	11	5	0	0	1	22.1	16	14	12	0	1	26	18	8	1
2010	Lowell	2-4	3.59	14	13	0	0	0	62.2	53	35	25	2	4	42	55	10	0
Minor Lg. Totals		4-6	3.92	25	18	0	0	1	85.0	69	49	37	2	5	68	73	18	1

CHIANG, Chih-Hsien — OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/21/1988 in Taitung, Taiwan; **RESIDES:** Kaohsiung City, Taiwan; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 10/20/2005.

2010: Finished 2nd on Double-A Portland with 35 doubles and 3rd in games (121)...Hit .323 (40-for-124) with runners in scoring position and .311 (46-for-148) after the All-Star break...Set career highs in many offensive categories, including homers (11)...Slugged 1st career grand slam, 7/26 at Binghamton...**2009:** Appeared in 85 games for High-A Salem, including 43 in the outfield, his 1st pro action at any position other than second base...Posted a season-high, 11-game hit streak, 8/11-29...Led the club with a .344 (21-for-61) average and 11 extra-base hits in August...Hit .350 (7-for-20) with 2 homers in 5 playoff games...Went 2-for-7 in 2 games for Chinese Taipei in the World Baseball Classic...**2008:** Hit a career-best .303 (97-for-320) with High-A Lancaster...Played for the Taiwan National Team in Beijing and hit .323 (10-for-31) in 7 Olympic games...**2007:** Finished 2nd on Single-A Greenville with 27 doubles...**2006:** Played for the Gulf Coast Red Sox and appeared in 3 GCL playoff games...Ended the year with Short-A Lowell...Played for Taiwan's national teams in several international youth and junior aged competitions.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	GCL Red Sox	.287	33	122	12	35	8	2	1	12	1	1	2	4	11	2	0	10
	Lowell	.278	9	36	6	10	0	3	1	8	0	1	0	2	9	1	0	2
2007	Greenville	.262	97	355	35	93	27	2	5	41	0	3	4	22	81	1	1	12
2008	Lancaster	.303	83	320	47	97	19	2	9	59	0	5	1	18	52	2	1	17
2009	Salem	.264	85	299	37	79	21	3	6	38	0	2	3	24	48	2	1	4
2010	Portland	.260	121	438	54	114	35	1	11	65	1	4	4	31	64	2	0	7
Minor Lg. Totals		.273	428	1570	191	428	110	13	33	223	2	16	14	101	265	10	3	52

CLAY, Caleb Russell — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/15/1988 in Birmingham, AL; **RESIDES:** Cullman, AL; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (sandwich pick between the first and second rounds, 44th overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Ranked 2nd on High-A Salem with 132.0 innings and tied for 2nd with 25 starts...Led the Carolina League with 1.90 unintentional walks per 9.0 innings pitched...Held opponents to 3 earned runs or less in 9 of his league-high 13 losses...Was rated by *Baseball America* as having the best control in the CL...**2009:** Made his full-season debut with Single-A Greenville...Posted a 2.45 ERA (10 ER/36.2 IP) with saves in all 3 chances over 9 relief outings...Began the year with saves in scoreless 4.0-inning relief outings, 4/12 and 4/17...Allowed 1 run over 5.0 innings on 5/4 for his 1st win since 7/1/07...**2008:** Missed the majority of the year on the DL...Joined the Rookie-level Gulf Coast Red Sox on 8/10 and made 2 scoreless starts over 2.2 innings...**2007:** Had his pro debut with Short-A Lowell cut short after 5 starts when he landed on the DL on 7/21...**PERSONAL:** Went 10-1 with 5 saves, a 1.29 ERA (12 ER/86.0 IP) and 112 K's in his senior year at Cullman (AL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lowell	1-0	2.14	5	5	0	0	0	21.0	23	10	5	0	1	6	9	1	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.2	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
2009	Greenville	6-7	4.01	25	16	0	0	3	110.0	102	53	49	11	3	38	67	8	0
2010	Salem	4-13	4.57	26	25	0	0	1	132.0	138	79	67	9	13	27	67	8	0
Minor Lg. Totals		11-20	4.10	58	48	0	0	4	265.2	267	142	121	20	17	72	145	18	0

COUCH, Keith Gilbert — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/5/1989 in Mineola , NY; **RESIDES:** Elmont, NY; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 15th pick (13th round, 413th overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Turned in a 2.55 ERA (10 ER/35.1 IP) over his 1st 8 outings (5 starts) in his pro debut with Short-A Lowell... Tied for 3rd on the team with 43 strikeouts...Allowed just 1 hit over 5.0 shutout innings to earn his 1st career win, 8/3 at Connecticut...**PERSONAL:** Went 5-2 with 2 saves and a 2.24 ERA over 13 appearances (10 starts) as a senior at Adelphi (NY) University in 2010...Led the team with 76.1 innings and 83 strikeouts and was named team MVP.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Lowell	1-6	4.39	14	11	0	0	0	55.1	64	31	27	3	2	9	43	3	0

COURT, Christopher F. (Chris) — RHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/19/1987 in Bryan, TX; **RESIDES:** Bryan, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 23rd pick (23rd round, 708th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Spent most of his 1st pro season with Single-A Greenville and went undefeated with a 3.40 ERA (17 ER/45.0 IP)...Posted a 1.15 ERA (2 ER/15.2 IP) over his final 7 outings, including 2.0 scoreless frames for Salem on 9/4...**2009:** Did not see game action before a season-ending DL stint beginning August 14...**PERSONAL:** Went 1-3 with 1 save and a 3.92 ERA (18 ER/41.1 IP) in 28 outings for Stephen F. Austin (TX) University as a junior in 2009...Led school relievers with 38 strikeouts...converted from catcher to pitcher with Hill (TX) Junior College from 2007-08.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Greenville	5-0	3.56	18	0	0	0	0	43.0	45	17	17	4	2	15	35	3	1
	Salem	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		5-0	3.40	19	0	0	0	0	45.0	46	17	17	4	2	15	38	3	1

COX, Bryson O. (Bryce) — RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/10/1984 in Dallas TX; **RESIDES:** Dallas, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (3rd round, 103rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Returned to Double-A Portland and finished 5th among Red Sox minor leaguers and 2nd on the club with 12 saves...Placed 3rd in the Eastern League with 37 games finished...Turned in a 2.18 ERA (5 ER/20.2 IP) over his 1st 15 outings through 5/22...Held righties to a .226 clip (24-for-106)...**2009:** Posted a 2.88 ERA (18 ER/56.1 IP) in a career-high 45 games for Portland...Led the team with 12 saves (14 chances) and ranked 2nd in appearances...Finished 2nd in the league with 38 games finished...**2008:** Set career-highs with 3 wins and 55 K's in 41 relief outings between Single-A Greenville and High-A Lancaster...Did not allow an earned run in 12 of 14 outings with the Drive, posting a club-best 1.23 ERA (2 ER/14.2 IP) in May...Promoted to Lancaster on 6/5 and to Portland on 9/2, where he allowed 1 run over 0.2 innings in the playoffs...**2007:** Began the year with Portland before transferring to Greenville on 6/8...**2006:** Earned a promotion to High-A Wilmington after 3 outings for Short-A Lowell...Allowed just 2 earned runs in 24.0 innings with the Blue Rocks for a team-best 0.74 ERA (min. 24.0 IP)...Threw 2.0 scoreless innings in the playoffs...His slider rated as the best in the system by *Baseball America* following the 2006 season...Also ranked as the organization's No. 7 prospect, No. 4 pitcher...**PERSONAL:** Went 5-1 with 4 saves and a 3.48 ERA (20 ER/51.2 IP) in 32 relief outings to help Rice University to the 2006 College World Series Semi-Finals.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	0-1	1.59	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	2	1	0	1	2	3	0	0
	Wilmington	2-0	0.74	13	0	0	0	0	24.1	14	4	2	0	1	9	25	3	0
2007	Greenville	1-1	5.40	21	0	0	0	0	33.1	31	23	20	4	5	10	24	2	1
	Portland	1-1	4.91	9	0	0	0	0	14.2	15	14	8	1	3	11	3	0	0
2008	Greenville	1-0	1.50	14	0	0	0	4	24.0	21	6	4	0	0	3	23	2	0
	Lancaster	2-2	5.80	27	0	0	0	1	45.0	57	34	29	8	2	10	34	4	0
2009	Portland	1-5	2.88	45	0	0	0	12	56.1	64	24	18	2	5	28	37	0	0
2010	Portland	1-6	4.89	42	0	0	0	12	53.1	53	31	29	3	9	28	39	9	0
Minor Lg. Totals		9-16	3.89	174	0	0	0	29	256.2	261	138	111	18	26	101	188	20	1

COYLE, Sean — SS

HT: 5'8"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/17/1992 in Sellersville, PA; **RESIDES:** Chalfont, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (3rd round, 110th overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Played 3 games for the Gulf Coast Red Sox in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Hit .562 with 55 RBI and a school-record 13 homers as a senior at Germantown (PA) Academy in 2010...Was successful in all 22 stolen base attempts...Hit .296 in 8 games for USA Baseball's 18-and-under team during the team's gold-medal run at the Pan American Games in Venezuela in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	GCL Red Sox	.200	3	10	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0

CURTIS, Eric Justin — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/22/1989 in Chesterfield, VA; **RESIDES:** Chester, VA; **SIGNED BY:** Laz Gutierrez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 28rd pick (28th round, 858th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Posted a 3.14 ERA (10 ER/28.2 IP) in his 8 starts, allowing 2 earned runs or less in each...Held right-handed batters to a .211 average (12-for-57)...**2009:** Did not appear in a game after signing with the Red Sox on 8/17... **PERSONAL:** Was a pitcher and catcher for Miami Dade (FL) College in 2009...Was named an FCCAA All Southern Conference Honorable Mention...Played for Virginia Commonwealth University in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Red Sox	0-1	3.78	9	8	0	0	0	33.1	30	17	14	3	0	12	26	2	1

DAEGES, Zachary Steven (Zach) — OF

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/16/1983 in Omaha, NE; **RESIDES:** Harlan, IA; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (6th round, 193rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Did not play due to injury...**2009:** Reached Triple-A level for 1st time but was limited to 9 games due to injury...Landed on the DL on 4/23 and missed the remainder of the season...**2008:** Earned club MVP honors for Double-A Portland...Named a mid-season Eastern League All-Star...Ranked among EL leaders in doubles (2nd, 34), OBP (2nd, .412), walks (3rd, 72) and average (4th, .307)...Was 7th among Red Sox minor leaguers in batting... Hit .384 (43-for-112) during a 32-game on-base streak from 4/9-6/2, the EL's 2nd longest streak of the year...Hit a league-best .414 (36-for-87) in May and was selected as Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month, EL Player of the Month and Topps Player of the Month...Established monthly franchise records with 29 walks and a .556 OBP...Received EL Player of the Week honors for 5/12-18 (.400, 8-for-20, 1 HR, 7 RBI)...Hit .231 (3-for-13) with 1 RBI in Portland's 3 playoff games...*Baseball America* rated his strike-zone discipline as the best in the Sox system...Played 8 games for Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League...Participated in the Red Sox 2009 Rookie Program...**2007:** Played for High-A Lancaster and led the California League with 124 runs, 113 RBI, 170 hits, 81 extra-base hits, 55 doubles, 82 walks and 298 total bases...His 55 doubles tied the league's all-time single-season mark set in 1951 (Dick Wilson, Modesto)...Also ranked 3rd in the CAL with a .330 average (170-for-515), .579 slugging and .423 OBP...Named to the CAL's post-season All-Star Team...Led the Red Sox system in RBI, ranked 2nd in average and tied for 5th in homers...Hit .390 (48-for-123) with 43 runs and 32 RBI during a season-high, 32-game on-base streak, 7/18-8/26...Hit .400 (6-for-15) in 4 playoff games, tied for 5th in the league...**2006:** Led Short-A Lowell and finished 2nd in the New York-Penn League with a .402 OBP...Also led the club with 32 RBI and tied for the team lead with 4 homers...Named an NYPL All-Star...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Creighton University where he hit .350 (63-for-180) with 13 homers, 49 RBI and a .496 on-base percentage as a senior in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.288	55	198	24	57	10	1	4	32	0	2	4	35	40	3	1	5
2007	Lancaster	.330	127	515	124	170	55	5	21	113	0	9	8	82	97	4	1	7
2008	Portland	.307	108	394	63	121	34	3	6	63	0	7	3	72	72	3	2	4
2009	Pawtucket	.172	9	29	1	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
2010	Did Not Play Due to Injury																	
Minor Lg. Totals		.311	299	1136	212	353	101	9	31	209	0	18	15	192	215	10	4	16

DAHLSTRAND, Jacob Connor — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/26/1992 in Houston, TX; **RESIDES:** Houston, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Dorey; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (10th round, 323rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Made 2 starts with the Rookie league Gulf Coast Red Sox in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Went 7-2 with a 3.83 ERA as a senior at Memorial (TX) High School in 2010...Had committed to the University of Houston.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Red Sox	0-1	6.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	1	0	2	3	1	0

DANFORTH, Trygg Larsson — 1B

HT: 6'6"; **WT:** 235; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/9/1987 in Tulsa, OK; **RESIDES:** Mattapoisett, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 51st pick (49th round, 1493rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Played his 1st pro season with the Gulf Coast Red Sox...Tied for the team lead with 10 doubles and was 2nd with 23 walks...Hit .300 (24-for-80) against righties and .295 (23-for-78) in August...Batted .353 (12-for-34) during a 10-game hit streak, 8/2-14...**PERSONAL:** Named All-Ivy League as a senior at Yale (CT) University in 2010 after hitting .373 and leading the team with 11 homers, 44 RBI, 111 total bases and a .689 slugging pct.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	GCL Red Sox	.255	42	145	20	37	10	0	2	15	1	1	1	23	39	1	1	7

DE LA CRUZ, Keury — OF

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 11/28/1991 in Villa Hermosa, DR; **RESIDES:** Villa Hermosa, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luciano Del Rosario; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 2/6/2009.

2010: Led the Gulf Coast League in triples (7) and total bases (94)...Also ranked among league leaders in extra-base hits (T-2nd, 23), homers (T-3rd, 6), runs (T-3rd, 35), RBI (4th, 31), slugging (4th, .475) and home run ratio (5th, 1 HR/33.00 AB)...Topped the team in extra-base knocks, RBI, slugging and home runs (tied)...Hit .370 (17-for-46) during a club-high, 11-game hit streak, 6/22-7/3...Rated the No. 16 prospect in the GCL by *Baseball America*...**2009:** Named Red Sox Latin Program Player of the Year in his pro debut with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox...Led the team with 65 hits, 16 doubles, 50 RBI and 23 extra-base hits...Tied for 5th in the DSL in RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	DSL Red Sox	.259	67	251	31	65	16	4	3	50	0	5	4	42	43	13	8	4
2010	GCL Red Sox	.263	51	198	35	52	10	7	6	31	0	3	1	17	50	8	6	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.261	118	449	66	117	26	11	9	81	0	8	5	59	93	21	14	7

DENING, Mitchell John (Mitch) — OF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/17/1988 in Gosford, Australia; **RESIDES:** Toowoon Bay, Australia; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 9/18/2005.

2010: Spent the season with High-A Salem, leading the club with 6 triples...Also ranked among team leaders in hits (2nd, 122) and walks (2nd, 47), runs (T-2nd, 69), total bases (3rd, 162) and stolen bases (3rd, 14)...Hit .351 (26-for-73) in May...Was Carolina League Player of the Week for 6/7-13 (.379, 11-for-29, 1 HR, 4 RBI, 5 BB)...After the season, played 38 games with the Australian Baseball League's Sydney Blue Sox...**2009:** Played at Single-A Greenville and ranked among club leaders in stolen bases (2nd, 20), runs (3rd, 57), hits (3rd, 102) and total bases (3rd, 141)... Tallied a career-high, 14-game hit streak, July 28-August 16...Hit .250 (5-for-20) with 1 homer and 3 RBI in 6 playoff games...Appeared in 2 games for Australia in the World Baseball Classic...**2008:** Tied for 2nd in the New York-Penn League with 7 triples and finished 5th with a team-high .321 average (77-for-240) while spending the season at Short-A Lowell...Led the Spinners with 35 runs and 77 hits...Went 1-for-2 with 1 RBI in the NYPL All-Star Game... Went 3-for-12 (.250) in 3 playoff games...**2007:** Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast Red Sox and finished 15th in the league with a club-best .301 average (53-for-176)...Also led the team in hits (53) and tied for 2nd with 11 steals...Finished 3rd in the GCL with a .380 average (19-for-50) in August...**PERSONAL:** Played at the MLB Australian Academy Program in July 2005...Toured South Africa as a member of the Australian All-Stars Schoolboys team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.301	47	176	21	53	8	1	1	18	0	2	2	19	26	11	6	3
2008	Lowell	.321	62	240	35	77	13	7	3	20	1	0	3	18	50	9	7	3
2009	Greenville	.261	106	391	57	102	24	3	3	39	1	2	4	39	95	20	5	4
2010	Salem	.274	116	446	69	122	19	6	3	45	4	4	4	47	84	14	9	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.283	331	1253	182	354	64	17	10	122	6	8	13	123	255	54	27	13

DENT, Ryan — SS

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/15/1989 in Long Beach, CA; **RESIDES:** Long Beach, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (sandwich round between first and second rounds, 62nd overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Played shortstop for High-A Salem and set new career highs with 112 games played and 382 at-bats...Ranked 5th in the Carolina League with a .400 clip (14-for-35) in a 10-game stretch from 8/2-13...Led league shortstops in fielding pct. (.965), games (110), chances (514), putouts (165), assists (331) and double plays (61)...**2009:** Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year after combining for a .971 fielding pct. (15 E/512 TC) between second base (56 games) and shortstop (47) at Single-A Greenville and Salem...Selected as the club's Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for April and Base Runner of the Month for June...Promoted to Salem on 8/27 and hit .227 (5-for-22) with 2 homers in 6 post-season games...**2008:** Finished 6th in the New York-Penn League with 17 stolen bases with Short-A Lowell...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for June...Ranked 2nd on the club with 33 runs...Went 1-for-6 with 8 walks, 5 runs and 5 stolen bases in 3 playoff games...**2007:** Made his pro debut with 10 games with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before an 8/27 promotion to Lowell...**PERSONAL:** Ranked No. 46 overall prospect and the No. 21 position player in the 2007 draft by *Baseball America*...Hit .474 (45-for-95) with 28 stolen bases as a senior at Wilson (CA) High School in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.371	10	35	7	13	1	2	1	2	1	0	1	5	5	4	3	4
	Lowell	.178	11	45	5	8	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	13	4	1	0
2008	Lowell	.154	58	201	33	31	7	2	6	21	2	3	3	29	87	17	4	13
2009	Greenville	.252	99	345	59	87	24	3	6	48	8	4	5	49	112	17	5	13
	Salem	.268	13	41	6	11	4	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	10	1	0	2
2010	Salem	.225	112	382	44	86	17	3	6	37	5	4	6	30	86	9	11	18
Minor Lg. Totals		.225	303	1049	154	236	54	10	19	114	17	12	16	114	313	52	24	50

DIAZ, Luis Edgardo — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 209; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/9/1992 in Valencia, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/28/2008.

2010: Held lefties to a .149 clip (7-for-47) with just 1 extra-base hit in a return to the Dominican Summer League... Held opponents scoreless in 4 of his last 6 starts, posting a 2.08 ERA (6 ER/26.0 IP) in that time...**2009:** Began his pro career with the DSL Red Sox...Did not allow an earned run over 7 tilts (19.1 IP), 7/2-8/6.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	DSL Red Sox	0-3	3.75	15	2	0	0	2	36.0	36	25	15	0	4	18	22	3	0
2010	DSL Red Sox	3-1	3.11	13	12	0	0	0	55.0	51	21	19	1	6	14	31	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		3-4	3.36	28	14	0	0	2	91.0	87	46	34	1	10	32	53	6	0

DiNARDO, Leonard Edward (Lenny) — LHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/19/1979 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Fort Myers, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Joe DelliCarri (Mets); **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/16/10.

2010: Signed by the A's as a minor league free agent and pitched to a 3.52 ERA (18 ER/46.0 IP) in 9 starts for Oakland's Triple-A Sacramento affiliate before landing on the DL on 5/21...Made 2 rehab starts with the Arizona League A's before returning to the River Cats for his final appearance of the season in relief on 9/6...**2009:** Signed as a minor league free agent with the Royals and was named Omaha Pitcher of the Year at Kansas City's Triple-A level, leading the team in wins (10), innings (151.2) and strikeouts (127)...Made 5 starts for the Royals in September... Earned mid-season and year-end Pacific Coast League All-Star honors after tying for 3rd in the league in strikeouts and ranking 4th in ERA (3.32)...Also ranked 2nd in fewest base runners per 9.0 IP (10.63) and 3rd in opponent batting (.240)...Made 1 appearance for Italy in the World Baseball Classic...**2008:** Spent most of the season in the starting rotation at Triple-A Sacramento and had 3 stints with Oakland...Began the season on the A's Opening Day roster...**2007:** Claimed off waivers by the A's from Boston and spent the entire season with Oakland...Moved from the bullpen to the rotation at the end of May...Made 20 and 15 relief appearances, becoming the 3rd pitcher in Oakland history to reach those marks in 1 season...Ranked among AL leaders in unearned runs allowed (5th, 14) and opponent grounded into double plays (6th, 27)...Set an Oakland record with an AL-best 1.85 grounded into double plays per 9.0 IP, the best mark by an AL pitcher since 1988 (Seattle's Bill Swift, 1.85)...**2006:** Was limited to 13 appearances, including 13 for Boston, due to injury...Was on his 1st Opening Day roster and began the season in the bullpen...Earned his 1st Major League win, 5/7 vs. Baltimore in a 10-3 Red Sox victory...Placed on the DL on 5/24 and missed 92 games until his 8/31 activation...Combined for 5 rehab starts between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Fanned 16 over 13.1 innings in 10 relief outings for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League...**2005:** Spent most of the season with Pawtucket but posted a 1.84 ERA in 8 games (1 start) over 5 stints with Boston, recording 15 strikeouts in 14.2 Majors League innings...**2004:** Made 22 relief appearances for the Red Sox in his first Major League action...Was limited by 2 DL stints...Made his Big League debut on 4/23 at Yankee Stadium and retired the side in order in the 9th inning...**2003:** Posted a combined record of 4-11 despite a 2.52 ERA (35 ER/125.0 IP) in 26 appearances for the Mets Single-A St. Lucie and Double-A Binghamton squads...Was selected by the Red Sox in the Major League Rule 5 Draft at the Winter Meetings in New Orleans on 12/15...**2002:** Pitched for the Mets Single-A Columbia affiliate...**2001:** Made his pro debut with the Mets Short-A Brooklyn club...**PERSONAL:** Was elected by the Mets in the 3rd round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft...Graduated from Santa Fe (FL) High School in 1998 and pitched 3 seasons at Stetson (FL) University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Brooklyn	1-2	2.00	9	5	0	0	0	36.0	26	10	8	0	1	17	40	4	0
2002	Capital City	5-5	4.35	24	19	0	0	1	101.1	106	60	49	3	13	56	103	11	0
2003	St. Lucie	3-8	2.01	19	13	1	0	1	85.0	64	27	19	1	3	14	93	5	0
	Binghamton	1-3	3.60	7	7	1	0	0	40.0	35	19	16	3	4	13	36	0	0
2004	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
	Sarasota	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Portland	1-0	9.53	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	8	6	6	1	0	1	4	1	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	BOSTON	0-0	4.23	22	0	0	0	0	27.2	34	17	13	1	2	12	21	1	0
2005	Pawtucket	6-3	3.15	23	22	0	0	0	108.2	109	51	38	7	10	35	93	1	3
	BOSTON	0-1	1.84	8	1	0	0	0	14.2	13	6	3	1	0	5	15	1	0
2006	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	Portland	0-1	31.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	7	7	7	2	0	2	2	0	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	12.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	5	4	4	1	0	1	2	0	0
	BOSTON	1-2	7.85	13	6	0	0	0	39.0	61	35	34	6	1	20	17	1	0
2007	OAKLAND	8-10	4.11	35	20	0	0	0	131.1	136	74	60	13	3	50	59	2	0
2008	Sacramento	6-5	6.69	15	13	0	0	0	71.1	107	56	53	7	5	16	49	2	0
	OAKLAND	1-2	7.43	11	2	0	0	0	23.0	31	20	19	3	2	13	12	1	0
2009	Omaha	10-5	3.32	29	23	0	0	2	151.2	139	61	56	5	5	38	127	3	1
	KANSAS CITY	0-3	10.13	5	5	0	0	0	21.1	41	28	24	2	1	15	8	1	0
2010	AZL Athletics	0-0	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	1	0	5	2	0	0
	Sacramento	2-5	3.40	10	9	1	0	0	47.2	57	27	18	5	3	15	28	1	0
Major Lg. Totals		10-18	5.36	94	34	0	0	0	257.0	316	180	153	26	9	115	132	7	0
Minor Lg. Totals		35-37	3.71	150	121	3	0	4	669.1	676	331	276	36	44	213	594	28	4

DLUGACH, Brent P. - See Page 99 — SS

DOMINGUEZ, Andrew (Drew) — 2B

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/27/1986 in Braintree, MA; **RESIDES:** Braintree, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 6/15/2009.

2010: Began the season with 2 games for Short-A Lowell before joining High-A Salem on 7/3...Combined to go 5-for-38 (.132) with 2 RBI in 15 games...**2009:** Made his pro debut with Short-A Lowell, batting .184 (7-for-38) with 4 RBI in 14 games...Tallied multiple hits in 3 of his last 5 starts, including 2-for-5 with a double and 3 RBI on September 3 at Oneonta...Tossed a perfect inning at Aberdeen on August 24...**PERSONAL:** Became the first Wesleyan (CT) University player signed by a Major League team in 44 years...Named First-Team All-NESCAC in 2009 after leading the Cardinals in batting (.387), homers (5) and stolen bases (11) as team captain...Broke Wesleyan's single-season hits record as a junior in 2008 (56) and again as a senior in 2009 (60)...Went 5-2 on the mound as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.184	14	38	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	1	14	1	0	3
2010	Lowell	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1
	Salem	.129	13	31	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.158	29	76	4	12	1	0	0	6	0	0	3	4	26	1	0	5

DUCKWORTH, Brandon J. - See Page 111 — RHP

EBERT, Thomas Patrick (Tom) — RHP

HT: 6'6"; **WT:** 245; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/31/1987 in Fargo, ND; **RESIDES:** Homestead, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Laz Gutierrez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 19th pick (19th round, 588th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Made his full-season debut with Single-A Greenville and tied for the team lead with 10 wins, all in relief...Led the Red Sox farm system and the South Atlantic League in relief wins...Tied for 2nd among Sox farmhands in overall wins...Went at least 3.0 innings in 20 of his 22 relief outings...Led all minor leaguers with 8 wins over 11 appearances from 5/19-7/14...Held lefties to a .178 clip (26-for-146)...**2009:** Went 4-0 with a 6.00 ERA (16 ER/24.0 IP) over 11 relief appearances with Short-A Lowell in his pro debut...Led Spinners relievers in wins and ranked 4th among that group in innings...**PERSONAL:** Went 6-4 with a 3.74 ERA (32 ER/77.0 IP) and 77 K's in 14 games (12 starts) as a junior for Florida International University in 2009...Pitched for Iowa Western Community College from 2007-08.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Lowell	4-0	6.00	11	0	0	0	0	24.0	28	19	16	2	1	11	22	0	0
2010	Greenville	10-4	2.87	23	1	0	0	1	94.0	76	37	30	4	6	30	92	9	0
Minor Lg. Totals		14-4	3.51	34	1	0	0	1	118.0	104	56	46	6	7	41	114	9	0

ERASMUS, Justin — RHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/22/1990 in Johannesburg, South Africa; **RESIDES:** Queensland, Australia; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2007.

2010: Returned to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and did not allow an earned run in 18 of 21 appearances, including each of his 1st 9 outings from 6/21-7/19 (13.0 IP)...Ranked among GCL leaders in saves (2nd, 10 in 11 chances) and games finished (3rd, 19)...Led the team in saves and appearances...Held lefties to a .192 average (10-for-52)... After the season, made 6 appearances (3 starts) for Brisbane of the Australian Baseball League...**2009:** Paced the GCL Red Sox with 5 saves in 6 opportunities in his pro debut...Tallied a team-high 15 appearances and 13 games finished...Ranked 2nd among club relievers with 26.1 innings and led that group (min. 15.0 IP in relief) with a 2.05 ERA...Made 1 start for South Africa in the World Baseball Classic...**PERSONAL:** Was 0-2 with a 3.99 ERA (13 ER/29.1 IP) in 8 starts in Major League Baseball's 2008 Australian Academy Program.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Red Sox	2-2	2.05	15	0	0	0	5	26.1	20	8	6	0	1	11	25	4	1
2010	GCL Red Sox	1-3	2.12	21	0	0	0	10	29.2	26	13	7	0	1	9	33	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		3-5	2.09	36	0	0	0	15	56.0	46	21	13	0	2	20	58	6	1

ESCOBAR, Leonel Jose — C

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/4/1990 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** La Sabana, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Fernando Veracierto; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 10/18/2007.

2010: Hit .290 (18-for-62) with 7 RBI in 30 games between the Gulf Coast Red Sox and High-A Salem...Posted a .306 clip (11-for-36) in July...Combined to throw out 10 of 19 (52.6%) attempted base stealers...Also played 4 games at third base in the GCL...**2009:** Hit .260 (20-for-77) with 11 RBI between the Dominican Summer League and the GCL Red Sox...Started the season in the DSL before a 6/8 promotion to the GCL, where he tied for the team lead with 21 appearances behind the plate...**2008:** Hit .280 (42-for-150) with 11 RBI with the DSL Red Sox in his 1st pro season, leading the club with 46 games caught...Ranked 2nd on the club in batting.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	DSL Red Sox	.280	47	150	29	42	6	0	0	11	3	0	10	19	24	3	0	5
2009	DSL Red Sox	.333	6	24	5	8	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	GCL Red Sox	.226	21	53	9	12	3	0	0	7	0	0	2	8	9	0	1	2
2010	GCL Red Sox	.259	27	54	5	14	0	0	0	6	1	1	4	8	9	1	0	3
	Salem	.500	3	8	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.277	104	289	50	80	13	0	0	29	4	1	16	38	44	4	1	10

FEDEROWICZ, Timothy Joseph (Tim) - See Page 122 — C

FERNANDES, Kyle Joseph — LHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/12/1985 in Providence, RI; **RESIDES:** Westport, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 15th pick (12th round, 378th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Spent most of the season with High-A Salem and for the 4th straight season made 1 appearance with Double-A Portland on 9/6...Combined to set career highs with 45 appearances and 31 games finished...Led Carolina League relievers in lowest opponent average (.213) and placed among circuit relievers in games finished (T-2nd,

31), fewest base runners per 9.0 IP (3rd, 11.18), strikeouts per 9.0 IP (4th, 8.59) and outings (4th, 44)...Posted a 1.83 ERA (7 ER/34.1 IP) prior to the All-Star break...Held opposing lefties to a .150 average (12-for-80)...**2009:** Spent most of the year with Salem and made 1 appearance with Portland on 5/14...Tallied a career-high 5 wins...Led Salem relievers with 82.2 innings...Also ranked among club relievers in appearances (2nd, 43) and holds (T-2nd, 4)... Was 1-1 with a 2.25 ERA (1 ER/4.0 IP) in 4 playoff outings for Salem...**2008:** Combined for a 4-2 mark, a 3.69 ERA (34 ER/83.0 IP) and a career-high 81 K's between Portland, High-A Lancaster and Single-A Greenville...Earned the win in his only outing for Portland on 4/17...**2007:** Made stops at Greenville, Portland and Lancaster...**2006:** Spent the year with Greenville where he ranked 3rd on the team (min. 80.0 IP) in ERA pitching out of the bullpen...**2005:** Spent most of his 1st pro campaign with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...Also made 1 appearance for both Short-A Lowell and Greenville...**PERSONAL:** Attended Massasoit Community College (MA).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	GCL Red Sox	2-3	3.59	11	7	0	0	0	42.2	35	19	17	1	4	10	47	3	2
	Lowell	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	3	1	0
	Greenville	1-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0
2006	Greenville	3-5	3.11	38	0	0	0	0	84.0	81	47	29	8	8	31	57	1	0
2007	Greenville	2-1	4.50	26	0	0	0	1	50.0	51	26	25	4	3	19	33	4	0
	Lancaster	2-0	7.61	13	0	0	0	0	23.2	31	21	20	3	1	13	19	2	0
	Portland	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
2008	Greenville	3-1	4.47	24	0	0	0	1	58.1	62	30	29	2	9	19	54	2	0
	Lancaster	0-1	1.99	9	0	0	0	1	22.2	18	5	5	1	3	3	25	0	0
	Portland	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2009	Salem	5-3	3.48	43	0	0	0	2	82.2	74	36	32	7	8	30	74	5	0
	Portland	0-0	33.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	5	5	1	0	3	0	0	0
2010	Salem	4-3	3.68	44	0	0	0	11	66.0	53	31	27	4	3	26	63	0	0
	Portland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		23-17	3.97	214	7	0	0	16	444.0	424	227	196	33	39	156	383	18	2

FIFE, Stephen J. — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/4/1986 in Boise, ID; **RESIDES:** Boise, ID; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Mahoney; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (3rd round, 85th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Led Double-A Portland in wins (8), starts (26), innings (136.1) and ground out-to-fly out ratio (1.34) while finishing 3rd with 82 strikeouts...Named to the Eastern League's mid-season All-Star Team...Went 6-2 and led club qualifiers with a 3.58 ERA (37 ER/93.0 IP) through 7/18...Selected as EL Pitcher of the Week for 8/30-9/6 (2-0, 1.64 ERA, 2 ER/11.0 IP, 7 K in 2 GS)...Sandwiched the All-Star break with scoreless 6.0-inning starts against New Britain on 7/9 and 7/18...Participated in the 2011 Red Sox Rookie Program...**2009:** Went 3-5 with a 3.71 ERA (36 ER/87.1 IP) in 18 starts between Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem...Led Red Sox farmhands (min. 30.0 IP) with a combined 6.14 strikeout-to-walk ratio (86 K/14 BB)...Began the year with Greenville after 5/30 season debut and struck out 35 with just 4 walks before a promotion to Salem on 7/11...Made 1 playoff appearance with Salem, allowing 3 runs (0 ER) over 5.0 innings...**2008:** Made his pro debut at Short-A Lowell, holding opponents to a .198 clip (28-for-143) in 14 relief outings...Went 2.0 or more innings with at least 1 strikeout in all 14 games, allowing more than 1 earned run just once...Tossed 4.0 shutout innings in 1 playoff outing for Lowell...**PERSONAL:** Was 7-5 with a 3.72 ERA (38 ER/92 IP) in 15 starts for the University of Utah as a junior in 2008, leading the team in wins, starts, innings, strikeouts (78) and opponent average (.252)...Played in the 1999 Little League World Series.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	1-1	2.33	14	0	0	0	2	38.2	28	14	10	1	4	11	41	7	0
2009	Greenville	0-3	2.70	8	8	0	0	0	36.2	32	13	11	1	0	4	35	3	0
	Salem	3-2	4.44	10	10	0	0	0	50.2	58	28	25	7	2	10	51	1	0
2010	Portland	8-6	4.75	26	26	0	0	0	136.1	144	84	72	11	5	46	82	6	4
Minor Lg. Totals		12-12	4.05	58	44	0	0	2	262.1	262	139	118	20	11	71	209	17	4

FLASHER, Jordan Arthur — RHP

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/14/1987 in Woodbridge, VA; **RESIDES:** Manassas, VA; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round, 678th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Pitched for Single-A Greenville and led the club (min. 30.0 IP) with 10.13 strikeouts per 9.0 IP (51 K's/45.1 IP)...Surrendered 1 earned run with 24 K's over his last 10 outings (20.0 IP), 6/18-9/5...Held lefties to a .224 clip (15-for-67)...Made 1 playoff appearance and allowed 2 runs (1 ER) in 0.1 IP...**2009:** Combined for a 1-0 record over 12 scoreless tilts between the Gulf Coast Red Sox and Short-A Lowell in his 1st pro season...Promoted to Lowell on 8/19 and earned his 1st pro win on 8/22 vs. Oneonta...Threw 2 scoreless playoff outings (1.2 IP) for the Spinners... **PERSONAL:** Went 0-1 with a 6.05 ERA in 20 relief outings for George Mason (VA) University as a senior in 2009, tying for the team lead with 6 saves...Set the school record with 24 career saves and 73 appearances from 2006-09.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	0	0	0	1	6	6	1	0
	Lowell	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	2	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0
2010	Greenville	5-2	4.57	27	0	0	0	3	45.1	45	24	23	5	2	21	51	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		6-2	3.36	39	0	0	0	5	61.2	56	24	23	5	3	29	66	1	0

FOX, Matthew Jacob (Matt) - See Page 123 — RHP

FOX, Stephen — RHP

HT: 6'6"; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/10/1985 in Englewood, NJ; **RESIDES:** Washington Township, NJ; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/11/2009.

2010: Spent most of his 1st season in the Red Sox organization with Short-A Lowell...Also pitched once each for Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem...Recorded more than 3 outs and fanned at least 1 batter in 17 of his 18 outings...With Lowell, held lefties to a .213 clip (13-for-61)...**2009:** Had his contract purchased after pitching for Sussex of the Independent Can-Am League...Posted a 1.90 ERA (5 ER/23.2 IP) with 29 K's over his last 10 outings, including 4 scoreless tilts (9.1 IP) to close out the season...Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 independent league prospect...**PERSONAL:** Attended Hofstra University but was not a member of the baseball team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Sussex	0-3	3.98	19	0	0	0	0	40.2	43	25	18	1	2	22	42	2	0
2010	Lowell	4-2	4.96	16	0	0	0	1	45.1	41	27	25	6	1	17	43	8	0
	Greenville	0-0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	4	3	0	0	0	2	1	0
	Salem	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		4-2	5.25	18	0	0	0	1	48.0	47	31	28	6	1	17	47	9	0
Independent Lg. Totals		0-3	3.98	19	0	0	0	0	40.2	43	25	18	1	2	22	42	2	0

FRIAS, Vladimir — INF/OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 177; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/6/1986 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Sean O'Conner (Giants); **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 4/21/2010.

2010: Played for Single-A Greenville in his Red Sox organizational debut...Set career highs in doubles (11), homers (4), RBI (29) and stolen bases (19)...Appeared at second base (30 games), shortstop (16), third base (11), left field (17) and right field (12)...Went 2-for-10 (.200) in 4 playoff games...**2009:** Paced the Giants Single-A Augusta club with 6 triples...Also contributed at High-A San Jose and played 1 game at Triple-A Fresno...**2008:** Was selected by San Francisco in the 30th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft...Debuted with the Arizona League Giants but spent most of his 1st pro season with Short-A Salem-Keizer...**PERSONAL:** Named Appalachian Athletic Conference Player of the Year after hitting .419 with 41 RBI and 76 runs a senior at Tennessee Wesleyan in 2008...Was picked by Houston in the 44th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	AZL Giants	.421	5	19	5	8	0	1	0	5	0	2	1	1	0	1	2	1
	Salem-Keizer	.228	53	202	26	46	5	1	0	10	7	3	6	8	41	11	6	8
2009	Augusta	.246	72	252	36	62	6	6	0	20	3	1	7	15	39	15	3	9
	San Jose	.196	16	56	8	11	1	0	0	5	1	0	1	6	13	2	2	2
	Fresno	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010	Greenville	.201	91	313	35	63	11	2	4	29	4	2	5	15	61	19	5	15
Minor Lg. Totals		.226	238	842	111	190	23	10	4	69	15	8	20	45	154	48	18	35

GARCIA, Jason Emilio — RHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/21/1992 in Bronx, NY; **RESIDES:** Land O' Lakes, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Anthony Turco; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 19th pick (17th round, 533rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Pitched for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his 1st pro campaign...Held opponents to 2 earned runs or less in all 8 of his starts, posting a 2.67 ERA (8 ER/27.0 IP) in that role...Led the team with a 2.14 ground out-to-air out ratio (min. 5.0 IP)...Fanned a career-high 5 in 5.0 shutout frames for his 1st win, 8/18 at the GCL Orioles...**PERSONAL:** Led Land O' Lakes (FL) High School in wins (6-4), ERA (1.46), K's (107) and innings (62.1) as a senior in 2010.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Red Sox	1-3	3.03	9	8	0	0	0	29.2	31	16	10	0	2	6	17	1	0

GARCIA, Joantoni — INF

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/9/1990 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Fernando Veracierto; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2007.

2010: Combined to hit .213 (46-for-216) with 20 RBI in 75 games between Short-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville...Combined for 47 games at shortstop, including a team-high 31 for the Spinners, and 29 at shortstop...Began the season in Greenville before a 6/9 transfer to Lowell...**2009:** Appeared at shortstop (33 games), second base (25) and third base (5) with Lowell...Tied for 3rd on the club with 15 doubles and ranked 4th with 28 RBI and 27 walks...**2008:** Spent his 1st pro season with the Gulf Coast Red Sox, finishing among club leaders in games (2nd, 46), doubles (2nd, 8), batting (3rd, .253), OBP (3rd, .325), runs (3rd, 19) and hits (3rd, 37)...Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player for July...Played shortstop (21 games), second base (12), third base (12) and first base (1).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.253	46	146	19	37	8	0	1	11	2	3	0	17	34	5	0	8
2009	Lowell	.178	61	208	26	37	15	1	2	28	1	1	3	27	77	3	0	15
2010	Lowell	.217	57	161	13	35	8	0	0	15	3	3	1	6	35	0	0	7
	Greenville	.200	18	55	7	11	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	6	17	0	1	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.211	182	570	65	120	33	1	3	59	7	7	5	56	163	8	1	32

GARCIA, Jose Luis — SS

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/23/1991 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 5/5/2008.

2010: Combined to bat .239 (47-for-197) with 2 homers and 16 RBI with Short-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville... Placed 3rd on the Spinners with 7 stolen bases...Named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star and delivered the game-winning single in the 8th inning in a 4-3 AL victory on 8/17 at Staten Island...Hit .345 with an NYPL-best 19 hits in June (55 AB)...**2009:** Led the Gulf Coast Red Sox in games (49), at-bats (168) and runs (21)...Also ranked among club leaders in doubles (T-2nd, 8), homers (T-2nd, 2), hits (3rd, 42), RBI (3rd, 16) and walks (T-3rd, 15)...**2008:** Made his pro debut in the Dominican Summer League...Hit .326 (29-for-89) over 23 games from 7/2-28.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	DSL Red Sox	.216	60	232	37	50	4	2	3	27	5	2	4	28	80	17	7	19
2009	GCL Red Sox	.214	49	168	21	36	8	1	2	16	0	1	4	15	39	5	6	18
2010	Lowell	.242	51	194	22	47	13	0	2	15	2	1	3	14	47	7	4	22
	Greenville	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.223	161	597	80	133	25	3	7	59	7	5	11	57	166	29	17	59

GARRISON, Seth A. — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/13/1985 in Fort Reilly, KS; **RESIDES:** Dallas, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 25th pick (23rd round, 712th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Began the season on the DL and made rehab outings with Short-A Lowell and the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before his reinstatement with Salem on 7/20...Recorded at least 1 strikeout in all 16 appearances...Tallied a 3.14 ERA (5 ER/14.1 IP) with 14 K's over his last 6 outings, 8/16-9/5...Was 0-1 with a 6.23 ERA (9 ER/13.0 IP) in 10 games (1 start) for Peoria of the Arizona Fall League...**2009:** Spent the year at High-A Salem, where his team-best 3.90 ERA (57 ER/131.2 IP) ranked 10th both in the Carolina League and among Red Sox farmhands...Also tied for the club lead with 8 wins...Posted a 2.63 ERA (23 ER/78.2 IP) over his final 15 outings, including 14 starts, beginning 6/16... Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for 7/6-13...Compiled a league-best 1.42 ERA (6 ER/38.0 IP) and 4 wins (tied) in July...Did not earn a decision in his only playoff start (1 ER/6.0 IP)...**2008:** Made his pro debut with Lowell, leading the club with 22 games and 9 saves...Ranked 2nd among league relievers in unintentional walks per 9.0 IP (1.16) and fewest base runners per 9.0 IP (6.97)...Did not allow a run in 17 of 22 appearances...Allowed more than 1 earned run just once...**PERSONAL:** Originally selected by Boston in the 25th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign...Went 2-3 with a 4.41 ERA in 17 games/13 starts for Texas Christian in 2008...Was a high school All-American and earned a silver medal for USA at the 2003 Junior Pan Am Games.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	2-1	1.45	22	0	0	0	9	31.0	20	6	5	1	0	4	26	1	0
2009	Salem	8-11	3.90	26	25	0	0	1	131.2	136	72	57	12	3	40	90	5	1
2010	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
	Lowell	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
	Salem	1-1	4.28	13	1	0	0	0	27.1	31	13	13	1	4	13	24	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		11-13	3.43	64	29	0	0	10	197.0	189	91	75	14	7	58	151	6	1

GENTILE, Zach — INF

HT: 5'8"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/1/1986 in Sturgis, MI; **RESIDES:** Sturgis, MI; **SIGNED BY:** Duane Gustavson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 51st pick (49th round, 1,477th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Returned to Single-A Greenville and struck out once every 10.51 plate appearances, the best ratio among all qualifying Low-A batters...Played a team-high 63 contests at second base and also appeared at first base (12 games), third base (7), left field (15) and right field (1)...Batted .333 (7-for-21) with a team-high 6 runs in 6 playoff games...**2009:** Ranked among Drive leaders in sac hits (3rd, 4) and OBP (4th, .363)...Committed 3 errors between second base (67 appearances), third base (11), left field (3) and shortstop (1)...Posted 6 straight multi-hit games, 7/24-31...Hit .381 (8-for-21) in 6 post-season games...**2008:** Spent his 1st pro season with Short-A Lowell...Played at second base (32 games) and in the outfield (7)...Appeared in 1 playoff game for the Spinners, going 0-for-1... **PERSONAL:** Hit .326 at Western Michigan University in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.222	40	135	13	30	3	1	0	13	1	0	1	8	17	2	4	5
2009	Greenville	.281	88	306	45	86	11	2	1	27	4	1	4	36	45	7	6	3
2010	Greenville	.233	98	330	40	77	13	2	0	25	6	5	1	47	37	5	2	9
Minor Lg. Totals		.250	226	771	98	193	27	5	1	65	11	6	6	91	99	14	12	17

GIBSON, Derrik C. — SS

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/5/1989 in Seaford, DE; **RESIDES:** Seaford, DE; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round, 77th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Led Single-A Greenville in walks (61) and ranked among club leaders in runs (2nd, 77), hits (3rd, 112) and stolen bases (3rd, 39)...His 39 steals ranked 3rd in the Sox system...Led the South Atlantic League with a .960 fielding pct. (22 E/545 TC) at shortstop...Reached base safely in 19 straight tilts, 7/30-8/20...**2009:** Played shortstop (38 games) and second base (30) for Short-A Lowell...Was the AL's starting second baseman in the New York-Penn

League All-Star Game...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Year, leading the NYPL with 54 runs... Stole 28 bases, 2nd in the Red Sox system and 3rd in the NYPL...Ranked 6th among Sox farmhands in batting (.290)...Drew a club-high 39 walks, 6th in the circuit...Tied for the club lead and tied for 4th in the NYPL with 74 hits...Selected as Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player for June, Base Stealer for July and Base Runner for August/September...Hit .250 (3-for-12) in 3 playoff tilts...Following the season, ranked as the No. 10 prospect, No. 8 position player, in the Boston system and the No. 15 prospect in the NYPL by *Baseball America*...**2008:** Hit .248 (32-for-129) with 12 RBI with the Gulf Coast Red Sox and Lowell...Saw time at third base, second base and shortstop...Successful in all 16 stolen bases...Appeared in 1 playoff game for Lowell...Following the season, rated by *Baseball America* as the fastest base runner in the Sox system...**PERSONAL:** Was 2-time Delaware High School Player of the Year and 3-time All-State at Seaford Senior High School...2008 *Baseball America* 1st-Team High School All-American.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.309	27	94	15	29	6	1	0	9	1	1	3	14	18	14	0	4
	Lowell	.086	14	35	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	6	11	2	0	3
2009	Lowell	.290	67	255	54	74	15	4	0	25	2	1	6	39	42	28	5	17
2010	Greenville	.230	122	487	77	112	22	3	2	40	7	4	6	61	101	39	7	22
Minor Lg. Totals		.250	230	871	150	218	43	8	2	77	10	7	16	120	172	83	12	46

GLEASON, Michael Stephen — RHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/12/1988 in Chico, CA; **RESIDES:** Willows, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Demond Smith; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 36th pick (34th round, 1,043rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Debuted with the Gulf Coast Red Sox...Gave up 8 earned runs over his 1st 2 outings (13.1 IP) but posted a 2.72 ERA (11 ER/36.1 IP) the rest of the way...Earned his 1st win on 7/20 at the DSL Rays...**PERSONAL:** Went 7-3 with a team-high 90 K's and 94.0 innings as a senior at Chico State (CA) College in 2010...Named 1st-team All-California Collegiate Athletic Association and selected to the Daktronics All-America 3rd team his senior year.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Red Sox	1-2	4.28	14	0	0	0	2	40.0	47	28	19	1	1	8	30	1	0

GOMEZ, Sergio Andres — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 155; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/24/1993 in Cartagena, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Cartagena, Colombia; **SIGNED BY:** Santiago Prada; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 11/21/2009.

2010: Tied for the Gulf Coast League lead with 12 starts, tops on the GCL Red Sox...Recorded 29 strikeouts in 29.2 innings...Did not allow an earned run in 5.1 innings over 2 starts against the GCL Orioles.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Red Sox	0-4	6.37	13	12	0	0	0	29.2	32	26	21	2	4	14	29	4	0

GONZALEZ, Miguel Angel — RHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 168; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/27/84 in Guadalajara, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Pacoima, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Bill Hughes and Abe Flores (Angels); **ACQUIRED:** Selected from the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim in the Major League phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/11/2008.

2010: Pitched for High-A Salem in his 1st action since 2007...Went 4-0 with a 1.51 ERA (6 ER/35.2 IP) over 7 starts from 7/17-8/26...Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for 8/2-8 (1-0, 3 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 9 K in 1 GS, 8/3 at Frederick)...Went 3-2 with a 4.22 ERA (30 ER/64.0 IP) over 14 winter ball appearances (11 starts) for Mazatlan of the Mexican Pacific League...**2009:** Spent the entire year on the Red Sox Major League roster after being selected from the Angels in the Rule 5 Draft...Did not play due to injury...**2008:** Did not pitch in the Angels system due to injury...Went 4-1 with a 1.52 ERA (7 ER/41.1 IP) in 11 appearances (8 starts) for Mazatlan of the Mexican Pacific League...**2007:** Pitched for the Angels Double-A Arkansas club and finished 2nd in the Texas League with a 3.38 ERA (49 ER/130.2 IP)...Selected to the circuit's post-season All-Star Team...Named Texas League Pitcher of the Week for 7/9-15...Made 14 appearances for Mazatlan of the Mexican Pacific League, going 0-0 with a 2.63 ERA (4 ER/13.2 IP)...**2006:** Compiled a 1-2 record with 5 saves (6 chances) and a career-best 3.16 ERA (28 ER/79.2 IP) in 45 relief outings between Single-A Rancho Cucamonga and Double-A Arkansas...Allowed 1 run in his final 10 contests with the Quakes (20.2 IP) to earn a 5/17 promotion to Arkansas...Went 2-1 with a 4.32 ERA (16 ER/33.1 IP) in 16 games (2 starts) for Mazatlan in the Mexican Winter League...**2005:** Made his pro debut with stops at 3 levels in the Angels' farm system: Rookie-level Arizona League, Single-A Cedar Rapids and Rancho Cucamonga...Combined to go 3-5 with a 3.93 ERA (23 ER/52.2 IP)...Spent most of the year with Cedar Rapids, converting 8 of 12 save tries.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	AZL Angels	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
	Cedar Rapids	2-5	4.70	28	0	0	0	8	44.0	47	30	23	4	4	8	42	6	0
	R. Cucamonga	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
2006	R. Cucamonga	1-0	1.71	14	0	0	0	1	26.1	17	5	5	2	1	2	24	0	0
	Arkansas	0-2	3.88	31	0	0	0	4	53.1	41	23	23	8	0	17	38	0	0
2007	Arkansas	8-4	3.37	30	19	1	1	1	130.2	128	53	49	13	12	42	81	3	2
2008							Did Not Play Due to Injury											
2009							Did Not Play Due to Injury											
2010	Salem	6-4	4.54	17	16	0	0	0	73.1	82	42	37	5	8	18	47	8	0
Minor Lg. Totals		18-15	3.67	125	35	1	1	14	336.1	315	153	137	32	25	89	242	17	2

GUERRERO, Dreily Marino — INF/OF

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 162; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/10/1990 in Higuey, DR; **RESIDES:** Higuey, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 6/3/2009.

2010: Returned to the DSL and ranked among league leaders with club-high marks in runs (T-2nd, 50) and at-bats (3rd, 263)...Also paced the DSL Red Sox in games (71), doubles (13) and stolen bases (23)...Also ranked among club leaders in RBI (2nd, 38), total bases (2nd, 91), triples (T-2nd, 5), hits (3rd, 65) and slugging (3rd, .346)...Saw time in left field (25 games), right field (4), center field (3), third base (19), shortstop (14) and second base (1)...**2009:** Split time between the outfield (24 games) and the infield (15) in his pro debut with the DSL Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	DSL Red Sox	.253	51	174	28	44	1	5	0	19	1	1	1	32	38	12	5	6
2010	DSL Red Sox	.247	71	263	50	65	13	5	1	38	2	5	4	38	66	23	5	13
Minor Lg. Totals		.249	122	437	78	109	14	10	1	57	3	6	5	70	104	35	10	19

HACKER, Michael L. — LHP

HT: 5'9"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 11/6/1985 in Folsom, CA; **RESIDES:** Folsom, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Joe Graham (Astros); **ACQUIRED:** Signed with the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 7/22/2010.

2010: Was released by the Astros on 3/29 and began the season with the independent United League...Was purchased by Boston from San Angelo after recording 10 saves with 10.64 strikeouts per 9.0 IP (26 K's/22.0 IP)...Combined to go 0-1 with a 4.72 ERA (7 ER/13.1 IP) in relief for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-A Lowell in his organizational debut...Made 2 scoreless appearances in the GCL before joining the Spinners on 7/31...Excluding a 5-run loss vs. Hudson Valley on 8/21, posted a 2.16 ERA (2 ER/8.1 IP) with 4 saves for Lowell...**2009:** Fanned 21 but walked 17 over 18.2 innings for Houston's Single-A Lexington affiliate...Recorded 2.20 more outs on the ground vs. in the air...**2008:** Was selected by the Astros in the 25th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft and led Short-A Tri-City in appearances (23) and saves (5)...**PERSONAL:** Attended Cosumnes River (CA) College...Was originally selected by Minnesota in the 15th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Tri-City	1-3	2.73	23	0	0	0	5	26.1	17	14	8	0	3	17	27	8	0
2009	Lexington	1-1	9.16	16	0	0	0	0	18.2	27	25	19	0	1	17	21	4	0
2010	San Angelo	0-2	3.68	21	0	0	0	10	22.0	24	10	9	1	3	7	26	7	--
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Lowell	0-1	6.10	8	0	0	0	4	10.1	13	8	7	0	1	3	12	4	1
Minor Lg. Totals		2-5	5.25	49	0	0	0	9	58.1	58	47	34	0	5	37	63	16	1
Independent Lg. Totals		0-2	3.68	21	0	0	0	10	22.0	24	10	9	1	3	7	26	7	--

HARVEY, Ryan Michael — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 237; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/30/1984 in Clearwater, FL; **RESIDES:** New Port Richey, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino (Cubs); **ACQUIRED:** Signed with the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/13/2010.

2011: Will be his 1st season as a pitcher...**2010:** Hit just .213 in a return to Colorado's Double-A Tulsa club...**2009:** Released by the Cubs on 3/23 and signed with the Rockies as a minor league free agent 2 days later...Paced the Texas League with a homer every 15.00 at-bats and finished 3rd in the circuit in homers (23) and slugging (.519)...Led Tulsa in home runs, extra-base hits (46), RBI (82) and slugging...**2008:** Combined to hit .224 (70-for-313) with 13 homers and 46 RBI between the Cubs High-A Daytona and Double-A Tennessee squads...**2007:** Endured 2 stints on the DL and spent most of the season with Daytona...Made a 4-game rehab stint in the Arizona League...**2006:** Named a Florida State League All-Star with Daytona...Ranked 4th in the league with 20 long balls and 84 RBI...Set a FSL record with 4 homers, 7/28 vs. Clearwater...Selected as FSL Player of the Week for 7/10-16...**2005:** Ranked among Midwest League leaders with career-high marks in homers (1st, 24), RBI (2nd, 100) and extra-base hits (3rd, 56)...Selected as an All-Star and won the league's Home Run Derby...**2004:** Spent most of the season with Short-A Boise and was selected to the Northwest League All-Star Team...**2003:** Picked by the Cubs in the 1st round (6th overall) of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft and made his pro debut in the Arizona League...**PERSONAL:** Was a 1st-team all-state selection at Dunedin (FL) High School in 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	AZL Cubs	.235	14	51	9	12	3	2	1	7	0	0	2	6	21	0	0	0
2004	AZL Cubs	.400	2	10	1	4	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
	Boise	.264	58	231	42	61	8	0	14	43	0	3	3	20	78	2	2	5
2005	Peoria	.257	117	467	71	120	30	2	24	100	1	6	9	24	137	8	4	2
2006	Daytona	.248	122	475	64	118	25	1	20	84	0	3	4	25	125	7	0	5
2007	AZL Cubs	.118	4	17	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
	Daytona	.246	59	224	30	55	10	1	11	35	0	2	1	7	53	0	1	2
2008	Daytona	.228	59	202	25	46	9	0	10	31	1	2	4	22	75	1	3	2
	Tennessee	.216	36	111	8	24	7	0	3	15	1	2	3	7	39	1	1	0
2009	Tulsa	.246	103	345	44	85	21	2	23	82	0	4	3	30	100	3	0	4
2010	Tulsa	.213	68	239	30	51	12	0	11	36	1	1	2	16	72	4	2	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.244	642	2372	325	578	128	8	117	439	4	23	31	158	711	26	13	23

HASSAN, Alexander Edward (Alex) — OF

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/1/1988 in Quincy, MA; **RESIDES:** Milton, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Quincy Boyd; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 20th pick (20th round, 618th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Spent most of the season with High-A Salem and finished among Carolina League leaders in OBP (3rd, .397), walks (4th, 57) and batting (10th, .287)...Also played 3 games for Triple-A Pawtucket...Ranked 6th among qualifying Red Sox minor leaguers in batting...Was 3rd in the CL with a .332 clip (64-for-193) after the All-Star break...Posted team-high hitting (15 games, 7/27-8/12) and on-base (23, 7/21-8/13) streaks...Reached in each of his last 27 home games beginning 7/1...**2009:** Hit .328 (41-for-125) with 2 homers and 18 RBI between Single-A Greenville and Short-A Lowell in his 1st pro season...Spent most of the year with the Spinners, leading the club with a .333 average (31-for-93)...Tallied 7 RBI in 8 tilts for Greenville, 8/22-28...Hit safely in 29 of 33 combined contests with an at-bat... Hit .167 (2-for-12) in 3 playoff games for Lowell...**PERSONAL:** A 2-way player at Duke, hit .342 with 3 homers, 39 RBI and a club-high 56 runs as a junior in 2009 while going 2-2 with 4.10 ERA, 34 K's and 8 saves in 26.1 innings over 16 games (1 start) from the mound...Played for Orleans of the Cape Cod League in 2008 and 2009...Named a Cape League All-Star in 2009...Is a former 4-year letter winner at Boston College High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.333	26	93	14	31	5	1	1	11	1	1	0	8	11	1	1	1
	Greenville	.313	8	32	6	10	3	1	1	7	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
2010	Salem	.287	104	342	46	98	28	3	8	48	0	4	8	57	69	6	1	2
	Pawtucket	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.296	141	470	66	139	36	5	10	67	1	6	8	67	87	7	2	3

HAZELBAKER, Jeremy P. — OF

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/14/1987 in Muncie, IN; **RESIDES:** Selma, IN; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Mears; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (4th round, 138th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Spent the season at Single-A Greenville and was named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Year after tallying 63 stolen bases, the most thefts in a season by a Red Sox minor leaguer since 1981 (Gus Burgess, 68) and also leading the system with 9 triples...Finished 3rd among all minor leaguers and 2nd in the South Atlantic League in swipes and was named by *Baseball America* as the fasted base runner in the circuit...Elected to the SAL post-season All-Star Team...Selected as Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer for April, May and July...Paced the Drive in doubles (29), triples (9), RBI (62) and runs (78)...Led club qualifiers in OBP (.360) and OPS (.815)...Was the 1st minor leaguer with at least 63 steals and 12 homers in a single season since 2006 (SF's Eugenio Velez, 64 SB and 14 HR for Single-A Augusta)...Went 4-for-18 (.222) with 4 runs, a triple, homer, 3 walks and a stolen base in 5 playoff tilts...**2009:** In his 1st pro season, hit .165 (26-for-158) with 1 homer and 9 RBI between Short-A Lowell and Greenville...Played 3 games for Lowell before a 6/29 transfer to Greenville...Appeared in 1 playoff game for the Drive...**PERSONAL:** Named 1st Team All-Mid-American Conference after leading the MAC in batting (.429), runs (77), walks (48), triples (8) and OBP (school record .550) as a junior at Ball State in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	0
	Greenville	.167	45	150	16	25	5	1	1	9	1	1	1	23	58	11	2	1
2010	Greenville	.267	116	442	78	118	29	9	12	62	0	1	6	59	135	63	17	7
Minor Lg. Totals		.240	164	600	94	144	34	10	13	71	2	2	7	86	196	74	19	8

HEAD, Miles Coleman — 1B

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/2/1991 in Griffin, GA; **RESIDES:** Brooks, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Hyers; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 26th pick (26th round, 798th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Played for Short-A Lowell and tied for the New York-Penn League lead with 8 sac flies...Led the Spinners in walks (30) while finishing 2nd in doubles (16) and RBI (35) and 3rd in hits (tied, 55)...Hit lefties at a .328 clip (21-for-64)...Turned in multiple hits in 5 of 8 tilts, 7/6-15 (.423, 11-for-26)...**2009:** Played 10 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox from 8/16-31 in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Hit .528 with 14 homers, 48 RBI and slugged 1.260 as a senior at Whitewater (GA) High School in 2009...Had signed letter of intent to attend the University of Georgia.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	GCL Red Sox	.103	10	29	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	2
2010	Lowell	.240	65	229	21	55	16	2	1	35	1	8	4	30	36	1	1	8
Minor Lg. Totals		.225	75	258	22	58	16	2	1	35	1	8	4	33	44	1	1	10

HEDMAN, Drew Arvid — 1B/OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 7/20/1986 in Redding, CA; **RESIDES:** Redding, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 50th pick (50th round, 1,518th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Played for High-A Salem...Hit .314 (11-for-35) in April...Connected for his 1st career triple and homer, 6/10 at Frederick...Split time between first base (team-high 52 games), left field (35) and right field (5)...**2009:** Hit .265 (40-for-151) with 21 RBI and a club-high 19 doubles for Short-A Lowell in his pro debut...Tied for 5th in the New York-Penn League in doubles...Played first base (26 games) and left field (13)...Batted .317 (20-for-63) in 17 games after the All-Star break...Compiled a .329 average (27-for-82) with 13 of his 19 doubles at home...Hit .182 (2-for-11) in 3 playoff games...**PERSONAL:** Led Division III players in homers (24), RBI (87), slugging (.994) and total bases

(175) with Pomona (CA) College in 2009...Named Division III Player of the Year, Southern California Intercollegiate Athletic Conference Player of the Year, D3Baseball.com National Player of the Year and 1st-Team All-American.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.265	45	151	16	40	19	0	0	21	1	1	3	15	39	0	3	3
2010	Salem	.230	93	326	31	75	15	2	3	34	0	1	3	23	87	3	1	6
Minor Lg. Totals		.241	138	477	47	115	34	2	3	55	1	2	6	38	126	3	4	9

HEE, Jonathan — INF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/11/1985 in Honolulu, HI; **RESIDES:** Honolulu, HI; **SIGNED BY:** Wally Komatsubara; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 23rd pick (21st round, 652nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Spent the season with High-A Salem and tied for 2nd in the Carolina League with 14 hit by pitches...Tallied a .326 (30-for-92) average against left-handed pitching...Combined for a .993 fielding pct. (4 E/562 TC) while appearing at first base (42 games), third base (26), shortstop (18) and second base (2)...**2009:** Hit .229 (92-for-402) with 3 homers and 47 RBI between Single-A Greenville and Salem...Played third base (81 games), second base (21), first base (9) and the outfield (1)...Ranked among Salem leaders in sac flies (2nd, 8), games (4th, 87), at-bats (4th, 322), runs (5th, 38) and walks (5th, 28)...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner for April...Posted a season-high 11-game hit streak with Salem, 5/4-15...Led Salem with a .423 clip (11-for-26) in 6 playoff tilts...**2008:** Tied for the Short-A Lowell lead with 29 walks in his pro debut...Batted .330 (14-for-42) with a .440 OBP vs. lefties...Compiled a .970 fielding pct. (6 E/199 TC) while playing all 4 infield positions and 1 game in left field...Played in 4 games for Hawaii Winter Baseball's North Shore club...**PERSONAL:** Ranked 2nd on the University of Hawaii in batting (.368) and hits (88) as a senior in 2008...Named American Baseball Coaches Association NCAA Division I Gold Glove Shortstop.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.196	47	143	19	28	6	0	0	9	1	0	4	29	26	4	3	6
2009	Greenville	.200	26	80	11	16	3	1	0	11	0	0	3	7	20	0	1	1
	Salem	.236	87	322	38	76	15	0	3	36	3	5	3	28	40	3	3	10
2010	Salem	.242	88	277	33	67	13	1	1	20	2	2	14	29	50	0	3	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.227	248	822	101	187	37	2	4	76	6	7	24	93	136	7	10	21

HERNANDEZ, Christopher (Chris) — LHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 12/14/1988 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Pembroke Pines, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Laz Gutierrez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (7th round, 233rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Appeared in 1 game for Short-A Lowell, allowing 1 run in a 2.0-inning start, 9/4 at Hudson Valley...**PERSONAL:** Went 10-3 with a 2.64 ERA and 110 strikeouts in 19 games (18 starts) as a junior with the University of Miami in 2010...That year, led the Hurricanes and ranked among Atlantic Coast Conference leaders in ERA (1st), wins (2nd) and K's (3rd)....Was selected by Detroit in the 14th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Lowell	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0

HERNANDEZ, Jayson Edward — C

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/2/1988 in Brooklyn, NY; **RESIDES:** Jackson, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 43rd pick (41st round, 1253rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Played for Short-A Lowell in his pro debut...Threw out 11 of 28 attempted base stealers (39.3%)...Hit safely in 9 of his 1st 14 tilts at .262 (11-for-42) but went 1-for-16 (.063) the rest of the way...**PERSONAL:** Hit .312 with 4 home runs and 25 RBI in 46 games as a senior with Rutgers (NJ) University in 2010...Was a high school teammate of fellow 2010 Red Sox draftee Anthony Ranaudo at St. Rose (NJ) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	Lowell	.207	21	58	4	12	0	0	0	4	2	1	2	7	9	1	0	4

HEROLD, Mitchell T. (Mitch) — LHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/18/1986 in Richmond, IN; **RESIDES:** Orlando, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Laz Gutierrez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (16th round, 502nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Went 5-4 with a 3.87 ERA (33 ER/76.2 IP) in 37 outings between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland...Allowed runs in only 2 of 11 outings with Salem before a 5/23 transfer to the Sea Dogs...Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for 4/26-5/2 (6.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 3 K in 2 G)...Posted a 3.03 ERA (10 ER/29.2 IP) with 27 K's over his last 15 games for Portland...**2009:** Led Single-A Greenville with 4 holds and ranked among club relievers in wins (2nd, 5), strikeouts (2nd, 71), appearances (3rd, 33) and innings (3rd, 65.2)...Converted 4 of 6 save chances...Had a 1.54 ERA (10 ER/58.1 IP) after 5 April outings...Went 1-0 with a 5.79 ERA (3 ER/4.2 IP) in 3 playoff tilts...**2008:** Spent his 1st pro season at Short-A Lowell...Ranked among club relievers in wins (T-1st, 3), games (2nd, 17), ERA (3rd, 2.57), strikeouts (3rd, 26) and opponent batting (3rd, .198)...Tossed scoreless 10th and 11th innings on 8/9 vs. Hudson Valley in "Futures at Fenway" contest...Fired 2.0 scoreless frames in 1 playoff appearance...**PERSONAL:** Went 4-4 with a 3.04 ERA in 14 appearances (13 starts) for the University of Central Florida as a junior in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	3-1	2.57	17	0	0	0	1	28.0	20	9	8	2	1	14	26	4	0
2009	Greenville	5-1	1.92	33	0	0	0	4	65.2	58	19	14	1	0	24	71	4	1
2010	Salem	2-0	1.05	11	0	0	0	1	25.2	12	3	3	0	0	4	17	2	0
	Portland	3-4	5.29	26	0	0	0	0	51.0	57	30	30	2	2	13	43	5	0
Minor Lg. Totals		13-6	2.91	87	0	0	0	6	170.1	147	61	55	5	3	55	157	15	1

HILL, Richard Joseph (Rich) - See Page 131 LHP

HISSEY, Peter McLeod OF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 1/17/1990 in Phoenixville, PA; **RESIDES:** West Chester, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (4th round, 142nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Led High-A Salem in stolen bases (25), tied for the club lead in triples (6) and finished 3rd in at-bats (444)... Appeared in a career-high 112 games, all in center field, and led all Carolina League outfielders with 269 putouts... Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July...Batted .318 (14-for-44) over a 12-game hitting streak, 7/12-24...**2009:** Led Single-A Greenville with 22 stolen bases, 4th among Red Sox farmhands...Ranked 2nd on the team in hits (103), triples (6) and sac hits (4)...Appeared in center field (61 games), right field (25) and left field (21)...Ranked 2nd in the South Atlantic League with a .400 average (32-for-80) in August...Batted .410 (25-for-61) during a career-high, 14-game hit streak, 8/13-9/1...Hit .240 (6-for-25) in 6 post-season games...**2008:** Split his 1st pro season between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-A Lowell, combining to hit .255 (14-for-55) with 5 RBI...Was successful in all 9 stolen base attempts...Hit safely and stole at least 1 base in 5 straight tilts with Lowell, 8/31-9/4...Hit .154 (2-for-13) with a double, 2 walks and a run in 3 playoff games for the Spinners... **PERSONAL:** Was a 4-year starter at Unionville (PA) High School, hitting over .500 during his final 3 seasons.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.238	6	21	6	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	4	3	0	0
	Lowell	.265	9	34	3	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	11	6	0	2
2009	Greenville	.279	106	369	50	103	13	6	0	37	6	4	7	39	88	22	9	2
2010	Salem	.234	112	444	63	104	22	6	1	37	9	3	7	42	127	25	9	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.255	233	868	122	221	36	12	1	79	15	7	15	90	230	56	18	6

HOLMES, William Pablo (Willie) OF

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/20/1987 in Los Angeles, CA; **RESIDES:** Rancho Cucamonga, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (14th round, 438th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Tied for 3rd in the Gulf Coast League with 6 homers...Ranked among team leaders in homers (T-1st) and RBI (2nd, 27)...Played right field (9), left field (6) and third base (6)...Went 5-for-5 with 2 doubles and 3 RBI, 6/28 at the GCL Rays...Went 8-for-24 (.333) over his last 6 tilts, 8/14-28...**2009:** Made his pro debut with Short-A Lowell and tied for the team lead with 3 sac flies...Reached safely in 19 of 23 starts...Hit .340 (17-for-49) over his 1st 15 games...Appeared at third base and the outfield...Drew a walk in his only playoff appearance...**PERSONAL:** Hit .379 with 9 homers and 45 RBI for Chaffey (CA) Jr. College in 2009...Was All-Foothill Conference in 2008 and 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.264	27	91	15	24	3	1	2	14	0	3	4	7	28	0	2	2
2010	GCL Red Sox	.234	36	124	21	29	8	0	6	27	0	2	5	14	37	0	0	5
Minor Lg. Totals		.247	63	215	36	53	11	1	8	41	0	5	9	21	65	0	2	7

HOOVER, Paul Chester - See Page 134 C

HOTTOVY, Thomas L. (Tommy) LHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 7/9/1981 in Kansas City, MO; **RESIDES:** Parkville, MO; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round, 125th overall) in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Combined to go 3-3 with a 4.90 ERA (41 ER/75.1 IP) between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket in his 2nd season as a reliever...Held opponents to 2 earned runs or less in 35 of his 41 appearances...Began the season with the Sea Dogs before making his Triple-A debut on 6/22...Compiled a 2.35 ERA (2 ER/7.2 IP) over his final 8 games with the PawSox, 8/14-9/6...**2009:** In his 1st full season of relief, combined to go 1-2 with a 3.18 ERA (12 ER/34.0 IP) with Short-A Lowell and Portland...Began the year on rehab with the Spinners before joining Portland's bullpen...Combined for 10.9 strikeouts per 9.0 innings, his best mark since 2004...**2008:** Limited to 2 starts with Double-A Portland due to injuries...**2007:** Started 17 games for Portland...Logged a 3.82 ERA (15 ER/35.1 IP) in May, 2nd among Sea Dogs starters...**2006:** Made stops at Single-A Wilmington and Portland...Combined to rank among Sox farmhands in strikeouts (3rd, 122), wins (T-3rd, 10) and ERA (7th, 3.15)...Led the Carolina League with 2 complete games and ranked 3rd with a 2.80 ERA (38 ER/122.0 IP)...Topped Blue Rocks hurlers with 91 K's...Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for 4/17-23...Made 7 regular season starts with Portland and went 1-0 with a 8.71 ERA (10 ER/10.1 IP) in 2 playoff starts for the Eastern League Champion Sea Dogs...**2005:** Played his 1st full season at Wilmington...**2004:** Made his pro debut with Lowell and tallied 39 K's with just 4 walks in 30.1 innings... participated in Fall Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** Attended Wichita (KS) State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	0-1	0.89	14	14	0	0	0	30.1	24	5	3	0	3	4	39	2	0
2005	Wilmington	3-12	5.45	25	23	0	0	0	104.0	116	74	63	18	7	37	82	8	0
2006	Wilmington	8-6	2.80	21	21	2	0	0	122.0	109	49	38	3	5	35	91	6	0
	Portland	2-4	4.17	7	7	0	0	0	41.0	28	20	19	1	3	15	31	2	0
2007	Portland	4-10	5.61	24	23	0	0	0	120.1	144	78	75	17	3	49	69	6	1
2008	Portland	1-0	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	9	7	5	2	1	2	4	0	0
2009	Lowell	1-0	2.25	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	4	2	2	1	0	3	12	0	0
	Portland	0-2	3.46	16	0	0	0	0	26.0	26	12	10	2	2	10	29	3	0
2010	Portland	3-2	5.22	15	0	0	0	0	39.2	49	25	23	6	0	20	34	5	1
	Pawtucket	0-1	4.54	26	0	0	0	0	35.2	37	19	18	5	4	23	22	5	0
Minor Lg. Totals		22-38	4.30	155	90	2	0	0	536.0	546	291	256	55	28	198	413	37	2

HUDSON, Jennell

RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/20/1990 in Cologne, Germany; **RESIDES:** Cologne, Germany; **SIGNED BY:** Craig Shipley and Jon Deeble; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/12/2007.

2010: Missed his 2nd straight season due to injury...**2009:** Did not play due to injury...**2008:** Spent his 1st pro season in the Gulf Coast League...Did not allow a run in 7 of 10 outings...**PERSONAL:** Was the 1st amateur free agent from Europe signed under the team's current ownership group...Pitched for the Cologne Cardinals and participated in the MLB European Academy in Tirrenia, Italy where former Red Sox pitcher Bruce Hurst served as an instructor.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-1	5.40	10	0	0	0	0	15.0	15	11	9	1	2	11	11	3	1
2009							Did Not Play Due to Injury											
2010							Did Not Play Due to Injury											
Minor Lg. Totals		0-1	5.40	10	0	0	0	0	15.0	15	11	9	1	2	11	11	3	1

HUIJER, Swen Sebastiaan

RHP

HT: 6'9"; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/7/1990 in Haarlem, Netherlands; **RESIDES:** Hoofddorp, Netherlands; **SIGNED BY:** Mike Lord; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 4/8/2008.

2010: Returned to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and tied for the team lead with 5 wins...Did not allow an earned run over 8 of his last 9 outings, posting a 1.40 ERA (3 ER/19.1 IP) in that time...Held opposing hitters to a .225 average (9-for-40) with runners in scoring position...**2009:** Led GCL Red Sox relievers with 27.0 innings and posted a league-best ratio of 0.33 unintentional walks per 9.0 IP (1 BB)...Held left-handers to a .167 clip (6-for-36)...Closed out the year with a 1.69 ERA (3 ER/16.0 IP) in August...**2008:** Did not issue a walk in 8 outings (1 start) with the GCL Red Sox...Went 2-1 with a 2.61 ERA (3 ER/10.1 IP) in 6 games before pitching in 2 games for the Netherlands in the 2008 World Junior Championships in Edmonton...Later returned to the GCL...**PERSONAL:** Pitched in the Dutch Eerste Klasse Professional League and participated in the MLB European Academy in Tirrenia, Italy.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	3-1	2.81	8	1	0	0	0	16.0	15	5	5	1	0	0	4	0	1
2009	GCL Red Sox	1-1	3.67	13	0	0	0	0	27.0	24	14	11	1	1	1	20	0	0
2010	GCL Red Sox	5-2	3.78	16	0	0	0	0	33.1	41	22	14	4	2	10	26	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		9-4	3.54	37	1	0	0	0	76.1	80	41	30	6	3	11	50	1	1

HUNTZINGER, Brock A.

RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/2/1988 in Anderson, IN; **RESIDES:** Anderson, IN; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Loggins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (3rd round, 114th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Led Salem with 134.2 innings and was named to the Carolina League's mid-season All-Star Team...Placed 4th among qualifying Carolina League starters in fewest base runners per 9.0 IP (11.56) and fewest unintentional walks per 9.0 IP (2.34)...Ranked 10th among qualifying Red Sox minor leaguers with a 4.14 ERA (62 ER/134.2 IP)...Went 5-0 with a league-best 1.59 ERA (6 ER/34.0 IP) in 6 May starts...**2009:** Led Single-A Greenville with 25 starts and 125.1 innings...Tied for the club lead and tied for 2nd among Red Sox farmhands with 10 wins...Ranked 5th in the Sox farm system and 3rd on the team with a career-high 102 K's...Named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 7/27-8/3...Took the loss in his only playoff start (4 ER/6.0 IP)...**2008:** Combined to go 7-3 with a 3.15 ERA (24 ER/68.2 IP) between Short-A Lowell and Greenville...Began the year with Lowell and was 5-0 with a league-leading 0.64 ERA (3 ER/42.0 IP) upon a 7/30 promotion to Greenville...Named New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week for 6/16-22 and 7/14-20...Recorded 18.0-inning scoreless streak, 7/3-20...Led all NYPL pitchers and Red Sox farmhands with a 0.67 July ERA (2 ER/27.0 IP)...Rated by *Baseball America* as the NYPL's No. 13 prospect...**2007:** Made 4 appearances (3 starts) with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Went 7-0 with the lowest ERA in the state of Indiana at 0.16 (1 ER/43.0 IP) as a senior at Pendleton Heights High School in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Red Sox	0-1	2.57	4	3	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	2	0	0	0	8	1	0
2008	Lowell	5-0	0.64	8	8	1	1	0	42.0	25	3	3	1	0	7	32	1	0
	Greenville	2-3	7.09	6	6	0	0	0	26.2	34	23	21	12	0	6	11	0	0
2009	Greenville	10-9	4.09	25	25	0	0	0	125.1	127	64	57	7	5	32	102	5	0
2010	Salem	7-8	4.14	25	25	1	0	0	134.2	135	69	62	14	3	35	69	8	1
Minor Lg. Totals		24-21	3.89	68	67	2	1	0	335.2	326	162	145	34	8	80	222	15	1

IBARRA, Adalberto — C

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/3/1987 in Camaguey, Cuba; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Craig Shipley and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/12/2010.

2010: Played his 1st pro season in the United States, including 5 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox beginning 8/10 before an 8/17 transfer to High-A Salem...Combined to hit .228 (13-for-57) with 9 RBI in 19 games, all at DH...Hit .417 (5-for-12) over his last 4 games with Salem...Batted .333 (6-for-18) against lefties between the two stops...**PERSONAL:** Played for Camaguey in Cuba's major league Serie Nacional for 5 seasons, from 2004-05 through the 2008-09 campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	GCL Red Sox	.188	5	16	4	3	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0
	Salem	.244	14	41	7	10	1	0	0	3	0	2	2	10	12	2	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.228	19	57	11	13	2	0	0	9	0	3	2	14	15	2	0	0

JACOBS, Brandon Foster — OF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/8/1990 in Atlanta, GA; **RESIDES:** Snellville, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Hyers; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (10th round, 318th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Paced the Spinners in doubles (18), homers (6), extra-base hits (26) and total bases (97)...Also ranked among team-leaders in hits (2nd, 57), slugging (2nd, .411) and runs (T-2nd, 30) and RBI (3rd, 31)...Hit .308 (24-for-78) over his 1st 22 games...**2009:** Made his pro debut with 8 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox from 8/16-31...Appeared in 2 tilts in left field and the rest as DH...**PERSONAL:** Hit .511 with 7 homers, 16 RBI and slugged 1.307 for Parkview (GA) High School in 2009...Had committed to Auburn University as a football recruit (running back).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	GCL Red Sox	.250	8	24	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0
2010	Lowell	.242	64	236	30	57	18	2	6	31	0	3	3	21	59	4	1	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.242	72	260	31	63	20	2	6	31	0	3	4	23	67	4	1	4

JIMENEZ, Jorge Enrique — 3B

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/12/1984 in Santurce, PR; **RESIDES:** Porterville, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 19th pick (15th round, 463rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Returned from Florida on 3/21 and spent the season with Pawtucket, his 1st Triple-A action...Led the International League with a .500 clip (18-for-36) from 5/7-17 and hit .307 (27-for-88) in May...Went 4-for-4 with a double, 5/16 vs. Syracuse...Played 85 games at third base and 11 at first base...Combined to hit .283 (43-for-152) with 10 doubles and 19 RBI for Mayaguez (23 games) and Ponce (23) of the Puerto Rican Winter League...**2009:** Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star with Double-A Portland...Ranked 5th in the circuit with 87 RBI, 2nd among Red Sox farmhands...Led the EL with a .391 average (27-for-69) in April...Selected as EL Player of the Week for 4/8-20 (.389, 14-for-36, 1 HR, 11 RBI in 10 G)...Led the league's third basemen with 112 putouts...Played 4 tilts for Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League...Selected by Florida in the Major League portion of the Rule 5 draft, 12/10...**2008:** Split time between Single-A Lancaster and Portland, combining to hit .316 (151-for-478) with 7 homers and 64 RBI...Led Red Sox farmhands with 144 hits and ranked among that group in doubles (T-2nd, 32) and batting (4th)...Hit safely in 10 straight tilts, 4/7-18 at a .415 clip (17-for-41)...Batted .333 (29-for-87) in April, .358 (38-for-106) in May and .365 (27-for-74) in June before being promoted to the Sea Dogs on 6/26...Named to both the California League mid- and post-season All-Star Teams and went 0-for-4 in the 6/24 exhibition...Batted .455 (5-for-11) in 3 playoff games...Hit .326 (31-for-95) in 32 games for Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League, ranking 2nd on team with 8 doubles and 15 RBI...**2007:** Led the New York-Penn League with 23 doubles and ranked among league leaders in extra-base hits (T-3rd, 30) and RBI (T-8th, 44), all team highs...Was the hardest player on the circuit to strike out once every 16.17 plate appearances...Also paced Short-A Lowell with 38 runs...Went 3-for-5 with a game-winning RBI single in the bottom of the 9th inning on 8/11 vs. Hudson Valley in "Futures at Fenway"...**2006:** Made his pro debut with the Spinners...**PERSONAL:** Played for Porterville (CA) Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.257	41	136	19	35	3	0	0	9	0	0	5	18	17	1	1	9
2007	Lowell	.303	68	238	38	72	23	3	4	44	0	5	16	32	18	4	7	6
2008	Lancaster	.352	70	267	47	94	20	1	4	42	0	3	8	26	31	1	0	14
	Portland	.270	55	211	23	57	12	2	3	22	0	1	3	8	29	1	1	12
2009	Portland	.289	133	498	63	144	23	2	13	87	0	5	11	52	70	3	2	23
2010	Pawtucket	.217	95	337	37	73	10	1	3	33	0	3	4	32	43	1	3	11
Minor Lg. Totals		.282	462	1687	227	475	91	9	27	237	0	17	47	168	208	11	14	75

JOHNSON, Kristofer Michael (Kris) — LHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/14/1984 in West Covina, CA; **RESIDES:** Blue Springs, MO; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds, 40th overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Returned to Triple-A Pawtucket and paced the staff in innings (132.2)...Also ranked among club leaders in starts (2nd, 24) and wins (T-3rd, 6) and strikeouts (T-3rd, 79)...Tied for the International League lead with 13

losses...Posted a 2.88 ERA (11 ER/34.1 IP) in 6 starts in May...Made 5 starts for Escogido of the Dominican Winter League, going 1-1 with a 3.00 ERA (8 ER/24.0 IP)...**2009:** Split the season between Pawtucket and Double-A Portland, combining to go 3-16 with a 6.35 ERA (80 ER/113.1 IP)...Began the year with the PawSox and finished 4th on the club in starts (22) and 5th in both innings (96.1) and strikeouts (65)...Tied for 2nd in the International League with 13 losses...Did not allow a run over 1st 2 Triple-A starts (10.0 IP), but lost 13 of next 20 before a 8/19 transfer to Portland...**2008:** Spent the season with Portland and ranked 9th in the Eastern League and 8th among Sox farmhands in ERA (3.63)...Matched a career high with 27 starts and tied for 4th among Sox farmhands with 8 wins...Also set career highs in innings and strikeouts (108)...Named EL Pitcher of the Week for 4/21-27 (2-0, 0.77 ERA, 1 ER, 11.2 IP)...Set a Sea Dogs record with 23.1 consecutive scoreless innings, 6/15-7/1, a span that included 3 straight scoreless starts beginning 6/21 (18.1 IP)...Lost only post-season start despite allowing just 1 earned run in 6.0 innings vs. Trenton...**2007:** Led Single-A Lancaster and tied for 12th in California League with career-high 9 wins...Also led the JetHawks with 136.0 innings, 27 starts and 100 strikeouts...Allowed 2 runs over 6.0 innings in his only playoff appearance...**2006:** Made his pro debut with Short-A Lowell...Did not surrender an earned run in 11 of 14 outings and never gave up more than 1 in a game...Ranked as the No. 9 prospect in the Red Sox minor league system by *Baseball America*...**PERSONAL:** Attended Wichita State University where he went 16-2 with a 2.94 ERA (47 ER/143.2 IP) in 32 career games (30 starts)...Compiled a 6-2 record for the Shockers in 2006 with a 4.86 ERA (29 ER/53.2 IP) and 45 K's in a career-high 15 starts...Threw 5 no-hitters over 4 years at Blue Springs (MO) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	0-2	0.88	14	13	0	0	0	30.2	25	7	3	0	3	7	27	1	0
2007	Lancaster	9-7	5.56	27	27	0	0	0	136.0	148	91	84	20	2	57	100	3	2
2008	Portland	8-9	3.63	27	27	0	0	0	136.1	147	70	55	5	4	56	108	6	2
2009	Portland	0-3	6.35	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	22	14	12	1	1	5	12	1	0
	Pawtucket	3-13	6.35	22	22	0	0	0	96.1	128	77	68	8	4	44	65	7	0
2010	Pawtucket	6-13	4.88	28	24	0	0	0	132.2	152	81	72	15	5	52	79	9	0
Minor Lg. Totals		26-47	4.82	121	116	0	0	0	549.0	622	340	294	49	19	221	391	27	4

JOHNSON, Matthew Taff (Matty) — OF

HT: 5'8"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/10/1988 in Chicago, IL; **RESIDES:** Omaha, NE; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 9/30/2010.

2010: Named top independent league prospect by *Baseball America* after batting .313 (57-for-182) with a .429 OBP for the Frontier League's Gateway Grizzlies...Led the team with 3 triples and 24 stolen bases (30 chances) despite playing just 47 games...Drew 35 walks compared to just 20 strikeouts...Had his contract purchased by Boston on 9/30...**PERSONAL:** Led Bellevue (NE) University with a .427 average and 26 steals (32 chances) as a senior in 2010 and was named a 2nd-Team NAIA All-American as well as 1st-Team All-MCAC while earning a MCAC Gold Glove...Played for Sedalia of the summer collegiate MINK League before joining Gateway.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	Gateway	.313	47	182	43	57	6	3	0	19	4	0	2	35	20	24	6	2

KANG, James Raphael — INF

HT: 5'9"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/19/1987 in Monterey Park, CA; **RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 47th pick (45th round, 1373rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Spent most of the season with Short-A Lowell and also played for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Triple-A Pawtucket, combining to hit .211 (31-for-147) with 1 home run and 11 RBI...Homered in his 1st pro start with the GCL Red Sox, 6/23 at the GCL Orioles...Appeared in 34 games at second base, 9 at third base and 4 at shortstop... **PERSONAL:** Hit .402 while leading Pomona-Pitzer (CA) College in homers (13), RBI (56), total bases (129), walks (30), slugging (.787), OBP (.505) and stolen bases (9) as a senior in 2010.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	GCL Red Sox	.235	9	34	9	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	10	2	0	3
	Lowell	.202	33	104	15	21	6	0	0	8	3	2	2	21	30	4	4	9
	Pawtucket	.222	4	9	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.211	46	147	26	31	9	0	1	11	4	2	4	22	43	6	4	12

KAPSTEIN, Zachary (Zach) — C

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/28/1992 in Providence, RI; **RESIDES:** Tiverton, RI; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 46th pick (44th round, 1,343rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Played 8 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Hit .603 (41-for-68) with 5 homers and 22 RBI while stealing 24 bases in as many attempts as a senior for Tiverton (RI) High School in 2010... Is the nephew of Red Sox Senior Advisor for Baseball Projects Jeremy Kapstein.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	GCL Red Sox	.000	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0

KEHRT, Jeremy — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/21/1985 in Indianapolis, IN; **RESIDES:** Plainfield, IN; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Mears; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 49th pick (47th round, 1,423rd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Split time between the bullpen and the rotation with 2 stints each at High-A Salem and Double-A Portland, compiling a 6-12 record with a 4.79 ERA (76 ER/142.2 IP) in 31 games (21 starts)...Led Red Sox farmhands in innings...Was 2-1 with a 2.93 ERA (5 ER/15.1 IP) with Salem in May and compiled a 2.59 mark (9 ER/31.1 IP) with the Sea Dogs in June...Fanned at least 1 batter in 30 of his 31 outings...Tallied 15 K's with no walks over his last 3 starts (15.2 IP)...**2009:** Went 3-4 with 2 saves and a 3.07 ERA (26 ER/76.1 IP) in 16 games (5 starts) between Short-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville...Held opponents to a .221 clip (65-for-294)...Began the year with Lowell and recorded 30 K's compared to 2 walks in 21.2 innings...Fanned a club season-high 11 in a 6.0-inning relief outing on 7/9...Transferred to Greenville on 7/13 and went 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (1 ER/8.0 IP) in 2 playoff outings...**2008:** Combined to go 3-2 with 1 save and a 3.29 ERA (20 ER/54.2 IP) between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, Lowell and Greenville in his pro debut...Made 11 of his 13 outings in the GCL...**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Southern Indiana.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	3-2	2.84	11	8	0	0	1	50.2	46	19	16	2	2	7	44	3	1
	Lowell	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
	Greenville	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0
2009	Lowell	1-2	2.49	5	1	0	0	0	21.2	17	10	6	0	2	2	30	1	0
	Greenville	2-2	3.29	11	4	0	0	2	54.2	48	24	20	4	4	13	33	2	0
2010	Salem	3-1	3.65	11	2	0	0	3	37.0	40	23	15	3	2	13	32	3	0
	Portland	3-11	5.20	20	19	0	0	0	105.2	123	69	61	11	4	36	58	5	0
Minor Lg. Totals		12-18	4.01	60	34	0	0	6	273.2	282	149	122	21	14	74	201	14	1

KHOURY, Ryan Christopher — INF/OF

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/19/1984 in Salt Lake City, UT; **RESIDES:** Sandy, UT; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Johnson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 16th pick (12th round, 373rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Combined to hit .246 (71-for-289) with 2 homers and 21 RBI in 86 games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Set a career high with 5 triples...Began the season with the PawSox and played 17 games before landing on the DL...Was activated and transferred to the Sea Dogs on 6/1...Appeared at third base (41 games), second base (16), shortstop (2), right field (12) and left field (10)...**2009:** Returned to Portland and established a career high with 109 games...Tied for the club lead with 63 walks and ranked among club leaders with 23 doubles (T-2nd), 61 runs (3rd) and 82 hits (5th)...Appeared in 106 games at second base and 3 at third base...**2008:** Saw his 1st Double-A action with Portland and tied for 4th on the team with 20 doubles...Also played in 5 rehab games with Short-A Lowell...Combined to play 45 games at third, 32 at second, 13 at shortstop and 1 in the outfield...**2007:** Spent the season at High-A Lancaster and set career highs in runs (82), hits (114), doubles (29), homers (11) RBI (69) and average (.300)...Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June and hit .351 (27-for-77) in that month...Played 47 games at third base, 27 at second base, 21 at shortstop and 1 in the outfield...Went 3-for-17 (.176) in 4 playoff games...**2006:** Combined to hit .241 (45-for-187) with 19 RBI between Lowell, Triple-A Pawtucket and Single-A Greenville in his pro debut...Began the year in Lowell...Promoted to Pawtucket on 8/18 and transferred to Greenville on 8/28...**PERSONAL:** Hit .438 (98-for-224) with 13 homers and 56 RBI as a senior for the University of Utah in 2006...Named Academic All-Mountain West Conference his freshman year in 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.236	40	148	16	35	7	1	0	16	4	2	4	16	28	2	2	13
	Greenville	.389	6	18	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	1
	Pawtucket	.143	9	21	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0
2007	Lancaster	.300	98	380	82	114	29	1	11	69	0	7	8	49	78	3	1	26
2008	Lowell	.313	5	16	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	5	8	1	1	1
	Portland	.284	85	299	45	85	20	2	4	40	0	2	5	44	66	4	3	14
2009	Portland	.223	109	368	61	82	23	2	2	32	2	3	8	63	103	3	1	16
2010	Portland	.246	69	244	31	60	16	4	2	19	1	2	5	24	41	4	2	8
	Pawtucket	.244	17	45	3	11	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.261	438	1539	244	402	99	11	19	183	7	18	31	205	345	19	10	83

KILLEN, John — LHP

HT: 6'7"; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 8/20/1990 in Kansas City, MO; **RESIDES:** Leawood, KS; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Dorey; **ACQUIRED:** Signed with the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/16/2010.

2010: Did not allow a hit over 4 games (1 start) with the Gulf Coast Red Sox in his pro debut...Held opponents to 1 run (0 ER) over 3 relief outings (2.0 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Appeared in 1 game for San Jacinto (TX) Jr. College as a sophomore in 2010...Was selected by the Red Sox 43rd round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft but chose not to sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Red Sox	0-1	13.50	4	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	4	3	0	0	7	3	2	0

LARGE, Terry W. (T.J.) — RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/28/1983 in Clearwater, FL; **RESIDES:** Stuart, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 49th pick (46th round, 1,390th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Endured a pair of DL stints and appeared in 33 games...Played most of the season with Triple-A Pawtucket, but also played in 3 games for Double-A Portland and had 9 rehab outings in the Gulf Coast League...Went 5-1 with a 5.88 ERA (37 ER/56.2 IP) across the 3 levels...Held left-handers to a combined .146 clip (14-for-96)...Made his 1st career start on 5/15 vs. Syracuse while with the PawSox...**2009:** Went 6-4 with 9 saves and a 3.61 ERA (29

ER/72.1 IP) between Portland and Pawtucket...Tied for the lead among Sox minor leaguers with a career-high 56 games and finished 5th among that group in saves...Converted 8 of 9 saves with Portland, posting a club-best 1.08 ERA (5 ER/41.2 IP) to earn an Eastern League All-Star nod...Promoted to the PawSox on 7/12...**2008:** Combined to go 2-3 with 10 saves and 4.46 ERA (35 ER/70.2 IP) in 49 games at High-A Lancaster and Portland...Ranked among Sox farmhands in appearances (T-2nd) and saves (5th)...Led the JetHawks with 9 saves in 10 chances despite a promotion to Portland on 6/18...Appeared in 13 games in the Arizona Fall League...**2007:** Went 7-6 with 9 saves and a 3.33 ERA (29 ER/78.1 IP) between Single-A Greenville and Lancaster...Set career highs in wins, innings and strikeouts (79)...Converted 9 of 11 saves with Lancaster, where he posted a 10.80 ERA (6 ER/5.0 IP) in 2 post-season outings...**2006:** Combined to go 2-2 with 10 saves and a 2.63 ERA (15 ER/51.1 IP) between Greenville, Short-A Lowell and Pawtucket...Spent most of the year with the Spinners, where he ranked 2nd on the club with 10 saves... Appeared in 3 games for Pawtucket...**2005:** Made his pro debut with Lowell..**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Alabama...Was selected by San Francisco in the 9th round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Lowell	0-1	6.23	12	0	0	0	5	13.0	20	13	9	1	1	6	10	1	0
2006	Lowell	1-1	2.06	21	0	0	0	10	39.1	30	14	9	0	5	10	45	6	0
	Greenville	1-1	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	6	2	1	0	2	3	1	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	5.14	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	9	5	4	1	1	3	2	1	0
2007	Greenville	1-2	3.65	17	0	0	0	0	24.2	25	12	10	3	1	5	25	6	0
	Lancaster	6-4	3.19	32	0	0	0	9	53.2	58	25	19	4	1	20	54	9	0
2008	Lancaster	2-1	3.16	27	0	0	0	9	37.0	38	15	13	3	2	14	38	2	0
	Portland	0-2	5.88	22	0	0	0	1	33.2	37	22	22	3	1	23	37	4	0
2009	Portland	3-0	1.08	34	0	0	0	8	41.2	31	7	5	1	0	14	34	4	0
	Pawtucket	3-4	7.04	22	0	0	0	1	30.2	38	26	24	1	2	22	10	0	0
2010	GCL Red Sox	0-0	2.40	9	0	0	0	1	15.0	10	4	4	0	3	2	12	2	0
	Portland	1-0	4.26	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	2	3	3	1	0	2	5	0	0
	Pawtucket	4-1	7.64	21	1	0	0	0	35.1	37	31	30	5	3	24	20	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		22-17	4.05	226	1	0	0	44	342.1	339	183	154	24	20	147	295	38	0

LATIMER, William L. — LHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 12/4/1985 in Bayfield, CO; **RESIDES:** Bayfield, CO; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Lukens; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 23rd pick (22nd round, 684th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Led High-A Salem relievers in innings (77.2) and strikeouts (68) over a career-high 38 appearances, 2nd on the club...Finished 3rd among Carolina League relievers in unintentional walks per 9.0 IP (2.43)...Converted 2 of 4 save chances...Turned in a 2.89 ERA (12 ER/37.1 IP) in 18 relief outings prior to the All-Star break...**2009:** Combined to go 2-1 with 1 save and a 3.00 ERA (13 ER/39.0 IP) over 23 outings between Double-A Portland, Short-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville...Made his Double-A debut with 3 appearances with Portland to begin the season...Fanned 26 in 22.2 frames with the Spinners and ended the year with the Drive...**2008:** Was limited to 1 game due to injury...**2007:** Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast Red Sox...**PERSONAL:** Attended Trinidad State (CO) Jr. College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Red Sox	1-0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	1	0	4	1	0	0
2008	Greenville	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2009	Lowell	1-0	2.78	13	0	0	0	1	22.2	19	11	7	0	0	12	26	7	0
	Greenville	1-1	2.92	7	0	0	0	0	12.1	11	6	4	2	0	5	11	1	0
	Portland	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	3	2	0	0	5	2	0	0
2010	Salem	5-6	3.48	38	0	0	0	2	77.2	87	43	30	4	1	21	68	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		8-7	3.32	64	0	0	0	3	122.0	128	65	45	7	1	47	108	12	0

LAVARNWAY, Ryan Cole - See Page 154 — C

LAWSON, Donald Ryne (Ryne) — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/21/1985 in Scottsboro, AL; **RESIDES:** Stevenson, AL; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 34th pick (30th round, 913th overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Returned to Portland and set career highs in wins (6) and games finished (13)...Lasted at least 2.0 innings in 27 of his 33 games and went 3.0 or more on 13 occasions...Converted both save chances...Surrendered 1 run in 19.1 innings (0.47 ERA) over his final 8 outings of the season, improving his ERA from 4.85 to 3.78...**2009:** Set career highs with 23 starts and 115.1 innings with Portland, both 2nd on the club...Posted his 1st career complete game in a loss, 7/1 vs. New Britain...Recorded a 4.36 ERA (26 ER/53.2 IP) in 10 starts after the All-Star break...**2008:** Combined to go 5-4 with 4 saves and a 3.59 ERA (44 ER/110.1 IP) between Single-A Greenville and Portland... Induced a team-high 10 double plays and ranked among Drive leaders in games (T-3rd, 30) and saves (T-2nd, 4)... Posted a franchise-record 24.1-inning scoreless streak, 6/20-7/18 over 8 appearances...Did not allow an earned run until 7/23, a 34.1-inning stretch...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher for July and was promoted to Portland on 8/1...Made 8 appearances (5 starts) for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League...**2007:** Spent the season with Short-A Lowell...Tossed 3.0 innings or more in 10 of his 14 relief outings...**2006:** Debuted with Lowell...Finished the year with 1 start for Greenville...**PERSONAL:** Pitched 3 seasons for the University of West Alabama...Went 8-3 with 2 saves and a 3.33 ERA in his junior year and was named Gulf South Conference East Division 2nd team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	2-2	5.40	13	4	0	0	0	56.2	66	38	34	3	5	23	34	5	0
	Greenville	0-1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	5	1	1	4	1	0	0
2007	Lowell	4-4	4.76	16	2	0	0	1	51.0	53	33	27	4	6	23	34	8	0
2008	Greenville	4-3	3.40	30	5	0	0	4	79.1	63	38	30	1	8	34	56	3	0
	Portland	1-1	4.06	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	28	18	14	1	5	17	17	1	0
2009	Portland	3-12	5.93	23	23	1	0	0	115.1	124	83	76	10	8	57	57	2	0
2010	Portland	6-5	3.78	33	1	0	0	2	78.2	81	36	33	5	2	40	38	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		20-28	4.74	122	42	1	0	7	415.2	421	251	219	25	35	198	237	22	0

LeBLANC, Lucas Paul — OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/7/1989 in Lockport, LA; **RESIDES:** Lockport, LA; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Dorey; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 13th pick (11th round, 353rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2011: Will be his 1st pro season...**PERSONAL:** Hit .420 for Delgado (LA) Community College in 2010...Led the team with 17 doubles, 7 triples, 11 homers, 67 RBI and 23 stolen bases as a sophomore...Named 1st team All-American for the National Junior College Athletic Association...Had committed to Louisiana State University before signing with Boston.

LEE, Michael D. — RHP

HT: 6'7"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/18/1986 in Las Vegas, NV; **RESIDES:** Issaquah, WA; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (8th round, 262nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Recorded a career-high 9 wins with High-A Salem, tied for the team lead and tied for 4th among Red Sox minor leaguers...Ranked 5th among Carolina League relievers in both fewest unintentional walks per 9.0 IP (2.69) and fewest base runners per 9.0 IP (11.78)...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July after going 3-1 with a 1.84 ERA (6 ER/29.1 IP)...Selected as CL Pitcher of the Week for 7/26-8/1 (1-0, 0 R, 7.0 IP in 1 GS) and 8/23-29 (0-0, 1 H, 0 R, 6.0 IP in 1 GS)...**2009:** Made his full-season debut with Single-A Greenville...Went 0-0 with a 1.04 ERA (2 ER/17.1 IP) in 4 starts and 3-4 with 1 save and a 4.28 ERA (26 ER/54.2 IP) in relief...Posted a club-best 2.22 ERA (6 ER/24.1 IP) in August...**2008:** Made 4 relief outings for Short-A Lowell in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Was 10-2 with a 2.79 ERA in 2008, helping Oklahoma City University to 3rd place at the NAIA World Series...Was selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	0-0	12.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	8	8	1	0	3	11	0	0
2009	Greenville	3-4	3.50	18	4	0	0	1	72.0	77	37	28	3	2	23	71	4	0
2010	Salem	9-7	4.42	32	11	0	0	2	112.0	109	61	55	7	7	30	93	5	0
Minor Lg. Totals		12-11	4.31	54	15	0	0	3	190.0	193	106	91	11	9	56	175	9	0

LIN, Che-Hsuan - See Page 162 — OF

LINARES, Juan Carlos (Juan Carlos) - See Page 163 — OF

LOCKWOOD, Tyler Christian — RHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/9/1987 in Houston, TX; **RESIDES:** Sugarland, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 27th pick (25th round, 773rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Made his pro debut with Short-A Lowell and tied for the team lead with 4 saves in 5 chances...Went more than 1.0 inning in 10 of his 16 outings...Earned his 1st win with 3.0 shutout frames on 8/20 vs. Hudson Valley... **PERSONAL:** Went 6-2 with 9 saves and a 2.19 ERA as Texas Christian University's closer in 2010...Made 23 starts and 65 relief appearances in his 4 years with the Horned Frogs and was 1st team all-conference as a starter in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Lowell	1-0	4.00	16	0	0	0	4	27.0	31	15	12	1	1	9	18	0	0

LOYA, Jesus Alan — OF

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/15/1992 in Chihuahua, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Chihuahua, Mexico; **SIGNED BY:** Mike Lord; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 1/19/2010.

2010: Placed 5th in the Dominican Summer League in at-bats (256) in his 1st pro season...Led the Red Sox squad in triples (6) and ranked among club leaders in games (2nd, 69), at-bats (2nd), hits (2nd, 68), stolen bases (2nd, 15), batting (3rd, .266) and total bases (3rd, 88)...Hit .326 (30-for-92) in July...Posted a .994 fielding pct. (1 E/156 TC)... Appeared in 4 games for Hermosillo of the Mexican Pacific League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	DSL Red Sox	.266	69	256	34	68	8	6	0	27	1	4	2	41	45	15	6	1

LUCAS, Jerry Edward III (Trey) — C

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/25/1987 in Johnson City, TN; **RESIDES:** Knoxville, TN; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2010.

2010: Played 4 tilts for the Gulf Coast Red Sox in his 1st pro season...**PERSONAL:** Played all 4 years at Austin Peay (TN) State University...Led the team with a .346 clip and 16 doubles with 6 homers and 42 RBI as a senior in 2010.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	GCL Red Sox	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0

LUIS, Santo — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 231; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/27/1984 in La Romana, DR; **RESIDES:** La Romana, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Julio Linares and Adriano Rodriguez (Astros); **ACQUIRED:** Claimed off waivers from the White Sox by the Red Sox, 4/14/2010.

2010: Spent most of the year at Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket after starting out with the White Sox Double-A Birmingham affiliate...Went 6-2 with 1 save and a 3.99 ERA (30 ER/67.2 IP) between the 3 stops...Limited right-handers to a combined .217 average (30-for-138)...Allowed 1 run over 27.2 innings (0.33 ERA) over 12 appearances with the Sea Dogs, 5/23-7/4...Had a 3.00 ERA (2 ER/8.2 IP) in 8 games for Oriente of the Dominican Winter League...**2009:** Spent the season with Chicago's High-A Winston-Salem club...Ranked 5th in the Carolina League and 4th among White Sox farmhands with 14 saves...Averaged 12.7 strikeouts per 9.0 IP, best among CL relievers and finished with the 5th-best opponent average (.227)...Pitched in 10 games with Estrellas of the Dominican Winter League...**2008:** Was a combined 6-3 with a 3.82 ERA (39 ER/92.0 IP) with the White Sox Single-A Kannapolis and Winston-Salem squads...Led the organization in strikeouts (135) and ranked 10th in ERA...Appeared in 14 games with Oriente of the Dominican Winter League...**2007:** Pitched for Houston's Single-A Lexington team...Was selected by the White Sox in the minor league portion of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/6...**2006:** Posted a 1.82 ERA (7 ER/34.2 IP) with a team-leading 10 saves with Single-A Greeneville in the Astros system...**2005:** Spent the season with Astros Dominican Summer League team...**2004:** Did not play...**2003:** Made his pro debut with the DSL Astros.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	DSL Astros	1-3	4.97	19	2	0	0	3	41.2	45	34	23	5	7	24	30	8	1
2004									Did Not Play									
2005	DSL Astros	5-5	2.27	16	15	1	1	0	83.1	67	39	21	0	13	22	78	12	1
2006	Greeneville	2-2	1.82	25	0	0	0	10	34.2	24	11	7	2	4	16	40	3	1
2007	Lexington	2-3	4.66	44	0	0	0	9	75.1	66	42	39	12	7	34	99	14	2
2008	Kannapolis	6-3	3.20	41	2	0	0	4	90.0	73	35	32	3	4	28	133	12	3
	Winston-Salem	0-0	31.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	10	9	7	1	0	1	2	0	0
2009	Winston-Salem	5-4	4.34	47	0	0	0	14	56.0	50	34	27	11	0	23	79	7	2
2010	Birmingham	1-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Portland	5-1	2.72	23	0	0	0	1	46.1	39	15	14	0	3	21	45	2	0
	Pawtucket	0-1	7.36	13	0	0	0	0	18.1	19	15	15	1	2	14	16	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		27-22	3.71	231	19	1	1	41	450.2	395	235	186	35	40	185	525	61	10

LUNA, Hector R. - See Page 168 — INF

MAILMAN, David R. — OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/7/1988 in Orange, CA; **RESIDES:** Charlotte, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Quincy Boyd; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (7th round, 234th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Returned to High-A Salem and played in 23 contests before a season-ending DL stint beginning on 6/4...Matched a career high with 4 RBI on 4/27 vs. Wilmington...Played in left field (22 games) and right field (1)...**2009:** Played for Single-A Greenville and Salem, combining to bat .243 (100-for-411) with 4 homers and 44 RBI...Began the year with the Drive and earned a spot on the South Atlantic League's mid-season All-Star Team...Led Greenville with 7 triples, tops in the Sox farm system...Ranked 2nd in the SAL in May hitting .375 (33-for-88) before a 6/24 promotion to Salem...**2008:** Spent his 1st full pro season with Greenville and led the team with 115 games and 106 hits...Paced Sox minor leaguers with 21 outfield assists...Tied for the club lead with 22 doubles and was 2nd with 33 extra-base hits, 55 runs and 50 walks...Had a season-long, 14-game hit streak, 8/7-20...Led the team with 19 RBI and 21 runs in August...**2007:** Appeared in 6 games for the Gulf Coast Red Sox in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Hit .541 (33-for-61) with 14 homers, 33 RBI and 14 steals for Providence (NC) Senior High School as a senior in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.227	6	22	5	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	1	1
2008	Greenville	.249	115	426	55	106	21	3	8	51	0	1	1	50	94	15	7	7
2009	Greenville	.297	58	212	33	63	13	7	3	32	1	2	2	19	28	10	2	6
	Salem	.186	61	199	15	37	4	0	1	12	2	2	2	19	49	1	3	3
2010	Salem	.130	23	77	7	10	2	3	1	10	0	0	1	13	25	1	2	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.236	263	936	115	221	40	13	14	107	3	5	6	104	202	27	15	19

MARIN, Leandro Jose — RHP

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/9/1988 in Valencia, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2005.

2010: Appeared in 3 games for High-A Salem before being placed on the DL on 4/20...Missed the rest of the season...**2009:** Made 27 relief appearances for Single-A Greenville...Averaged 11.5 strikeouts per 9.0 IP (56 K/43.2 IP)...Ranked among club relievers in opponent average (3rd, .200), wins (T-3rd, 3) and appearances (4th)...Limited opponents to 1 earned run or less in all but 3 games...Appeared in 8 tilts for Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2008:** Pitched in the Gulf Coast League...Allowed a run in just 3 of his last 11 outings and gave up multiple runs only once...**2007:** Appeared in 3 games for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in his pro debut.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	0-0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	2	4	3	0	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	1-1	3.95	13	0	0	0	2	13.2	13	6	6	1	1	5	16	1	0
2009	Greenville	3-2	2.89	27	0	0	0	0	43.2	31	21	14	1	1	28	56	1	0
2010	Salem	0-0	1.50	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		4-3	2.97	46	0	0	0	2	66.2	53	29	22	2	4	38	81	2	0

MATEO, Alexander — RHP

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/10/1991 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 9/26/2007.

2010: Paced the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with a 1.01 WHIP (min. 15.0 IP) and tied for the club lead in wins (5) and ground ball-to-fly ball ratio (1.57)...Limited lefties to a .125 average (3-for-24)...Earned the win in 3 of his 1st 4 outings...Went more than 1.0 inning in 10 of his 15 appearances...**2009:** Returned to the DSL and gave up just 1 earned run over 5 appearances (10.0 IP)...**2008:** Appeared in 5 games with the DSL Red Sox in his pro debut.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Red Sox	0-0	13.50	5	0	0	0	0	8.2	19	17	13	0	4	12	3	1	0
2009	DSL Red Sox	1-0	0.90	5	0	0	0	0	10.0	10	6	1	0	1	6	5	1	0
2010	DSL Red Sox	5-2	2.60	15	0	0	0	2	34.2	27	15	10	0	5	8	24	9	0
Minor Lg. Totals		6-2	4.05	25	0	0	0	2	53.1	56	38	24	0	10	26	32	11	0

MAXWELL, Blake A. — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 255; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/1/1984 in Fayetteville, NC; **RESIDES:** Hope Mills, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Zona; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 43rd pick (40th round, 1,216th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Led the Red Sox farm system with a career-high 11 wins between High-A Salem, Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Took the loss in just 1 of his 38 appearances (1 start) and posted a 2.90 ERA (32 ER/99.1 IP) between the 3 stops, his lowest ERA since 2005...Held opponents scoreless in 11 of 12 outings with Salem, 4/30-6/5...Made his Triple-A debut with 3 games with Pawtucket from 7/5-11...Was transferred to Portland, where he went 7-0, including 6-0 with a 2.89 ERA (12 ER/37.1 IP)...**2009:** Set a career high with 18 starts for Portland in his 1st full season at the Double-A level...All 7 wins came as a starter beginning 7/5...Went 6-2 with a 3.63 ERA (21 ER/52.0 IP) over his last 10 appearances, all starts, beginning 7/22...Was named the Sea Dogs' Citizen of the Year...**2008:** Finished 2nd in the California League with 0.87 walks per 9.0 IP (19 BB/133.0 IP) for High-A Lancaster...Paced the team, finished 5th in the circuit and 6th among Sox farmhands with a 3.32 ERA (49 ER)...Compiled a 0.45 ERA (1 ER/20.0 IP) in May and posted a 16.0-inning scoreless streak, 6/5-18...Was 1-0 with a 2.31 ERA (3 ER/11.2 IP) in 2 playoff starts...**2007:** Spent most of the season with Lancaster (40 appearances), where he produced a 0.51 ERA (1 ER/17.2 IP) from 4/8-5/1...Made 1st Double-A appearance on 9/3...Allowing 6 runs in 1.1 innings over 2 playoff games...**2006:** Led Single-A Greenville and tied for 6th in the South Atlantic League with a career-high 52 appearances, 2nd in the Boston farm system...Finished 3rd among Sox minor leaguers with a team-best 14 saves...**2005:** Ranked 3rd in the New York-Penn League with 26 appearances for Short-A Lowell.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Lowell	3-3	2.76	26	0	0	0	7	45.2	31	16	14	1	3	11	29	3	0
2006	Greenville	6-3	3.08	52	0	0	0	14	64.1	56	25	22	5	5	9	41	2	0
2007	Lancaster	6-3	6.04	40	0	0	0	3	70.0	87	49	47	10	7	27	39	3	0
	Portland	0-0	3.38	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
2008	Lancaster	5-9	3.32	37	15	0	0	1	133.0	138	62	49	7	9	19	67	7	0
2009	Portland	7-8	5.32	32	18	0	0	0	111.2	131	73	66	9	8	33	59	2	0
2010	Salem	4-1	2.66	24	0	0	0	3	44.0	48	13	13	3	4	9	30	1	0
	Portland	7-0	2.61	11	7	0	0	0	48.1	48	15	14	4	3	10	32	0	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	6.43	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	5	5	1	2	3	3	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		38-27	3.95	226	40	0	0	28	526.2	550	259	231	40	41	121	303	18	0

McCLAIN, Robert Lance (Lance) — LHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 3/26/1987 in Knoxville, TN; **RESIDES:** Knoxville, TN; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (12th round, 382nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Pitched to a 4.50 ERA (25 ER/50.0 IP) with High-A Salem and tied for the team lead with 4 holds...Allowed earned runs in just 2 of his last 9 appearances of the year from 7/21-9/6 (2.81 ERA, 5 ER/16.0 IP)...Recorded more than 3 outs in 18 of his 29 appearances...**2009:** Spent the season with Single-A Greenville and ranked 3rd among South Atlantic League relievers, tops in that group among southpaws, with 11.34 strikeouts per 9.0 IP (94 K/66.2 IP)...Led Drive relievers in strikeouts (94) and tied for the team lead in appearances (36)...Ranked 2nd on the club in both relief innings and saves (6 in 11 chances)...**2008:** Combined to go 4-0 with 4 saves and a 3.10 ERA (17 ER/49.1 IP) between Short-A Lowell and Greenville in his pro debut...Promoted to Greenville on 7/20...Returned to Lowell on 9/3 and made 1 playoff appearance for the Spinners, earning the win in the club's 1st-ever post-season contest with 2.1 scoreless frames...**PERSONAL:** Went 7-2 with a 2.91 ERA (25 ER/77.1 IP) as a junior at Cumberland (TN) College in 2008, leading the team with 86 K's...Transferred from the University of Tennessee...Was selected by Texas in the 24th round of the 2006 draft after pitching at Walters State (TN) Junior College but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	3-0	3.80	10	1	0	0	1	21.1	15	10	9	2	0	7	20	2	0
	Greenville	1-0	2.57	12	0	0	0	3	28.0	26	11	8	0	0	7	19	3	0
2009	Greenville	2-2	3.51	36	0	0	0	6	66.2	63	35	26	7	4	25	84	6	0
2010	Salem	2-2	4.50	29	0	0	0	2	50.0	62	28	25	3	3	21	35	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		8-4	3.69	87	1	0	0	12	166.0	166	84	68	12	7	60	158	11	0

MENESES, Heiker Albert — INF

HT: 5'9"; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/1/1991 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Guarenas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Angel Escobar; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 10/23/2007.

2010: Paced the Gulf Coast League in games (56) and at-bats (208) and led the circuit's third basemen in fielding pct. (.949)...Also topped the GCL Red Sox in steals (17) and was 2nd in hits (52) and total bases (75)...Hit safely in 17 of 19 tilts, 7/1-22, including a pair of 8-game runs...**2009:** Led the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with 25 stolen bases...Led league shortstops with a 130 putouts...**2008:** Made his pro debut with the DSL Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	DSL Red Sox	.220	43	132	20	29	1	2	0	16	1	0	4	29	44	9	3	4
2009	DSL Red Sox	.199	65	216	48	43	2	6	1	17	4	1	13	34	68	25	5	28
2010	GCL Red Sox	.250	56	208	27	52	8	3	3	24	2	0	4	12	47	17	6	8
Minor Lg. Totals		.223	164	556	95	124	11	11	4	57	7	1	21	75	159	51	14	40

MIDDLEBROOKS, William S. (Will) — 3B

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/9/1988 in Greenville, TX; **RESIDES:** Wake Village, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (5th round, 174th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Was named to both the Carolina League's mid-season and post-season All-Star Teams with High-A Salem... Led Salem with 70 RBI and finished 2nd on the team in homers (12), total bases (191) and extra-base hits (45)... Ranked among Sox minor leaguers in RBI (5th), batting (7th, .276), doubles (8th, 31) and homers (T-8th, 12)...Hit .362 (25-for-69) in April...Was the Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player for July (.333, 6 HR, 27 RBI)...Batted .367 (18-for-49) during a season-high 13-game hit streak, 4/24-5/10...Rated by *Baseball America* as the best defensive third baseman and as having the best infield arm in the Carolina League...Also rated as the best infield arm in the Red Sox system for the 4th straight year...Named the No. 13 prospect in the Carolina League by the same publication...Participated in the 2011 Red Sox Rookie Program...**2009:** Ranked 2nd on Single-A Greenville with 25 doubles, 57 RBI and 218 total bases...Tallied the team's longest 2 hitting streaks of the season, a 17-game run, 7/16-8/2, and a 16-gamer, 8/15-31...Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for July (.337, 5 HR, 26 RBI)... Hit .176 (3-for-17) in 5 playoff games...**2008:** Led Short-A Lowell with 17 doubles and ranked among club leaders in games (2nd, 59), stolen bases (T-2nd, 10), hits (3rd, 53) and extra-base hits (3rd, 20) in his pro debut...Paced New York-Penn League third basemen with a .927 fielding pct. (9 E/123 TC)...Connected for a 12th-inning walk-off single, 8/9 at "Futures at Fenway"...Hit .500 (6-for-12) with 1 homer in 3 playoff games...**PERSONAL:** Hit .555 (61-for-110) with 5 homers and 48 RBI for Liberty Eylau (TX) High School in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.254	59	209	21	53	17	2	1	21	1	2	2	12	73	10	0	9
2009	Greenville	.265	103	374	53	99	25	3	7	57	0	3	2	48	123	7	4	14
2010	Salem	.276	114	435	69	120	31	2	12	70	0	7	4	35	121	5	3	19
Minor Lg. Totals		.267	276	1018	143	272	73	7	20	148	1	12	8	95	317	22	7	42

MILLER, Andrew Mark - See Page 182 — LHP

MILLER, Ryne P. — RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/25/1985 in Odessa, TX; **RESIDES:** Roanoke, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/21/2007.

2010: Spent most of the season with Double-A Portland, where he made a career-high 12 starts...Endured a pair of DL stints and made a rehab appearance in Short-A Lowell on 8/18...Began the season in the Sea Dogs rotation... Pitched in relief over his last 15 tilts, fanning 9.73 batters per 9.0 IP (31 K's/28.2 IP) in that time...**2009:** Went 10-4 with a 2.76 ERA (29 ER/94.2 IP) between High-A Salem and Portland...Was Carolina League mid-season All-Star and earned the game's Top Star award after fanning 5 in 2.0 perfect frames, 6/23 in Lake Elsinore...Went 10-4 with a 2.62 ERA (23 ER/79.0 IP) in relief...Tied for 2nd in the Sox system with 10 wins, tops among organizational relievers...Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program...**2008:** Ranked 2nd among Single-A Greenville relievers in games (29) and innings (50.2) and tied for 2nd in saves (4)...**2007:** Went 0-1 with a 2.08 ERA (4 ER/17.1 IP) between the Gulf Coast Red Sox and Lowell...Did not allow a run in 7 of 10 outings in the GCL...Joined Lowell on 9/2...**PERSONAL:** Attended Weatherford (TX) College...Played for the Wichita Falls of the Texas Collegiate League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Red Sox	0-1	1.88	10	0	0	0	5	14.1	9	3	3	0	2	6	13	0	1
	Lowell	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	1
2008	Greenville	2-3	5.68	29	0	0	0	4	50.2	63	39	32	7	0	23	44	4	0
2009	Salem	8-2	2.77	27	0	0	0	0	55.1	50	18	17	3	3	18	59	1	0
	Portland	2-2	2.75	14	3	0	0	1	39.1	28	18	12	2	1	13	38	1	0
2010	Lowell	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
	Portland	2-6	6.43	27	12	0	0	0	84.0	89	63	60	20	8	56	73	7	0
Minor Lg. Totals		15-14	4.52	109	15	0	0	10	248.2	244	143	125	32	15	117	234	13	2

MILLS, Adam Robert — RHP

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/19/1984 in Hagerstown, MD; **RESIDES:** Charlotte, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Quincy Boyd; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (8th round, 264th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Led Triple-A Pawtucket with 25 starts and finished 2nd on the club in innings (131.2)...Allowed just 25 walks and ranked 3rd in the International League in unintentional walks per 9.0 IP (1.64)...Allowed 2 earned runs or less in 6 straight starts, 5/11-6/8 (1-1, 1.57 ERA)...Tossed his 1st career complete game on 6/3 vs. Charlotte, a rain-shortened 5.0-inning loss...**2009:** Went 12-7 with a 4.08 ERA (64 ER/141.1 IP) between Double-A Portland and Pawtucket...Led Sox farmhands in wins and innings and tied for the lead with 26 starts...Began the year in Portland and paced the club with 10 wins and 9 quality starts...Won a Sea Dogs franchise-record 8 straight starts, 6/27-8/6 (1.80 ERA, 10 ER/50.0 IP)...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher for July (6-0, 2.31 ERA, 19 K's, 35.0 IP)...His 6 July wins led the Eastern League and were most ever for a Sea Dogs hurler in a month...Promoted to Pawtucket on 8/11 and suffered the loss on 8/12 at Charlotte, his 1st since 6/21 vs. Akron...Posted quality starts in 4 of his 6 outings for the PawSox...**2008:** Combined to go 7-9 with a 4.24 ERA (68 ER/144.1 IP) in 26 starts between High-A Lancaster and Portland...Tied for 3rd among Red Sox minor league pitchers in innings and tied for 5th in starts...Walked only 23 batters while striking out 81...Tied for 2nd on the JetHawks with 7 wins...Allowed 2 earned runs or less in 7 straight starts, 4/19-5/24 (3-1, 2.50 ERA, 11 ER/39.2 IP)...Promoted to Portland on 7/3 where he went 0-5 despite quality starts in 7 of 11 outings...Concluded season with 5 straight quality starts, 8/6-28 (2.23 ERA, 8 ER/32.1 IP, 23 K's, 2 BB)...Made Triple-A debut with a post-season start for Pawtucket in Game 3 of the Governors Cup Semi-Finals at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, allowing 5 runs (4 ER) in 3.1 innings to take the 6-4 loss...**2007:** Pitched for Short-A Lowell in his 1st pro campaign...Averaged 9.4 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (37 K's/35.1 IP) and fanned at least 1 in 13 of his 14 games...Was 2-0 with a 0.48 ERA (1 ER/18.2 IP) in 7 games (1 start) from 7/16-8/19, including 14.2 consecutive scoreless innings from 7/21-8/19...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of North Carolina-Charlotte, where he made 18 starts in 2007, ranking among NCAA leaders with a 1.01 ERA (1st), 14 wins (T-1st) and 141 strikeouts (6th)...Named 2007 Atlantic 10 Pitcher of the Year and First-Team All-America by *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lowell	3-1	2.04	14	1	0	0	1	35.1	32	14	8	3	0	9	37	0	0
2008	Lancaster	7-4	4.43	15	15	0	0	0	81.1	95	42	40	5	3	15	43	4	0
	Portland	0-5	4.00	11	11	0	0	0	63.0	67	30	28	2	1	8	38	1	1
2009	Portland	10-5	4.24	20	20	0	0	0	110.1	121	57	52	11	2	26	73	0	0
	Pawtucket	2-2	3.48	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	39	15	12	1	0	4	16	0	0
2010	Pawtucket	4-10	5.47	25	25	1	0	0	131.2	175	87	80	17	5	25	58	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		26-27	4.37	91	78	1	0	1	452.2	529	245	220	39	11	87	265	9	1

MOANAROA, Crew Tipene (Boss) — 1B

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/12/1991 in Newcastle, Australia; **RESIDES:** Newcastle, Australia; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 5/20/2008.

2010: Appeared in 18 games in a return to the Gulf Coast League, including 15 at first base...Connected for his 1st career long ball in his season debut, 6/21 vs. the GCL Rays...Went 10-for-27 (.370) with 2 homers and 7 RBI over his 1st 9 games...After the season, hit .278 (22-for-79) with 4 home runs and 12 RBI in 23 games with Sydney in the Australian Baseball League...**2009:** Made his pro debut with the GCL Red Sox, appearing in all 29 games...Finished 3rd on the team (min. 50 at-bats) with a .289 average (28-for-97)...Hit .372 (16-for-43) in August...Batted .452 (14-for-31) during an 8-game hit streak to end the season...**2008:** Spent 2 weeks in Fort Myers after signing...Participated in the MLB Academy in Queensland...**PERSONAL:** Older brother, Moko, signed with Boston on 6/3/2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	GCL Red Sox	.289	29	97	8	28	4	0	0	7	0	1	0	12	26	0	0	3
2010	GCL Red Sox	.268	18	56	8	15	3	0	2	9	0	1	1	9	14	0	0	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.281	47	153	16	43	7	0	2	16	0	2	1	21	40	0	0	6

MOANAROA, Hohua (Moko) — OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 213; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 12/22/1989 in Newcastle, Australia; **RESIDES:** Newcastle, Australia; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 6/3/2008.

2010: Returned to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and ranked among team leaders (min. 25 at-bats) in batting (2nd, .296) and OBP (3rd, .374)...Played left field (22 games), center field (1) and first base (5)...Led the team with a .333 clip (12-for-36) in August...Allowed 1 run over 1.1 innings in his pro pitching debut, 8/20 vs. the GCL Twins... Following the season, went 3-for-24 (.125) in 7 games with Sydney in the Australian Baseball League...**2009:** Did not commit an error in 16 appearances in the outfield with the GCL Red Sox...Hit safely in 9 of his 1st 11 games

with an at-bat (.324, 12-for-37)...**2008:** Made pro debut in the GCL...**PERSONAL:** Played in the inaugural season of the Israel Baseball League with Modiin in 2008...In Australia, led Auburn to the 2007 Under-18 national Grand Final win, winning the batting title with a .436 average...His younger brother, Boss, signed with the Red Sox in May 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.111	11	36	4	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0
2009	GCL Red Sox	.273	16	44	3	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	6	1	0	0
2010	GCL Red Sox	.296	31	108	13	32	7	0	0	15	0	1	6	8	18	1	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.255	58	188	20	48	10	0	0	22	0	1	7	16	35	2	0	1

NEUMAN, Dennis Daniel — RHP

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/18/1989 in Curacao, Curacao; **RESIDES:** Curacao, Curacao; **SIGNED BY:** Antonio Simmon; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 10/18/2006.

2010: Ranked 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers with a club-high 14 saves for Single-A Greenville...Also led the Drive with 39 games finished (3rd in the South Atlantic League) and 43 appearances...Named a mid-season SAL All-Star and fanned all 3 batters faced in the exhibition, 6/22 in Greenville...Allowed earned runs in just 2 of 27 appearances from 5/17-8/20, going 8-for-8 in saves with a 0.76 ERA (3 ER/35.1 IP) in that span...Was 0-1 with 2 saves and a 3.38 ERA (1 ER/2.2 IP) in 3 playoff games...**2009:** Posted a career-best 1.78 ERA (7 ER/35.1 IP) between Greenville and Short-A Lowell...Began the year with 2 outings at Greenville...Joined Lowell for the New York-Penn League season and ranked among league relievers in opponent average (2nd, .147), games finished (3rd, 23) and fewest base runners per 9.0 IP (5th, 9.00)...Converted a club-high 7 saves (8 chances) and led Lowell relievers (min. 10.0 IP) in ERA (1.45), strikeouts (35) and outings (26)...Compiled a 0.35 ERA (1 ER/25.2) over his last 22 outings, 7/2-9/4...Appeared in 5 games for the Netherlands in the World Baseball Classic...**2008:** Went 2-0 with 3 saves and a 4.21 ERA (12 ER/25.2 IP) in 17 relief appearances over 2 stints each with the Gulf Coast Red Sox and Lowell...Did not allow a run in 9 games (10.2 IP) in the GCL...**2007:** Made his pro debut with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox and led the club with 21 games and 7 saves...Held foes scoreless in 15 of his 21 appearances.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	1-3	1.91	21	0	0	0	7	33.0	19	11	7	0	2	16	32	3	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	3	10.2	6	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0
	Lowell	2-0	7.20	8	0	0	0	0	15.0	20	12	12	2	1	3	12	2	0
2009	Lowell	1-0	1.45	26	0	0	0	7	31.0	15	6	5	0	4	12	35	0	0
	Greenville	0-0	4.15	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	2	2	1	0	2	2	0	0
2010	Greenville	0-3	2.95	43	0	0	0	14	64.0	54	24	21	4	4	20	65	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		4-6	2.68	109	0	0	0	31	158.0	119	55	47	7	11	55	156	7	0

OGANDO, Nefi Ismael — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/3/1989 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 6/14/2010.

2010: Appeared in 11 games for the Red Sox Dominican Summer League team in his 1st pro campaign...Began the season in the bullpen but started each of his last 4 games, 7/30-8/20, going 2-1 with a 1.89 ERA (4 ER/19.0 IP) in that role...Recorded at least 1 strikeout in each of his last 10 outings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Red Sox	3-1	2.91	11	4	0	0	0	34.0	33	15	11	1	0	15	31	2	0

ORTEGA, Yunior Esteban — RHP

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/10/1991 in Mao, DR; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Victor Torres; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/20/2008.

2010: Returned to the Dominican Summer League Red Sox and led club starters with a 1.91 ERA (15 ER/70.2 IP)...Paced the club in innings (70.2) and strikeouts (42) while tying for the lead in wins (5) and starts (14)...Posted a 4-1 record and a 1.24 ERA (7 ER/50.2 IP) over his 1st 10 starts, 5/29-7/23...Held opponents to 1 earned run or less in 10 of his 14 starts...Started team shutouts on 6/20 vs. the DSL Rays (6.0 IP), 7/14 vs. the DSL Royals (6.0 IP) and 7/23 at the DSL Mets2 (5.0 IP)...**2009:** Tied for 2nd on the DSL Red Sox with 5 wins in his 1st pro season and ranked 3rd among club qualifiers in ERA (1.84)...Issued just 15 walks and led the club with a 1.02 WHIP...Posted a 2.05 ERA (10 ER/44.0 IP) while going 5-0, tied for the DSL lead in wins, over an 8-start stretch from 6/18-7/29.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	DSL Red Sox	5-1	1.84	13	13	0	0	0	63.2	50	20	13	2	3	15	58	3	0
2010	DSL Red Sox	5-1	1.91	14	14	0	0	0	70.2	60	21	15	1	7	21	42	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		10-2	1.88	27	27	0	0	0	134.1	110	41	28	3	10	36	100	7	0

PADRON, Jorge Alberto — OF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 7/20/1986 in Pinar del Rio, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Cancun, Mexico; **SIGNED BY:** Craig Shipley and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 3/30/2010.

2010: Hit .280 (85-for-304) with 1 homer and 36 RBI over 78 games between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland in his 1st pro season in the United States...Debuted with Salem on 6/7 and hit safely in his last 9 games with the club before a 7/15 transfer to Portland...Split time between left field (50 games) and first base (23)...**PERSONAL:** Played

5 seasons for Pinar del Rio in Cuba's major league Serie Nacional from 2004-05 through the 2008-09 campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	Salem	.270	31	122	14	33	10	0	1	17	0	1	0	10	18	0	0	7
	Portland	.286	47	182	15	52	10	0	0	19	1	2	1	10	23	2	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.280	78	304	29	85	20	0	1	36	1	3	1	20	41	2	0	8

PARTHEMORE, Reynolds Patrick (Renny) — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/7/1991 in Harrisburg, PA; **RESIDES:** New Cumberland, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (18th round, 558th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Did not play...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Cedar Cliffs (PA) High School in 2009...Struck out 25 batters in 25.2 innings as a senior, going 3-3 with a 3.05 ERA.

PELEY, Josue J. — C

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 177; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/24/1987 in Valencia, VZ; **RESIDES:** Montreal, Canada; **SIGNED BY:** Mike Leuzinger (Pirates); **ACQUIRED:** From the Pittsburgh Pirates for OF Jonathan Van Every, 5/31/2010.

2010: Combined to hit .222 (44-for-198) with 15 RBI over 56 games between the Pirates Single-A West Virginia affiliate, Short-A Lowell and Double-A Portland...Was assigned to Short-A Lowell after a 5/31 trade and joined the Sea Dogs on 6/23 before returning to the Spinners on 7/22...Ranked 2nd among Lowell hitters (min. 50 at-bats) with a .291 clip (32-for-110)...Threw out a combined 39.1% (27-of-69) attempted base stealers...**2009:** Served as the primary catcher for Pittsburgh's Single-A affiliate in West Virginia with a club-high 66 contests behind the plate...Set career highs in games (67), at-bats (224), runs (18), RBI (24) and walks (16)...Threw out 37 of 85 (43.5%) attempted base stealers...**2008:** Led the Pirates Short-A State College club with 33 games caught...Hit safely in 9 of 10 games, 7/12-8/15...**2007:** Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast League Pirates...Connected for his 1st pro homer, 7/18 vs. the GCL Reds...**PERSONAL:** Hit .345 with 17 doubles, 2 triples and 2 homers in 51 games with Seminole State (FL) College in 2006...Was selected by Washington in the 25th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Pirates	.252	31	115	14	29	4	2	1	16	0	2	2	5	16	3	0	6
2008	State College	.191	33	115	7	22	4	0	0	10	1	0	1	7	19	1	0	3
2009	West Virginia	.188	67	224	18	42	8	1	0	24	1	2	2	16	41	2	1	3
2010	West Virginia	.179	19	67	5	12	4	0	0	6	0	1	1	3	14	0	0	1
	Lowell	.291	31	110	10	32	6	3	0	9	0	1	2	4	16	3	1	4
	Portland	.000	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.210	187	652	54	137	26	6	1	65	2	6	8	36	112	9	2	17

PENA, Tony Francisco Jr. - See Page 219 — RHP

PEREZ, Oscar Andres — C

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/9/1991 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Miranda, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Fernando Veracierto; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2008.

2010: Led the Gulf Coast League Red Sox with 30 games behind the plate...Ranked among GCL catchers in double plays turned (1st, 5th), assists (T-1st, 31) and caught stealing pct. (3rd, 37.5%, 18 of 48)...Hit a team-high .351 (13-for-37) in 14 July games...**2009:** Led the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with 46 games caught in his 1st pro season...Threw out a league-high 45 runners attempting to steal and ranked 4th among qualifying DSL backstops with a 44.1% caught stealing pct. (102 attempts)...Tied for 3rd on the team with 11 doubles...Began the season batting .289 (22-for-76) with 8 extra-base hits (7 doubles, 1 home run) and 13 RBI in 19 June games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	DSL Red Sox	.210	52	195	26	41	11	1	1	23	0	1	5	17	41	4	0	6
2010	GCL Red Sox	.250	30	84	7	21	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	23	2	0	5
Minor Lg. Totals		.222	82	279	33	62	12	1	1	29	0	1	5	23	64	6	0	11

PEREZ, Pedro Luis — RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/3/1988 in Cotui, DR; **RESIDES:** Cotui, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Scheker; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/25/2005.

2010: Finished 3rd on Single-A Greenville with a career-high 8 wins in 28 appearances (2 starts)...Did not allow a home run over his final 15 outings, all in relief, going 4-2 with a 1.55 ERA (8 ER/46.1 IP) in that time...Posted a 0.47 ERA (1 ER/19.0 IP) with 19 strikeouts in July...Recorded more than 3 outs in 27 of his 28 games, including 4.0 innings or more in 10 of 26 relief appearances...**2009:** Ranked 2nd among Short-A Lowell hurlers with 17 appearances...Began the season as a reliever, going 0-3 with 2 saves (3 chances) and a 3.91 ERA (10 ER/23.0 IP) out of the bullpen...Went 2-2 with a 2.73 ERA (8 ER/26.1 IP) in 6 starts to finish the year...Held right-handers to a .198 clip (16-for-81)...Made 2 relief appearances in the playoffs, going 0-1 with a 1.42 ERA (1 ER/6.1 IP)...**2008:** Spent the year with the Gulf Coast Red Sox for the 2nd straight season...Held left-handers to a .203 average (15-for-74)...**2007:** Tied for the GCL Red Sox lead with 4 wins and a career-high 9 starts...Ranked 3rd on the club with 45.1 innings and 4th with 30 punch outs...Limited opponents to 1 earned run or less in 7 of 9 starts and in 9 of 12 outings overall...**2006:** Tied for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox lead with 3 wins.

PEDRO PEREZ, CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	3-3	3.47	15	7	0	0	0	46.2	48	23	18	1	1	16	32	8	2
2007	GCL Red Sox	4-4	2.98	12	9	0	0	0	45.1	42	29	15	4	6	12	30	6	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	1-2	4.68	12	6	0	0	1	42.1	50	25	22	1	2	10	33	5	0
2009	Lowell	2-5	3.28	17	6	0	0	2	49.1	39	25	18	2	4	25	38	4	0
2010	Greenville	8-5	3.94	28	2	0	0	0	93.2	100	48	41	5	6	36	75	8	0
Minor Lg. Totals		18-19	3.70	84	30	0	0	3	277.1	279	150	114	13	19	99	208	31	2

PERKINS, Kendrick Artez — OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/12/1991 in La Porte, TX; **RESIDES:** La Porte, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Dorey; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (6th round, 203rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Appeared in 3 games with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Hit .421 with 4 home runs and 26 RBI as a senior at La Porte (TX) High School in 2010...Had committed to playing both baseball and football at Texas A&M University before signing with Boston.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	GCL Red Sox	.000	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	0

PETERSON, Bryan J. — OF

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/21/1990 in Spokane, WA; **RESIDES:** Spokane, WA; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Dorey; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 13th pick (11th round, 352nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Began the year in High-A Salem before joining Short-A Lowell for the New York-Penn League season...Closed out the season with 3 games for Portland in his Double-A debut...Hit .200 (11-for-55) with 2 RBI in 21 tilts between the 3 stops...Played right field (14 games), center field (4) and left field (1)...**2009:** Returned to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...Appeared at all 3 outfield positions and as DH...Reached safely in each of his 1st 10 tilts, 6/24-7/10...Totaled 10 walks and just 8 strikeouts...**2008:** Reached safely in 32 of 38 games in the GCL in his pro debut...Led the club with 3 triples and ranked 2nd on the club in hits (38), RBI (24) and walks (tied, 18)...**PERSONAL:** Hit .547 (35-for-64) in 22 games as a senior at West Valley (WA) High School in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.277	38	137	20	38	7	3	1	24	0	2	1	18	31	7	2	2
2009	GCL Red Sox	.214	20	70	6	15	3	1	1	9	0	0	0	10	8	3	1	1
2010	Lowell	.189	14	37	3	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	11	0	0	2
	Salem	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
	Portland	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.244	79	262	30	64	11	4	2	35	1	2	1	33	57	10	3	5

PHILLIPS, Matthew G. (Matt) — LHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 2/7/1988 in Santa Maria, CA; **RESIDES:** Santa Maria, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Signed with the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

2010: Allowed earned runs in just 1 of his 12 appearances for the Gulf Coast Red Sox in his pro debut...Limited opponents to a .171 average (14-for-82)...Held opponents scoreless over his 1st 6 appearances (10.0 IP)...Did not give up an earned run over his final 5 appearances, with 12 strikeouts and just 1 walk over 12.0 innings in that time...**PERSONAL:** Went 8-1 with 10 saves, a 4.83 ERA and 53 strikeouts in 41.0 innings over 28 games (1 start) as a senior at California State University-Dominguez Hills in 2010...Attended Allan Hancock (CA) Jr. College as a freshman.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Red Sox	3-0	0.78	12	0	0	0	1	23.0	14	4	2	0	0	7	19	0	0

PICHARDO, Kelvin Antonio — RHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 211; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/13/1985 in Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Will Tejada (Phillies); **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/15/2010.

2010: Did not play due to injury...**2009:** Was limited to 2 rehab outings with the Arizona League Giants, 8/12 and 8/14...**2008:** Went 2-4 with a career-best 2.48 ERA (17 ER/61.2 IP) and 7 saves (10 chances) in 46 appearances with the Giants Double-A affiliate in Connecticut...Also appeared in 13 games for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League...**2007:** Recorded 87 strikeouts in 67.2 innings between San Francisco's Single-A San Jose (29 games) and Connecticut (17) clubs...Posted a .194 opponent average (14-for-72) in his 1st Double-A action...**2006:** Split his 1st season in the Giants organization between Short-A Salem-Keizer and Single-A Augusta, fanning 59 in 52.1 combined innings...Made 6 appearances for Salem-Keizer before a 7/14 promotion to the South Atlantic League...Started and won his only playoff outing for the GreenJackets (5.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R)...**2005:** Returned to the Gulf Coast League Phillies...Was acquired by San Francisco on 8/27 for OF Michael Tucker...**2004:** Made his pro debut with the GCL Phillies...Ranked among league leaders in K's (T-2nd, 62), wins (5th, 5), starts (3rd, 11) and innings (5th, 59.0).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	GCL Phillies	5-5	2.79	12	11	0	0	0	58.0	41	21	18	5	6	15	62	6	0
2005	GCL Phillies	3-2	4.17	10	9	0	0	0	54.0	59	28	25	4	4	3	37	6	1
2006	Salem-Keizer	2-0	4.60	6	0	0	0	1	15.2	17	10	8	2	2	4	24	2	0
	Augusta	2-4	3.19	12	5	0	0	0	36.2	31	15	13	1	5	17	35	3	0
2007	San Jose	2-3	3.09	29	0	0	0	3	46.2	37	24	16	2	0	17	71	4	0
	Connecticut	2-2	3.86	17	0	0	0	2	21.0	14	9	9	2	1	16	16	2	0
2008	Connecticut	2-4	2.48	46	0	0	0	7	61.2	49	18	17	4	6	33	62	4	0
2009	AZL Giants	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
2010	Did Not Play Due to Injury																	
Minor Lg. Totals		18-20	3.26	134	25	0	0	13	295.2	250	126	107	20	24	106	310	27	1

PICHARDO, Wilfred Enrique — OF

HT: 5'9"; **WT:** 146; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/28/1989 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/25/2006.

2010: Spent most of the season with Single-A Greenville but missed time on the DL from 5/22-8/2...Played 13 rehab games in the Gulf Coast League...Ranked 5th among all Red Sox minor leaguers with 33 stolen bases between both stops...Did not appear on the field in his last 45 combined tilts beginning 5/6...Swiped 3 bags in a game twice, 7/19 for the GCL Red Sox vs. the GCL Rays and 5/14 for Greenville vs. Lakewood...Stole 10 bags without being caught over his last 13 games with the Drive, 8/16-9/6...**2009:** Led the Red Sox farm system and all Short-A leagues with a franchise-record 32 stolen bases for Lowell...Ranked 2nd in the Sox system and 9th in the circuit with a .302 average (74-for-245), 10th among all switch-hitting minor leaguers...Tied for 4th in the league in hits...Earned NYPL Player of the Week honors for August 17-23...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for August/September...Hit .154 (2-for-13) in 3 playoff tilts...Rated by *Baseball America*'s 2010 Best Tools survey as the fastest base runner in the Red Sox system...**2008:** Swiped 42 bases for the Gulf Coast Red Sox, the GCL's largest total since 1991 (NYY's Abdiel Cumberbatch, 45)...Ranked among GCL leaders in at-bats (3rd, 202), runs (T-3rd, 36), hits (5th, 60) and games (5th, 52)...Hit a club-best .361 (22-for-61) vs. right-handers and .297 (60-for-202) overall, 3rd on the team...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for both July and August/September...Stole at least 1 base in 10 straight games (13 total) from 7/26-8/7...Was the GCL's leading hitter with a .427 clip (32-for-72) in August...Was promoted to Lowell on 8/28 after the GCL season...**2007:** Ranked among Dominican Summer League leaders in triples (T-2nd, 7), steals (3rd, 33) and runs (T-4th, 55)...Reached safely in 37 of his 1st 38 games through 7/19, including 23 straight from 6/2-30...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for August.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	DSL Red Sox	.241	68	270	55	65	7	7	0	14	5	2	6	37	63	33	6	18
2008	GCL Red Sox	.297	52	202	36	60	4	2	0	11	4	0	1	18	47	42	9	6
	Lowell	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2009	Lowell	.302	62	245	39	74	14	1	2	21	2	1	1	18	76	32	9	9
2010	GCL Red Sox	.239	13	46	5	11	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	15	4	0	0
	Greenville	.237	50	169	28	40	7	1	0	13	3	0	2	22	49	29	7	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.268	248	939	163	252	33	11	3	64	14	3	10	96	250	141	32	35

PLACE, Jason Philip — OF

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/8/1988 in Woodland, CA; **RESIDES:** Easley, SC; **SIGNED BY:** Rob English; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (1st round, 27th overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Limited to 38 games due to 2 DL stints...Hit .134 (16-for-119) with 4 homers and 14 RBI between High-A Salem, Double-A Portland and the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (on rehab)...Began the season with the Sea Dogs and went to Salem after being activated from his 1st DL stint on 7/18...Went deep twice at Lynchburg on 7/23...Missed the remainder of the year after landing on the DL again on 8/4...**2009:** Hit .253 (112-for-443) with 8 homers, 63 RBI and a career-high 29 doubles between Salem and Portland...Began the year with Salem and ranked among club leaders in triples (T-2nd, 3), RBI (3rd, 47), doubles (T-3rd, 23) and walks (4th, 34)...Posted a season-high, 12-game hit streak, 5/24-6/5...Tied for the Carolina League lead with a club-high 17 RBI in June...Promoted to Portland on 7/10...**2008:** Set career highs with 88 runs, 19 homers and 65 RBI at High-A Lancaster...Led the club and tied for 4th in the California League in runs and ranked 2nd on the JetHawks in homers, RBI, hits (119) and games (114)...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for May...Had multiple hits in 6 straight games, 6/27-7/3...Drove in a season-high 6 runs with 2 homers at Stockton on 8/29...**2007:** Led Single-A Greenville with 129 games and ranked 3rd with 12 homers...Hit .213 (17-for-80) with 4 homers and 8 RBI for Honolulu of the Hawaiian Winter League...**2006:** Hit .292 (33-for-113) in his 1st pro season, tied for 4th on the GCL Red Sox (min. 100 at-bats)...Hit by a pitch on 8/4 and missed most of the season's final 2 weeks...Went 0-for-6 with 2 runs in 2 playoff games...Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect, No. 4 position player, in the Red Sox system...**PERSONAL:** Rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 47 overall prospect in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft...Hit .463 (165-for-356) with 36 homers, 124 RBI, 174 runs and 90 steals in 136 games over 5 seasons for Wren (SC) High School...Named the 2006 Gatorade High School Player of the Year and South Carolina Region 1-4A Player of the Year.

JASON PLACE, CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	GCL Red Sox	.292	33	113	14	33	3	1	4	21	0	1	1	17	35	3	3	2
2007	Greenville	.214	129	459	60	98	23	4	12	55	0	2	4	52	160	9	8	9
2008	Lancaster	.246	114	484	88	119	25	4	19	65	0	1	9	44	147	5	5	10
2009	Salem	.248	76	302	47	75	23	3	4	47	0	3	2	34	85	1	2	5
	Portland	.262	42	141	21	37	6	0	4	16	0	1	2	17	52	1	2	4
2010	GCL Red Sox	.115	9	26	3	3	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1
	Salem	.214	4	14	3	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0
	Portland	.127	25	79	5	10	2	2	1	8	0	0	0	13	29	0	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.234	432	1618	241	378	84	14	47	218	0	8	19	177	527	19	21	31

PORTICE, Eammon E. — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/18/1985 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL; **RESIDES:** Oakland Park, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Quincy Boyd; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 13th pick (12th round, 384th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Spent his 1st season at the Double-A level and finished 2nd on the Sea Dogs in strikeouts (96) and holds (6)...Set a career high with 40 appearances, including 1 start...Recorded more than 3 outs in 37 of his 39 relief appearances and fanned at least 1 batter in 37 relief outings...Went 3-1 with a 6.57 ERA (9 ER/12.1 IP) in 6 games (3 starts) for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League...**2009:** Claimed the Carolina League strikeout title with 141 K's for High-A Salem, the most by a Sox farmhand since 2007 (RHP Clay Buchholz, 193)...Led High-A hurlers and ranked 11th among all qualifying minor leaguers with 9.89 K's per 9.0 IP (128.1 IP)...Tied for the team lead with 8 wins and ranked 2nd among club qualifiers with a 4.35 ERA (62 ER)...Paced club starters (min. 50.0 IP) with a 1.28 WHIP... Lost his only playoff start (3 ER/6.0 IP)...**2008:** Went 4-4 with a 3.50 ERA (29 ER/74.2 IP) between Single-A Greenville and the Gulf Coast League...Pitched primarily in Greenville and ranked 2nd on the club with 10.0 strikeouts per 9.0 IP (80 K's)...Hit the DL on 6/10 and made 2 rehab appearances in the GCL...Following the season, went 0-1 with a 6.14 ERA (5 ER/7.1 IP) in 5 relief outings for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League...**2007:** Averaged 12.0 strikeouts per 9.0 IP (43 K's/32.1 IP) in his 1st pro season with Short-A Lowell...**PERSONAL:** Went 6-8 with a 4.11 ERA (48 ER/105.0 IP) and 120 strikeouts in 17 starts as a junior at High Point (NC) University in 2007...Named 2nd-team All-Big South as a sophomore in 2006...Played for the Bourne Braves of the Cape Cod League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lowell	0-2	5.29	14	0	0	0	0	32.1	28	22	19	2	1	17	43	10	1
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
	Greenville	4-4	3.64	18	11	0	0	0	71.2	62	43	29	8	2	26	80	9	2
2009	Salem	8-8	4.35	25	25	0	0	0	128.1	128	67	62	12	4	36	141	9	0
2010	Portland	3-7	4.65	40	1	0	0	0	93.0	102	57	48	9	5	25	96	12	0
Minor Lg. Totals		15-21	4.33	99	38	0	0	0	328.1	322	189	158	31	12	106	361	40	3

PRESSLY, Thomas Ryan (Ryan) — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/15/1988 in Dallas, TX; **RESIDES:** Highland Village, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (11th round, 354th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Placed 7th among qualifying Red Sox minor leaguers with a 3.72 ERA (47 ER/113.2 IP) with Single-A Greenville...Tied for 2nd on the Drive with 24 starts...Held opponents to 3 runs or less in 22 of his 24 starts, including 11 straight from 7/4-8/30 (3-1, 2.56 ERA, 17 ER/59.2 IP)...**2009:** Pitched for Short-A Lowell, ranking among club leaders in strikeouts (T-1st, 64) and wins (T-2nd, 6)...Led the team (min. 35.0 IP) with 9.65 K's per 9.0 IP...Went 3-0 with a 0.86 ERA (2 ER/21.1 IP) in his 1st 4 starts...Appeared in 1 playoff game (1 ER/3.0 IP)...**2008:** Went 1-4 with a 3.79 ERA (17 ER/40.1 IP) for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his 1st pro season...Compiled a 0-4 record and a 4.21 ERA (17 ER/36.1 IP) in 9 starts, tied for the club lead...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Marcus (TX) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	1-4	3.79	10	9	0	0	0	40.1	41	18	17	2	3	21	34	4	0
2009	Lowell	6-4	3.17	13	11	0	0	0	59.2	48	22	21	1	2	25	64	7	0
2010	Greenville	5-7	3.72	26	24	0	0	0	113.2	110	55	47	9	5	43	96	5	0
Minor Lg. Totals		12-15	3.58	49	44	0	0	0	213.2	199	95	85	12	10	89	194	16	0

PRICE, Matthew Alexander — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/8/1989 in Atlanta, GA; **RESIDES:** Marietta, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (8th round, 263rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2011: Will be his 1st professional season...**PERSONAL:** Went 7-4 with a 4.95 ERA and 85 strikeouts in 91.0 innings over 17 games (15 starts) for Virginia Tech as a sophomore in 2010, leading the Hoakies in victories and innings... Was selected by Atlanta in the 34th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

RAMOS, Henry — OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 187; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/15/1992 in Maunabo, PR; **RESIDES:** Maunabo, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (5th round, 173rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Hit .281 (45-for-160) with 3 homers and 28 RBI between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-A Lowell... Led Boston's GCL qualifiers in batting (.309), finished 2nd in OBP (.370) and OPS (.819) and 3rd in Slugging (.449)... Hit .330 (37-for-112) over his final 35 games in the GCL before joining the Spinners on 8/28...Hit .428 (18-for-42)

with runners in scoring position...Named the No. 19 prospect in the GCL by *Baseball America*...Hit .145 (8-for-55) with 1 homer in 23 games with Ponce of the Puerto Rican Winter League...**PERSONAL:** Attended Alfonso Casta Martinez (PR) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	GCL Red Sox	.309	43	136	18	42	8	1	3	26	2	3	3	12	28	12	6	4
	Lowell	.125	7	24	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.281	50	160	19	45	8	1	3	28	2	3	3	13	36	12	6	6

RAMOS, Roberto A. — INF/OF

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/4/1988 in Elizabeth, NJ; **RESIDES:** Elizabeth, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2008.

2010: Played 13 games in his 3rd season in the Gulf Coast League...Appeared in 5 games at third base, 1 at shortstop, 7 in right field and 1 in center field...Hit .300 (6-for-20) against lefties...Went 5-for-10 over his last 3 games, 8/25-28...**2009:** Ranked 3rd on the GCL Red Sox in stolen bases (7)...Tied for the team lead with 3 sac hits...Led the club (min. 25 at-bats) with a .322 (19-for-59) July clip...Played third base (27 games), second base (4) and shortstop (4)...**2008:** Batted .261 (12-for-46) in the GCL in his pro debut...Played shortstop, second base, center field, left field, right field and DH without an error...**PERSONAL:** Hit .450 as a senior for Elizabeth (NJ) High School in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.261	18	46	3	12	4	0	0	5	3	0	0	3	10	2	1	0
2009	GCL Red Sox	.253	38	83	12	21	5	0	0	10	3	2	0	4	18	7	2	9
2010	GCL Red Sox	.225	13	40	3	9	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	2	7	2	2	6
Minor Lg. Totals		.249	69	169	18	42	9	1	0	19	7	2	0	9	35	11	5	15

RANAUDO, Anthony R. — RHP

HT: 6'7"; **WT:** 231; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/9/1989 in Freehold, NJ; **RESIDES:** Jackson, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Dorey; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds, 39th overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2011: Will be his 1st pro season...Begins the season rated as Boston's best pitching prospect according to *Baseball America*...**PERSONAL:** Went 5-2 with a 7.32 ERA and 54 strikeouts in 51.2 innings over 15 games (11 starts) for Louisiana State University as a junior in 2010...Pitched for Brewster of the Cape Cod League before signing and did not allow an earned run over 5 starts, going 3-0 with 10 hits allowed and 31 K's in 29.2 innings...Was 12-3 with a 3.04 ERA for the Tigers as a sophomore...Earned the win in the clinching game of the 2009 College World Series...Entered 2010 rated as the draft's top pitching prospect by *Baseball America*...Was selected by Texas in the 11th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

RAU, Garrett Edward — RHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/22/1988 in Ventura, CA; **RESIDES:** Ventura, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Tom Battista; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (12th round, 383rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Pitched for Short-A Lowell in his pro debut and led the club (min. 50.0 IP) in ERA (3.53) and WHIP (1.25)...Went at least 2.0 frames in all 15 relief outings and finished 2nd on the team with 51.0 innings...Posted a 2.61 ERA (9 ER/31.0 IP) over his 1st 9 games...Recorded a season-high 6 K's over 4.0 scoreless frames, 9/2 vs. Tri-City...**PERSONAL:** Hit .392 with 6 homers, 48 RBI, 22 stolen bases and a team-high 75 runs as a junior for California Baptist University in 2010...Earned an NAIA Gold Glove Award...Played 2 seasons for Ventura (CA) Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Lowell	0-4	3.53	15	0	0	0	0	51.0	52	23	20	2	5	12	32	2	0

RENFROE, David C. — 3B

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/16/1990 in Charlotte, NC; **RESIDES:** Batesville, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 107th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Played 58 games in his pro debut with Short-A Lowell, including a team-high 44 at third base...Connected for his 1st pro homer, a 2-run shot, 7/22 at Brooklyn...Notched multiple hits in 3 of 4 contests, 8/4-10 (.375, 6-for-16)...Hit .342 (13-for-38) during a season-high, 10-game hit streak, 7/29-8/10...**PERSONAL:** Had committed to play quarterback at the University of Mississippi after starring in both baseball and football at South Panola (MS) High School...Played shortstop and pitched in high school, hitting .470 with 7 home runs, 35 RBI and 18 stolen bases as a senior in 2009...His father, Laddie, appeared in 4 Major League games as a reliever for the Cubs in 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	Lowell	.190	58	200	22	38	8	0	2	13	1	0	1	20	68	1	1	15

REYES, Dennys Velarde - See Page 225 — LHP

REYES, Roberto L. — C/INF

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 235; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/1/1990 in Bani, DR; **RESIDES:** Lynn, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/15/2010.

2010: Played 9 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, his 1st pro action...Played at third base (3 games), first base (2), catcher (1) and DH (3)...Slugged his 1st homer in his final at-bat of the year, 8/21 at the GCL Twins...Went 3-for-6 vs. lefties...**PERSONAL:** Hit. 447 with a team-high 6 homers as a senior for Lynn English (MA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	GCL Red Sox	.263	9	19	2	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	1	2

REYNOSO, Ryne Fred — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 230; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/15/1985 in Sun Valley, ID; **RESIDES:** Atlanta, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Lonnie Goldberg (Braves); **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 7/16/2010.

2010: Went 5-9 with a 5.17 ERA (53 ER/92.1 IP) in 32 games (11 starts) between the Atlanta and Boston systems... Saw time at Double-A Mississippi and Triple-A Gwinnett before his 7/13 release...Assigned to Double-A Portland after signing with Boston...Also played 3 games on rehab in the Gulf Coast League, 7/26-31...**2009:** Ranked among Braves minor league leaders in innings (4th, 153.0), WHIP (T-5th, 1.27) and starters ERA (7th, 3.71) between Gwinnett and Mississippi...Made 1 Triple-A start, 9/5...Named Southern League Pitcher of the Week, 6/23-29 (2-0, 0.57 ERA in 2 GS)...Earned Atlanta's Double-A Pitcher of the Month honors for May after going 3-0 with a 1.35 ERA in the month...**2008:** Made 26 starts and 1 relief outing for High-A Myrtle Beach, ranking among Braves minor league starters in wins (T-6th, 10), innings (7th, 131.1), K's (5th, 105) and ERA (5th, 3.36)...Named a Carolina League All-Star and ranked 4th in the circuit in ERA...Led the team in innings and strikeouts...Was CL Pitcher of the Week, 5/26-6/1 (2-0, 0.75 ERA in 2 GS)...**2007:** Spent most of his 1st pro season with Single-A Rome...Ranked among Atlanta farmhands in relievers ERA (3rd, 1.91) and saves (7th, 9)...**PERSONAL:** Selected by Atlanta in the 26th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft...Served mostly as an outfielder for Boston College (MA) from 2004-06...Hit .240 in 46 games in the outfield as a junior in 2006 and went 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA in 4 mound appearances (4.0 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Rome	3-4	1.98	40	0	0	0	9	59.0	48	19	13	0	3	32	71	10	0
	Myrtle Beach	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
2008	Myrtle Beach	10-6	3.36	27	26	0	0	0	131.1	121	58	49	16	5	37	105	5	0
2009	Mississippi	7-9	3.47	25	24	0	0	0	148.0	127	66	57	12	4	59	89	8	0
	Gwinnett	0-1	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	6	6	1	0	2	0	0	0
2010	Mississippi	0-1	5.68	6	0	0	0	0	12.2	11	8	8	2	0	4	14	0	0
	Gwinnett	2-7	5.40	14	10	0	0	0	56.2	76	41	34	3	2	26	40	6	1
	GCL Red Sox	0-1	10.12	3	1	0	0	0	2.2	4	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Portland	3-0	3.54	9	0	0	0	1	20.1	17	8	8	1	1	5	17	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		25-29	3.66	127	62	0	0	10	438.0	412	209	178	35	15	170	342	31	1

RICE, Jason - See Page 229 — RHP

RIVERA, Manuel Emilio — LHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/1/1989 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande De Palenque, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Scheker; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/06.

2010: Ranked 4th among Red Sox minor leaguers with 107 strikeouts in his 1st year of full-season ball with Single-A Greenville...Led South Atlantic League starters in unintentional walks per 9.0 IP (1.42)...Topped Drive hurlers in innings (129.2) and starts (26), finishing 3rd in strikeouts...Turned in a 3.01 ERA (24 ER/71.2 IP) over his 1st 15 starts, closing out that stretch with a 0.42 mark (1 ER/21.2 IP) over 4 starts, 6/7-30...**2009:** Led all minor league hurlers with a 1.19 ERA (7 ER/53.0 IP) for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...Limited opponents to 2 earned runs or less in all 12 appearances (9 starts), including 7 without an earned run...Led the club with 53.0 innings and 50 strikeouts...Tied for 2nd on the team in starts...**2008:** Named Red Sox Latin Program Pitcher of the Year with a 2.24 ERA (13 ER/52.1 IP) and a club-high 58 K's in 13 starts for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox...Led club starters (min. 5 starts) in ERA and WHIP (1.13)...Limited opponents to a .212 average (40-for-187), including .059 (1-for-17) vs. lefties...**2007:** Gave up earned runs in just 3 of 20 appearances for the DSL Red Sox...Led the club with a 1.04 ERA (4 ER/34.2 IP), ranked 2nd with 34.2 relief innings...Had 10 straight scoreless appearances, 6/19-7/28 (19.0 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	3-2	1.04	20	0	0	0	6	34.2	24	5	4	0	0	17	37	2	1
2008	DSL Red Sox	4-3	2.24	13	13	0	0	0	52.1	40	21	13	1	3	19	58	3	1
2009	GCL Red Sox	1-3	1.19	12	9	0	0	0	53.0	40	14	7	0	1	14	50	2	2
2010	Greenville	5-9	4.10	27	26	0	0	0	129.2	140	72	59	12	4	21	107	7	0
Minor Lg. Totals		13-17	2.77	72	48	0	0	6	269.2	244	112	83	13	8	71	252	14	4

ROBINSON, Nick — INF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/5/1988 in Chicago, IL; **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Blair Henry; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 41st pick (39th round, 1,193rd overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Appeared in 20 games for Short-A Lowell in his 1st pro action, all at second base...Drew 13 walks compared to 12 strikeouts...Hit .429 (9-for-21) during a 7-game hit streak, 7/12-8/23...**PERSONAL:** Ranked among College

Conference of Illinois and Wisconsin leaders in batting (2nd, .427), runs (T-2nd, 56) and hits (3rd, 76) as a senior at North Central (IL) College in 2010...Is the nephew of Red Sox amateur scout Jim Robinson.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	Lowell	.211	20	57	6	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	13	12	2	0	2

RODRIGUEZ, Juan — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/12/1988 in Haina, DR; **RESIDES:** Haina, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 2/27/2008.

2010: Finished 4th among qualifying Red Sox minor leaguers with a 3.51 ERA (19 ER/48.2 IP) in the Gulf Coast League...Paced the club in strikeouts (51) and tied for the club lead with 5 wins...Went 1-0 with a 1.59 ERA (2 ER/11.1 IP) over 3 relief appearances...Posted a 2.26 ERA (6 ER/23.2 IP) his final 6 games (4 starts), 7/26-8/26...**2009:** Named Red Sox Latin Program Pitcher of the Year after going 3-1 with 1 save while leading the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with a 1.55 ERA (11 ER/63.2 IP), 78 strikeouts (10th in the DSL) and a .172 (37-for-215) opponent average...Finished among DSL qualifiers in ERA (12th) and opponent average (3rd)...Began the year with 3 relief outings...**2008:** Tied for 2nd on the DSL Red Sox with 16 relief appearances in his 1st pro season...Ranked 5th among qualifying DSL relievers in opponent average (.140).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Red Sox	2-1	3.03	16	0	0	0	2	29.2	14	13	10	0	5	27	25	6	0
2009	DSL Red Sox	3-1	1.55	15	12	0	0	1	63.2	37	15	11	0	7	30	78	10	0
2010	GCL Red Sox	5-1	3.51	12	9	0	0	0	48.2	41	22	19	2	4	13	51	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		10-3	2.54	43	21	0	0	3	142.0	92	50	40	2	16	70	154	19	0

RODRIGUEZ, Reynaldo A. — 1B

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/7/1986 in Cartegena, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Cartegena, Colombia; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 10/29/2009.

2010: Played for Single-A Greenville in his 1st season in the Red Sox organization...Made his season debut on 5/15, after which he ranked among South Atlantic League leaders in OPS (2nd, .905) and slugging (3rd, .518)...Paced Red Sox farmhands in slugging and was 2nd in OPS...Led the Drive in homers with 14 homers and placed 2nd with 59 RBI...Was a 3-time SAL Player of the Week, winning for 5/31-6/6 (.458, 3 HR, 8 RBI in 7 G) and back-to-back weeks to end the year, 8/23-29 and 8/30-9/6 (.447, 5 HR, 17 RBI in 13 G combined)...Beginning 8/1, led the circuit with 9 homers and 35 RBI while ranking 5th in batting (.347)...Went 4-for-4 with a grand slam and 6 RBI, 8/31 at Charleston...Went deep twice on 9/4 vs. Hickory...Hit .292 (7-for-24) with 2 homers and 8 RBI in 6 playoff games...**2009:** Named the independent Golden League's Rookie of the Year after leading Yuma with a .335 average (95-for-284), 6 homers, 6 triples, 48 RBI and 18 stolen bases in 74 games...After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 Independent League prospect...Hit .303 (54-for-178) with 6 homers and 34 RBI over 52 games with Monteria in the Colombian Winter League...**2008:** Did not appear in a game in the Yankees system before his 5/15 release...Named MVP of the Colombian Winter League after hitting a league-best .378 (65-for-172) with 4 homers and 28 RBI...**2007:** Played with both Dominican Summer League Yankees teams, hitting a combined .349 (45-for-129) with 3 homers and 26 RBI...Allowed 4 runs (1 ER) in 2.0 innings of relief, 7/30 at the DSL Marlins...**2006:** Suffered an injury in his only game for the Gulf Coast League Yankees on 4/5...Missed the duration of the season...**2005:** Hit .335 (67-for-200) in 58 games for the DSL Yankees1 squad...**2004:** Made his pro debut with the DSL Yankees2.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	DSL Yankees2	.166	52	145	13	24	2	0	0	5	0	1	3	15	29	7	5	-
2005	DSL Yankees1	.335	58	200	42	67	11	1	0	19	5	1	3	25	17	23	9	-
2006	GCL Yankees	.200	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2007	DSL Yankees1	.361	26	97	20	35	6	7	3	24	1	1	1	8	6	3	2	1
	DSL Yankees2	.313	8	32	4	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	0
2008	Did Not Play																	
2009	Yuma	.335	74	284	44	95	13	6	6	48	3	2	4	18	44	18	3	7
2010	Greenville	.281	85	278	44	78	20	2	14	59	1	4	12	39	57	12	4	9
Minor Lg. Totals		.284	230	757	124	215	41	10	17	109	7	7	19	91	113	51	23	10
Independent Lg. Totals		.335	74	284	44	95	13	6	6	48	3	2	4	18	44	18	3	7

ROQUE, Kenneth R. — INF

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 162; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/20/1989 in Caguas, PR; **RESIDES:** Cidra, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 11th pick (10th round, 324th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Combined to set career highs in games played (55) and at-bats (175) between Single-A Greenville and the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (on rehab)...Missed from 5/15-8/6 on the DL...Played in 52 games at second base and 4 at shortstop...Went 4-for-4 with 3 runs, 2 doubles and an RBI, 8/7 vs. Rome...**2009:** Hit .316 (49-for-155) with 2 homers and 26 RBI between the GCL Red Sox and Short-A Lowell...Combined for 39 games at second base and 10 at third base...Led the GCL squad (min. 50 at-bats) in batting (.317), doubles (9), triples (5), RBI (23), walks (17) and extra-base hits (16)...Ranked 3rd in the circuit with a .364 (24-for-66) average in August before a promotion to Lowell on 8/27...Hit safely in 7 of his 8 regular-season starts with the Spinners and went 3-for-12 (.250) in 3 playoff games...After the season, appeared in 13 games for Ponce of the Puerto Rican League...**2008:** Returned to the GCL Red Sox...Reached in 11 consecutive games, 7/15-8/1...Played 35 games at second base and 1 at shortstop...**2007:**

Reported to the GCL and reached base safely in 18 of his 24 games...Played 19 games at second base and 2 at shortstop...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the Puerto Rico Baseball Academy and High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.145	24	62	8	9	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	11	21	2	4	17
2008	GCL Red Sox	.236	37	106	6	25	5	1	1	12	2	0	1	11	28	4	3	9
2009	GCL Red Sox	.317	40	123	17	39	9	5	2	23	0	0	0	17	23	5	4	7
	Lowell	.313	10	32	6	10	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	4	8	1	1	1
2010	GCL Red Sox	.231	12	39	6	9	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	9	2	0	4
	Greenville	.184	43	136	10	25	6	1	1	11	0	1	3	6	41	3	2	9
Minor Lg. Totals		.235	166	498	53	117	22	9	5	56	6	3	4	51	130	17	14	47

ROSARIO, Charle Jose — RHP

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 158; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/23/1988 in La Vega, DR; **RESIDES:** La Vega, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Scheker; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 4/26/2007.

2010: Led Short-A Lowell in relief innings (55.1) and strikeouts (55)...Set a career high with 8 games finished...Recorded a strikeout and went at least 2.0 innings in all 17 outings, including 4.0 or more frames on 6 occasions...Posted a 1.46 ERA (4 ER/24.2 IP) with 25 K's over his last 8 outings, 8/3-95...**2009:** Went 4-1 with a 2.37 ERA (10 ER/38.0 IP) in 15 outings (1 start) between the Gulf Coast Red Sox, Short-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville, setting career bests in wins and ERA...Began his season in the GCL and went 3-0 without allowing a run in 15.0 innings...Promoted to Lowell on 7/21...Compiled a 1.42 ERA (1 ER/6.1 IP) in 2 outings with Greenville after a 9/1 transfer...**2008:** Led Short-A Lowell with 44.2 relief innings, 5th overall on the team...Ranked 2nd on the club with 33 strikeouts in relief...Posted a 2.83 ERA (11 ER/35.0 IP) beginning 8/1...Surrendered 6 runs (2 ER) in 0.2 innings in his only playoff outing...**2007:** Finished 2nd on the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with 64.0 innings...Pitched 5.0 innings or more in 6 of his last 7 starts from 7/17-8/23, going 2-2 with a 2.21 ERA in that time.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	3-3	3.66	14	12	0	0	0	64.0	54	32	26	2	1	12	56	6	0
2008	Lowell	2-2	3.63	17	0	0	0	2	44.2	48	21	18	4	2	12	33	1	2
2009	GCL Red Sox	3-0	0.00	5	1	0	0	0	15.0	11	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
	Lowell	1-1	4.86	8	0	0	0	0	16.2	22	10	9	1	1	5	20	2	0
	Greenville	0-0	1.42	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	4	1	1	2	2	6	0	0
2010	Lowell	1-0	4.07	17	0	0	0	2	55.1	60	31	25	5	1	18	50	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		10-6	3.52	63	13	0	0	4	202.0	201	98	79	13	8	49	175	12	2

RUIZ, Peter Anthony (Pete) — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/21/1987 in Menlo Park, CA; **RESIDES:** Santa Barbara, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (10th round, 322nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Ranked among Red Sox minor league leaders in wins (T-2nd, 10) and strikeouts (3rd, 109) in 26 games (20 starts) for Single-A Greenville...Led the Drive in strikeouts, tied for the team lead in wins and finished 2nd in innings (124.2)...Posted a 4.74 strikeout-to-walk ratio (23 BB)...Went 5-1 over his last 8 starts beginning 7/21, ranking 3rd in the South Atlantic League with a 1.91 ERA (10 ER/47.0 IP) in that time...Tossed a 7.0-inning shutout, 7/27 at Rome...Recorded a career-high 11 K's over 5.2 innings, 8/13 at Asheville...**2009:** Split the season between the bullpen and the rotation in a return to the Gulf Coast League...Fanned 19 batters in 19.0 innings with a 3.79 ERA (8 ER) in relief...Posted a 3.86 ERA (12 ER/28.0 IP) as a starter...Was 2-0 with a 1.96 ERA (5 ER/23.0 IP) in 5 games (4 starts) in July...**2008:** Reported to the GCL Red Sox...Went 2-0 with a 2.40 ERA (4 ER/15.0 IP) in 6 relief appearances...**PERSONAL:** Went 6-6 with a 3.88 ERA and 61 K's in 19 games/9 starts for Santa Barbara Community College in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	2-1	5.09	9	3	0	0	0	23.0	27	16	13	1	1	9	15	2	0
2009	GCL Red Sox	3-2	3.83	11	6	0	0	0	47.0	51	23	20	2	2	15	33	1	0
2010	Greenville	10-8	4.19	26	20	1	1	0	124.2	136	73	58	11	5	23	109	7	1
Minor Lg. Totals		15-11	4.21	46	29	1	1	0	194.2	214	112	91	14	8	47	157	10	1

SANCHEZ, Felix Alberto — OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/2/1990 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 1/2/2008.

2010: Played all 57 games for Short-A Lowell in center field and joined Short-A Greenville for 1 game at the conclusion of the New York-Penn League season...Led the NYPL with a Spinners-record 38 stolen bases, 4th among Red Sox farmhands, and ranked 7th in the circuit in batting (.323)...Named to the NYPL's mid-season All-Star Team...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner for July and the Base Stealer for August...Rated by *Baseball America*'s 2011 Best Tools survey as the fastest base runner in the Red Sox system...**2009:** Led the Gulf Coast League Red Sox with 10 stolen bases...Tied for the team lead with 34 games in the outfield (22 in center, 9 in right, 4 in left)...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer for May while at extended spring training...Ranked 8th in the GCL with a .315 average (23-for-73) in August...**2008:** Hit .244 (30-for-123) with 13 RBI in 41 games with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox...Did not commit an error in 37 outfield appearances (51 TC) between all 3 outfield positions.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	DSL Red Sox	.244	41	123	23	30	2	2	0	13	2	0	3	24	35	12	3	0
2009	GCL Red Sox	.246	40	138	17	34	7	3	1	11	2	1	0	9	39	10	4	2
2010	Lowell	.323	57	220	45	71	6	2	0	9	3	0	2	26	59	38	11	3
	Greenville	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.279	139	484	85	135	15	7	1	33	7	1	5	60	134	60	18	6

SANTELIZ, Clevelan A. - See Page 234 RHP

SCHWINDENHAMMER, Seth J. OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/1/1991 in Peoria, IL; **RESIDES:** Bartonville, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Mears; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (5th round, 168th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Played 33 games for Short-A Lowell, including 28 games in left field and 3 in right field...Went 7-for-22 (.318) with multiple hits in 3 of his 1st 5 games, 6/26-30...Hit his 1st pro homer, a 2-run shot at Vermont on 7/24...**2009:** Played his 1st pro season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...Tied for the team lead with 34 appearances in the outfield, all in left...Hit safely in 8 of his last 11 games at a .261 clip (11-for-42) with 3 doubles and 1 triple... **PERSONAL:** Hit .434 with 15 homers and 54 RBI as a senior at Limestone Community (IL) High School in 2009...His 15-letter last name would surpass Jarrod Saltalamacchia as the longest in Major League history.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	GCL Red Sox	.194	36	124	11	24	6	2	0	10	0	1	2	8	41	0	1	3
2010	Lowell	.192	33	104	11	20	3	0	1	9	0	1	1	14	48	0	2	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.193	69	228	22	44	9	2	1	19	0	2	3	22	89	0	3	4

SHEELY, Matt Jovon OF

HT: 5'9"; **WT:** 167; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/30/1986 in West Palm Beach, FL; **RESIDES:** Lakepark, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Lukens; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 51st pick (48th round, 1,446th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Combined to hit .237 (59-for-249) with 1 home run and 23 RBI in a career-high 81 games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Also set career bests in runs (tied, 30), hits (59) and total bases (78) despite a DL stint from 8/27-9/2...Topped the Sea Dogs with 9 sac hits...Hit in 3 of 7 games with the PawSox, 4/21-29...Combined for 29 games in right field, 25 in left field and 17 in center field...**2009:** Hit .218 (36-for-165) with 10 RBI between High-A Salem and Portland...Posted career bests in stolen bases (13) and walks (31)...Ranked 2nd on Salem with a .310 April (9-for-29) average before a promotion to Portland on 5/1...Hit .300 (6-for-20) in his 1st Double-A action before returning to Salem on 5/15...Stuck with the Sea Dogs after a 6/16 transfer despite 2 stints on the DL...**2008:** Ranked 2nd on High-A Lancaster with 8 stolen bases (8 attempts)...Landed on the DL for a 2nd time on 8/29 but returned to appear in 6 playoff contests, batting .267 (4-for-15)...**2007:** Began the year with Single-A Greenville... Also played for Lancaster (5 games) and Pawtucket (2)...Posted a season-high, 14-game hit streak, 8/2-26...**2006:** Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...Combined to hit .312 (29-for-93) from July through August...Went 0-for-3 in 1 playoff tilt...**PERSONAL:** Hit .390 with 5 triples and 18 steals as a freshman at Seminole (FL) Community College in 2005...Was named 1st-Team All Mid-Florida Conference.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	GCL Red Sox	.292	41	106	16	31	1	3	0	14	3	1	0	12	18	4	4	2
2007	Greenville	.300	40	140	25	42	9	2	2	21	1	1	1	9	22	11	1	1
	Lancaster	.231	5	13	3	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	4	0	0	0
	Pawtucket	.429	2	7	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2008	Lancaster	.218	65	206	28	45	4	5	0	12	0	1	3	19	49	8	0	7
2009	Salem	.256	35	82	13	21	2	0	0	6	3	0	0	13	15	10	2	1
	Portland	.181	41	83	9	15	2	0	0	4	4	1	5	18	34	3	4	1
2010	Portland	.238	74	231	28	55	8	4	1	22	9	1	4	18	77	9	7	5
	Pawtucket	.222	7	18	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.247	310	886	126	219	27	14	3	84	22	7	13	91	224	46	18	17

SHODA, Itsuki LHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 194; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 11/3/1981 in Ota City, Japan; **RESIDES:** Gunma-ken, Japan; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 1/21/2011.

2010: Made 16 starts and 8 relief appearances for the Sinon Bulls of the Taiwanese Professional League...Was the club's Opening Day starter for the 2nd straight season...Named MVP of the Month for September/October...**2009:** Joined the Taiwanese Professional League and went 14-6 in 25 appearances (23 starts) with Sinon...Led the league in wins and strikeouts (115)...Also started 2 games (8.1 IP) for Cibao in the Dominican Winter League...**2008:** Spent his 3rd straight season in the NPB's minor leagues, his 2nd with Hanshin's Western League affiliate...**2007:** Was traded to the NPB's Hanshin Tigers...Pitched in the Western League for Hanshin's minor league team...**2006:** Played for Nippon's minor league club in the Eastern League...**2005:** Made 12 appearances for Nippon in the NPB...**2004:** Recorded 8 wins with the Ham Fighters...**2003:** Appeared in 26 games for Nippon, at one point recording a 27.0-inning scoreless streak...**2002:** Named Pacific League Rookie of the Year after going 9-11 with a 3.45 ERA (60 ER/156.2 IP) with the Ham Fighters...**2001:** Made his 1st start for Nippon on 8/7...**2000:** Made his NPB debut for the Ham Fighters on 8/6...Played in the league's minor league All-Star Game...**PERSONAL:** Was a 1st-round selection by the Nippon Ham Fighters in the 2000 NPB Draft...That year, led Kiryu Daiichi High School

to the Koshien National High School Tournament Championship...Recorded 3 complete games in the tournament.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Nippon	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	11	3	3	0	0	3	4	0	0
2001	Nippon	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	3	2	1	0	6	3	0	0
2002	Nippon	9-11	3.45	23	23	5	2	0	156.2	145	66	60	12	6	37	90	6	3
2003	Nippon	5-15	5.75	26	26	1	1	0	134.0	152	94	86	21	5	66	60	7	0
2004	Nippon	8-5	5.00	17	17	0	0	0	86.1	102	64	48	10	2	57	51	4	0
2005	Nippon	2-6	6.27	12	12	0	0	0	60.1	79	49	42	8	0	36	31	5	0
2009	Sinon	14-6	4.44	27	25	3	0	0	158.0	191	87	78	10	2	38	115	4	0
2010	Sinon	11-5	2.81	32	24	1	0	0	166.1	167	65	52	9	5	33	116	3	0
ML Japan Totals		24-37	4.87	84	79	6	3	0	445.1	490	279	241	52	13	205	239	22	3
Taiwan Totals		25-11	3.61	59	49	4	0	0	324.1	358	152	130	19	7	69	231	7	0

SPEARS, Nathaniel Joseph (Nate) - See Page 242 2B

STROUP, Kyle L. RHP

HT: 6'6"; **WT:** 235; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/13/1990 in Elgin, IL; **RESIDES:** Ingleside, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Mears; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 52nd pick (50th round, 1,504th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Did not play due to injury...**2009:** Made his pro debut with 12 relief appearances with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...Posted a 2.50 ERA (5 ER/18.0 IP) with 15 strikeouts over his last 8 appearances beginning 7/17...**PERSONAL:** Was selected with the final pick of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft...Combined to strike out 135 batters in 103.1 innings for Grant Community (IL) High School during his junior and senior years.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Red Sox	1-1	4.50	12	0	0	0	0	24.0	28	12	12	0	1	14	19	6	0
2010	Did Not Play Due to Injury																	

SUTTON, Stephen Drew (Drew) - See Page 244 INF

SWINSON, Scott RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/11/1988 in Columbia, MD; **RESIDES:** Ellicott City, MD; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 6/21/2010.

2010: Posted a 3.33 ERA (18 ER/48.2 IP) with the Gulf Coast Red Sox, 3rd among qualifying Sox farmhands and 2nd on the team...Tied for the club lead with 44.2 innings in relief and finished 2nd on the team in saves (3) and games finished (9)...Went at least 4.0 innings in 7 of his 15 games...Did not allow an earned run in 7 of 8 outings from 7/9-8/9 with a 1.08 ERA (3 ER/25.0 IP) in that span...**PERSONAL:** Went 11-0 with a 2.63 ERA as a senior with Lee (TN) University in 2010, with 92 K's and just 15 walks over 96.0 innings...Spent his 1st 3 college seasons at the University of Maryland...Was selected by Baltimore in the 46th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Red Sox	2-2	3.33	15	1	0	0	3	48.2	52	30	18	2	1	9	36	1	0

TAVERAS, Francisco Javier LHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 168; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/23/1990 in Altos de las Rojas, DR; **RESIDES:** Altos de las Rojas, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 5/11/2009.

2010: Appeared in 12 games (9 starts) for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...Allowed 2 earned run or less in 6 of his 9 starts...Led team southpaws in innings (43.1) and strikeouts (37)...Allowed 2 earned runs or less in 6 of his 9 starts...Did not yield a homer in 43.1 innings all season, the 7th-most frames without allowing a long ball in the GCL...**2009:** Finished among qualifying Dominican Summer League starters in strikeouts per 9.0 IP (11.02) and ERA (14th, 1.71)...Ranked 2nd on the club in ERA, strikeouts and opponent average (.172)...Allowed 1 earned run or less in each of his last 9 starts from 6/25-8/11, posting a 0.82 ERA (4 ER/43.2 IP) with 54 punch outs in that time.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	DSL Red Sox	3-2	1.71	13	13	0	0	0	58.0	39	13	11	0	5	29	71	8	0
2010	GCL Red Sox	2-3	4.98	12	9	0	0	0	43.1	52	30	24	0	4	17	37	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		5-5	3.11	25	22	0	0	0	101.1	91	43	35	0	9	46	108	10	0

THOMAS, Anthony Darrell Jr. (Tony) 2B

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/10/1986 in New Orleans, LA; **RESIDES:** Valrico, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino (Cubs); **ACQUIRED:** From the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Robert Coello, 2/15/2011.

2010: Returned to Double-A Tennessee in the Cubs system, ranking among Southern League leaders in triples (T-2nd, 11) and slugging (4th, .485)...Led SL second basemen with a .973 fielding pct. (14 E/525 TC)...Hit his 1st career grand slam on 6/13 vs. West Tennessee...Topped the Smokies with a career-high 73 RBI and ranked 2nd with 29 doubles...Hit .300 (9-for-30) with 6 runs, a double and 3 RBI in 8 playoff games...**2009:** Represented Tennessee in the Southern League All-Star Game...Led league second basemen with 257 putouts...Participated in a 5-4-3 triple play, 6/20 vs. Carolina...**2008:** Led Chicago's High-A Daytona club with 30 doubles...Paced Florida Sate League second basemen in fielding pct. (.989)...Named FSL Championship MVP after hitting .483 (14-for-29) with 8 runs, a double,

a triple, a homer and 8 RBI in 7 playoff tilts during the team's championship run...**2007:** Spent most of the year with Short-A Boise after beginning the year with 5 games in the Rookie-level Arizona League...Ranked among Northwest League leaders in stolen base pct. (.933, 28-for-30), triples (T-1st, 8), stolen bases (2nd, 28), slugging (3rd, .544) and batting (7th, .308)...Named a *Baseball America* Short-A All-Star...Also named Chicago's 9th best prospect by the publication following the season...**PERSONAL:** Selected by the Cubs in the 3rd round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft...Attended Florida State University and was named ACC Player of the Year and 1st-Team All-Conference in 2007...Named National Player of the Year by *Collegiate Baseball* and Rivals.com...Graduated from Bloomingdale (FL) High School in 2004...Is the nephew of former New England Patriots cornerback Maurice Hurst (1989-95).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	AZL Cubs	.176	5	17	7	3	0	2	0	6	0	1	1	2	5	0	0	2
	Boise	.308	46	182	44	56	12	8	5	33	1	1	5	25	41	28	2	9
2008	Daytona	.266	113	443	62	118	30	4	7	43	9	4	3	34	113	22	10	6
2009	Tennessee	.251	125	427	66	107	24	1	11	41	5	4	11	50	106	13	13	17
2010	Tennessee	.276	116	402	67	111	29	11	11	73	2	5	7	33	100	15	2	16
Minor Lg. Totals		.269	405	1471	246	395	95	26	34	196	17	15	27	144	365	78	27	50

THOMPSON, Jason Wendell — 2B

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/3/1990 in Memphis, TN; **RESIDES:** Germantown, TN; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 11th pick (11th round, 348th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Tied for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox lead with 10 doubles and finished 3rd with 5 home runs...His 5 homers tied for 8th in the circuit, tops among switch hitters...Led GCL second basemen in games (47), assists (114) and double plays (25)...Homered and drove in 4 runs in his season debut, 6/21 vs. the GCL Rays...Recorded multiple hits in 3 of his 1st 6 contests, going 9-for-27 (.333) with 2 homers and 8 RBI in that time...**2009:** Reported to the Gulf Coast League after signing and played in 1 game, 8/9 vs. the GCL Rays, drawing a walk in his only plate appearance...Placed on the DL at Single-A Greenville on 8/27 and missed the rest of the year...**PERSONAL:** Hit .414 with 5 homers and 25 RBI for Germantown (TN) High School as a senior in 2009...Named an Aflac All-American in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	GCL Red Sox	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2010	GCL Red Sox	.227	50	172	18	39	10	1	5	23	2	3	2	13	50	9	1	12
Minor Lg. Totals		.227	51	172	18	39	10	1	5	23	2	3	2	14	50	9	1	12

VAZQUEZ, Christian R. — C

HT: 5'9"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/21/1990 in Bayamon, PR; **RESIDES:** San Juan, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 11th pick (9th round, 292th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Played his 1st full season with Single-A Greenville and led the club with 60 games behind the plate, throwing out 31 of 76 (40.8%) attempted base stealers...Made his 1st pro appearances at first base (3 games) and second base (1)...Drove in career-high 4 runs with his 1st grand slam, 4/17 at Lexington...Hit .370 (20-for-54) during a career-high, 14-game hit streak, 5/31-7/3...Went 5-for-21 (.238) with 3 doubles and 2 RBI in 6 playoff games...**2009:** Hit .178 (18-for-101) with 2 homers and 16 RBI between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-A Lowell...Combined to play 21 games at catcher and 9 at third base...Threw out 6 of 26 (23.1%) attempted base stealers...Began the year in the GCL before transferring to Lowell on 7/8...His 1st hit with Lowell was a game-tying, pinch-hit homer in the 9th inning, 7/9 vs. Tri-City...**2008:** Caught 21 games for the GCL Red Sox in his pro debut...Threw out 5 of 32 (15.6%) attempted base stealers...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Puerto Rico Baseball Academy High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.190	21	58	7	11	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	6	17	0	0	3
2009	GCL Red Sox	.278	10	36	5	10	5	0	0	7	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	1
	Lowell	.123	21	65	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	11	16	0	0	3
2010	Greenville	.263	79	270	34	71	11	0	3	32	0	2	4	23	62	3	1	7
Minor Lg. Totals		.233	131	429	50	100	19	0	5	53	1	2	5	44	102	3	1	14

VAZQUEZ, William (Will) — C/1B

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/22/1985 in Indianapolis, IN; **RESIDES:** Berea, OH; **SIGNED BY:** Duane Gustavson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 31st pick (30th round, 924th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Spent most of the season with Double-A Portland after beginning the year with High-A Salem...Threw out 13 of 29 (44.8%) attempted base stealers over 24 combined tilts behind the plate...Also appeared at first base (12 games), second base (2) and in the outfield (2)...Hit .179 (26-for-145) with 1 home run and 12 RBI across the 2 stops...**2009:** Combined for just 3 errors over 26 games behind the plate, 9 at third base and 8 at first base with High-A Salem...Caught 10 of 18 (35.7%) attempted base stealers...Crushed a grand slam and drove in a career-high 5 runs, 9/2 at Winston-Salem...Went 0-for-3 in 1 post-season game...**2008:** Played the entire season at Single-A Greenville...Along with 40 appearances behind the plate, also played 9 games at first base, 5 at third base, 4 at second base and 1 on the mound once with 1.0 perfect inning, 4/8 at Lexington...**2007:** Joined the Gulf Coast League Red Sox for his pro debut...Tallied a hit, run or RBI in each of his 5 games before earning a 6/28 promotion to Short-A Lowell...Combined to play 17 games at catcher, 12 at first base and 2 in the outfield...**PERSONAL:** Named to the 2007 Academic All Mid-American Conference Baseball Team after graduating cum laude from Kent State University...Captained KSU's baseball team his senior year and was a member of 2 MAC Tournament championship squads.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.294	5	17	3	5	1	2	0	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
	Lowell	.203	28	69	7	14	3	0	0	8	2	0	3	11	19	0	0	2
2008	Greenville	.226	59	186	20	42	14	0	1	15	0	1	1	17	48	0	1	2
2009	Salem	.180	43	122	9	22	8	1	1	18	3	0	5	11	37	1	0	3
2010	Salem	.357	4	14	1	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1
	Portland	.160	45	131	16	21	2	0	1	8	1	1	4	15	42	0	1	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.202	184	539	56	109	29	3	3	57	6	3	15	55	148	2	2	9

VELETTE, Raynel — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/10/1991 in Puerta Plata, DR; **RESIDES:** Puerta Plata, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 2/25/2008.

2010: Led the Gulf Coast League Red Sox with a 2.54 ERA (14 ER/49.2 IP), 2nd among qualifying Red Sox minor leaguers and 7th in the circuit...Topped GCL qualifiers in WHIP (0.91) and ranked 2nd in opponent average (.190)...Finished 5th among GCL relief leaders in fewest base runners per 9.0 IP (8.69)...Led the GCL Red Sox in innings (49.2) and tied for the club lead with 5 victories...Held opponents to 3 runs or less in all 12 outings and went at least 4.0 frames on 9 occasions...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August (2-1, 1.77 ERA)...**2009:** Made 14 appearances (13 starts) in a return to the Dominican Summer League...Held opponents to 2 runs or less in 13 of 14 outings, including 1 earned run or less 10 times...Did not allow an earned run over his last 3 starts (14.0 IP)...**2008:** Led the DSL Red Sox with 55.0 innings over 14 appearances (10 starts) in his 1st pro season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Red Sox	4-3	3.44	14	10	0	0	0	55.0	40	23	21	0	6	23	45	1	1
2009	DSL Red Sox	3-2	2.47	14	13	0	0	0	58.1	40	20	16	3	6	28	48	2	1
2010	GCL Red Sox	5-2	2.54	12	2	0	0	1	49.2	34	21	14	3	6	11	45	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		12-7	2.82	40	25	0	0	1	163.0	114	64	51	6	18	62	138	3	2

VINICIO, Jose Gregorio — SS

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 150; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/10/1993 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/13/2009.

2010: Was the Gulf Coast League's youngest position player and 2nd youngest player overall in his pro debut, turning 17 on 7/10...Finished 2nd in the circuit with 6 triples, 2nd on the club...Ranked 2nd on the GCL Red Sox with 13 stolen bases...Paced the club with 43 games at shortstop...Went 5-for-5 with 3 runs, a double and an RBI, 6/25 vs. the GCL Twins...His 1st pro homer came 8/16 vs. the GCL Rays.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	GCL Red Sox	.253	43	158	23	40	4	6	1	22	1	2	2	7	26	13	1	23

VITEK, Kolbrin D. — 3B

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/1/1989 in Bryan, OH; **RESIDES:** Nashville, TN; **SIGNED BY:** Sam Ray; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (1st round, 20th overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Combined to hit .270 with 4 homers and 33 RBI between Short-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville in his 1st pro campaign...Spent most of the year with the Spinners and led club qualifiers in slugging (.422) and OPS (.781) while finishing 2nd in batting (.270) and OBP (.360)...Placed 2nd on the team in runs (tied, 30), triples (tied, 3), walks (tied, 26) and stolen bases (13)...Went 13-for-30 (.433) with 2 homers and 10 RBI over his final 8 games with Lowell before a promotion to Greenville on 8/26...Went 4-for-22 (.182) in 6 playoff games for the Drive...Named the No. 7 prospect in the NYPL by *Baseball America*...**PERSONAL:** Named 2010 Mid-American Conference Player of the Year in 2010 after ranking among MAC leaders in runs (1st, 73), homers (T-2nd, 17), RBI (3rd, 68) and total bases (3rd, 161) as junior at Ball State (IN) University...Earned Louisville Slugger 1st-Team All-American honors, pacing the Cardinals in batting (.361), slugging (.691), doubles (20) and triples (tied, 30)...Also made 17 pitching appearances (13 starts) and finished 2nd in the MAC with a 3.28 ERA, going 3-4 with 3 saves and 60 K's...Was a finalist for the 2010 Golden Spikes Award...In 2009, won the Triple Crown in the Great Lakes League, batting .400 with 6 home runs and 38 RBI...Was rated by *Baseball America* as the top second baseman in the 2010 draft.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2010	Lowell	.270	56	204	30	55	13	3	4	30	0	4	5	26	61	13	2	14
	Greenville	.275	12	40	7	11	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	7	13	4	1	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.270	68	244	37	66	16	4	4	33	0	4	5	33	74	17	3	15

VOLZ, William Kendal (Kendal) — RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/2/1987 in Bulverde, TX; **RESIDES:** Bulverde, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (9th round, 288th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Led full-season Red Sox minor leaguers with a 3.71 ERA (53 ER/116.1 IP) for Single-A Greenville in his 1st pro season...Ranked among club qualifiers in ERA (1st) and WHIP (2nd, 1.21)...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April (3-0, 2.74 ERA)...Won 3 of his 1st 4 appearances, 4/9-25...Went 0-1 with a 3.86 ERA (4 ER/9.1 IP) with 11 K's in 3 relief appearances in the playoffs...**PERSONAL:** Led Baylor (TX) University with 78 strikeouts, 12 starts and 86.0 innings as a junior in 2009...Went 3-7 with a 4.50 ERA in 15 appearances overall...Played for Team

USA in 2008...Selected by Arizona in the 50th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Greenville	6-5	3.71	26	24	0	0	0	116.1	127	53	48	10	1	14	94	5	0

WEILAND, Kyle Edward - See Page 268 — RHP

WESTMORELAND, Ryan Michael — OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/27/1990 in Newport, RI; **RESIDES:** Portsmouth, RI; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (6th round, 172nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Was diagnosed with a cavernous malformation in his brain in March and missed the entire season...**2009:** Named a New York-Penn League All-Star in his 1st pro season with Short-A Lowell...Ranked among league leaders in OBP (.401, 4th in the NYPL), walks (7th, 38) and stolen bases (9th, 19 in 19 attempts) before suffering a season-ending injury on 8/28...Finished 4th among Sox farmhands with a .296 average (66-for-223)...Led the club in homers (7), extra-base hits (25), OBP and slugging...Reached safely in 55 of 60 games, including each of his 1st 25 tilts...Posted a season-long, 11-game hit streak, 7/26-8/6...Made his 1st appearance in left field on 8/15 after beginning the year as DH...After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as Boston's No. 1 prospect and the top prospect in the NYPL...Also named *Baseball America*'s Short-A Player of the Year, earning a spot on the publication's Short-A All-Star Team...Was rated as the system's best hitter for average and best athlete in *Baseball America*'s 2010 Best Tools survey...**PERSONAL:** Entered 2009 as the Red Sox No. 7 prospect, the No. 4 position player, and as the best athlete in the Sox farm system according to *Baseball America*...Hit .486 with 4 homers, 31 RBI, 37 runs and 17 steals for Portsmouth (RI) High School as a senior...Also went 7-0 with a 0.45 ERA in 7 games (6 starts) and tossed a perfect game on 4/30, fanning 19 of 21 batters faced...Also pitched a complete-game, 1-hit shutout with 20 K's on 4/3...Was named Rhode Island High School Baseball Player of the Year and the state's Schoolboy Athlete of the Year in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.296	60	223	38	66	15	3	7	35	0	3	3	38	49	19	0	0
2010	Did Not Play Due to Injury																	

WILKERSON, William Shannon (Shannon) — OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 198; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/20/1988 in Lawrenceville, GA; **RESIDES:** Dacula, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Hyers; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (6th round, 172nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Played for Single-A Greenville but missed time with a pair of DL stints...Went 4-for-5 with a double and a season-high 3 RBI, 7/6 at Kannapolis...Reached safely in 11 straight games, 7/18-30...Posted a .333 clip (11-for-33) during a career-long, 9-game hit streak to end that stretch, 7/21-30...Appeared in 54 games in left field, 12 games in right field and 1 game in center field...Led the Drive with a .389 average (7-for-18) in the playoffs...**2009:** Split his 1st pro season between Short-A Lowell and Greenville, appearing at all 3 outfield positions...Led the Spinners with 5 triples, tops in the New York-Penn League at the time of his 7/31 promotion to Greenville...Hit .250 (4-for-16) in 5 playoff games for the Drive...**PERSONAL:** Named 2009 Division II Player of the Year after leading the Peach Belt Conference in batting (.441), slugging (.891), runs (82), hits (101), homers (24) and triples (7) as a junior for Augusta State (GA) University...Set school records in batting, RBI (82), hits, runs and total bases (204).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.264	31	125	15	33	10	5	0	11	1	0	3	5	22	5	1	1
	Greenville	.241	29	112	18	27	7	2	2	12	0	1	0	7	17	2	0	3
2010	Greenville	.245	73	269	26	66	13	4	0	36	2	5	5	17	57	11	6	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.249	133	506	59	126	30	11	2	59	3	6	8	29	96	18	7	6

WILLIAMS, Randall D. (Randy) - See Page 274 — LHP

WILSON, Tyler Dalton — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 192; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/24/1989 in Rome, GA; **RESIDES:** Rome, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Rob English; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 16th pick (14th round, 442nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Led Short-A Lowell with 64.1 innings and tied for the team lead with 14 starts...Limited right-handed hitters to a .226 average (31-for-137)...Held opponents to 2 runs or less in all 8 starts over 5.0 innings...Allowed 1 earned run or less in 5 straight starts from 7/31-8/27, going 3-0 with a New York-Penn League-best 1.01 ERA (3 ER/26.2 IP) in that stretch...**2009:** Pitched in 6 games (5 starts) with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his pro debut...Fanned 11 batters in 8.0 innings...**PERSONAL:** Went 5-2 with a 1.52 ERA for Armuchee (GA) High School as a senior in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Red Sox	0-2	5.63	6	5	0	0	0	8.0	7	5	5	1	3	4	11	0	1
2010	Lowell	3-4	4.20	14	14	0	0	0	64.1	69	37	30	5	8	19	41	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		3-6	4.35	20	19	0	0	0	72.1	76	42	35	6	11	23	52	2	1

WILSON, William Alexander (Alex) - See Page 277 — RHP

WOGEE, Douglas (Doug) — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/9/1988 in Whittier, CA; **RESIDES:** La Habra Heights, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/27/2009.

2010: Did not play due to injury...**2009:** Split his 1st pro season between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-A Lowell...made 3 scoreless appearances (3.0 IP) in the GCL before joining the Spinners on August 27...earned Lowell's only playoff win with 2.0 scoreless innings of relief in Game 2 of the New York-Penn League Semifinals on September 9...**PERSONAL:** Was a 2-way player in college...hit .302 (42-for-139) with 4 homers and 29 RBI at the plate while going 3-1 with a 4.66 ERA in 9 starts on the mound for Mt. San Antonio (CA) College in 2009, earning an All-South Coast Conference honorable mention.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Red Sox	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Lowell	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0
2010	Did Not Play Due to Injury																	
Minor Lg. Totals		1-0	3.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	0

WORKMAN, Brandon Carlin — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/13/1988 in Arlington, TX; **RESIDES:** Bowie, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round, 57th overall) in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2011: Will be his 1st pro season...**PERSONAL:** Went 12-2 with a 3.35 ERA as a junior for the University of Texas in 2010...Led the Big 12 Conference in wins and ranked among conference leaders in innings (4th, 104.2), strikeouts (5th, 101), ERA (9th) and opponent average (9th, .247)...Rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 right-hander available in the draft...Was selected by Philadelphia in the 3rd round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

YOUNGINER, John Madison IV (Madison) — RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/3/1990 in Augusta, GA; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Quincy Boyd; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (7th round, 228th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2010: Finished among Spinners team leaders in starts (T-1st, 14), wins (T-2nd, 3) and innings (3rd, 62.0) in his 1st pro campaign...Held right-handers to a .208 average (26-for-125)...Won his pro debut, 6/19 at Vermont, allowing just 2 base runners over 5.0 shutout frames...Allowed 3 earned runs or less in each of his last 8 starts, posting a 3.05 ERA (13 ER/38.1 IP) from 7/20-8/31...Started Lowell's rain-shortened "Futures at Fenway" loss, 7/10 vs. Jamestown...Named the No. 20 prospect in the NYPL by *Baseball America*...**PERSONAL:** Named 2009 Gatorade South Carolina Baseball Player of the Year, going 4-0 with a 1.50 ERA and 33 strikeouts for Mauldin High School...Is the cousin of Brandon Snyder, a first-round selection (13th overall) by Baltimore in 2005.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Lowell	3-7	4.79	14	14	0	0	0	62.0	56	40	33	2	5	31	40	3	1

Red Sox™ Everywhere

News, Stats, Scores
Get all the info you need to stay on top of the Red Sox in 2011.

Tickets
Find single game tickets, travel packages, and more.

Shop
Buy your favorite Red Sox gear and collectibles at the Official online Shop.

Watch Online
Catch Red Sox games online LIVE or on demand with a subscription to MLB.TV® or MLB.TV Premium (blackout restrictions apply).

Mobile
Follow all the action with real-time scores, LIVE audio, in-game highlights and more on your smart phone with MLB.com At Bat™ 2011, available for various mobile devices and on your PC.

redsox.com™

shop | MLB.tv | MLB.com | MLB.com/mobile | At Bat

© 2011 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of the applicable MLB entities. All rights reserved. Photos: Getty Images
All screen images simulated. iPhone and iPad are registered trademarks of Apple Inc. All rights reserved.

MEDIA INFORMATION

MEDIA RELATIONS INFORMATION

Pam Ganley
Director, Media Relations

Leah Tobin
Manager, Media Relations

Abby DeCiccio
Media Relations Coordinator

Jon Shestakofsky
Media Relations Coordinator

Mikio Yoshimura
Japanese Media Liaison

Mike Ivins
Manager of Photography

MEDIA RELATIONS PHONE/FAX: 617-226-6613

CREDENTIAL PICKUP: All credentials may be picked up at the Fenway Park media entrance at Gate D on Level G (street level), located on the corner of Yawkey Way and Van Ness Street. Gate D is open to accredited media 4 hours before game time for all regular season games. Credential applications can be submitted through credentials.mlb.com.

MAIN PRESS BOX: The Main Press Box is located directly behind home plate on Level 5. The press box may be reached by taking the elevators or ramps located inside Gate D. Only media with proper credentials will be allowed access to the 5th floor press area. Media Dining is also located on Level 5.

CLUBHOUSES: The Red Sox clubhouse is located on Level G, near sections 15 and 16 on the first base side. The visitors' clubhouse is located on Level G, near sections 25 and 26 on the third base side. Both clubhouses will be open pre- and post-game only to accredited members of the media who are granted access by Major League Baseball.

PHOTO LOCATIONS: Assigned photo positions are located in permanent camera wells on the outfield side of both dug-outs.

RED SOX TELEVISION AND RADIO INFORMATION

TELEVISION

NESN (New England Sports Network), New England's most watched sports network and one of the top rated regional sports network in the country, is in its 28th year of carrying Red Sox baseball. For the fifth consecutive year, NESN will deliver every game in high definition (HD) along with one hour of HD pre- and post-game coverage before and after every game.

NESN's award-winning broadcast team of Don Orsillo, Jerry Remy and Heidi Watney are back to bring Red Sox fans nearly every game once again this season. Tom Caron is in his eighth year as host of NESN's pre- and post-game coverage and is joined by an All-Star line-up of studio analysts that includes Hall of Famers Dennis Eckersley, Jim Rice and Peter Gammons.

DON ORSILLO is in his 11th season of doing play-by-play on NESN. Born in Melrose, MA, Don grew up in Madison, NH and is a graduate of Northeastern University. Orsillo previously announced baseball for the Single-A Pittsfield Mets (1991-92), the Double-A Binghamton Mets (1993-95), and the Triple-A Pawtucket Red Sox (1996-2000). He also called the action for the American Hockey League's Springfield Indians/Falcons (1991-1996), Providence College men's basketball on ESPN Plus (2005-2008) and NESN's Boston College basketball coverage. For the past four years, Orsillo has been selected to be a play-by-play announcer for TBS's Division Series coverage. Orsillo was named the 2005 Massachusetts Sportscaster of the Year by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association and is a two-time Emmy Award winner for outstanding play-by-play.

JERRY REMY has served as the Red Sox' color analyst on NESN for the past 24 years announcing over 2,500 Red Sox games during his career. The long-time Fenway Park favorite was elected to the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2006 for his playing and broadcasting accomplishments and was named the Massachusetts Sportscaster of the Year by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association in 2004. A native of Somerset, MA, Remy was an infielder for 10 years in the Majors with the California Angels (1975-77) and Red Sox (1978-84) with a career .275 batting average and 208 stolen bases in 1,154 games. He ranked among the AL leaders with 10 triples and 41 stolen bases in 1977 and was an AL All-Star in his first season with Boston in 1978, when he scored 87 runs and stole 30 bases. Remy has also worked games for FOX as part of its Saturday Game of the Week package. In September of 2007, Remy was elected President of Red Sox Nation through on-line voting and can often be found at Remy's Bar and Grill, which opened in 2010 and features a view of Fenway Park.

HEIDI WATNEY is in her fourth year as NESN's Red Sox reporter. She joins Don Orsillo and Jerry Remy providing pre-game analysis, live in-game updates, and post-game interviews from the ballpark. Watney also works as an anchor and reporter for NESN's The Ultimate Red Sox Show and Red Sox Report and also contributes regularly to NESN.com. Prior to joining NESN, Watney served as a weekend sports anchor and reporter for KMPH Fox-26 News and sports talk radio show host for 1430 ESPN Radio KFIG in Fresno, CA. The Fresno, CA native is a 2003 graduate of the University of San Diego with a degree in communication studies and a minor in theatre.

TOM CARON is in his eighth full season hosting NESN's pre- and post-game programs. The Lewiston, ME native joined NESN in 1995 and has served as a studio host for Boston Bruins hockey, Red Sox field reporter and Hockey East play-by-play announcer. Before joining NESN he served as a sports anchor in Plattsburgh, NY, Hanover, NH, and Portland, ME. In 1993 he joined the Portland Pirates of the AHL as play-by-play announcer and communications director. Caron is a regular contributor to NESN.com. He is involved with many local and regional charities including serving on the advisory board for Good Sports, Inc. and working with Mass Mentoring, the MetroWest Food Bank, the Loring Arena Legacy Foundation and Mass Hockey.

DENNIS ECKERSLEY is a studio analyst on NESN's popular pre- and post-game shows. He was elected into Baseball's Hall of Fame in 2005 after pitching 24 seasons in the Major Leagues with five teams (Indians, Red Sox, Cubs, A's, Cardinals), including two different stints with the Red Sox (1978-1984, 1998). He spent the first 12 years of his career as a starting pitcher then switched to the bullpen to become one of the most dominant closers in the game. During a five-year stretch beginning in 1988, Eckersley averaged 44 saves, a 1.88 ERA, more than a strikeout/inning and less than one walk/9 innings. In 1992, Eckersley became only the second relief pitcher to win both the AL MVP and Cy Young Award in the same season. The six-time All-Star has served as a color analyst for the Oakland A's television broadcasts (1999), has filled in for Jerry Remy during Red Sox broadcasts and has served as a postseason studio analyst for TBS since 2008.

JIM RICE is in his ninth year as a NESN studio analyst. In 2009 he became the 32nd member of the Red Sox to be elected into the National Baseball Hall of Fame. Rice played 16 seasons in the Major Leagues, all of them with the Red Sox. The eight-time All-Star finished his career with a .298 batting average, 382 home runs and 1,451 RBI. Rice was voted the AL MVP in 1978 and helped lead the Red Sox to two World Series (1975 and 1986). He ranks third behind only Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski on the Red Sox all-time leaders in home runs, RBI, hits and total bases. Since retiring after the 1989 season, Rice has remained active in the Red Sox organization, serving as a minor league hitting instructor from 1992 to 1994 before joining the parent club as hitting coach from 1995-2000. He currently serves as a special organizational instructor for the team.

PETER GAMMONS is in his second year as a baseball analyst on NESN. A three-time National Sportswriter of the Year recipient by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association, Gammons was elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame as the 2004 recipient of the J.G. Taylor Spink Award for outstanding baseball writing. He spent 21 years as a baseball analyst for ESPN and online contributor to ESPN.com after a Hall of Fame career as a reporter for The Boston Globe and *Sports Illustrated*. Gammons is also a gifted musician and is one of the creators and hosts of Hot Stove Cool Music, a biannual charity concert and musical variety show that has raised more than $2 million for the Jimmy Fund and Theo and Paul Epstein's Foundation To Be Named Later, a branch of the Red Sox Foundation.

RED SOX RADIO NETWORK

The Red Sox Radio Network carries every regular season game. The Red Sox and Entercom Communications announced a 10-year agreement for 2007-2016 in May 2006. A network of over 60 stations broadcasts Boston's games throughout the New England area. Joe Castiglione and Dave O'Brien will again provide radio coverage for most games in 2011. Jon Rish serves as the host of pre- and post-game Red Sox coverage.

JOE CASTIGLIONE is in his 29th season on Red Sox radio, the second longest tenure of any Boston broadcaster to 32 years for the late Ned Martin. Prior to coming to Boston, Castiglione called television games for the Cleveland Indians in 1979 and 1982 and for the Milwaukee Brewers in 1981. The Hamden, CT native has also announced television games for the NBA's Cleveland Cavaliers and did college basketball on NESN for six years. During the off-season, Joe teaches classes in broadcast journalism at both Northeastern University and Franklin Pierce University and has been an active staff member for the Jimmy Fund since 1990. A graduate of both Colgate and Syracuse Universities, Joe is the author of Broadcast Rites and Sites-I Saw It on the Radio with the Boston Red Sox, which was published in 2004. Joe and his wife, Jan have three children and are expecting their fifth grandchild in March of 2011. They reside in Marshfield, MA.

DAVE O'BRIEN enters his fifth season doing Red Sox baseball and his 21st year calling Major League games. O'Brien also broadcasts for ESPN, where he has handled a variety of play-by-play roles, including Major League Baseball, Major League Soccer, College Basketball, the NCAA Women's Final Four and the NBA since joining the network in 2002. O'Brien was the voice of the 2006 World Cup Soccer Tournament televised by ABC that was nominated for an Emmy and has called the last several League Championship Series and World Series for MLB's International TV coverage. He worked as both a radio and television announcer for the Florida Marlins from 1993-2001 and broadcast television games for the New York Mets from 2003-05. O'Brien has also done play-by-play for the Atlanta Braves and college football and basketball action for the University of Georgia and University of Miami. The Quincy, MA native and Syracuse University graduate resides in Rye, NH with his wife, Debbie, and children Michael (20), Samantha (17) and Kaitlyn (14).

JON RISH has served as the pre and post-game host on the Red Sox Radio Network since 2006. Rish joined WEEI Radio in July 2005 after six years with ESPN Radio in Bristol, CT. During that time he served as a Radio SportsCenter anchor and hosted studio programming for Major League Baseball, NBA, and Bowl Championship Series coverage. Rish, who also calls games for the Red Sox in Dave O'Brien's absence, has been a play-by-play announcer for Boston College men's hockey and women's basketball. Rish, a 1994 graduate of Boston College, lives in Natick, MA with his wife Christina and three children Matthew, Abigail, Rebecca and Kathryn.

RED SOX SPANISH RADIO NETWORK

In its 11th year, Spanish Béisbol Productions (formerly Spanish Béisbol Network) broadcasts every game of the regular season to its affiliates, including flagship WWZN (1510 AM). Oscar Baez will once again call the action in 2011 with assistance from Bill Kulik, president of Spanish Béisbol Productions (SBP).

OSCAR BAEZ returns for a seventh season on the network. Báez has hosted Conversando de Deportes, a Spanish-language sports talk show in Boston since 2001 and has hosted Calentando Brazo, Spanish Béisbol's pre-game show, for six years. A native of Bani, Dominican Republic, Baez played minor league baseball in the New York Yankees organization, reaching the Double-A level.

ALL-TIME RED SOX BROADCASTERS (1926-PRESENT)

Name	Year(s)	Affiliate(s)
Andrews, Mike	1984	NESN Cable TV
Arnold, Dale	2008-2009	WEEI-AM (2008-2009), WRKO-AM (2008-2009)
Baez, Oscar	2002-present	Spanish Baseball Productions, LLC
Berenguer, Uri	2003-2010	Spanish Baseball Productions, LLC
Britt, Jim	1940-50	WAAB-AM (1940-42), WNAC-AM (1942, 1946), WHDH-AM (1947-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-50)
Castiglione, Joe	1983-present	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-Present), WRKO-AM (2007-present)
Coleman, Ken	1966-74	WHDH-AM (1966-71), TV-5 (1966-71), TV-4 (1972-74)
	1979-89	WITS-AM (1979-82), WRKO-AM (1983-89)
Crowley, Bill	1957-60	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Delaney, Bob	1951-53	WHDH-AM, TV-4 & TV-7
Der Divanis, Kent	1984	NESN Cable TV
Egan, Leo	1949-50	WHDH-AM (1949-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1949)
Fornieles, Mike	1993	WROL-AM (Spanish)
Frisch, Frankie	1939	WAAB-AM
Geffner, Glenn	2007	WEEI-AM (2007), WRKO-AM (2007)
Gillis, Don	1957	TV-5 (Gowdy was out most of year with a bad back)
Gleeson, Art	1960-64	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Gowdy, Curt	1951-65	WHDH-AM (1951-65), TV-4 & TV-7 (1951-56), TV-5 (1957-65)
Hadley, Bump	1948, 1950	TV-4 & TV-7
Harrelson, Ken	1975-81	WSBK-TV 38
Harrison, Gerry	1927	WNAC-AM
Hartrick, George	1943-45	WNAC-AM
Hoey, Fred	1927-38	WNAC-AM
Hussey, Tom	1939-54	WAAB-AM (1939-42), WNAC-AM (1942-46), WHDH-AM (1947-54), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-54)
Kulik, Bill	2001-present	Spanish Baseball Productions, LLC
Kurtz, Bob	1993-00	NESN Cable TV
Martin, Dave	1972-73	WHDH-AM (joined crew in June)
Martin, Ned	1961-92	TV-5 (1961-71), WHDH-AM (1961-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978), WSBK-TV 38 (1979-87), NESN Cable TV (1988-92)
Martinez, Hector	1988-98	WRCA-AM (1988-90), WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)
McDonough, Sean	1988-04	WSBK-TV 38 (1988-96), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
MacLean, John	1972	WHDH-AM (April to early May and left due to illness)
Miller, Jon	1980-82	WITS-AM
Montgomery, Bob	1982-95	WSBK-TV 38
Murphy, Bob	1954-59	WHDH-AM (1954-59), TV-4 & TV-7 (1954-56), TV-5 (1957-59)
O'Brien, Dave	2007-present	WEEI-AM (2007-present), WRKO-AM (2007-present)
Orsillo, Don	2001-present	NESN Cable TV (2001-present)
Parnell, Mel	1965-68	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Pesky, Johnny	1969-74	WHDH-AM (1969-71), TV-5 (1969-71), TV-4 (1973-74)
Petrocelli, Rico	1979	WITS-AM
Remy, Jerry	1988-present	NESN Cable TV (1988-Present), WSBK-TV 38 (1996), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
Rooney, Gus	1926	WNAC-AM (Opening Day)
Serano, Bobby	1988-01	WRCA-AM (1988-90, 1999-01) WROL-AM (1991-98)
Starr, Bob	1990-92	WRKO-AM
Stockton, Dick	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Tiant, Luis	2002-03	Spanish Baseball Network
Trupiano, Jerry	1993-06	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-06)
Villaman, J.P.	1999-05	WRCA-AM, Spanish (1999-2005)
Woods, Jim	1974-78	WHDH-AM (1974-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978)

Corrections have been made in the above listing thanks to information provided to us from John K. Moynahan, author of 50 Years At The Game, A Sports Traveler's Journey, and other sources. We appreciate this input as we attempt to produce an accurate account of our broadcasters. We are aware that through the years there have been "guest" or temporary fill-in broadcasters for Red Sox games, however, they are too numerous to list here.

2011 RED SOX RADIO NETWORK

MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	WEEI (Flagship)	850 AM
	Beverly	WBOQ	104.9 FM
	Fall River	WSAR	1480 AM
	Fitchburg	WPKZ	1280 AM
	Milford	WMRC	1490 AM
	New Bedford	WBSM	1420 AM
	North Adams	WNAW	1230 AM
	Northampton	WHMP	1400 AM
	Pittsfield	WBEC	1420 AM
	Springfield	WVEI	105.5 FM
	West Yarmouth	WXTK	95.1 FM
	Worcester	WCRN	830 AM
	Worcester	WVEI	1440 AM
COLORADO	Salida	KVRH	1340 AM
CONNECTICUT	Greenwich	WGCH	1490 AM
	Hartford	WTIC	1080 AM
	New Haven	WQUN	1220 AM
	Putnam	WINY	1350 AM
	Willimantic	WILI	1400 AM
FLORIDA	Ft. Myers	WWCN	770 AM
	Palm Beach	WSVU	960 AM
MAINE	Augusta	WFAU	1280 AM
	Bangor	WZON	620 AM
	Calais	WQDY	92.7 FM
	Camden	WCME	96.7 FM
	Dover/Foxcroft	WDME	103.1 FM
	Ellsworth	WDEA	1370 AM
	Farmington	WKTJ	99.3 FM
	Gray	WJJB	96.3 FM
	Houlton	WHOU	100.1 FM
	Madison	WIGY	97.5 FM
	Machias	WALZ	95.3 FM
	Millinocket	WSYY	1240 AM
	Norway	WTBM	100.7 FM
	Portland	WLOB	1310 AM
	Presque Isle	WEGP	1490 AM
	Rockland	WRKD	1450 AM
	Saco	WPEI	95.9 FM
	Topsham	WGEI	95.5 FM
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Franklin	WFTN	1240 AM
	Hanover	WTSL	1400 AM
	Hillsboro	WTPL	107.7 FM
	Keene	WKBK	1290 AM
	Keene	WKNE	103.7 FM
	Laconia	WEMJ	1490 AM
	Manchester	WGAM	1250 AM
	Nashua	WGHM	900 AM
	New London	WCFR	1480 AM
	New London	WNTK	99.7 FM
	Plymouth	WPNH	1300 AM
	Rochester	WQSO	96.7 FM
	Wolfeboro	WASR	1420 AM
NEW YORK	Johnstown	WIZR	930 AM
	N. Syracuse	WTLA	1200 AM/97.7 FM
	Oswego	WSGO	1440AM/100.1 FM
RHODE ISLAND	Providence	WEEI	103.7 FM
VERMONT	Bennington	WBTN	1370 AM
	Brattleboro	WKVT	1490 AM
	Burlington	WJOY	1230 AM
	Middlebury	WFAD	1490 AM
	Newport	WIKE	1490 AM
	Randolph	WTSJ	1320 AM
	Rutland	WSYB	1380 AM
	St. Albans	WRSA	1420 AM
	St. Johnsbury	WSTJ	1340 AM
	Woodstock	WMXR	93.9 FM
WYOMING	Jackson	KJAX	93.3 FM

SPANISH NETWORK

MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	WWZN (flagship)	1510 AM
	Lawrence	WCEC	1490 AM

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT COMPLEX
4301 Edison Avenue
Fort Myers, FL 33901

CITY OF PALMS PARK (CAPACITY 7,576)
2201 Edison Avenue, Fort Myers, FL 33901-3869
Main Phone Number: (239) 334-4799
Press Box: (239) 226-4738
Tickets: 888-RED-SOX6 or www.redsox.com

DIRECTIONS TO CITY OF PALMS PARK

From the North: Take I-75 South to Exit 138 (SR - 82, MLK Jr. Blvd). Make a right off the exit and follow for approximately 4 miles to Fowler Street and turn left to Edison Ave. Follow Edison 200 yards to City of Palms Park.

From the South: Take I-75 North to Exit 138 (SR - 82, MLK Jr. Blvd). Make a left off the exit and follow for approximately 4 miles to Fowler Street and turn left to Edison Ave. Follow Edison 200 yards to City of Palms Park.

SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE HIGHS

Annual Home Record — 134,570 — 18 dates — 2009
Home Avg. Record — 7,751 — 16 dates — 2005
Single-Game Paid Att. Record — 8,279, vs. Detroit Tigers, March 23, 2009
2010 Home Total — 134,570 — 7,476 avg —18 dates
2010 Single-Game High — 8,225 vs. St. Louis Cardinals, March 8, 2010

PACKING 'EM IN

The Red Sox in 2010 sold out all 16 Grapefruit League home games for the seventh year in a row at City of Palms Park. In 18 total home games (including 2 against non-Major League teams), the Red Sox attracted 133,393 fans, an average of 7,411 fans per game.

The Red Sox have now sold out 104 consecutive official Grapefruit League (non-college or exhibition) contests at City of Palms Park since 3/16/03.

FEBRUARY-MARCH

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						2/26 BC 1:05 NU 6:00
2/27 MIN 7:05	2/28 MIN 1:05	1 MIN 1:05	2 ATL 1:05	3 PHI 1:05	4 NYY 7:10	5 FLA 1:05 BAL 1:05
6 NYM 1:05	7 BAL 1:05	8 HOU 1:05 STL 1:05	9 BAL 7:05	10 TB 1:05	11 HOU 1:05 MIN 1:05	12 FLA 1:05
13 PIT 1:05	14 NYY 7:05	15 DET 1:05	16 ATL 1:05	17 NYM 1:05	18 DET 1:05 TB 7:05	19 PIT 1:05
20 STL 1:05	21 PHI 1:05	22 TB 7:05	23	24 FLA 1:05	25 TOR 7:05	26 MIN 7:05
27 BAL 1:05	28 TOR 1:05	29 TB 1:05	30 HOU 8:05	31		

RECENT SPRING TRAINING RECORDS

1973:	13-14	1983:	9-16	1993:	11-20	2003:	15-14-1
1974:	18-8	1984:	15-11	1994:	15-13-2	2004:	17-12-1
1975:	11-20	1985:	12-16-1	1995:	5-7	2005:	13-15-1
1976:	9-5-1	1986:	12-16	1996:	12-17	2006:	9-20-1
1977:	17-10	1987:	16-13-1	1997:	11-19-1	2007:	15-12-4
1978:	15-11	1988:	17-15	1998:	20-8	2008:	7-11-2
1979:	15-11	1989:	12-19-1	1999:	18-10-2	2009:	19-13
1980:	11-9	1990:	9-8-1	2000:	11-19	2010:	17-14-1
1981:	15-14	1991:	22-11	2001:	14-16		
1982:	11-16	1992:	16-13-2	2002:	15-15-2		

ALL-TIME SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlottesville, VA	1928-29	Bradenton, FL
1902	Augusta, GA	1930-31	Pensacola, FL
1903-1906	Macon, GA	1932	Savannah, GA
1907-1908	Little Rock, AR	1933-42	Sarasota, FL
1909-1910	Hot Springs, AR	1943*	Medford, MA
1911	Redondo Beach, CA	1944*	Baltimore, MD
1912-1918	Hot Springs, AR	1945*	Pleasantville, NJ
1919	Tampa, FL	1946-1958	Sarasota, FL
1920-1923	Hot Springs, AR	1959-1965	Scottsdale, AZ
1924	San Antonio, TX	1966-1992	Winter Haven, FL
1925-27	New Orleans, LA	1993-	Fort Myers, FL

* World War II

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON SPRING TRAINING HIGHS (Since 1970)

RUNS: 20 - Dwight Evans (1977), 19 - 6 others tied

HITS: 43 - Jim Rice (1982), 37 - George Scott (1971), 36 - Jim Rice (1989)

HOME RUNS: 10 - Mo Vaughn (1998), 9 - Mo Vaughn (1994), 8 - Jim Rice (1977)

RUNS BATTED IN: 27 - Mo Vaughn (1994), 24 - Mo Vaughn (1998), 23 - Mo Vaughn (1993)

BATTING AVERAGE (Min. 50 AB): .483 (28-58) - Mo Vaughn (1998), .478 (43-90) - Jim Rice (1982), .460 (29-63) - Jose Offerman (2000)

WINS: 5 - Reggie Cleveland (1977) and Bobby Ojeda (1984)

SAVES (Since 1990): 6 - Rich Garces (1998), 4 - Jeff Gray (1991)

ERA (Min. 15.0 IP): 0.00 (0 ER/32.0 IP) - Gary Peters (1970), 0.00 (0 ER/19.0 IP) - Calvin Schiraldi (1987), 0.47 (1 ER/19.0 IP) - Pedro Martinez (2001)

INNINGS PITCHED: 38.2 - Reggie Cleveland (1977), 35.0 - Jim Lonborg (1970) and Reggie Cleveland (1975), 34.0 - Bob Stanley (1979)

STRIKEOUTS: 38 - Roger Clemens (1988), 32 - Pedro Martinez (1999), 30 - Roger Clemens (1992)

GREAT TIMES
ARE ON DECK
GRAB
SOME
BUDS

BOSTON RED SOX

2011 Season Schedule

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 TEX 4:05	2 TEX 8:05
3 TEX 3:05	4	5 CLE 7:05	6 CLE 7:05	7 CLE 12:05	8 NYY 2:05	F 9 NYY 1:10
E 10 NYY 8:05	11 TB 7:10	12 TB 7:10	13 TB 7:10	14	15 TOR 7:10	16 TOR 1:10
17 TOR 1:35	18 TOR 11:05	19 OAK 10:07	20 OAK 3:37	21 LAA 10:05	22 LAA 10:05	23 LAA 9:05
24 LAA 3:35	25	26 BAL 7:05	27 BAL 7:05	28 BAL 7:05	29 SEA 7:10	30 SEA 7:10

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 SEA 1:35	2 LAA 7:10	3 LAA 7:10	4 LAA 7:10	5 LAA 1:35	6 MIN 7:10	F 7 MIN 1:10
8 MIN 1:35	9 MIN 7:10	10 TOR 7:07	11 TOR 7:07	12	13 NYY 7:05	F 14 NYY 7:10
E 15 NYY 8:05	16 BAL 7:10	17 BAL 7:10	18 DET 7:10	19 DET 7:10	20 CHC 7:10	F 21 CHC 7:10
E 22 CHC 8:05	23 CLE 7:05	24 CLE 7:05	25 CLE 12:05	26 DET 1:05	27 DET 7:05	F 28 DET 7:10
29 DET 1:05	30 CWS 7:10	31 CWS 7:10				

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 CWS 1:35	2	3 OAK 7:10	4 OAK 7:10
5 OAK 1:35	6	7 NYY 7:05	8 NYY 7:05	9 NYY 7:05	10 TOR 7:07	11 TOR 1:07
12 TOR 1:07	13	14 TB 7:10	15 TB 7:10	16 TB 7:10	17 MIL 7:10	18 MIL 1:10
19 MIL 1:35	20 SD 7:10	21 SD 7:10	22 SD 1:35	23	24 PIT 7:05	25 PIT 7:05
26 PIT 1:35	27	28 PHI 7:05	29 PHI 7:05	30 PHI 1:05		

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 HOU 8:05	2 HOU 7:05
3 HOU 2:05	4 TOR 1:35	5 TOR 7:10	6 TOR 7:10	7 BAL 7:10	8 BAL 7:10	9 BAL 7:10
10 BAL 1:35	11 ALL-STAR BREAK		12	13	14	15 TB 7:10
F 16 TB 4:10	E 17 TB 8:05	18 BAL 7:05	19 BAL 7:05	20 BAL 12:35	21	22 SEA 7:10
23 SEA 7:10	24 SEA 1:35	25 KC 7:10	26 KC 7:10	27 KC 7:10	28 KC 1:35	29 CWS 8:10
30 CWS 7:10	31 CWS 2:10					

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 CLE 7:10	2 CLE 7:10	3 CLE 7:10	4 CLE 7:10	5 NYY 7:10	F 6 NYY 4:10
7 NYY TBA	8 MIN 8:10	9 MIN 8:10	10 MIN 8:10	11	12 SEA 10:10	13 SEA 10:10
14 SEA 4:10	15	16 TB 7:10	17 TB 1:35	18 KC 8:10	19 KC 8:10	20 KC 7:10
21 KC 2:10	22 TEX 8:05	23 TEX 8:05	24 TEX 8:05	25 TEX 8:05	26 OAK 7:10	27 OAK 1:10
28 OAK 1:35	29	30 NYY 7:10	31 NYY 7:10			

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 NYY 7:10	2 TEX 7:10	3 TEX 7:10
4 TEX 1:35	5 TOR 1:07	6 TOR 7:07	7 TOR 7:07	8 TOR 7:07	9 TB 7:10	10 TB 7:10
11 TB 1:40	12	13 TOR 7:10	14 TOR 1:35	15 TB 7:10	16 TB 7:10	17 TB 7:10
18 TB 1:35	19 BAL 7:10	20 BAL 7:10	21 BAL 7:10	22	23 NYY 7:05	24 NYY TBA
25 NYY 1:05	26 BAL 7:05	27 BAL 7:05	28 BAL 7:05	29	30	

Home Games. All times are Eastern and subject to change.
Please check redsox.com for schedule changes. All regular season games are televised on NESN unless noted and broadcast in English on WEEI 850 AM and network affiliates.
Games are broadcast in Spanish on Spanish Béisbol Productions WWZN 1510 AM. F=FOX E=ESPN